>++

Plan NOW to Attend KierMeet-2010 in California July 2010

TCK-pages-9-266 = START OF GENEALOGY SECTION = "TWENTIETH CENTURY KJÆRULFS"
++
= "Twentieth Century Kjærulfs" = TCK = 2006 =
= Family-Tree-Database = Historical-Document = "Over-11,000-Kjærulf-Family-Names" =
= by: Charles Taylor "Cap" Kierulff (original Printed edition 1986 = updated on the Web to **2008**)
= The original printed hard-copy "TCK-Red-Book" has 432-pages =
= If you would like a copy by Air-Mail = Send a US$49 Bank-Check to =
= Cap Kierulff – 358 South Bentley – Los Angeles – Calif USA – 90049-3219 =
= E-Mail = **CapKierulff@msn.com** www.kiermeet.com **www.egroups.com/files/kiermeet2006**

= There are now "Over-11,000-Kjærulf-Family-Names" on this Website =
= Click on "Family Tree" on Top-Line of = http://www.kiermeet.com =

The Kjærulf-Family-Tree is listed below as it appears in Cap Kierulff's original 432-page-TCK-Red-Book printed in 1986, with the latest updates to 2008. Printed-Copies of this 432-page-TCK-Red-Book are located in the Mormon "Family History Centers" in both = West Los Angeles, California = and in Salt Lake City, Utah, United States of America, and in the BiblioTech Library in Aalborg, Denmark.

NOTE: If you want "your" records "updated," send an E-Mail to: **CapKierulff@msn.com**
The TCK-page-numbers listed below are the same as those in the printed copy of TCK.

You can Search for a Kjærulf relative by using EDIT-Menu and FIND (or Ctrl+F).
Check your Browser's Edit-Menu and Click on Search, e.g. in Internet Explorer you press EDIT, and FIND (or Ctrl+F). **Try Native or English spelling. For Men, enter Full Names.**
For Married Women, enter Maiden Names with ( ) around the Maiden (Surname).
Highlight text, and copy it, when you want to create your own personal family tree.

The number & letter in front of all 1st-Names are the Generation # & Sibling Letter.
The number after all Last-Names is the Page # in Klitgaard's 100-year-old, 500-page-book **"Kjærulfske-Studier" (KS)** = where this person (or his/her ancestors) appear.

Only KS-Kjærulfs known to have 20th & 21st Century Issue are included in TCK.
The Symbol: * * in front of 1st-Names means this person is the Owner of a TCK-Red-Book.
This Symbol: * means that this listing contains the "Last-Known-Address."

NOTE: The following format lists the 1st-born First (and many of that 1st-born's-issue) "before" the 2nd-born-&-issue, (some of which are listed "before" the 3rd-born-&-issue), and so on, until many Kjærulfs have been shown in this fashion - throughout this entire Genealogy.
= Cap Kierulff 358 South Bentley Los Angeles CA USA 90049 =
++

= TCK TABLE OF CONTENTS IN "PRINTED-EDITION" ONLY =
TCK-Pages = i-xiii and 1-8 and 267-432 are located only in the "Printed" Edition

GOLD-FOIL KJÆRULF FAMILY TREE = FRONT COVER
ANOTHER KJÆRULF FAMILY TREE = FRONT END-PAPER
A KJÆRULF FAMILY CREST = iv
PREFACE = vii
DETAIL OF GOLD-FOIL FAMILY TREE = vi
INTRODUCTION = ix
KEY TO SYMBOLS = xi
LIST OF CHARTS & ILLUSTRATIONS = xii

= PART I = THE KJÆRULF GENEALOGY =

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS = 1
FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS LINE CHART = 6
KJAERULF BRANCH INDEX = 7
600-YEAR KJÆRULF GENEALOGY = 9 – 266
= PART II = REVIEW & ANALYSIS =
INTRODUCTORY REMARKS = 269
MOTIVATIONS & KJÆRULF STORIES = 271
KJAERULF 'SIGNETS' & COATS OF ARMS = 289
HOW TO TRACE KJÆRULF RELATIONSHIPS = 295
A FEW KJAERULF PHOTOGRAPHS = 316-321
= PART III = ALPHABETICAL SURNAME INDEX =
SURNAME INDEX = 325-407
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS = 408-409
KJÆRULF RELATIONSHIP CHART = 410 (See a copy at Bottom of this Section)
NOTES = 411
500-YEAR LINE CHART OF SEVERAL COUSINS = BACK END-PAPER
++

++
TCK-pages 9-266 = Updated to 2008 =

VIKINGS DISCOVER AMERICA - 1000 YEARS AGO -

0a Bjarni 208 Herjulfsson L Iceland **10th century** - In the year 986 (exactly 1000 years ago) Bjarni was the first Viking to discover America while sailing west from Iceland, then backtracked east to join his father in Greenland, as documented by National Geographic Magazine (November 1964 issue, Page 708) from Scandinavian Sagas handed down orally generation to generation. It is only a remote possibility that Bjarni is in any way related to the Kjærulf line. He is listed here for historical background and because of his somewhat similar surname. (0001.0000)

600-YEAR KJÆRULF GENEALOGY of more than 10,800 KJÆRULFS

OLDEST BRANCH: KJÆR HERRED LINE (Kjærulfske Studier-3-32)
(Kjær County, Northern Jutland, Denmark)

1a Anders (Wlff) (Wolff) Ulff 7 b Schleswig-Holstein Germany - Moved 200 miles north to Northern Denmark **early 15th century** - 1 B: He settled as a farmer in Kjær Herred (`meadow district') in North Jutland. 1a Anders 7 was **the first *Ulff* to come to the county of *Kjær*** according to the earliest written records in that area of Denmark. He therefore became **the first `*Kjær-Ulf*'**, a **`coined'** name. This is one derivation of our identity. See text for other possible derivations. (0002.0000)

2a Anders Andersen Kjærulf I 8 b DK **1410** d 1458 4 B: (0003.0002)

3a Anne Andersdatter (Kjærulf) 9 b DK **mid 1400's**
m Anders **Klementsen Munk** 1 B: (3165.0003)

4a Niels Klement Andersen (Skipper Klement) Munk 9 b DK **1484** d **1536** m1) Marie Sørensdatter (Munk) 1484-1513 4 B: m2) a datter of Willom (Forbes) of Scotland 2 B:
(Skipper Klement was GUILLOTINED, by the King's orders, but was a `hero' to the Danish people!)
Read how it happened on page TCK-276! (3166.3165)

5- Kirsten Nielsdatter (Clementsen) 9 m Christen Til Restrup Og Og Hvolris **Harbou** -1556

6- Jørgen Til Hvolris Og Restrup Harbou 9 m Else Jensdatter (Munk) -1594

7- Christen Til Hvolris Harbou 9 -1630 m Birgitte Sørensdatter Til Serritslevgård (Mund) 1567-1

8- Niels Til Egeløkke, Hegnet Og Nygård Harbou 9 -1679 m Birte Axelsdatter (Galt)

9- Christian Til Nygård Harbou 9 1630-1687 m Else Ottesdatter (Thermo) -1671

10- Niels Harbou 9 1662-1722 m Anna Elisabeth (Büchner) -1730

11- Poul Mathias Nielsen Harbou 9 1692-1745 m Christiane Charlotte Elisabeth (Grubbe) 1697-

12- Charlotte Louise (Harbou) 9 1740-1812 m Hermann Nicolai **Scharffenberg** 1738-1810

13- Christian Fredrik Wilhelm Scharffenberg 9 1769-1823 m Catharina Hedevig (Fyrstenberg) 1770-1852

14- Marianne Christine (Scharffenberg) 9 1797-1880 m Nils (Nicolai) Fredrik **Wisløff** 1791-1845

15- Christiane Fredrikke Marie (Wisløff) 9 1818-1888 m Nikolai Moursund Harboe 1819-1899

16- Nikolai Fredrik Harboe 9 1849-1935 m Margrethe Christine Tønder (Schnitler) 1848-1937

17- Margrethe Johanne Schnitler (Harboe) 9 1890-1958 m Eivind **Støren** 1870-1937

18- Sophie Margrethe Harboe (Støren) 9 1916-
m **15- Johan Jacob Fasting III 53** 1909-1963
= **13th Cousins** – 2 Generations Removed

***19- Einar 'Knut' Fasting KS-9 & 53** b Norway 1944- **TCK-9 & 10 & 113**

= email = kfasting@online.no and knut_fasting@hotmail.com

==========
= 1713 = DESCENDANT LIST = 1713 Kjaerulf Descendants (!) = Most in Norway = 1713 =
= (See Complete Listing - on TCK-pg-10) = This list from = Einar Knut Fasting = Feb 2003 =
========== = Email = kfasting@online.no

5a N N Klementsdatter (Andersen) 9 b DK 1510 m 1530 Poul **Pop I** 1500- 1 B:

6a Poul Poulsen Pop II 9 b DK 1530 d 27 Nov 1597
m 7 Feb 1563 Marine (Jørgensdatter)
1540-1599 2 B:

7a Maren Poulsdatter (Pop) 9 b DK 1565 twin
d 26 Feb 1645 m 1587 Jørgen **Olufsen**
1565-1645 9 B:

8a Johanne (Jørgensdatter) 9 b DK 1599 d 12 Nov 1620
m 1610 Christopher **de Hemmer I** 1580- 3 B: - see also below -
under **5b 7b** for his 2d marriage to **Karen Suur 7b 9** -
with whom he had 9 B: more children -

9b Henrik de Hemmer 9 b DK 1620-1676 m 1639 Karen (Hansdatter) -1675 2 B:

10a Johanne (de Hemmer) 9 b DK 1640 d 1695 m1) Hans **Rasmussen** -1676
m2) 1677 Peder **Hofman** 1642-1690 8 B:

11- Mette Marie Pedersdatter (Hofman) 9 b DK 1685 d 20 Dec 1769
m1) 1705 Peder **Anchersen** 1674-1723 4 B: m2) Kjeld Justen **Bgh**

12- Johanne Marie (Anchersen) 9 b DK 27 Apr 1706 d 26 May 1755
m 23 Sep 1732 Niels Nielsen **Secher** 1704-1768 6 B:

13f Tomas Secher 9 b DK 1744 d 19 Apr 1811
m 31 May 1771 Johanne Marie (Mrch) 1749-1788 12 B:

14a Margrethe Grotum (Secher) 9 b DK 1772 d 1804
m 1792 Otto Kristoffer **Mnsted** 1763-1836 10 B:

15h Anne Marie Mrch (Mnsted) 9 b DK 1801 d 1891
m 1825 Rasmus Thomsen **Zacho** 1794-1885 9 B:

16a Margrethe Cæcillie (Zacho) 9 b DK 1826 d 1866
m 1853 Hendrik Sørensen **Bæhr** 1818-1877 7 B:

17a Marie Andrea (Bæhr) 9 b DK 1855-1923 m 1884 Emil **Rath** 1857-1930 3B:
18a Otto Rath 9 b DK 1885-1949 m Petrea Andrea (Sørensen) 6 B:
18c Stella (Rath) 9 b DK 1888 m Peter Christian Victor **Kofod** 2 B:

17b Rasmus Bæhr 9 b DK 1856 d 22 Feb 1932
m 11 Jul 1886 Metha Marie Emilie (Hanssen) 1861-1925 12 B:
18a Karen Margrethe (Bæhr) 9 b DK 1887 d 1963
m 30 Aug 1919 Frithiof Sofus Larsen **Hamre** 1874-1940 2 B:
19a Jørgen Frithiof Hamre 9 b DK 19 Jul 1925 m1) 28 Dec 1949
Gerdd (Friis) 1924- 4 B: m2) Jane (Boysen) m3)
20a Susanne Birgitte Hamre 9 b DK 20 Jul 1950
20b Bodil Helene Hamre 9 b DK 8 Jul 1955 d 1974
20c Flemming Frithiof Hamre 9 b DK 3 Jul 1958
20d Annelise Hamre 9 b DK 12 Jan 1961
19b Jens Ingvald Hamre 9 b DK 24 Jan 1929
m 28 Dec 1960 Ida (Albeck) 1941- 1 B:
20a Frithiof Bjrn Hamre 9 b DK 4 Aug 1964

18b Christian Wilhelm Bæhr 9 b DK 1888 d 8 Jan 1940
m 24 Apr 1931 Kirstine (Rasmussen) 1894-
18d Marie Louise Bæhr 9 b DK 1890 d 8 Feb 1908
18e Henrik Bæhr 9 b DK 1892 d 26 Mar 1961
m 4 Nov 1926 Ellen (Skotte) 1899-1969 3 B:
19a Erik Rasmus Bæhr 9 b DK 9 Jan 1927
m1) 19 Oct 1952 Lis (Jensen) 1926-
m2) 28 Mar 1969 Kirsten (Nielsen) 1923-1972
m3) 1 Dec 1973 Anne Lisbeth Schaffalitsky (de Muckadell)
19b Ulla 9 Elisa (Bæhr) b DK 2 Mar 1929
m 2 Feb 1950 Helge Otto **Andreasen** 1916- 2 B:
20a Anne-Mette Bæhr Andreasen 9 b DK 31 Mar 1950
20b Marianne Bæhr (Andreasen) 9 b DK 27 Dec 1952
m 1 Feb 1986 Kim **Slvskov** 1954-
21a Mette Bæhr Slvskov 9 b DK 13 Sep 1985

19c Dorthe Louise (Bæhr) 9 b DK 22 Jul 1931 d 5 Feb 1986
m 1 Mar 1956 Erik **Larsen** 1927- 2 B:
20a Henrik Bæhr Larsen 9 b DK 14 Nov 1957 m1) 29 Dec 1984
Anne (Irgens-Møller) 1957- 1 B: m2) Birgitte
21a Pernille Bæhr Irgens Møller 9 b DK 25 Mar 1984
20b Hanne Bæhr (Larsen) 9 b DK 6 May 1959
m 18 Sep 1984 Eric **Everaerts** 1952-1990 1 B:
21a Camilla Everaerts 9 b DK 24 Jun 1987
20c Pernille Bæhr (Larsen) 9 b DK 18 Sep 1963 m1) 17 May
1986 Bo Stæger **Holst** 1963- 2B: m2) Torben **S0rensen**
21a Rasmus Bæhr Stæger-Holst 9 b DK 21 Jul 1988
21b Marlene Bæhr Stæger-Holst 9 b DK 2 May 1990

18f Rasmus Andreas Bæhr 9 b DK 1893 d 29 Nov 1973
m Anne Magdalene (Petersen) 1895-1993
18g Aage Bæhr 9 b DK 6 Sep 1895 d 26 Mar 1968
m 18 Aug 1929 Ester Margrethe (Hansen) 1899-1984 2 B:
*** 19a Bent Emil Bæhr 9** Kantatevej 4 DK-2730
Herlev Denmark b DK 12 Jun 1930
m 14 Mar 1953 Grethe Thyregod (Nielsen) 1932- 2 B:
20a Lars Bæhr 9 b DK 21 Jul 1959 m Susan (Bokkenheuser) 1964-
20b Søren Bæhr 9 b Dk 16 May 1963
m 4 Jun 1988 Lise-Lotte (Voetmann) 1960- 2 B:
21a Stine Voetmann Bæhr 9 b DK 2 Jan 1988
21b Frederik Voetmann Bæhr 9 b DK 16 Mar 1991

19b Bergit Merete (Bæhr) 9 b DK 30 Dec 1932
m 11 Sep 1954 Johannes **Sinding-Jensen** 1930 3 B:
20a Michael Sinding-Jensen 9 b DK 6 Mar 1955

m 5 Sep 1981 Bente (Fournais Buchwald) 1952- 1 B:
21a Rasmus Fournais Sinding-Jensen 9 b DK 25 Jan 1982

20b Peter Sinding-Jensen 9 b DK 15 Jul 1956
m 11 Jun 1988 Susanne (Petersen) 1956- 2 B:
21a Mette Sinding-Jensen 9 b DK 17 Jul 1986
21b Lasse Sinding-Jensen 9 b DK 22 Jan 1989

20c Rikke (Sinding-Jensen) 9 b DK 28 Feb 1960
m 11 Jul 1987 Peter **Weidner** 1961-

18h Valdemar Bæhr 9 b DK 1897 d 23 Nov 1960
m 3 Jun 1927 Anna (Kistrup) 1903-1990 4 B:
*** 19a Lis (Bæhr) 9** Box 54 Hakadalen Norway b DK 1 Jul 1932
m 27 Dec 1954 Jon **Ryg** Oslo 1927- 4 B:
20a Karl Olav Ryg 9 b N 2 May 1956
m Anne Marie (Bjrnstad) 1961- 1 B:
21a Jon Kristian Bjrnstad 9 b N 28 Jun 1991
20b Anna Margrethe (Ryg) 9 b N 14 Jun 1958
m Ramon Cornejo **Rios** b Chile 1940 1 B:
21a Victoria Alicia Rios 9 b Australia 18 Jul 1988
20c Ejvind Ryg 9 b N 17 Apr 1963
20d Lars Kristian Ryg 9 b N 14 Nov 1968

19b Hanne (Bæhr) 9 b DK 10 Jul 1937
m 6 Jan 1962 Vagn **Nielsen** 1936- 4 B:
20a Birgitte (Nielsen) 9 b DK 1 Jul 1962 m Jacob from Holland
20b Anders Nielsen 9 b DK 24 Nov 1964 twin m Rie
20c Morten Nielsen 9 b DK 24 Nov 1964 twin m Katrine from Fære
20d Ida Nielsen 9 b DK 10 May 1969

19c Curt Bæhr 9 b DK 5 Mar 1939
m1) 1964 Elsemarie (Tnnesen) 1941- 3 B: m2) 1988 Anne
20a Charlotte Bæhr 9 b DK 24 Jun 1964
20b Jacob Bæhr 9 b DK 6 Jan 1967
20c Cathrine Bæhr 9 b DK 12 Mar 19.. d Mar 1993

19d Grethe (Bæhr) 9 b DK 9 Oct 1940 m Bjrn Viberg **Hansen** 2 B:
20a Torbjrn Viberg Hansen 9 b DK 1975
20b Tobie Viberg Hansen 9 b DK 1977

18i Else (Bæhr) I 9
b 1898 m 10 Dec 1920 Chreston Marius **Jensen** 1889-5 B:
19a Inger Marie (Jensen) 9 b DK 20 Oct 1921
m 6 May 1950 Jørgen **Petersen** 1920- 3 B:
20a Helle Kirsten Bæhr Petersen 9 b DK 31 Jan 1951
20b Hans Erik Petersen 9 b DK 5 Apr 1952
20c Ruth Petersen 9 b DK 15 Apr 1953

19b Niels Børge Jensen 9 b DK 17 Aug 1923
19c Poul Jensen 9 b DK 19 Aug 1924
m 17 Oct 1953 Karen Johanne (Jacobsen) 1931- 2 B:
20a Rasmus Klaus Jensen 9 b DK 18 Jul 1954
20b Jørgen Ebbe Jensen 9 b DK 25 Jun 1957

19d Jens Erik Jensen 9 b DK 2 Mar 1927
m 30 Jul 1955 Ellen Mette (Jensen) 1934-
19e Jørgen Christian Jensen 9 b DK 16 Oct 1928 d 19..

18j Ulrik Zacho Bæhr 9 b DK 27 Aug 1900 d 10 Jan 1974 m 29 Oct
1930 Kristine Dorthea Nielsen (Buch) 1906-1972 2 B:
19a Kirsten (Bæhr) 9 b DK 22 Feb 1931
m 15 Apr 1955 Holger **Fjelstervang** 2 B:
20a Stine Fjelstervang 9 b DK 21 Oct 1955
20b Kasper Fjelstervang 9 b DK 3 Aug 1960

19b Bente Bæhr 9 b DK 4 Mar 1943

18k Søren Bæhr 9 b DK 16 Apr 1902 d B.C. Canada 1981 m Canada
11 Sep 1940 Constance Elisabeth (Pritchard) 1915- 3 B:
19a Barry Pritchard Baehr 9 b Canada 25 Jun 1942 m1) 1 B:
m2) 28 May 1988 Kathleen Anne (Bowen) 1948-
20a Alexis Faye Baehr 9 b Canada 17 Apr 1978

19b Brian Ernst Baehr 9 b Canada 7 May 1944
m 17 Aug 1968 Jane Lousiana (Edwards) 1948- 2 B:
20a Janine Gwendolyn Baehr 9 b Canada 21 Sep 1976
20b Tyler Edward Baehr 9 b Holland 3 Nov 1977

19c Karen Louise (Baehr) 9 b Canada 21 Jun 1948
m David Alexander **Currie 9** 1946- L Vancouver B.C.

18l Johannes Ludvig Bæhr 9 b DK 25 Aug 1904 d Oct 1978
m 4 Nov 1936 Tove (Olsen) 1912- 4 B:
19a Birgitte (Bæhr) 9 b DK 3 Jan 1937
m 11 Feb 1961 Thomas Emmanuel Holst **Thomsen** 1929- 2 B;
20a Lene Thomsen 9 b DK 23 Oct 1961
20b Hanne Thomsen 9 b DK 31 Dec 1962

19b Inge Judith Bæhr 9 b DK 23 Jan 1938

19c Else (Bæhr) II 9 b DK 26 Jan 1939
m 10 Apr 1965 Brge **Norskov** 2 B
20a Lisbeth (Norskov) 9 b DK 10 Nov 1968 m Jan
20b Anders Norskov 9 b DK 29 Apr 1971

*** 19d Leif Bæhr 9** Skjoldborgvej 7 Vejen Denmark b DK 16 Jun 1943
m Kirsten Rathenborg (Petersen) 1949- 2 B:
20a Berit Rathenborg Bæhr 9 b DK 8 May 1984
20b Christian Rathenborg Bæhr 9 b Dk 24 May 1988

17e Ludvig Henrik Bæhr 9 b DK 18 Jul 1862 d 22 Aug 1941
m 18 Jun 1899 Nanna (Bjrn) 3 B:
18a Margrethe Louise Bæhr 9 b DK 7 May 1890 d 26 Feb 1966
18b Ellen Bæhr 9 b DK 28 Feb 1892
18c Dagny Bæhr 9 b DK 2 Jul 1895
17g Margrethe Cæcilie Zacho (Bæhr) 9
b DK 1866 d 1952 m Carl **Lissner** 0 B:

8c Poul Jørgensen Pop III 9 b DK 1605 d 1650
m 1625 **Johanne Laursdatter (Sur) 7a 9** 1599-1659 6 B:
- 2d Cousins 1x Removed - see 7a 9 Johanne - below -
9a Inger Poulsdatter (Popp) 9 b DK m Jens **Mortensen**
9b Karen Poulsdatter (Popp) 9 b DK m 1652 Niels **Pedersen**
9c Oluf Poulsen Popp 9 b DK 16..
9d Maren Poulsdatter (Popp) 9 b DK 1627
m 14 Jul 1647 Jens **Thordsen 9** -1652
9e Ane Poulsdatter Popp 9 b DK 16..
9f Jens Poulsen Popp 9 b DK 1631

8d Sidsel (Jørgensdatter) 9 b DK 1619 d 1679
m 1626 Christen **van Ginchel** 1598-1673 7 B:
9g Magdalena (Von Ginchel) 9 b DK 1644 d 1703
m1) 1661 **Christopher de Hemmer II 8d 9** 1634-1684
6 B: - 3d Cousins 1x Removed - m2) 1685 Toger **Lassen**
- 6 Children listed with 8d 9 Father - see below -

7b Poul Poulsen Pop IV 9 b DK 1565 twin d 1630 m Else Thor (Smader)
8a Niels Pop 9 b 1620
9a Johann Nielsen Pop 9 b 1650
10a Inger (Pop) 9 b 1692 m Frederik **Kiærskidd** d 1735
8b Hans Popp 9 b 1650 < (not possible if father above d 1630!)

9a Siul Hansen Popp 9 1675-1751
10a Johannes Siulsen Popp 9 1714-1758
11a Martha Johannesdatter Popp 9 1746-1801
12a Ole Dagfindsen Koostorph 9 1776-1808
13a Andreas Frederik Heidemann 9 1798-1860
14a Frederik Heidemann 91833-1914
15a Jean Heidemann 9 1871-1931
16a Harry Heidemann 9 1899-1965
17a Inge Christiane Heidemann 9 1931-
*** 18a Steen Georg Heidemann 9** c/o Simonot, La Couronne's 14490
Vaubadn France (prior- 39 b Cremorne Road Chelsea London
England SW 10 OND) b Kbh 15 Jun 1957 m French wife 2 B:

5b Anne Klementsdatter (Andersen) 9 b DK 1521 m Jens **Suur** B:
6a Laurits Jensen Suur 9 b DK 1550 d 1 Mar 1632
m Johanne Laursdatter (Guldsmed) 1575-1652 5 B:
7a Johanne Laursdatter (Sur) 9 b DK 1599 d 1659
m 1625 **Poul Jørgensen Pop III 8c 9** 1605-1650 6 B:
- 2d Cousins 1x Removed -
- Six Children listed with Father - **see Pop III** - above -

7b Karen Lauritsdatter (Suur) 9 b DK 1600 d 5 Oct 1671
m 1622 Christopher **de Hemmer I** 1580-1658 9 B:
(He also had 3 B: his 1st Marriage see above **5a 8a**)

8a Johanne (de Hemmer) 9 b DK 1623/26 d after 1681
m 1641 Mads Hanson **Benzon** d 1673 1 B:
9a Hans Madson Benzon 9 b DK 1650 d 1704

8b Karen (de Hemmer) I 9 b DK 1627 d 1694
m1) 1661 Jesper **Hansen (Haverad)** 1608-1677
m2) 1681 Thomas **Friis** d 1689 m3) 1691 Edvard **Kruse** 1629-1695
8c Laurids de Hemmer 9 b DK 1632 d 1668
m 1659 Maren (Sørensdatter) 1640-1712
8d Christopher de Hemmer II 9 b DK 1634 d 1684
m 1661 **Magdalena (Von Ginchel) 9g 9** 1644-1703
6 B: - 3d Cousins 1x Removed - see above -

9a Christopher de Hemmer III 9 b DK 1662 d 1704
m 1686 Maren Togersdatte (Lasson) 1662-1695
9b Jørgen "George" de Hemmer 9 b DK 1665 d 1724
9d Bente Maria (de Hemmer) 9 b DK 1669 d 1697
m 1685 Frands **Reenberg** 1652-1727
9e Karen (de Hemmer) II 9 b DK 23 Apr 1673 d 27 Jun 1746
m **Christopher Rosenørn I 9d 9** 1672-1745 7 B: 1st Cousins
7 children - shown with male parent's listing - below -
9f Christian van Ginckel (Ginchel) de Hemmer
b DK 1680 d 1702 unm

8h Anne (de Hemmer) 9 b DK 23 Feb 1637 d 5 Apr 1703
m Peder Mathiesen (Madsen) **Rosenørn** 1635-1706 5 B:
(6th child (?), 9f Mathias, way below)
9b Anne Pedersdatter Rosenørn 9 b DK 1667 d 1714 unm
9c Poul Rosenørn 9 b DK 1670 d 1737
m 1708 Mette (Benzon) 1693-1752
9d Christopher Rosenørn I 9 b DK 18 Jul 1672 d 27 Apr 1745
m 16 May 1699 **Karen (de Hemmer) II 9e 9** 1673-1746 7 B:
- 1st Cousins - see above -

10a Christopher Rosenørn II 9 b DK 1700 d 1727 unm
10b Anne (Rosenørn) 9 b DK 1 Jun 1701 d 30 Mar 1758
m Friderich **Busch** 1686-1746 3 B:
11b Cecilie Sidsel Friderichsdatter (Busch) 9 b DK 1725
d 1779 m 1746/50 Christen **Berthelsen** 1719-1797 9 B:

12a Anne (Christensdatter) 9

b DK 1749 d 13 Jul 1813 m1) 9 Jun 1767
Jens Jensen **Kallestrup** d 1779 6 B:
m2) 5 Mar 1780 Christen Jensen **Thomsen**
1746-1806 4 B:
13a **Christen 9** b DK 19 Mar 1769
13b **Bendit 9** b DK 25 Jun 1770
13c **Zidsel 9** b DK 29 Mar 1772
13e **Karen 9** b DK 1775
13g **Jens 9** b DK 1781
13i **Thomas 9** b DK 1787

13j Niels Christensen Kallestrup 9 b DK 1790 d 8 Feb 1874
m 13 Nov 1818 Anne Dorethe Laustdatter (Worm) b 1799 9 B:

14c Niels Nielsen Kallestrup I 9 b DK 15 Mar 1825 d 7 Mar 1909
m 15 Apr 1959 Berthe (Nielsen) b 1838 14 B:

15a **Niels Nielsen Leth Kallestrup 9** b DK 27 Apr 1860 unm
15b **Niels Nielsen Kallestrup II 9** b DK 14 May 1861 d 1945
m 30 Oct 1885 Johanna (Jørgensen) 1855-1935 5 B:

16a Christen Nielsen Nedergaard Kallestrup 9
b DK 8 Aug 1886 m Ane Johanne 2 B:
16b Birthe Marie Nielsen (Kallestrup) 9 b DK 8 Jul 1888
m 13 Apr 1917 Laurids Christian **Madsen** b 1887

15c **Ane Dorthea Sophie Nielsen (Kallestrup) 9** b DK 1869
d 9 Jan 1934 m 1886 Christen **Olesen** 1851-1920 9 B:
16a **Ane Olesen 9** b DK 18 Mar 1887
16b **Ole Kallestrup Olesen 9** b DK 15 Jan 1889
16c **Niels Kallestrup Olesen 9** b DK 3 Dec 1890
16d **Kirsten Marie Olesen 9** b DK 30 Jan 1895 d 1910
16e **Birthe Marie Olesen 9** b DK 10 Jun 1896
16f **Magnus Olsen 9** b DK 9 Nov 1898 m 1 B: see **15i 16e** below
17a Ejvind Kallestrup Olesen 9 b DK 3 Jun 1928
16g **Kristen Theodor Oelsen 9** b DK 17 Aug 1900
16h **Anton Einar Olesen 9** b DK 11 Oct 1902

16i **Niels Kristian Olesen 9** b DK 12 May 1905
m **Johanne Marie Sørensen 16g 9** 1906- 1 B:
- (see below) 1st cousins -
17a Gretha Dorthea (Olesen) 9 b DK 2 Jun 1934
m Asger **Siggaard**

15d Margrethe Nielsen (Kallestrup) 9 b DK 23 Jan 1865
d 4 May 1939 m 28 Nov 1890 Jens **Sørensen** 1859-1927 7 B:
16b Nielsine (Sørensen) 9 b DK 19 Aug 1893 d 19..
m1) 26 Nov 1918 Niels Kristian **Kristensen** d 1922
m2) 19 Sep 1923 Theodor Anton **Nielsen** 1879-1963 1 B:
17a Henny (Kristensen) 9 b DK 1 Aug 1920 d 27 Mar 1971
m 1 Jan 1943 Leonhard **Andersen** 1920- 4 B:
18a Ib Leonhard Andersen 9 b DK 22 Jun 1943
m 3 Dec 1966 Jette (Christensen) 1943-
18b Lis (Andersen) 9 b DK 5 Aug 1944 m Per Aslak **Jensen**
* **18c Per Leonhard Andersen 9** Fjordvey 44 DK- Ålborg
Denmark b DK 19 Oct 1945 m Britta (Olesen)
* **18d Kis (Andersen) 9** Rmgade 11 DK- Ålborg Denmark
b DK 7 May 1947 m Elo Simonsen

16c Birthe 9 Marie (Sørensen) 9 b DK 2 Oct 1895
m 26 Nov 1918 Søren **Jensen** 1887-1959 4 B:
17a Arne Dalsgaard Jensen 9 b DK 17 Apr 1919 m Elise (Smidth)
*** 17b Jensine Bertine (Jensen) 9** Vebbestrup pr. Hobro Denmark
b DK 4 Oct 1920 m 1 Jun 1940 Regner Peter **Larsen** 1918- 2 B:
18a Erna Marie (Larsen) 9 b DK 21 Aug 1940
m 1 Nov 1959 Poul Erik **Jensen** 1938- 3 B:
19a Claus Jørgen Jensen 9 b DK 1 Apr 1960
19b Lars Bjarne Jensen 9 b DK 23 Sep 1961

19c Dorthe Solveig Jensen 9 b DK 4 Jun 1963

18b Lisbeth (Larsen) 9 b DK 4 Sep 1945 1 B:
19a Pete 9 Nicolas Larsen 9 b DK 19 Apr 1969

* **17c Brge Jensen 9** Steppevej 10 DK- Kalundborg Denmark
b DK 19 Aug 1926 m 13 Sep 1955
Mette Eleonora Katrine (Larsen) 1935- 3 B:
18a Alan Jensen 9 b DK 3 Jun 1954
18b Finn Jensen 9 b DK 10 Dec 1955
18c Susi Jensen 9 b DK 5 Jan 1963

17d Elna (Jensen) 9 b DK 21 Dec 1931
m 13 Apr 1952 Svend Åge **Jensen** 1922- 3 B:

18a Kai Elkjær Jensen 9 b DK 7 Nov 1954
18b Leo Elkjær Jensen 9 b DK 20 Oct 1956
18c Elise Elkjær Jensen 9 b DK 6 May 1960

16d Nicoline Sørensen 9 b DK 29 Aug 1897 d unm
16e Søren Nielsen Kallestrup Sørensen 9 b DK 11 Jul 1901
m Christence (Christensen) 1902- 5 B:
17a Svend Kallestrup 9 b DK 23 Jun 1930
m Marie (Plesner) 1932- 2 B:
18a Hanne Kallestrup 9 b DK 25 Oct 1963
18b Søren Plesner Kallestrup 9 b DK 26 Jun 1967

17b Carlo Kallestrup 9 b DK 23 Nov 1933
m 26 Oct 1957 Ruth Nielsen 1937- 2 B:
18a Torben Kallestrup 9 b DK 6 Mar 1958
18b Steen Kallestrup 9 b DK 8 Dec 1960

17c Erna (Kallestrup) 9 b DK 14 Apr 1940
m 11 Jun 1961 Arne **Gam** 1936- 2 B:
18a Mette Gam 9 b DK 10 Nov 1963
18b Anders Gam 9 b DK 18 Oct 1965

17d Birthe (Kallestrup) 9 b DK 8 Sep 1941 m Chr Henrik **Nielsen**
17e Christen Skaarup Kallestrup Sørensen 9 b DK 15 Feb 1944

16f Jensine Margrethe (Sørensen) 9 b DK 20 Nov 1904
m 20 Nov 1929 Niels Peter **Jensen** 1904-1969 2 B:
17a Egon Emil Jensen 9 b DK7 Sep 1933
* **17b Ejner Jensen 9** Jyllands Alle 8.2th DK-8000 Århus Denmark
b DK 6 May 1942 m 1966 Hanne Svejs (Jensen) 1942- 3 B:
18a Jan Henrik Svejs Jensen 9 b DK 14 Apr 1967
18b Claus Erik Svejs Jensen 9 b DKn 17 Aug 1970
18c Anette Pia Svejs Jensen 9 b DK 15 Oct 1980

16g Johanne Marie (Sørensen) 9 b DK 15 Nov 1906
m **Nils Kristian Olesen 15c-16i** 1 B: see above 1st Cousins

* **16h Christian Marius Sørensen 9** Lyngvey 9 Gedsted Denmark
b DK 8 Nov 1908 m 6 Dec 1935 Betty Højgaard (Jensen)
b 1912 8 B: (15c 16i)
* **17a Karen Marie Højgaard (Sørensen) 9** Syrenvej 7
DK-9620 Ålestrup Denmark b DK 10 Jan 1936
m 1 Nov 1958 Svend **Kristensen** b 1935 3 B:
* **18a Lars Højgaard Sørensen 9** Mellemvej 4 Voer
DK-8950 rsted Denmark b DK 25 May 1954
18b Dan Kristensen 9 b DK 24 Feb 1959
18c Dorte Kristensen 9 b DK 28 Jun 1962
18d Ole Kristensen 9 b DK 1 Oct 1965

* **17b Orla Højgaard (Sørensen) 9** Rugbjerg 12 DK 5400
Bogense Denmark b DK 2 Aug 1937 m 1963 **Terttu** 1938- 1 B:

18a Mette Højgaard Sørensen 9 b DK 1963

*** 17c Anne Grethe Højgaard (Sørensen) 9** Elmswell Suffolk England
b DK 22 Feb 1939 m Walter David Wakelin **Hawes II** 1938- 4 B:
18a **Walter Wækelin Hawes III 9** b ENG 28 Dec 1963
18b **Kate Lizza Hawes 9** b ENG 10 Aug 1965
18c **Helena Hawes 9** b ENG 12 Sep 1969
18d **Søren Christian Hawes 9** b ENG 21 May 1971

*** *17d Jens Højgaard Sørensen 9** Humlevænget 1 DK-4220 Korsr Denmark
b DK 24 Jul 1941 m Birgit Eggert (Hansen) b 1945 2 B:
18a **Christian Højgaard Sørensen 9** b DK 21 Feb 1971
18b **Morten Højgaard Sørensen 9** b DK 10 Mar 1973

*** 17e Else Højgaard (Sørensen)** Bakkeskolen DK-9670 Lgstr Denmark
b DK 7 Apr 1943 m Otto **Menander** b 1944 2 B:
18a Jakob Ruben Menander 9 b Columbia 1 Jan 1971
18b Hanne Menander 9 b Korea 1976

*** 17f Hanne Højgaard (Sørensen) 9** Mygind pr Randers Denmark
b DK 26 Aug 1945 m Jens Per **Nielsen**
*** 17g Peter Højgaard Sørensen 9** Snedkermarken 9 Fandrup DK-9640
Farso Denmark b DK 27 Jan 1948 m Eva (Vinter) b 1951 2 B:
18a Rikki Vinter Sørensen 9 b Farso DK 19 Jan 1972
18b Gitte Vinter Sørensen 9 b DK 1976

*** 17h Marith Højgaard Sørensen 9** Birkelunden Damgaardsvej
Albertslund Denmark b DK 6 Dec 1951 1 B:
18a Sune Højgaard Sørensen b DK 1975

15e Jensine Nielsen (Kallestrup) 9 b DK 22 Oct 1866 d 1954
m Niels **Andersen** 1858-1917 6 B:
16a **Chr Marinus Andersen 9** b DK 2 Aug 1900
16b **Niels Thorvald Andersen 9** b DK 14 May 1902
16c **Andrea Birgitte Andersen 9** b DK 10 Jan 1904
16d **Maren Andersen 9** b DK 31 May 1905
16e **Einar Sigurd Andersen 9** b DK 4 Sep 1908
16f **Holger Marius Andersen 9** b DK 6 Jan 1912

15f Niels Christian Nielsen Kallestrup 9 b DK 4 Oct 1868 d 13 Jul 1870
15g Ane Nielsine (Kallestrup) 9 b DK 3 Dec 1870 d 14 Oct 1925
m Anders Chr **Larsen** b 1867 11 B:
16a **Niels Chr Peder Larsen 9** b DK 11 Feb 1893
16b **Eivin Larsen 9** b DK 18..
16c **Dagmar A Larsen 9** b DK 12 Sep 1896
16d **Agnes Birthe Larsen 9** b DK 29 Oct 1898
16e **Sigurd Thv Kallestrup Larsen 9** b DK 20 Nov 1900 d 3 Jan 1901
16f **Anna A (Larsen) 9** b DK 24 Mar 1904 m
16g **Agalthe Marer (Larsen) 9** b DK 17 Mar 1906 m
16h **Holger Kallestrup Larsen 9** b DK 22 Mar 1908
16i **Sigurd Kallestrup Larsen 9** b DK 10 Jul 1909
16j **Asger Frode Larsen 9** b DK 3 Feb 1911

15h Birthe Nielsen Kallestrup 9 b DK 23 Dec 1890 d 2 Apr 1891
15i Niels Christian Nielsen Kallestrup 9 b DK 20 Apr 1873
m Serine Kirstine (Sørensen Olesen) b 1875 9 B:
16a **Tricia Jacobine B (Kallestrup) 9** b DK 5 Jul 1898 d 19.. m
16b **Søren Olesen Kallestrup 9** b DK 15 Apr 1900 m
16c **Eleanora Birthe Kirstine (Kallestrup) 9** b DK 4 Mar 1902 m
16d **Niels Dalg Kallestrup 9** b DK 18Jan 1904
16e **Sigrid Alvilda Kallestrup 9** b DK 11 Dec 1905 see **15c 16f** above
16f **Rosalia Erhardine Kallestrup 9** b DK 8 Apr 1908
16g **Alfride Serige Kristine Kallestrup 9** b DK 31 Jul 1911
16h **William R Kallestrup 9** b DK 16 May 1913
16i **Nora Kallestrup 9** b DK 19..

15j Søren Nielsen Kallestrup 9 b DK 6 Apr 1875 d 7 Dec 1876
15k Ane Marie Nielsen Kallestrup 9 b DK 24 Dec 1876 d 26 Mar 1880
15l Søren Nielsen Kallestrup 9 b DK 13 Aug 1879 d 30 Apr 1941
m Maren (Rasmussen) 1881-1965 7 B:
16a Niels Nielsen Kallestrup 9 b DK 31 May 1905 m
16b Bergitte Marie Nielsen (Kallestrup) 9 b DK 22 Dec 1907 m
16c Søren Rasmus Nielsen Kallestrup 9 b DK 27 Jan 1910 m
16d Agethe Marie Nielsen (Kallestrup) 9 b DK 19 Feb 1912 m
16e Emme Nielsen Kallestrup 9 b DK 24 May 1917 d 1917
16f Einar Kristian Nielsen Kallestrup 9 b DK 9 Feb 1921 m
16g Karen Nielsen Kallestrup 9 b DK 12 Mar 1923 d 1923

15m Jens 9 Peter Nielsen Kallestrup b DK 2 Nov 1881 d 23 Feb 1952
m Karen Bach (Christensen) b 1881 7 B:
16a Thora Kathrine Thomsen (Bach) 9 b DK 20 Jul 1908 m
16b Anne Marie Thomsen (Bach) 9 b DK 22 Dec 1909 m
16c Nielsine Bach 9 b DK 19..
16d Maj Kallestrup 9 b DK 10 Dec 1914
16e Berte M (Kallestrup) 9 b DK 3 Mar 1916 m
16f Kristen Kallestrup 9 b DK 18 Jun 1918
16g Valborg Kirstine (Kallestrup) 9 b DK 22 Nov 1921 m

12b Kirsten (Christensdatter) 9 b DK 1752 d 1825
m1) 1775 Jens **Nielsen** 1735-1776
m2) 1776 Anders **Mikkelsen** 1736-1826
12d Maren (Christensdatter) 9 b DK 1756 d 1803
m 1784 Christen **Madsen Smed** 1752-1812
12e Ellen (Christensdatter) 9 b DK 1758 d 1828
m 1784 Peder Nielsen **Moldrup** 1754-1829
12i Christen Christensen 9 b DK 1766

11c Karen Busch 9 b DK 1726/29 d 1791 unm
10c Helene Rosenørn 9 b DK 1703 d 1748 unm
10d Sidsel Cathrine Rosenørn 9 b DK 1704 twin d 1742 unm
10e Anne Elisabeth Rosenørn 9 b DK 1704 twin d 1767 unm
10g Peder Rosenørn 9 b DK 1708 d 1775
m 1755 Gertrud Marie (de Juulson) 1735-1756
9f Mathia9 Rosenørn 9 b DK 1676 d 1725
m1) 1704 Antoinette Lisbeth (Friis) 1676-1716
m2) 1718 Hedevig Margrethe (Bornemann) 1679-1749

7c Laurits 9 Lauritsen Suur 9 b DK 1605 d 4 Oct 1649
m1) 1630 Else (Baggesdatter) d 25 Nov 1644 5 B:
m2) Jul 1648 Margrethe (Christensdatter) d 1662 1 B:
8a Bag Lauritsen Suur 9 b DK 1631 d 8 Jun 1678
m1) Margrethe (Carstens-datter) 2 B: d 1660
m2) 26 Aug 1660 Jacobe Schytte 6 B:
9a Else Baggesdatter (Suur) 9 b DK 21 Sep 1657 d 14 May 1716
m 29 Sep 1673 Hans Mortensen **Friis** 1651-1708 **17 B: (Seventeen!)**
10a Ingeborg Hansdatter Friis 9 b DK 167
10b Morten Hansen Friis 9 b DK 26 Dec 1677 d 20 Mar 1705
10c Bagge Hansen Friis 9 b DK 20 Jan 1782 d 1712
10d Else Hansdatter Friis 9
10e Hans Hansen Friis I 9 b DK 29 May 1686 d 31 Aug 1747
m 3 Jul 1711 Maren Hansdatter (Paludan) 1679-1729 4 B:
11a Anne Hansdatter Friis 9 b DK 18 Jan 1713 d 27 Jan 1719
11b Hans Hansen Friis II 9 b DK 31 Oct 1714 d 17 Sep 1784
m 29 Nov 1748 Mette Lauridsdatter (Lund) 1720-1805 5 B:
12a Maren Hansdatter Friis 9 b DK 21 Sep 1749 d 6 Mar 1810
12b Hans Hansen Friis III 9 b DK 30 Jul 1752 d 19 Sep 1821
m 29 Sep 1786 Maren Andersdatter (Tranberg) 1753-1816 3 B:
13a Hans Hansen Friis IV 9 b DK 29 Nov 1787 d 3 Jan 1849
13b Mette Bolette (Friis) 9 b DK 21 Mar 1790 d 15 Aug 1820
m 13 May 1810 Anders Jochumsen **Lund** 1765-1833 B:
14a Maren Petrine Andersdatter Lund 9 b DK 15 Aug 1815

14b Niels Tranberg Andersen Lund 9 b DK 6 Aug 1817 d 16 Dec 1887
m 19 Feb 1859 Ane Dorthe (Sørensdatter) 1824-1898 B:
15a Mette Bolette Nielsine (Lund) 9
b DK 24 Sep 1860 d 25 Apr 1933 m 4 Nov 1882
Martin Kristian **Mortensen** 1854-1935 11 B:
16a Ane Kirstine Dorthea (Mortensen) 9
b DK 3 May 1883 d 1968 m Laurids Skou
16b Kirstine Nielsine (Mortensen) 9
b DK 22 Sep 1884 d 24 Jul 1965
m 21 Mar 1905 Mads Marius **Hansen** 1881-1952 2 B:
17a Martin Thomas Hansen 9
b DK 13 Aug 1905 d NJ USA 25 Dec 1959
m 13 Oct 1929 Helen (Roll) 1909-1988 1 B:
18a Edward Martin Hansen 9
b NJ 23 Mar 1931 d 13 Apr 1931
*** 17b Margot Vilhelmine (Hansen) 9**
Barthsgade 6 DK-8200 Århus Denmark
b DK 21 Mar 1911 m 21 May 1934
Søren Kaj **Frøslund-Jensen** 1910-1976 3 B:

*** * 18a Jørgen Staal Frøslund-Jensen 9**
Markedspladsen 9 DK-8900 Randers Denmark
b DK 18 Jan 1935
m 26 Dec 1959 Hanne Emmy (Lemb) 1937- 3 B:

*** 19a Birte Frøslund-Jensen 9**
Stormarksalle 25 DK-4900 Nakskov Denmark
b DK 7 Nov 1961 L Anton **Dalgaard** 1950-

*** 19b Annie Frøslund-Jensen 9** Sdr Parkvej 19 2
DK-4100 Ringsted Denmark b 30 May 1963
L Jon Lynge **Kofod** 1959- 2 B:
20a Jonas Lynge Frøslund-Jensen Kofod 9
b DK 23 Aug 1986
20b Nana Lynge Frøslund-Jensen Kofod 9
b DK 10 Feb 1989

*** 19c Claus Frøslund-Jensen 9** Fyensgade 10
DK-8900 Randers Denmark b DK 13 Mar 1967
m 21 Nov 1992 Heidi Bach (Schrder) 1969-
*** 18b Jytte Staal (Frøslund-Jensen) 9**
Lundgærde 6 sterby DK-8305
Sams Denmark b DK 25 Feb 1937
m 13 Feb 1982 Aage **Hansen** 1935-
*** 18c Kirsten Staal (Frøslund-Jensen) 9**
Sundby Alle 67 DK-4800 Nykbing F
b DK 27 Jul 1940 m 1 Nov 1975
Poul Christian **Hansen** 1931-
16c Nielsine Amalie Mortensen 9 b DK 19 Sep 1886 d 3 Jan 1909
16d Caroline Petrea (Mortensen) 9 b DK 8 Apr 1891 d 15 Feb 1980
m1) 1911 Hans **Schultz** 2B:
m2) 1920 Rasmus Marius **Hansen** 1896-1983 4B:
17a Ivy Kathrine Nielsine (Schultz) 9 b DK 21 Oct 1912
m1) Frede **Hansen** 1 B: m2) Arvid **Olsen** 1912- 2 B: m3) Gerhard **Riis**
18a Eigil 9 Hansen 9 b DK 30 Sep 1934 d 18 Jun 1970
18b Ketty Marie Christensen (Olsen) 9 b DK 23 Jun 1936
m 27 Sep 1954 Mads **Klint** 1927- 4B:
19a Alice (Klint) 9 b DK 19 Dec 1954 m .... **Sigh** 2B:
20a Mette Sigh 9 b DK 22 Aug 1977
20b Morten Sigh 9 b DK 19 Jun 1980

19b Yvonne Klint 9 b DK 29 Jan 1960
m 2 Apr 1983 Atwa **Kamel** 1953- 2 B:
20a Soraya Kamel 9 b 21 Apr 1985
20b Alexandra Kamel 9 b 22 Aug 1994
19c Pia (Klint) 9 b DK 23 Jul 1963

m 8 Feb 1986 Hassan **Abdallah** 1960- 3 B:
20a Fatma Abdallah 9 b DK 11 Sep 1987
20b Ahmed Abdallah 9 b DK 29 Feb 1992
20c Atmar Abdallah 9 b DK 29 Feb 1994
19d Torben Klint 9 b DK 26 Jan 1972
18c Benedicte (Olsen) 9 b DK 22 Jun 1944
m1) 16 Oct 1965 Thyge **Thygesen** 1945- 2 B:
m2) 21 Jun 1994 Søren **Madsen** 1957-
19a Mariane (Thygesen) 9 b DK 9 Mar 1966
L Lars **Skaaning Kjær** 1962- 1 B:
20a Emil Thyge Skaaning Kjær 9 b DK 4 Dec 1993
19b Birgitte (Thygesen) 9
b DK 25 Mar 1969 L Bo Zangenberg **Pedersen** 1963-
17b girl Schultz 9 b DK 1914
17c Käty Karen Bolette (Hansen) 9 b DK 1 Dec 1920
m1) 12 Aug 1939 **15b Hans Poul Kjærulff Olsen 209** 1915- 4 B:
(Katy-&-Hans = Kjærulff-Cousins)
See TCK-page 209 - Hans is son of 14c Astrid Kjærulff Olsen 209
(Children are normally listed only with the Kjaerulf-father's line)
m2) 24 Aug 1965 Karlo Baden **Grundahl** 1924-
L3) Bent **Larsen** 1924-
18a Loretta Kate (Kjærulff Olsen) 9
b DK 17 Oct 1938 m **Goertzen** 4 B:
19a Lillian Goertzen 9
19b Sheila Goertzen 9
19c Lynn Goertzen 9
19d Shilly Goertzen 9
18b John William Kjærulff Olsen 9 b DK 4 Nov 1939 m 3 B:
19a Jack Kjærulff Olsen 9
19b Klaus Kjærulff Olsen 9
19c Martin Kjærulff Olsen 9
18c Bent Kjærulff Olsen 9 b DK 16 Apr 1941
m 20 Nov 1965 Mariann Conrad (Hansen) 1946- 3B:
19a Lone Kjærulff Olsen 9 b DK 11 Nov 1966
19b Lars Kjærulff Olsen 9 b DK 25 Feb 1969
19c Lene Kjærulff Olsen 9 b DK 8 Jan 1977
18d Kurt Kjærulff 9 b DK 13 Dec 1943
m 3 Oct 1970 Solveig Lykke (Larsen) 1945- 2B:
19a Christina Lykke Kjærulff 9 b DK 14 Feb 1971
19b Michele Lykke Kjærulff 9 b DK 15 Nov 1973

17d Svend Aage Hansen 9 b DK 29 Jun 1922 m1) 1943 Elisabeth Helena Hartmann (Nielsen) m2) 1946 Edith Ruth (Jensen) 1 B:
m3) 4 Oct 1952 Anna Rina (Kristiansen) 1921- 3 B:
18a Inger (Hansen) 9 b DK 7 Sep 1947 m 1968 Per **Hoffmann** B:
19a Henning Hoffmann 9 b DK 24 Jan 1969
18b Jan Valdemar Hansen 9 b DK 13 Oct 1949
m 6 Nov 1976 Ebba (Simonsen) 1948- B:
19a Jari Nichlas Hansen 9 b DK 4 Nov 1982
18c Yvonne Solveig (Hansen) 9 b DK 12 Feb 1951
m1) 11 Nov 1967 Erik Schøn **Hansen** 1945- 2 B:
m2) 21 May 1988 Jesper Ivar **Johnsen** 1956- 1 B:
19a Peter Schøn Hansen 9 b DK 3 Aug 1967
19b Dorte Schøn Hansen 9 b DK 29 Nov 1975
19c Rasmus Johnsen 9 b DK 6 Mar 1986
18d Bjarne Hansen 9 b DK 7 Feb 1952 d 10 Feb 1952
17e Egon Valdemar Hansen 9 b DK 12 Jan 1925
m 9 Feb 1946 Lilian Rita (Gehrke) 1924- 2 B:
18a Hanne Gehrke (Hansen) 9 b DK 4 Feb 1947
m 26 Oct 1968 Flemming **Madsen** 1948- 1 B:
19a Jesper Gehrke Madsen 9 b DK 21 Mar 1969
18b Majbritt Gehrke (Hansen) 9 m Lars **Mølgaard**
17f Edith Ragna (Hansen) 9 b DK 19 Mar 1929
m 29 Jun 1947 Svend Børge **Hansen** 1924- 3 B:
18a Birgit Mariane (Hansen) 9 b DK 22 Dec 1947
m1) 1970 John **Mann** 1 B:

m2) 29 Jun 1984 Claus **Pedersen** 1948-
19a Merlin Pierpont Mann 9 b CA 28 Nov 1971
m 29 May 1993 Pernille Vorup (Alnor) 1968- B:
20a William Alnor Mann 9 b DK 9 Jul 1994
18b Poul Egon Hansen 9 b DK 17 Apr 1950
m1) 1 Jun 1974 Vibeke (Rossel-Hansen) 3 B:
m2) 5 Jun 1993 Valborg Lindersgaard (Jensen) 1961- 1 B:
19a Bjarke Rossel-Hansen 9 b DK 13 Sep 1978
19b Morten Rossel-Hansen 9 b DK 24 Jul 1980
19c Vibeke Rossel-Hansen 9 b DK 3 Jun 1983
19d Marie Lindersgaard Hansen 9 b DK 13 Oct 1993
18c Rita (Hansen) 9 b DK 5 Dec 1955 m1) Jul 1976
Leon Askov **Christiansen** 1954- 2 B: m2) Thorkild **Buhl** 1958-
19a Nana Askov Christiansen 9 b DK 26 May 1976
19b Emil Askov Christiansen 9 b DK 2 Sep 1980
16e Karl Peder Mortensen 9 b DK 16 Jul 1892 d ?
16f Jens Kristian Mortensen 9 b DK 10 Sep 1894 d 22 Sep 1894
16g Amalie Bolette (Mortensen) 9 b DK 27 Aug 1896 d 22 Apr 1990
m 27 Nov 1921 Johannes **Hansen** 1891-1955 4 B:
17a Elna Hansen) 9 b DK 7 Apr 1922 d 21 Nov 1960
m 11 Jan 1942 Gunnar Valdemar **Rafn** 1912-1988 2 B:
18a Torben Rafn 9 b DK 25 Feb 1946
m 2 Apr 1966 Sonja (Rurup) 1945- 2 B:
19a Tina Elna (Rafn) 9 b DK 6 May 1967
m Jan Hermansen **Jensen** 1958- 2 B:
20a Morten Rafn Jensen 9 b DK Oct 1991
20b Line Rafn Jensen 9 b DK 1 Jan 1994
19b Lars Rafn 9 b DK 26 Jul 1969 L Sisse (Guldager) 1969- B:
20a Sofie Guldager Rafn 9 b DK 3 Aug 1993
18b Eva Rafn 9 b DK 31 Jan 1950 L Georg Volkmann **Christensen** 1933-
1 B: m Feb 1986 Jens Christian **Danielsen** 1945- 2 B:
19a Pia Charlotte (Rafn) 9 b DK 6 Feb 1972
m 8 Feb 1992 Gary Gene Lothar **Baker** 1969-
19b Christina Rafn Danielsen 9 b DK 4 Mar 1977
19c Anne Rafn Danielsen 9 b DK 15 Oct 1982
17b Irna 9 (Hansen) b DK 6 Sep 1927 d 1 Apr 1991
m 15 Oct 1950 Helge **Christensen** 1926- 5 B:
18a Flemming Kristensen 9 b DK 6 Apr 1951 L Annie Madsen
18b Svend Erik Kristensen 9
b DK 23 Jun 1952 L Hanne Ellemose 1952-
18c Bente (Kristensen) 9
b DK 3 Nov 1953 L Per Teglskov **Nielsen** 1950- 2 B:
19a Jakob Teglskov Nielsen 9 b DK 23 May 1982
19b Jonas Teglskov Nielsen 9 b DK 16 Jul 1986
18d John Kristensen 9 b DK 3 Feb 1957
m Konni (Knudsen) 1957- 2 B:
19a Louise Kristensen 9 b DK 12 Sep 1985
19b Laura Kristensen 9 b DK 1 May 1988
18e Kjeld Kristensen 9 b DK 3 Jun 1962
m 2 Jun 1990 Benedikte (Hvalkof) 1964- 2 B:
19a Caroline Hvalkof Kristensen 9 b DK 9 May 1990
19b Gustav Hvalkof Kristensen 9 b DK 11 Jan 1992
17c Ebba Beck (Hansen) 9 b DK 14 Jan 1933
m 30 Mar 1958 Aage Beck **Møller** 1933- 2 B:
18a Carsten Beck Møller 9 b DK 1 Aug 1959
m 12 Oct 1991 Ruth Bech (Jakobsen) 1960- 2 B:
19a Jakob Beck Møller 9 b DK 25 Aug 1988
19b Anne Beck Møller 9 b DK 29 Jan 1991
18b Karin Beck (Møller) 9 b DK 25 Jun 1962
m 26 Sep 1992 Jørgen **Nederby** 1964- 2 B:
19a Jesper Nederby 9 b DK 30 Dec 1991
19b Morten Nederby 9 b DK 17 Nov 1993
17d Karen Margrethe (Hansen) 9 b DK 26 Dec 1935
m 14 Jul 1957 Kjeld Nysøe **Hansen** 1933- 3 B:
18a Pia Benedikte Nysøe Hansen 9 b DK 6 Nov 1957
18b Susanne Nysøe (Hansen) 9 b DK 15 Aug 1959

L Peter **Seedorff-Elkjær** 1955 1 B:
19a Sophie Seedorff Nysøe Hansen 9 b DK 25 Nov 1989
18c Tina Nysøe (Hansen) 9 b DK 23 Jul 1961
m 24 May 1986 Finn **Hansen** 1958- 2 B:
19a Nicolaj Nysøe Hansen 9 b DK 25 Jul 1987
19b Cecilie Nysøe Hansen 9 b DK 12 May 1990
16h Magda Kirstine (Mortensen) 9 b DK 16 Feb 1898 d 19 Apr 1935
m Thomas **Hansen** 1893-1975 3 B:
17a Edith Eline (Hansen) 9 b DK 28 Aug 1919
m 28 Nov 1945 Carl Ernst **Hansen** 1920- 2 B:
18a Grethe Kirstine (Hansen) 9 b DK 19 Jan 1946
m Kurt **Ølgård Jensen** 1945- 3 B:
19a Henning Ølgård Jensen 9 b DK 19 Feb 1967
19b Marianne Ølgård Jensen 9 b DK 9 May 1971
19c Thomas Ølgård Jensen 9 b DK 16 May 1973
18b Bjarne Julius Hansen 9
b DK 25 Jan 1944 m Eva (Hansen) 1945- 2 B:
19a Gitte Hansen 9 2 B: L **Feddersen**
20a Heidi Hundie Feddersen 9
20b Nicolai Hundie Feddersen 9
19b Laila Hansen 9
17b Aksel Hansen 9 m Inga (Greve) 2 B:
18a Lesley Hansen 9
18b Steven Hansen 9
17c Gert Hansen 9
16i Hartvig Peder Mortensen 9
b DK 8 Mar 1899 d Jun 1974 m1) Kaja 2 B: m2) Maria
17a boy Mortensen 9
17b Mette (Mortensen) 9 m Kisser **Fejerskov** 2 B:
18a boy Fejerskov 9 b DK 1947
18b daughter Fejerskov 9
16j Genius Karl Mortensen 9 b DK 26 Dec 1900 d 31 Mar 1901
16k Emilie Marie (Mortensen) 9
b DK 14 Mar 1902 d 31 May 1982 m Anders **Madsen** 5 B:
17a Myrtha Madsen 9
17b Mildred Madsen 9
17c Irsa Madsen 9
17d Johnni Madsen 9
17e Bent Madsen 9
15b Petrea Karoline Nielsine Lund 9 b DK 23 Feb 1864

13c Anders Tranberg Friis 9 b DK 16 Aug 1793 d 17 Apr 1842
m 15 Dec 1822 Johanne (Laugesdtr) 1812-1888 8 B:
14a Hans Andersen Friis 9 b DK 10 Sep 1822 d 15 Jun 1868
m 7 Jul 1846 Johanne (Jeppesdtr) 1812-1888 3 B:

15a Hans Hansen Friis 9 b DK 18 Oct 1846 d 26 Dec 1899
m1) Ellen Marie (Lauridsen) 1845-1874 1 B:
m2) 9 Dec 1875 Else (Sørensen) 1852-1919 6 B:
16a Hans Lauridsen Friis 9 b DK 22 Dec 1873 d 30 Jan 1882
16b Søren Pedersen Friis 9 b DK 22 Sep 1876 d 20 Dec 1881
16c Johannes Hansen Friis 9 b DK 12 Sep 1878 d 16 Jul 1960
m 29 May 1908 Ida (Jensen) 1889-1964 4 B:
*** 17a Hans Hansen Friis 9** Vestergade 29 Jels DK-6630
Rdding Denmark b DK 22 Dec 1909 d 11 May 1976
m 19 Oct 1937 Karen Nedergaard (Kiilerich) 1911- 3 B:
*** 18a Ida Kiilerich (Friis) 9** Storegade 130
DK-6560 Sommersted Denmark b DK 2 Jun 1939
m 22 Jul 1961 Poul Erik **Müller** 1932- 2 B:
19a Hanne Müller 9 b DK 12 May 1962
19b Kirsten Müller 9 b DK 7 Aug 1964
*** 18b Anna Kiilerich (Friis) 9** Zoarsvej 16
DK-3480 Fredensborg Denmark b DK 1 Feb 1944
m 4 Aug 1972 Niels Zier **Ziersen** 1944-
*** 18c Niels Hansen Friis 9** Myrehjvej 33

DK-5700 Svendborg Denmark b DK 27 Feb 1950

*** 17b Peder Jensen Friis 9** Tinggård Rovst
DK-6800 Varde Denmark b DK 30 Mar 1912
m 15 May 1948 Aase (Jansen) 1922- 3 B:

18a Boye Tinggaard Friis 9 b DK 13 May 1949
m 26 Oct 1978 Hanne (Christensen) 1949- 1 B:
19a Peter Tinggaard Friis 9 b DK 25 Jul 1978

18b Ruth Elaine Tinggaard Friis 9 b DK 29 Jul 1954

18c Carsten Tinggaard Friis 9 b DK 9 Sep 1960

*** 17c Else Sylvia (Friis) 9** Nrrevang 11
Grimstrup DK-6700 Esbjerg Denmark b DK 10 Apr 1916
m 29 Oct 1939 Morten **Jensen** 1910- 4 B:

*** 18a Birgit Friis (Jensen) 9** Hjerting Byvey 9
DK-6700 Esbjerg Denmark b DK 9 Feb 1941
m 15 Jul 1961 Broder **Sørensen** 1936-1976 1 B:
19a Lars Friis Sørensen 9 b DK 7 Dec 1967

*** 18b Johanne Friis (Jensen) 9** Engtoften 74 DK-6800
Varde Denmark b DK 15 Sep 1943
m 17 Sep 1966 Tom Sndergaard **Larsen** 1942-

*** 18c Anna Marie Friis (Jensen) 9** Brunbjergvej 52 Ljt
Kirkeby DK-6200 Aabenraa Denmark b DK 7 Apr 1946
m 27 May 1967 Henri Villy **Holm** 1944- 2 B:
19a Henriette Holm 9 b DK 10 Jan 1969
19b Claus Holm 9 b DK 11 Mar 1971

*** 18d Peter Marius Jensen 9** Grimstrup DK-6700
Esbjerg Denmark b DK 6 Jan 1949 m Johanne (Jermin)

*** 17d Kristian Jensen Friis 9** Galthogård Eskærdalsvej 4 Årre
DK-6800 Varde Denmark b DK 18 Sep 1919
m1) Elna (Christensen) 1919-1949 2 B:
m2) 28 Apr 1956 Anna Boesen (Thomsen) 1934- 2 B:

*** 18a Johannes Friis 9** Obbekærvej 87 Obbekær DK-6760
Bibe Denmark b DK 7 Jul 1945
m 2 May 1970 Aase Kathrine (Jensen) 1946- 2 B:
19a Elna Friis 9 b DK 25 Jul 1973
19b Mai-Britt Friis 9 b DK 14 Jul 1974

*** 18b Ida (Friis) 9** Fredericiagade 35
DK-8000 Århus C Denmark b DK 1 May 1947
m 21 Dec 1975 Jena Christian **Møller** 1946- 1 B:
19a Line Friis Møller 9 b DK 3 Jun 1976

*** 18c Jytte Friis 9** Chr Kbkes Gade 8
DK-8000 Århus C Denmark b DK 28 Nov 1957
L Hans Christian Kristensen 1959-

18d Dorte Boesen Friis 9 b DK 24 Apr 1965

16d Elias Marinus Friis 9 b DK 13 Jul 1880 d 30 Jul 1960
m1) 30 May 1906 Anna (Kristensen) 1873-1916 1 B:
m2) 8 Nov 1921 Ane Kirstine (Jensen) 1877-1968

*** 17a Sigrid Elfrida (Friis) 9** Lundagergaard Årre
DK-6800 Varde Denmark b DK 11 Jul 1908
m 9 Aug 1935 Anders Poulsen **Johansen** 1906- 2 B:

*** 18a Asse Friis (Johansen) 9** Strudvadvej 14
DK-6851 Janderup Denmark b DK 27 Jan 1938
m 12 May 1962 Karl Erik **Nielsen** 1939- 3 B:
19a Erik Friis Nielsen 9 b DK 23 Jan 1963
19b Karsten Friis Nielsen 9 b DK 6 Dec 1965
19c Marianne Friis Nielsen 9 b DK 3 May 1967

*** 18b Eli Friis (Johansen) 9** Balagervej 63 DK-8260
Viby J Denmark b DK 25 Jun 1942
m 30 Mar 1964 Villy **Storgaard** 1942- 3 B:
19a Lise Friis Storgaard 9 b DK 10 Apr 1965
19b Helle Friis Storgaard 9 b DK 21 Jun 1966
19c Tina Friis Storgaard 9 b DK 30 Jul 1971

16e Hans Sørensen Friis 9 b DK 23 Feb 1883 d 4 Dec 1941
m 24 Feb 1923 Helga (Christensen) 1898-19.. 4 B:

*** 17a Hans Hansen Friis 9** Elmevej 19 DK-8240 Risskov Denmark
b DK 9 Feb 1924 m 16 Jan 1971 Tove (Isaksen) 1949-
17b Hedvig Else (Friis) 9 b DK 7 Aug 1928
m 10 Jun 1950 Mads Eilif **Thogersen** 1925- 2 B:
*** 18a Ulla Friis (Thogersen) 9** Drosselvej 6
DK-6800 Varde Denmark b DK 29 Jan 1952
m 16 Apr 1976 Erik **Christensen** 1950- 1 B:
19a Joan Friis Christensen 9 b DK 15 Oct 1976
*** 18b Erik Friis Thogersen 9** Baldersbækvej 34
DK-6682 Hovborg Denmark b DK 17 Dec 1957
*** 17c Dines Olav Friis 9** Vanggård Lovrupvej 10
DK-6690 Grding Denmark b DK 29 Jun 1931
*** 17d Oda Theodora (Friis) 9** Ådalsvej 2 DK-6690 Grding Denmark
b DK 30 Jan 1939 m 10 Sep 1960 Peter **Holden** 1932- 3 B:
18a Hanne Esther Holden 9 b DK 23 Jul 1961
18b Karen Helene Holden 9 b DK 4 Mar 1963
18c Tonny Friis Holden 9 b DK 21 Nov 1970
16f Theodora Marie (Friis) 9 b DK 15 Jun 1885 d 26 Jul 1969
m 15 Aug 1923 Marinus **Andersen 9** 1885-1977
16g Ane Hansine (Friis) 9 b DK 25 May 1887 d 19..
m 28 Apr 1915 Hans Peter Lund **Jensen** 1882-1951 4 B:

*** 17a Sara Friis Jensen 9** Margrethesvej 15
DK-5000 Odense C Denmark b DK 18 Sep 1915
*** 17b Hans Friis-Jensen 9** Skolegade 26 DK-9300 Sæby Denmark
b DK 7 Mar 1919 m 17 Mar 1951 Merete (Bay) 1931- 3 B:
18a Anne Friis-Jensen 9 b DK 1 Feb 1953
18b Tine Friis-Jensen 9 b DK 6 Jul 1956
18c Dorthea Friis-Jensen 9 b DK 10 Mar 1964

17c Else Theodora (Friis-Jensen) 9 b DK 9 Oct 1923
m 13 Apr 1954 Peer **Møller** div 1965 2 B:
18a Hans-Martin Friis Møller 9 b DK 16 Jun 1965
L Anne Bülow Nielsen 1955-
18b Peter Friis Møller 9 b DK 1 Oct 1957
*** 17d Niels Peter Friis-Jensen 9** Monbergsvej 41
DK-5000 Odense C Denmark b DK 19 Nov 1925

16h Søren Pedersen Friis 9 b DK 8 Aug 1892 d 6 Apr 1964
m 19 Aug 1924 Sidsel (Larsen) 1902-19.. 2 B:
*** 17a Ruth Christine (Friis) 9** Titanvænget 4
DK-7000 Fredericia Denmark b DK 21 Nov 1928
m 4 Jun 1950 Arne Steenberg **Andersen** 1923- 2 B:
*** 18a Birthe Steenberg Andersen 9** H.C.Andersens Vej 50
DK-8230 Åbyhj Denmark b DK 28 Dec 1951
L Torben **Hansen** 1953- 1 B:
19a Line Steenberg Hansen 9 b DK 26 Jul 1976
*** 18b Bjarne Steenberg Andersen 9** Vestergade 124
DK-8660 Skanderborg Denmark b DK 11 Dec 1953
*** 17b Hans Egon Friis 9** Poulstrup Kalkværk
DK-9230 Svendstrup J Denmark b DK 6 Dec 1934
15b Anders Hansen Friis 9 b DK 18 Dec 1848 d 23 Dec 1936
m 6 Mar 1880 Margrethe (Hansen) 1848-1920 2 B:
16a Hans Jensen Friis 9 b DK 27 Dec 1880 d 20 May 1914
16b Johannes Friis 9 b DK 19 Jan 1887 d 19..
m 2 Feb 1935 Gertrud (Lund) 1896-19..
15c Son Friis 9 b d DK 15 Jan 1852
==========
12c Anna Hansdatter Friis 9 b DK 24 Oct 1756 d 28 Feb 1762
12d Laurs Hansen Friis 9 b DK 13 Sep 1761 twin d 20 Sep 1761
12e Morten Hansen Friis 9 b DK 13 Sep 1761 twin d 7 Jan 1842
11c Hans Christian Hansen Friis 9 b DK 13 Oct 1717 d 28 Mar 1799
11d Morten Hansen Friis 9 b DK 5 Aug 1720 d 11 Jul 1733
10f Laurits Hansen Friis 9 b DK 29 Apr 1692
10g Carsten Hansen Friis 9 b DK 6 Aug 1693 d 8 Oct 1779
9b Ida Baggesdatter (Suur) 9 b DK 1658

m 1678 Anders Stephensen **Brandt** 1646-1699

9c **Margrethe Carsten Baggesdatter Suur 9** b DK 1661 d 1664

9d **Margrethe Grubbe Baggesdatter (Suur) 9** twin b DK 1664
m1) 1690 Peder Lauridsen **Thess** 1666-1696
m2) 23 Sep 1697 Otto Jørgensen **SteenLøse** 1658-1699

9e **Hedvig Baggesdatter Suur 9** twin b DK 1664

9f **Christen Baggesen Suur 9** b DK 1665 d 1702

9g **Johanne Baggesdatter (Suur) 9** b DK 1669 d 27 Oct 1717
m Svend **Mortensen** 1670-1738

9h **Laurits Baggesen Suur 9** b DK 1673
m Gjertrud Cathrine (Humble) 1675-1754 1 B:

10a Otto Jørgen Suur 9 b DK 17 Jul 1700

8b **Laurits Lauritsen Suur 9** b DK 1633 d 1664
m 1661 Johanne Jacobsdatter (Brunow) d 1664 1 B:

8c **Ingeborg Lauritsdatter (Suur) 9** b DK 1634 d 1689
m1) 1655 Ludvig **Jonsen** 1612-1660
m2) 12 Jun 1661 Jacob **Ottesen** 1632-1709

8d **Karen Lauritsdatter Suur 9** b DK 1636

8e **Margrethe (Lauritsdatter) 9** b DK 1641
m1) 14 Jun 1657 Hans **Andersen** 1622-1671 6 B:
m2) 29 Aug 1674 Rasmus **Jensen**

9a **Anders Andersen 9** b DK 29 Jul 1659

9b **Kirsten Andersen I 9** b DK 23 Nov 1660 d baby

9c **Else Hansdatter (Andersen) 9** b DK 24 Dec 1661 d 23 Aug 1751
m 22 May 1683 Jorge Jensen **Gleerup** 1653-1727 5 B:

10a **Hans Gleerup 9** b DK 1685 d 1750 m Johanne (Trap) d 1779

10b **Karen (Gleerup) 9** b DK d 1748 m Mathias **Olufsen** d 1741

10c **Margrethe (Gleerup) 9** b DK 1688 d 1748
m Tobias **Naschou** 1675-1741

10d **Jacob Gleerup 9** b DK 1696 d 1759 m Helle Dorothea (Schnell)

10e **Anders Gleerup 9** b DK 1696 d 1759
m Johanne Marie Hessel 1717-1759 7 B:

11a **Else (Gleerup) 9** b DK 1734 d 1824 m Anders **Berg** d 1788

11b **Jens Gleerup 9** b DK twin 1737 d 1787
m Johanne (Holst) 1745-1810

11c **Helle Dorothea (Gleerup) 9** b DK twin 1737 d 1801
m Casper Conrad **Rafn** d 1810

11d **Elisabeth (Gleerup) 9** b DK 1738 m **Woydemann** 1731-1784

11e **Johannes Gleerup 9** b DK 1745 d 1815 m Kirstine (Broerholt) d 1797

11f **Albrecht Gleerup 9** b DK 1746 d 1805 m Maren (Hopp)

11g **Margrethe (Gleerup) 9** b DK 1749 d 1811
m Mads Chr'son **Speitzer** 1745-1807 2 B:

12a **Anna Margrethe (Speitzer) 9** b DK 1774 d 1833
m Frantz **Holm** 1768-1850 7 B:

13a **Christiane Marie Bierum (Holm) 9** b DK 1797
m Hans Friis **Clausen**

13b **Margrete Frederikke (Holm) 9** b DK twin 1797 d 1887
m Hans **Nielsen**

13c **Thomas Chr Follerup Holm 9** b DK 1799 d 1872
m Marie Kirstine (Kliim) 1800-1854 4 B:

14a **Christiane Bolette (Holm) 9** b DK 1827 d 1892 m

14b **Frantz Holm** b DK 1829 d 1831

14c **Ane Margrethe (Holm) 9** b DK 1833 d 1913
m August **Ahl** 1833-1872 4 B:

15a **Frantz Ahl 9** b DK 1859 d 1862

15b **Niels Chr Ah 9** b DK 1862 d USA 1946

15c **Carl Frithjof Ahl 9** b DK 1864 d 1916 B:

*** * 16- Inge Ahl 9**
Ryesgade 16-632 DK-2200 Kbh N Denmark b DK 19..

15d Annine Ahl 9 b DK 1868 d 1875

14d Wilhelm Holm 9 b DK 1836 d 1868

13d Bolette Marie Holm 9 b DK 1800
13e Anne Johanne (Holm) 9 b DK 1803 m Niels **Christoffersen**
13f Anne Christence Holm 9 b DK 1805 d 1805
13g Anne Marie (Holm) 9 b DK 1809 m Jacob **Nielsen**

12b Johanne Maria (Speitzer) 9
b DK 1777 d 1805 m Abraham **Preetzmann** d 1820

9d Thomas Andersen 9 b DK 6 Feb 1663
9e Kirsten Andersen II 9 b DK 11 Aug 1665
9f Citzel Andersen 9 b DK 26 Aug 1667

8f Else Lauritsdatter (Suur) 9
b DK 1649 m 1669 Henrik Sørensen **Molboe**

7d Thomas Lauritsen Suur 9 b DK 1615 d 1654
m1) 1638 Sidsel (Baggesdatter) d 1651 6 B:
m2) 1651 Maren (Hansdatter) 1635-1654
8a Bagge Thomsen Suur 9 b DK 1642 d 1668
8- Sidsel Thomasdatter (Suur) 9 b DK 1652
m 27 Apr 1670 Hans Jacobsen **Brunow** 1643-1690

7e Niels Lauritsen Bech 9 b DK 1612 d 1667 m 27 Jun 1637
Hedvig Gertsdatter (von Achen) 1620-1670 5 B:
8a Gert Nielsen Bech 9 b DK 1640 d Apr 1678
m1) 4 Oct 1668 Anna (Hansdatter)
m2) Elisabeth Axelsdatter (Bjorn) 1648-1704
9a Niels Gertsen Bech 9 b DK 16..
9b Henrik Gertsen Bech 9 b DK 16..

8b Laurits Nielsen Bech 9 b DK 1646 d 1712
m Ida Rudbeksdatter (Humble) 1650-17.. 3 B:
9a Niels Lauritsen Bech 9 b DK
9b Anna Margrethe Lauritsdatter (Bech) 9 b DK
m1) Mikkel **Christensen** d 1706 m2) 20 Feb 1707
Søren Christensen **Kammersgaard** 1670-1750
9c Helvig Lauritsdatter (Bech) 9 b DK 1677 d 30 Jul 1761
m Niels **Pedersen** d 1734

8c Hans Nielsen Bech 9 b DK 22 May 1649 d 1687
m 1675 Margrethe Cathrine (Torbensdatter) B:
8d Johanne Nielsdatter (Bech) 9 b DK
m Hans Lucassen **Paludan** 1620-1676
8e Margrethe Nielsdatter (Bech) 9 b DK d 1681
m1) Peder Nielsen **Bagge** 1615-1674
m2) Knud Christensen **Schyth** 1650-1713

5c Christian Anders Klementsen I 9 b DK 1522 d 1578
m1) before 1555 Charlotte Sophie (Dyrskjot) d 1557 2 B:
m2) 1557 Anna Poulsdatter (Popp) 7 B:
6a Charlotte Sophie (Christiansdatter) 9 b DK 1555 m Hans **Snedker**
6b Ellen Margrete (Christiansdatter) 9 b DK 1556 m Nis **Racker** 1 B:
7a Jesanimus Nisson Budeler 9 b DK
m **7c Charlotte Margrete (Christiansdatter) 9** 1st cousins

6c Hans Christian Christensen Kappelgaard I 9 b DK 1557 d 1605
m 1583 Margrete Sophie (Miang I) 4 B:
7a Christian Christensen II 9 b DK 1584 d 1645 m 1617 3 B:
8a Hans Christian Christensen Kappelgaard II 9
b DK 1618 m 1649 Margrete Sophie (Miang II) 1 B:
9a Christian Christensen III 9 b DK 1650 d 1724
m 1687 **9a Anna Andersdatter (Kappelgaard) 9**

b 1642 2 B: 2nd cousins

10a **Jørgen Christensen Kappelgaard II 9**
b DK 1688 d 26 Aug 1775

10b **Hans Christian Christensen Kappelgaard III 9**
b DK 1690 m **10a Charlotte (Christensdatter) 9**
b 1680 3 B: 4th cousins

11a **Anna Hansen (Kobbelgaard) 9** b DK 1720
m 1744 Anders **Jacobsen** 1 B:

12a **Charlotte Augusta (Andreasdatter) 9**
b DK 1745 d 10 Mar 1828
m 18 Sep 1772 Nis **Jessen** 1746-1772 2 B:

START OF-LANGELAND LINE ---> "KOPPELGAARD"

13a **Jens (Jes) Nissen Kobblegaard 9** b DK 2 Jun 1773

13b **Jacob Nissen Kobbelgaard 9** b DK 19 Mar 1790 d 24 Apr 1845
m 30 Jan 1819 Magdalene (Hinricho) 1794-1876 3 B:

14a **Nis Jacobsen Kobbelgaard 9** b DK 9 Jun 1819 d 1850
m 21 Nov 1845 Marie Christine (Hansen) 1820-1858 3 B:

START OF USA LINE VIII

15a **Jørgen John Kobbelgaard 9** b DK 3 Sep 1846 L USA 1865
d W VA Jan 1929 m 1873 Jessie L (Patton) -1926 6 B:

16a **Robert Koblegard 9** b USA d 16 Dec 1918

16b **Lillie Marie Koblegard 9** b USA

16c **Jessie (Koblegard) 9** b USA m R H **Wilson** L PA 3 B:
17a Robert Wilson 9 b PA
17b Jessie Wilson 9 b PA
17c Elisabeth Wilson 9 b PA

16d **Clara (Koblegaard) 9** b USA m Frederich **Strathers** from PA

16e **Jean Koblegard 9** b USA m Edvard **Wehner I** from W VA 2 B:
17a Jean Wehner 9 b W VA
17b Edvard Wehner II 9 b W VA

16f **John 9 Koblegard** b USA m Edna 2 B:
17a Florence (Koblegard) 9 b W VA m 3 B:
18a son 9 **18b dau 9** **18c dau 9**

17b Marcia (Koblegard) 9 b W VA m 2 B:
18a son 9 **18b dau 9**

15b Jacob Kobbelgaard 9 b DK 2 Oct 1848 d DK 1919 L USA 1866
m W VA 1 May 1873 Isophine Alma (Powel) 1854-1945 4 B:

16a Bertram Avalon Kobbelgaard 9 b W VA 11 Mar 1874 d 1945/1950
m Flora (Davison) 2 B:

17a Jacob Koblegard 9 b W VA m 1 B:
18a Luna Kobelgard 9 b W VA d 13 yrs

17b Edwin Koblegard 9 b W VA 31 Jan 1906 d 17 Mar 1966
m Cleary Margaret -1966

16b Marie Christine (Kobbelgard) 9 b W VA 10 Jul 1876 d OK 5 Oct
1959 m 29 Sep 1904 Eugene Read **Minshall I** 1875-1972 4 B:

17a Paul Lively Minshall 9 b OK 23 Aug 1905 m1) Jan 1926
Louise (Aggers) 1 B: m2) 1936 Mary Kathryn (Wynn)

18a William Eugene Minshall 9
b OK 2 Dec 1926 m 1955 Joanne (Hanna)

17b **Eugene Read Minshall II 9** b MICH 21 Oct 1907
m 12 Aug 1934 Bonita Larraine `Bonnie' (O'Connor) 3 B:

18a Thorn Koblegard Minshall 9 b USA 17 Feb 1935
d 7 Sep 1970 m 1953 Martha Susan (Byers) 4 B:

19a Roberta Larraine Minshall 9 b USA 21 Apr 1954
19b Susan Marie Minshall 9 b USA 30 Sep 1957
19c Thorne Eugene Minshall 9 b USA 13 Feb 1962
19d Christopher Minshall 9 b USA

18b **Richard Eugene Minshall 9** b USA 14 Sep 1938
m 25 Aug 1960 Sara Kathryn (Howard) 1938- 2 B:
19a Bonnie Kay Minshall 9 b USA 16 Sep 1965
19b Melissa Minshall 9 b USA 23 Aug 1966

18c Michæl Read Minshall 9 b USA 28 Aug 1944 m Carol 1 B:
19a Eugene Read Minshall III 9 b USA 23 Aug 1982

*** 17c Virginia (Minshall) 9** Rte 1 PO Box 490 Vinita
OK USA 74301 b MICH 19 Jul 1909
m 12 Apr 1934 Edward Charles **Zehring** 1900-1984 2 B:

***** **18a Lawrence Edward Zehring 9** 4505 Cedar Brooke Lane,
Rogers ARK USA 72756 b OK 18 Dec 1940
m 31 Dec 1965 Katie Annette (Lee) 1941- 1 B:
19a Jared Lee Zehring 9 b NY 5 Apr 1977

18b Christine Kobelgard (Zehring) 9 b OK 3 Dec 1943
m1) 8 June 1966 James Anderson **Skiles** 1 B:
m2) 13 May 1972 Niel George **Schou** 1 B:
19a Christopher Koblegard Skiles 9 b OK 5 Apr 1968
19b Kathlene 9 Schou 9 b OK 27 Feb 197

17d Christine Koblegard (Minshall) 9 b OK 5 Oct 1919
m 30 Aug 1942 Herbert Curtin **Haynes** 5 B:

18a Robert Alexander Haynes 9 b USA 21 Jul 1943
m Sep 1969 Deborah Eliza (Hanish)
18b David Read Haynes 9 b USA 21 Apr 1949
m Oct 1977 Sandra (Sanchez) 3 B:
19a Travis Read Haynes 9 b USA 24 Mar 1977
19b Cady Haynes 9 b USA 6 Dec 1977
19c Galen Ryder Haynes 9 b USA 14 Mar 1984

18c Sarah (Haynes) 9 b USA 27 Feb 1950
m 16 Aug 1979 Gregory Scott **Cowan** 1 B:
19a Jessie 9 Ann Cowan 9 b USA 16 Dec 1979

18d Richard Blackmur Haynes 9 b USA 18 Sep 1953
m Kimberly (Keltner Jane) 1 B:
19a Lauran Kalai Haynes 9 b USA 20 May 1981

18e Diana Curtin (Haynes) 9 b USA 30 Oct 1956
m 5 Nov 1980 Benjamin Rolfe **Elayridge** 1 B:
19a Christopher Curtin Elayridge 9 b USA 2 Jun 1982

16c Rupert Neis Kobbelgard I 9 b W VA 17 Sep 1878 d Oct 1964
m 16 Nov 1898 Rose May (Butt) 2 B:
17a Ruhl Wendell Kobbelgaard I 9 b W VA 18 Jan 1900
d 19 May 1952 m 12 Jan 1922 Marjorie (Post) 2 B:
18a Ruhl Wendell Koblegard II 9 b FLA 1 Nov 1923
m 29 Jun 1949 Hazel (Kennedy) 1925- 2 B:
19a Ruhl Wendell Koblegard III 9 b FLA 2 Nov 1951
m 2 Jun 1972 Susan Leslie (Allan) 1953- 2 B:
20a Christopher Allan Koblegard 9 b USA
20b Matthew Dane Koblegard 9 b USA

19b Christine (Koblegard) 9 b FLA 17 Mar 1954
m 11 Sep 1982 Don A **Brown**

***** **18b Frances Lee (Koblegard) 9** 111 Denbar Road,
Bloomfield Hills MICH USA 48013 b MICH 18 Nov 1928
m 2 Sep 1950 Sinclair John **Harcus I** 1925- 3 B:
19a Sinclair John Harcus II 9 b MICH 22 Jun 1955
19b Jane Lee Harcus 9 b MICH 10 Jul 1957
19c David Ruhl Harcus 9 b MICH 25 Jun 1962

17b Rupert Neis Koblegard II 9 b W VA 6 Jun 1903 d 26 May 1972
m 21 Apr 1938 Mary (Sample) -1961 1 B:
18a Mary Ann (Koblegard) 9 b FLA 3 Apr 1939
m 27 Oct 1962 Benjamin Latham **Bryan II** 1937- 4 B:
19a Mary Elizabeth (Bryan) 9 b GA 5 Mar 1964
19b Benjamin Latham Bryan III 9 b FLA 7 Aug 1965
19c John Thomas Bryan 9 b FLA 13 Feb 1967
19d David Koblegard Bryan 9 b FLA 9 Sep 1975

* **18b Rupert Neis Koblegard III 9** 2319 So Indian River Dr,
Fort Pierce FLA USA 34950 b FLA 20 Aug 1941
m 29 Sep 1962 Charlene (Wilson) 1943- 5 B:
19a Mary Melissa (Koblegard) 9 b FLA 16 Jul 1963
m 24 Oct 1987 Thomas Rue Lane **Kindred** 1963-
19b Laura Ellen Koblegard 9 b FLA 10 Feb 1966
19c Kristen Neis Koblegard 9 b FLA 27 Dec 1972
19d Sara Brady Koblegard 9 b FLA 22 Mar 1974
19e Wendell Allison Koblegard 9 b FLA 16 Apr 1975

18c Wendell May (Koblegard) 9 b FLA 22 Sep 1945
m 7 Dec 1970 Harry Lavon **Bishop II** 1945- 2 B:
19a Mary Laura Bishop 9 b FLA 28 Sep 1971
19b Harry Lavon Bishop III 9 b FLA 19 Jul 1973

18d Laura Lee (Koblegard) 9 b FLA 25 Jun 1949
m 26 Feb 1971 Ralph Leon **Hayes** 1950- 3 B:
19a Michæl Rupert Hayes 9 b GA 17 Feb 1973
19b Daniel Scott Hayes 9 b FLA 20 Dec 1975
19c Jacob Robert Hayes 9 b FLA 23 Aug 1979

START of **SONDERJYDSKE LINE- "KOBBELGAARD" -**

(Continuation of KJÆR HERRED LINE) (KS-3-32)

14b Hinrich Kobbelgaard 9 b DK 28 Aug 1831 15 Jul 1920
15a Jacob Kobbelgaard 9 b DK 5 Sep 1856 d 27 Feb 1915 1 B:
16a Henrik Kobbelgaard 9 b DK 22 Mar 1892 1 B:
17a Jacob Kobbelgaard 9 b DK 4 Sep 1920 L CANADA

15b Johan Nissen Kobbelgaard 9 b DK 19 Jul 1859 d 28 Jul 1941 2 B
16a Hans Peter Kobbedlgaard 9 b DK 9 Sep 1889 d 22 Apr 1958
16b Marie Hansine (Kobbelgaard) 9
b DK 22 Oct 1897 d 19.. m Ole **Thuesen**

14c Andreas Kobbelgaard b DK 3 Apr 1835 d 8 Mar 1917
15a Martin Peter Kobbelgaard 9
b DK 2 Sep 1862 d 10 Nov 1958 1 B:
16a Jørgen Kobbelgaard 9 b DK 3 May 1890 L USA

15b Peter Kobbelgaard 9 b DK 5 Jul 1871 1 B: L USA
16a Hurst Kobbelgaard 9 b

15c Imarius Kobbelgaard 9 b DK 25 Mar 1880 L USA

11b Cathrine Hansen (Kappelgaard) 9 b DK 1722
m 10 Nov 1752 Peter **Hansen** 1 B:
12a Cathrine Petersdatter 9 b DK 1753

11c Christian Hansen Kappelgaard IV 9 b DK 7 Dec 1724 d 22 Aug 1800
m 22 Feb 1754 Margrete Sophie (Miang III) 1727-1814 1 B:
12a Hans Christian Kappelgaard V 9 b DK 17 Sep 1754
m 10 Mar 1786 Anne Jding-Juessen (Johannesdatter) 4 B:
13a Christian Hansen Kappelgaard 9 b DK 5 Jan 1787 d 16 Jun 1828
m 10 Dec 1813 Anne Mette (Mickelsdatter) 1784-1830 6 B:
14a Hans Christian Kappelgaard VI 9 b DK 17 Mar 1814

m 1846 Karen Elizabeth (Mortensen) 1817- 4 B:
15a Christian Kappelgaard 9 b DK 7 Dec 1847 d 3 Mar 1851
15b Hansine Ane Kirstine Kappelgaard I 9
b DK 31 Oct 1850 twin
15c Carl Frederik Kappelgaard 9
b DK 31 Oct 1850 twin d 15 May 1896 unm
15d Hansine Ane Kirstine (Kappelgaard) II 9 b DK 30 Sep 1856 d 2 Feb 1940 m 28 May 1881 Jens Peter Christian **Christensen** 1857-1904 5 B:

16a Aage Louis Marius Peter Christensen 9
b Kbh 16 May 1882 d 16 Nov 1951
m 22 Jan 1905 Jensine Martine (Hansen) (Petersen) 1878-1960 3 B:
17a Aage 9 Kappelgaard 9 b DK 11 Sep 1906
m Marie Christine (Holmer) 1903- 3 B:
18a Sven 9 Holmershoj b DK 30 Jun 1929
m 3 May 1958 Daisie (Jensen) 1938- 3 B:
19a Charlotte Holmershoj 9
b DK 20 Dec 1952
19b Christina Holmershoj 9
b DK 24 Oct 1961
19c Pernille Holmershoj 9
b DK 10 Oct 1966

18b Ole Kappelgaard 9 b DK 19 Feb 1935 m
18c Sussi Kirsten (Kappelgaard) 9 b DK 6 Mar 1940 m 23 Jan 1965 Robert Erling **Bidstrup** 1925- 2 B:
19a Tine Bidstrup 9 b DK 1 Jul 1965
19b Jørgen Bidstrup b DK 16 Jun 1967

17b Christel Adele (Kappelgaard) 9
b DK 19 Sep 1909
m 24 Sep 1941 Børge Switzer **Lassen** 1907-
17c Svend Kappelgaard 9 b Kbh 16 Jul 1920 m 6 May 1944 Asta Helene (Thang) 1916- 3 B:
*** 18a Arne Lago von Kappelgaard 9**
Malurthaven 74 DK-2730 Herlev Denmark
b Kbh 3 Jan 1946 twin m 1978 1 B:
19a Hans Christian Lago von Kappelgaard 9
b DK 11 Mar 1979

18b Bent Kappelgaard 9 b DK 3 Jan 1946 twin
m 17 Mar 1967 Vera (Thygeren) 2 B:
19a Charlotte Kappelgaard 9
b DK 15 Aug 1967
19b Michæl Torben Kappelgaard 9
b DK 2 Oct 1969

18c Kim Kappelgaard 9 b DK 16 Nov 1948

16b Arthur Peter Christensen 9 b DK 19 Jul 1885 d 5 Aug 1909
m Cicillie 3 B: (the 3 children died soon after birth)
16c Henry Martinus Christensen 9
b DK 15 Oct 1887 d 3 Feb 1908 unm
16d Edith Marie Christensen 9 b DK 24 May 1890 twin unm
16e Sigrid Kristine (Christensen) 9 b DK 24 May 1890 twin
m Frederik **Kristjansen** 2 B:
17a Børge Kristjansen 9 b DK m 2 B:
18a Martin Kristjansen 9 b DK
18b Maria Kristjansen 9 b DK

17b Jenny Edel (Kristjansen) 9 b DK 19 Jun 1918
m 17 Jun 1944 Jacob **Pedersen** 1909- 2 B:

18a Jørgen Christian Pedersen 9 b DK 10 Aug 1945
18b Judith Birgitte Pedersen 9 b DK 12 Dec 1948

14b Mette Christiansdatter Kappelgaard 9 b DK 1815
14c Dorthe Mette Marie (Christiansdatter) 9 b DK 1817
m Frederik Christian **Jensen** 2 B:

15a Maren 9 (Frederiksen) 9 b DK 27 Dec 1837 d 11 Mar 1910
m Niels Mortensen **Snedker** 1835-1883 2 B:
16a Mort Snedker 9 b DK 18.. L USA

16b Dorthea Marie Frederikke Nielsen (Snedker) 9 b DK 13 Oct 1874 m 1897 Niels Søren Rasmussen **Bakke** 1872- 2 B:
17a Nielsine Bakke 9 b DK 20 Nov 1898
17b Morten Bakke 9 b DK 10 Jun 1901

15b Jens Christian Frederiksen 9 b DK 1840

14d Sophie Christiansdatter Kappelgaard 9 b DK 1820
14e Mette Christiansdatter Kappelgaard 9 b DK 2 Apr 1823
14f Mickel Kabbelgaard 9 b DK 18 May 1826 d 3 Jun 1907
m 23 May 1854 Ane Margrete (Svendsen) 1830-1905 9 B:
15a Niels Christian Mickelsen 9 b DK 22 Jun 1854 d 24 Oct 1872
15b Peder Christian Mickelsen 9 b DK 17 Jun 1856 twin
15c Christian Berenth Mickelsen I 9
b DK 17 Jun 1856 twin d 28 Jun 1856
15d Morten Søren Mickelsen 9 b DK 10 Jan 1858 d 8 Nov 1864
15e Christian Berenth Mickelsen II 9b DK 19 Feb 1860
15f Hans Christian Mikkelsen 9 b DK 3 Jul 1864 d 26 Apr 1942
m 22 May 1891 Else Marie (Mikkelsen) 1869-1954 3 B:
16a Frederik Martin Kabbelgaard Mikkelsen 9 b DK 7 Oct 1892
twin m 5 Nov 1920 Marie (Lund) 1895-1969 2 B:
17a Hans Martin Kabbelgaard Mikkelsen 9 b DK 12 Nov 1926
m1) Else Margrete (Hemmingsen) 2 B:
m2) 18 Mar 1961 Lise (Kossgaard) 1930- 1 B:
18a Peter Martin Kabbelgaard Mikkelsen 9 b DK 29 Aug 1955
18b Aage Kabbelgaard Mikkelsen 9 b DK 4 Oct 1957
18c Ulla Kabbelgaard Mikkelsen 9 b DK 2 Sep 1963

17b Jens-Aage Kabbelgaard Mikkelsen 9 b DK 16 Jun 1929
m 11 Feb 1956 Randi (Holm) 1929- 2 B:
18a Sten Holm Mikkelsen 9 b DK 19 Feb 1959
18b Merete Holm Mikkelsen 9 b DK 17 Feb 1961

16b Magnus Christian Kabbelgaard Mikkelsen 9 b DK 17 Oct 1892 twin
d 23 Oct 1944 m 4 May 1917 Helga (Mikkelsen) 1892-1965 1 B:
*** 17a Grete Kabbelgaard (Mikkelsen 9)** Violvej 17 DK-7800
Skive Denmark b DK 12 Sep 1922
m 10 Aug 1946 Dr. Erik **Hautorp 9** 1921- 2 B:
18a Kirsten (Hautorp) 9 b DK 10 Dec 1948
m 29 Jul 1978 Steffen **Isaksen** 1952- 2 B:
19a Kamilla Hautorp Isaksen 9 b DK 14 Apr 1979
19b Kasper Kristian Hautorp Isaksen 9 b DK 22 May 1984
18b Jørgen Hautorp 9 b DK 15 Jun 1954

16c Aage Kabbelgaard Mikkelsen 9 b DK 28 Sep 1897
m 1929 Lilly (Petersen) 1900-1948 1 B:
17a Ejnar Mikkelsen 9 b DK 25 May 1930 m Ulla

15g Ane Mette (Mikkelsen) 9 b DK 30 Sep 1866
m 10 Nov 1892 Niels Søren Nielsen **Dam** 1869- 4 B:
16a Niels Christian Nielsen Dam 9 b DK 7 May 1895 d 1937
m 1934 Bonny 1906- 1 B:
17a Lis (Dam) 9
b DK 10 Apr 1935 m Erik Stausholm **Ronn** 1922- 1 B:
18a Christian David Stausholm Ronn 9 b DK 23 May 1969

16b Jens Søren Nielsen Dam 9 b DK 15 Feb 1893
m 1920 Marie 1892- 1 B:
17a Rutha Dam 9 b DK 13 Apr 1921

16c Magnus Nielsen Dam 9 b DK 21 Apr 1898

16d Margrete Nielsen (Dam) 9 b DK 26 Dec 1899
m 1921 Kaj **Hansen** 1896- 2 B:
17a Magnus Hansen 9 b DK 24 Nov 1922
17b Lilly Hansen 9 b DK 22 Dec 1924

15h Morten Søren Mickelsen 9 b DK 11 Aug 1868 d 7 Jun 188?
15i Ane Mette Mickelsen 9 b DK 26 May 1862 d 26 Jun 1864

13b Bodil Hansdatter (Kappelgaard) 9 b DK 9 Nov 1788 d 23 Jun 1851
m Niels Søren **Pedersen** 3 B:
14a Juliane Marie Nielsdatter 9 b DK 19 Feb 1827
14b Frederik Peter Nielsen 9 b DK 20 Aug 1828
14c Hans Christian Nielsen 9 b DK 19 Sep 1830

13c Mette Hansdatter Kappelgaard 9 b DK 1795
13d Hans Hansen Kappelgaard 9 b DK 1797 d 4 Dec 1810

8b Anne Margrete Kappelgaard 9 b DK 1621 twin d 1621
8c Sophie 9 Kirstine Kappelgaard 9 b DK 1621 twin d 1621

7b Margrete (Christiansdatter) 9 b DK 1586 m Nis **Miang**
7c Charlotte Margrete (Christiansdatter) 9 b DK 1586
m **Jesanimus 7a Nisson Budeler 9** 1st cousins
7d Jørgen Christensen Kappelgaard I 9 b DK 1589
m 1612 Marie (Jurgensen) b 1580 1 B:
8a Anders Christian Jørgensen Kappelgaard 9 b DK 1613 d 1675
m 1641 **Ellen Hansdatter (Mork) 9** 1 B: cousins
(**Ellen** was dau of **Hans Larsen Mork 9**
(who was son of **Vogn Hansen Mork... a 9 Kjærulf**)
9a Anna Andersdatter (Kappelgaard) 9 b DK 1642
m 1689 **Christen 9a Christensen III 9** 1650-1724 2 B:
2nd cousins (children listed with Christen's line above)

8b Maren Marie Jørgensdatter Kappelgaard 9 b DK 1616

6d Christian Christensen 9 b DK 1559 d 1599
m 1582 Caroline Jensdatter (Smed) 1 B:
7a Ellen Caroline Christiansdatter 9 b DK 1583
m 1619 **Christian 7a Klementsen Kappelgaard 9** 1587- 1 B:
1st cousins (children listed with Christian's line, below)

6e Klement Christensen 9
b DK 1562 d 1587 m 1586 Karen Margrete (Kar) 1 B:
7a Christian Klementsen 9 b DK 1587 m 1619 **7a Ellen Caroline (Christiansdatter) 9** 1583- 1 B: 1st cousins

8a Jens Laurids Christensen Kappelgaard 9 b DK 1620 d 1647
m 1643 Charlotte Cathrine 3 B:
9a Cathrine Margrete Kappelgaard 9 b DK 1643
9b Charlotte Kirstine (Kappelgaard) 9
b DK 1645 m Niels **Jørgens**
9c Christen Jensen Kappelgaard 9 b DK 1647 1 B:
10a Charlotte Christensdatter (Kappelgaard) 9
b DK 1680 m **10b Hans Christian Christensen Kappelgaard III 9** 1690- 3B 4th cousins
(children listed with Han's line above)

6f Jens Erik Christensen 9 b DK 1565 m 1596 Christine 5 B:
7a Christine Margrete Jensdatter 9 b DK 1597 twin

7b Ellen Charlotte Jensdatter 9 b DK 1597 twin
7c Karen Sophie Margrete (Jensdatter) 9 b DK 1602
m Jørgen **Kock** 1 B:
8a Niels Kock 9 b DK 16..
7d Christian Erik Jensen 9 b DK 1603 d 1648
7e Christian Jensen 9 b DK 1605 d 1650
m 1631 Anna Margrete (Dedlensdatter) 2 B:
8a Jens 9 Christensen 9 b DK 1632 m 1654 Dorothea (Cardt) 2 B:
9a Christen Jensen 9 b DK 1655 twin d 1655
9b Knud Erik Jensen 9 b DK 1655 twin d 1655

8b Margrete Sophie (Christensen) 9
b DK 1645 m Lorenz **Jensen** 1648-
9a Detlef Laursen (or Lorenzen) 9 b DK 16..

6g Jens Peder Christensen 9 9 b DK 1568
6h Anders Bertel Christensen 9 b DK 1570 twin d 1570
6i Klement Christensen 9 b DK 1570 twin d 1570

5e Adrian Forbes Klementsen 9 b DK 1530's
5f Zibrandt Forbes Klementsen 9 b DK 1530's
==========
Start of **Kornumgaard Line (KS-33-57)**

3c Jens Andersen Kjærulf I 9 & 33 L DK late 1400's d 15..
m (Hansdatter) 4 B: (3156.0003)
==========
Start of **Royal Danish Line (KS-143-165)**
(This line died out circa 1806. No 20th Century descendants)

4c Jensdatter (Kjærulf) 34 & 143 b DK early 1500's m 2 B: (3157.3156)

Note: Her two descendants were Knighted by the Danish Crown.
Therefore, they and their descendants were entitled to display
a Kjærulf `Coat-of-Arms'. Double-Click on the Pix of the .GIF, below, to show Coat of Arms.

KJAERULF COAT OF ARMS.GIF <<< Double-Click on the Pix of this .GIF to show Coat of Arms <<<

The official right to use this
coat-of-arms expired when the last Kjærulf in this branch died, circa 1806.
==========

Start of TCK-Page-10 **Continuation of KORNUMGAARD LINE (KS-33-57)**

4d Anders Jensen Kjærulf 34 L DK 1500's m 4 B: (3158.3156)

5a Jens Andersen Kjærulf II 37 b DK 1500's d 1603
m Anne Nielsdatter (Griis) 9 B: (3159.3158)

6c Bagge Jensen Kjærulf 42 b DK late 1500's L1) 1591
1 B: m2) 1621 **5d Anne Pedersdatter (Kjærulf) 30**
2nd cousins 1x removed - The records say
>>> >>> >>> >>> Bagge committed a MURDER! - (3160.3159) <<< <<< <<< <<<
Read about it on Page-42 of "Kjaerulfske Studier," English & Danish versions

7a Niels Baggesen Kjærulf 44 b DK 1592 d Aug 1672
m **7c Johanne (Pedersdatter) Mork 359** 1610-1688
7 B: 4th cousins (3161.3160)
(Descendants are not listed with Mother on TCK-page-113)

8c Peder Nielsen Kjærulf Damsgaard 46 b DK 1652 d 1722
m 27 Jun 1686 Else (Madsdatter) 6 B: (1605.1604)

9c Laurits Pedersen Kjærulf 46 b DK 1691 m 16 Jan 1715

Anne Marie Jensdatter (Kjærulf) 8j 348 b 1695 9 B:
= 5th cousins 1x removed -B: (1606.1605)

9d Christen Pedersen Damsgaard 46 b DK 1695
m Karen (Sorensdatter) 1701-1773 –B:

10- Peder Christensen Damsgaard 46 b DK 1734 d 1805
m 25 Julu 1758 Inger (Nielsdatter) 1728-1808 –B:

11- Christen Pedersen 46 b DK 1762
m Elsa (Thomasdatter) 1766- -B:

12- Jens Christensen 46 b DK 1791
m Ane (Simonsdatter) 1766- -B:

13- Christen Jensen 46 b DK 13 Sep 1822
m Bolette Kathrine (Larsdatter) 1823- -B:

14- Ane Christensdatter (Nygaard) 46
b DK 18 Dec 1864 m Niels **Jensen** 1860- -B:

15- Anders Jensen 46 b DK4 Feb 1897
m Sorene (Andersen) 1897- -B:

16- Ellen (Jensen) 46 b DK
m N C R **Østergaard**

***

17- Erik Rahbek Ostergaard 46 b DK
Email = erikrahbekostergaard@sol.dk
= erikrahbekostergaard@dbmail.dk

6e Peder Jensen Kjerulf 48 b Dk d 1657 m **7b Maren (Pedersdatter) 359** b DK 4 B:
= 3rd cousins 1x removed (1603.1601)
(Decendants also listed with Mother on TCK-page-113)

7c Johanne Pedersdtr (Kjærulf) 53 -1711 m Claus Jørgensen **Topdal** -1671 6 B:

8d Peder Clausen Topdal 53 -1727 m Birgitte (Sørensdatter) 3 B:

9c Birgitte Pedersdtr. (Topdal) 53 m Jens Christian **Spidberg** 1684-1762 2 B:

10a Christiane Sophie (Spidberg) 53 1736-1779 m Johan Jacob **Fasting I** 1723-1790 8 B:

11g Georg Frederich Chr. Fasting 53 1770-1821 m Anne Catharine (Tuchsen) 1765-1842 2 B:

12b Michael Sundt Tuchsen Fasting 53 1806-1885 m Christiane Torbjørg (Bøgh) 1811-1862 8 B:

13f Johan Jacob Fasting II 53 1848-1926 m1 Lovisa Grill
m2 Ottilia Carolina (Grill) 1854-1921 9 B:

14c Einar Grill D.E. Fasting 53 1883-1958 m Ragna (Pedersen) 1881-1977 3 B:

15a Johan Jacob Fasting III 53 b 1909 d 31 Jul 1963
m **18- Sophie Margrethe Harboe (Støren) 9** 1916-
= **13th Cousins** – 2 Generations Removed 2 B:

16a Per Fasting 53 b N 1939

*** 16b Einar 'Knut' Fasting KS-9 & 10 & 53** b Norway 18 Sep 1944 = **TCK - 9 & 10 & 113 =**
m Liv (Saeteren) 1944- 2 B: **Email = kfasting@online.no**

17a Jorgen Fasting 53 b N 3 May 1971 m Hilde (Garby) 1977 3 B:
18a Sophie Fasting 53 b N 7 Dec 1999
18b Hanna Fasting 53 b N 21 Jan 2002

17b Anne Fasting 53 b N 1974

==========

= 1713-DESCENDANTS-LIST = 1713 Kjaerulf Descendants (!) = Most in Norway = 1713 =
= (See Complete Listing - below) = This list from = 16b Einar Knut Fasting = Feb 2003 =
========== = Email = kfasting@online.no

1 - Anders Ulv // [1011]
2 - Anders Andersen /Kjærulf/ [1004]
3 - Anders Andersen /Kjærulf/ [1016]
3 - Anders Andersen /Kjærulf/ [1016] + Else /Vognsdatter/ [1017] [2 of 2]
4 - Anders Andersen /Kjærulf/ [1018] + Marin Bertelsdatter /Hørby/ [1019]
5 - Bertel Andersen /Kjærulf/ [1091] + Gjertrud Pedersdatter /Munk/ [1102]
6 - Anders Bertelsen /Kjærulf/ [1113]
6 - Anne Bertelsdatter /Kjærulf/ [1124] + Lars Ovesen /Jensen/ [1126]
7 - Bertel Laursen /Kjærulf/ [1127]
7 - Dorte /Laursdatter/ [1128]
6 - Bertel Bertelsen /Kjærulf/ [1070] + N.N. // [1071]
7 - Maren Bertelsdatter /Kjærulf/ [1072] + Poul Nielsen /Kras/ [1073]
8 - Karen Poulsdatter /Kras/ [1076] + Jens Bertelsen /Kjærulf/ [1077]
8 - Niels Poulsen /Kras/ [1078] + Kirsten /Jørgensdatter/ [1079]
9 - Peder Nielsen /Kras/ [1081]
9 - Bertel Nielsen /Kras/ [1082]
9 - Margrethe Nielsdatter /Kras/ [1083]
9 - Poul Nielsen /Kras/ [1084]
9 - Poul Nielsen /Kras/ [1085]
9 - Jørgen Nielsen /Kras/ [1086] + Karen /Jensdatter/ [1087]
10 - Jens Jørgensen /Kras/ [1088]
8 - N.N.Poulsdatter /Kras/ [1089] + Oluf Pedersen /Kjærulf/ [1090]
8 - Anne Poulsdatter /Kras/ [1092] + Christen Mortensen /Kras/ [1093]
9 - Jørgen /Christensen/ [1094]
8 - Bertel Poulsen /Kras/ [1095]
8 - Poul Poulsen /Kras/ [1096] + Anne /Andersdatter/ [1097] [1 of 2]
9 - Poul Poulsen /Kras/ [1440]
9 - Niels Poulsen /Kras/ [1451]
9 - Anne Marie Poulsdatter /Kras/ [1463]
9 - Thomas Poulsen /Kras/ [1474]
8 - Poul Poulsen /Kras/ [1096] + Anne /Thomasdatter/ [1098] [2 of 2]
9 - Poul Poulsen /Kras/ [1099]
9 - Niels Poulsen /Kras/ [1100]
9 - Anne Marie Poulsdatter /Kras/ [1101]
9 - Thomas Poulsen /Kras/ [1103]
8 - Else Poulsdatter /Kras/ [1104] + Peder Nielsen /Klim/ [1105]
9 - Poul Pedersen /Kras/ [1106]
9 - Peder Pedersen /Kras/ [1107]
8 - Maren Poulsdatter /Kras/ [1108] + Mads Sørensen /Wolf/ [1109]
9 - Maren /Wolf/ [1110] + Jakob Pedersen /Brun/ [1111]
9 - Søren /Wolf/ [1114] + Dortea Louise /Kramers/ [1116] [1 of 2]
9 - Søren /Wolf/ [1114] + Maren Christensdatter /Gjedsmann/ [1115] [2 of 2]
10 - Søren Sørensen /Wolf/ [1117]
9 - Else\Mette /Wolf/ [1112]
8 - Inger Poulsdatter /Kras/ [1118] + Poul Knudsen /Skytte/ [1119] [1 of 2]
9 - Poul Kras /Poulsen/ [1121]
8 - Inger Poulsdatter /Kras/ [1118] + Daniel /Zimmermann/ [1120] [2 of 2]
5 - Else Andersdatter /Kjærulf/ [1020] + Søren Christensen /Skriver/ [1685] [1 of 2]
6 - Anne Sørensdatter /Kjærulf/ [1707] + Thomas Christoffersen /Galskyt/ [1718]
7 - Søren Thomsen /Galskyt/ [1729] + Elsebe Jacobsdatter /Holm/ [1734]
8 - Else Sørensdatter /Galskyt/ [1737] + Axel Jacobsen /Steenberg/ [1738]
9 - Elsebe Axelsdatter /Steenberg/ [1742] + Morten Jensen /Juul/ [1743]
8 - Lene Sørensdatter /Galskyt/ [1746] + Peder Pedersen /Husbond/ [1747]
8 - Thomas Sørensen /Galskyt/ [1744]
9 - Thomas Thomsen /Galskyt/ [1745]
6 - Anders Sørensen /Kjærulff/ [1731]
6 - Jacob Sørensen /Kjærulf/ [1748]
6 - Christen Pedersen /Kjærulf/ [1749] + Marin /Nielsdatter/ [1751]
7 - Niels Christensen /Kjærulf/ [1753]
7 - Søren Christensen Kjærulf /Hornsgaard/ [1754] + Maren /Nielsdatter/ [1756] [1 of 2]
7 - Søren Christensen Kjærulf /Hornsgaard/ [1754] + Mette /Sørensdatter/ [1755] [2 of 2]
8 - Jens Sørensen /Hornsgaard/ [1757]
8 - Christen Sørensen /Hornsgaard/ [1758]
8 - Søren Sørensen /Hornsgård/ [1759] + Karen // [1760]
9 - Kirstine Sørensdatter /Kjærulf/ [1762] + Jens Jensen /Klitgård/ [1763]
10 - Jens Jensen /Klitgård/ [1766]

10 - Karen Jensdatter /Klitgaard/ [1767] + Peder Sørensen /Thybo/ [1768]
11 - Søren Pedersen /Thybo/ [1771] + Mette Marie Sigvardsdatter /Altewelt/ [1131]
12 - Karen Sørensdatter Klitgård /Thybo/ [1134] + Niels Nielsen /Færch/ [1135]
13 - Niels Nielsen /Færch/ [1138] + Cathrine Elisabeth /Rehders/ [1139]
14 - Carsten Andreas /Færch/ [1143] + Annette Joachime /De Neergaard/ [1144]
15 - Elisabeth Cathrine /Færch/ [1147] + Valter Scott /Schiøtz/ [1148]
16 - Christiane Claudiane Abigail /Schiøtz/ [1151] + Jacob Andreas /Schou/ [1153]
17 - Elisabeth /Schou/ [1156]
17 - Ellen /Schou/ [1157] + Jens Kristian /Jespersen/ [1158]
18 - Living /Jespersen/ [1190] + Living /Jensen/ [1191]
18 - Living /Jespersen/ [1189]
18 - Living /Jespersen/ [1161] + Ejnar Valdemar /Hansen/ [1162]
19 - Living /Hansen/ [1188]
19 - Living /Hansen/ [1181] + Living /Eneriis/ [1182]
20 - Living /Hansen/ [1187]
20 - Living /Hansen/ [1186]
19 - Living /Hansen/ [1176] + Living /Holm/ [1177]
20 - Living /Holm/ [1180]
19 - Living /Hansen/ [1169] + Living /Jacobsen/ [1170]
20 - Living /Jacobsen/ [1175]
20 - Living /Jacobsen/ [1173]
20 - Living /Jacobsen/ [1171] + Living /Levin/ [1172]
19 - Living /Hansen/ [1166] + Berit /Aacerud/ [1167]
20 - Living /Hansen/ [1168]
17 - Ingeborg /Schou/ [1192]
17 - Valdemar /Schou/ [1193] + Else /Bloch/ [1194]
18 - Living /Schou/ [1198] + Living // [1199]
17 - Aksel /Schou/ [1200] + Living /Ørsted/ [1201]
18 - Living /Schou/ [1221] + Living /Lindberg/ [1223] [1 of 2]
18 - Living /Schou/ [1221] + Leif /Christensen/ [1222] [2 of 2]
18 - Living /Schou/ [1216] + Poul Erik /Nielsen/ [1217]
19 - Living /Nielsen/ [1220]
19 - Living /Nielsen/ [1219]
18 - Living /Schou/ [1204] + Living /Andersen/ [1205]
19 - Living /Schou/ [1215]
19 - Living /Schou/ [1212]
20 - Living /Schou/ [1214]
20 - Living /Schou/ [1213]
19 - Living /Schou/ [1209] + Living /Exner/ [1210]
20 - Living /Schou/ [1211]
17 - Annie /Schou/ [1224] + Laurs Jakobsen /Sørensen/ [1225]
18 - Jacob Andreas /Sørensen/ [1242] + Living /Nielsen/ [1243]
19 - Living /Sørensen/ [1249]
19 - Living /Sørensen/ [1247] + Living /Larsen/ [1248]
19 - Living /Sørensen/ [1246]
18 - Living /Sørensen/ [1250] + Living /Poulsen/ [1251]
19 - Living /Poulsen/ [1258]
19 - Living /Poulsen/ [1257]
19 - Living /Poulsen/ [1253] + Living /Buus/ [1254]
20 - Living /Poulsen/ [1256]
20 - Living /Poulsen/ [1255]
18 - Living /Sørensen/ [1226] + Thomas Enevold /Bach/ [1227]
19 - Living /Bak/ [1238] + Living /Nielsen/ [1239]
19 - Living /Bak/ [1236] + Dorthe /Bjerglund/ [1237]
19 - Living /Bak/ [1234] + Lene Dahl /Madsen/ [1235]
19 - Living /Bak/ [1228] + Living /Ifversen/ [1230]
20 - Living /Bak/ [1233]
20 - Living /Bak/ [1232]
20 - Living /Bak/ [1231]
17 - Kirsten /Schou/ [1259]
16 - Simon Christian /Schiøtz/ [1260] + Annette Henriette /Færch/ [1261]

17 - Viggo /Schiøtz/ [1265] + Agnes /Larssen/ [1266]
18 - Living /Schiøtz/ [1273] + Living /Ballegaard/ [1275]
18 - Living /Schiøtz/ [1269] + Living /Pedersen/ [1270]
19 - Living /Pedersen/ [1272]
19 - Living /Pedersen/ [1271]
17 - Erik /Schiøtz/ [1276] + Titte Martine /Larssen/ [1277]
18 - Living /Schiøtz/ [1278] + Living /Søager/ [1279]
17 - Velfy Elisabeth /Schiøtz/ [1282]
17 - Living /Schiøtz/ [1283] + Living /Jacobsen/ [1284]
18 - Living /Jacobsen/ [1290]
18 - Living /Jacobsen/ [1288] + Living /Rasted/ [1289]
16 - Carsten Andreas /Schiøtz/ [1291] + Ane Christine Johanne Severine /Møller/ [1292]
17 - Kjeld Møller /Schiøtz/ [1293] + Helga Louise Eichler /Jensen/ [1294]
17 - Elis Walther /Schiøtz/ [1295] + Anne Marie /Brinkmann/ [1297]
17 - Carsten Andreas /Schiøtz/ [1298] + Henny Hagedorn /Danielsen/ [1299]
17 - Christian Gert /Schiøtz/ [1300] + Living /Haines/ [1302] [1 of 2]
17 - Christian Gert /Schiøtz/ [1300] + Living /Feehan/ [1301] [2 of 2]
16 - Annette Joachimine /Schiøtz/ [1303]
16 - Annette Margrethe /Schiøtz/ [1304]
15 - Niels /Færch/ [1305] + Jacobine Georgine /Hoff/ [1306]
16 - Carsten Andreas /Færch/ [1309] + Anna Louise /Rosengreen/ [1310]
17 - Rigmor Johanne /Færch/ [1311] + Thøger Peter /Eriksen/ [1312]
17 - Einar /Færch/ [1313] + Alberta /Larsen/ [1314] [1 of 2]
17 - Einar /Færch/ [1313]
17 - Ellen /Færch/ [1315] + Peter /Petersen/ [1316]
17 - Aage Rosengreen /Færch/ [1317]
17 - Aase Kirstine /Færch/ [1319] + Edvind /Locke/ [1321] [1 of 2]
17 - Aase Kirstine /Færch/ [1319] + \ /Kinder/ [1320] [2 of 2]
16 - Jacob Scharschou Hoff /Færch/ [1322] + Minie /Mahon/ [1323]
16 - Marie Annette Margrethe /Færch/ [1324]
16 - Abel Cathrine /Færch/ [1325] + Georg /Topp/ [1326]
17 - Wiggo /Topp/ [1330] + Esther Ulla /Petersen/ [1331]
17 - Kaj /Topp/ [1332]
17 - Minna /Topp/ [1333] + Curt /Lyngby/ [1334]
18 - Living /Lyngby/ [1339]
18 - Living /Lyngby/ [1338]
18 - Living /Lyngby/ [1337]
17 - Ebba /Topp/ [1341] + Johannes /Mortensen/ [1342]
16 - Carl Peter Ferdinand Neergaard /Færch/ [1343] + Kirstine Emilie Helene /Rasmussen/ [1344]
17 - Kaja /Færch/ [1345] + Frederik Christian /Winther/ [1346]
17 - Eigil /Færch/ [1347] + Rigmor /Nielsen/ [1349] [1 of 2]
17 - Eigil /Færch/ [1347] + Living /Nielsen/ [1348] [2 of 2]
17 - Harald /Færch/ [1350] + Frida Marie /Ubbesen/ [1353]
17 - Living /Færch/ [1354] + Living /Jørgensen/ [1355]
16 - Malthe Sehested Hoff /Færch/ [1356] + Karen Svarre /Christoffersen/ [1357]
16 - Aage /Færch/ [1358]
16 - Holger /Færch/ [1359] + Karen /Holstvig/ [1360]
17 - Kjeld Holstvig /Færch/ [1364] + Living /Christensen/ [1365]
17 - Living /Færch/ [1366] + Dagfin /Pedersen/ [1368] [1 of 2]
17 - Living /Færch/ [1366] + Living /Andreasen/ [1367] [2 of 2]
17 - Living /Færch/ [1361] + Living /Holst/ [1362]
15 - Conrad Rehders /Færch/ [1264] + Frederikke Henriette /Iversen/ [1262]
16 - Annette Henriette /Færch/ [1261] + Simon Christian /Schiøtz/ [1260]
17 - Viggo /Schiøtz/ [1265]

17 - Erik /Schiøtz/ [1276]
17 - Velfy Elisabeth /Schiøtz/ [1282]
17 - Living /Schiøtz/ [1283]
15 - Margrethe Grotum /Færch/ [1371] + Mandrup Christianfrederik Vilhelm /Kruuse/ [1372]
16 - Carsten Andreas /Kruuse/ [1376] + Mette Marie /Olsen/ [1377]
17 - Mandrup Christian /Kruuse/ [1378] + Jessamy Gusta Clara /Pedersen/ [1380] [1 of 2]
17 - Mandrup Christian /Kruuse/ [1378] + Margrethe /Nielsen/ [1379] [2 of 2]
17 - Ole Marius /Kruuse/ [1381] + Karla V. A. /Jensen/ [1382]
17 - Anna Margrethe /Kruuse/ [1383]
16 - Mandrupbine Hansine Augusta /Kruuse/ [1384]
15 - Maren Kirstine /Færch/ [1386]
15 - Johanne Lucie Sofie /Færch/ [1387] + Peter Johansen Neergaard /Gøtzsche/ [1388]
16 - Elisabeth /Gøtzsche/ [1391] + Holger Schaumburg /Pedersen/ [1392]
16 - Johanne /Gøtzsche/ [1395] + Johannes Hansen /Ravn/ [1397]
17 - Living /Ravn/ [1410] + Living /Branner/ [1411]
17 - Living /Ravn/ [1408] + Living /Nielsen/ [1409]
17 - Living /Ravn/ [1405] + Svend Erik Skeby /Rasmussen/ [1406]
17 - Living /Ravn/ [1404]
17 - Living /Ravn/ [1402] + Living /Madsen/ [1403]
17 - Living /Ravn/ [1400] + Mogens Vallentin /Fogh/ [1401]
17 - Living /Ravn/ [1398] + Living /Brinkmann/ [1399]
16 - Emilie /Gøtzsche/ [1412] + Ulrich Christian /Valentiner/ [1413]
17 - Carl Friederich /Valentiner/ [1414] + Living /Schnell/ [1415]
17 - Elise Johanne /Valentiner/ [1416] + Knud Evald /Brünning/ [1417]
16 - Otto /Gøtzsche/ [1419]
16 - Viggo /Gøtzsche/ [1420]
15 - Johannes Marius /Færch/ [1421] + Anna Rosaline /Hansen/ [1422]
16 - Søren /Færch/ [1423] + Dora Marianne /Holstvig/ [1424] [1 of 2]
17 - Living /Færch/ [1428]
17 - Living /Færch/ [1426] + Living /Sarnov/ [1427]
16 - Søren /Færch/ [1423] + Anna Elise Marie /Hansen/ [1425] [2 of 2]
16 - Johan Frederik /Færch/ [1430]
16 - Nicoline Marie Annette /Færch/ [1431]
16 - Oskar Johannes /Færch/ [1432] + Ellen Elisabeth /Sørensen/ [1433]
15 - Carl Peter Johansen /Færch/ [1434] + Emilie Johanne Augusta /Schultze/ [1435]
16 - Knud /Færch/ [1436] + Anna Rigmor /Christiansen/ [1437]
17 - Gudrun /Færch/ [1438]
17 - Ole /Færch/ [1439] + Gudbjørg /Sigurjónsdóttir/ [1441]
18 - Living /Færch/ [1442] + Living /Ullitz/ [1443]
17 - Knud /Færch/ [1446] + Living /Hansen/ [1447]
18 - Living /Færch/ [1448] + Ole /Kühn/ [1449]
16 - Erik /Færch/ [1450] + Signe Johanne /Petersen/ [1452] [1 of 2]
17 - Elisa /Færch/ [1456]
17 - Living /Færch/ [1457]
16 - Erik /Færch/ [1450] + Anna Marie /Petersen/ [1455] [2 of 2]
16 - Otto /Færch/ [1458] + Else /Jørgensen/ [1460] [1 of 2]
17 - Jørgen /Færch/ [1467]
17 - Jørgen /Færch/ [1467] + Living /Hansen/ [1468] [2 of 2]
17 - Living /Færch/ [1465] + Living /Ulrich/ [1466]
16 - Otto /Færch/ [1458] + Meta Maria /Maas/ [1459] [2 of 2]
17 - Otto /Færch/ [1461] + Living /Nielsen/ [1464]
16 - Svend /Færch/ [1469] + Ida Jensine /Pii/ [1470]
17 - Jens /Færch/ [1473] + Living /Schact/ [1475]
18 - Living /Færch/ [1478] + Living /Holm/ [1479]
19 - Living /Færch/ [1482]

17 - Karen /Færch/ [1488] + Living /Knudsen/ [1489]
17 - Living /Færch/ [1486] + Living /Hjemholt/ [1487]
17 - Living /Færch/ [1483] + Living /Jensen/ [1484]
16 - Margrete /Færch/ [1490] + Ekkard /Kappel/ [1491]
17 - Living /Kappel/ [1501] + Living /Christensen/ [1502]
17 - Living /Kappel/ [1499] + Living /Reunert/ [1500]
17 - Living /Kappel/ [1497] + Living /Barley/ [1498]
17 - Living /Kappel/ [1494] + Living /Togeby/ [1495]
17 - Living /Kappel/ [1492] + Living /Flagstad/ [1493]
16 - Mogens /Færch/ [1503] + Florence /O'connor/ [1504]
17 - Living /Færch/ [1505]
14 - Maren Kirstine /Færch/ [1506] + Mathias /Friderichsen/ [1508]
15 - Kirstine Elisabeth /Friderichsen/ [1511] + Frederik Vilhelm /Andersen/ [1512]
16 - Mathias /Andersen/ [1515]
16 - Frederik Immanuel /Andersen/ [1516] + Sophie Louise /Holten/ [1517]
17 - Frederik Nicolaj Carl /Andersen/ [1521] + Edith /De With/ [1522]
17 - Carl Holten /Andersen/ [1523] + Nina Marie /Løding/ [1524]
17 - Nicolai Holten /Andersen/ [1525] + Birgitte Marianne /Just/ [1526] [1 of 2]
17 - Nicolai Holten /Andersen/ [1525] + Karen Camilla Christine /Just/ [1530] [2 of 2]
17 - Sophus Troels Holten /Andersen/ [1531] + Michala E. Ulrika /Friis/ [1532]
17 - Sophie Elise Christine /Andersen/ [1535] + Christian Vilhelm H. /Ipsen/ [1536]
17 - Sophie Hedevig /Andersen/ [1539] + Flemming /Topsøe/ [1541]
16 - Andreas Troels Valdemar /Andersen/ [1544]
16 - Carl Sophus /Andersen/ [1545]
16 - Knud Bille /Andersen/ [1546] + Hedevig Louise /Bang/ [1547]
17 - Karen /Andersen/ [1548]
17 - Birger Vilhelm /Andersen/ [1549]
16 - Vilhelm Rasmus Andreas /Andersen/ [1550] + Kirstine Charlotte Mathilde /Friderichsen/ [1552]
15 - Rasmus Severin /Friderichsen/ [1553] + Sofie Charlotte /Friis/ [1554]
16 - Mathilde Charlotte Kristine /Friderichsen/ [1555] + Frederik /Holm/ [1556]
16 - Carl Mathias /Friderichsen/ [1557] + Julie /Salicath/ [1558]
15 - Caroline Mathilde /Friderichsen/ [1559] + Oluf Austen Frederik Leopold /Redsted/ [1560]
16 - Ane Kirstine Bolette /Redsted/ [1564] + Jens Martin Victor /Lund/ [1565]
16 - Maren Kirstine /Redsted/ [1568] + Carl Leopold Valdemar /Colding/ [1569]
15 - Otto Emil /Friderichsen/ [1572] + Elseline Victorine /Glud/ [1575]
16 - Marie Elseline Kirstine /Friderichsen/ [1578] + Marius August /Sander/ [1579]
16 - Otto Hans Christensen /Friderichsen/ [1582] + Vilhelmine Christine /Kofoed/ [1583]
17 - Living /Friderichsen/ [1587] + Living /Skovmand/ [1588]
16 - Charlotte Johanne /Friderichsen/ [1589] + Hans Adolf Adam Borch /Bilfeldt/ [1590]
15 - Charlotte Marie Henriette /Friderichsen/ [1593] + Andreas Hansen /Beck/ [1594]
16 - Elisabeth Margrethe /Beck/ [1598]
16 - Ludvig /Beck/ [1599] + Elise Kristine /Jensen/ [1600]
16 - Nielsine Margrethe Sophie /Beck/ [1601] + Frederik Balthazar /Wilsbech/ [1602]
16 - Sophus Frederik /Beck/ [1605] + Anna Louise /Christiansen/ [1606]
14 - Karen Marie /Færch/ [1608] + Frederik Andreas /Kyllesbech/ [1609]
15 - Anna Kirstine /Kyllesbech/ [1612] + Niels Peter /Thomsen/ [1613]
15 - Niels Færch /Kyllesbech/ [1614] + Jensine Marie /Jensen/

[1615]
15 - Nicoline Conradine /Kyllesbech/ [1616] + Carl Engelbert /Cordts/ [1617]
15 - Andreas Cartnum /Kyllesbech/ [1619] + Karen /Christensen/ [1620]
15 - Mathea Kirstine /Kyllebech/ [1621] + Ferdinand /Amdrup/ [1622]
16 - Aage Christian /Amdrup/ [1625] + Olga /Petersen/ [1626]
17 - Living /Amdrup/ [1635]
17 - Living /Amdrup/ [1630] + Living /Waltersdorff-Kraul/ [1631]
18 - Living /Waltersdorff-Kraul/ [1634]
14 - Anders /Færch/ [1636]
14 - Hendrik Carl /Færch/ [1637]
14 - Thyge Thygesen /Færch/ [1638] + Nicoline Andrea /Hjorth/ [1639]
15 - Niels Nielsen /Færch/ [1643] + Hertha Johanne /Ziegler/ [1644]
16 - Johan Thyge /Færch/ [1647] + Viveque Elisabeth Vilhelmine /Lange/ [1648] [1 of 2]
16 - Johan Thyge /Færch/ [1647] + Eleonora Kirstine /Dreyer/ [1652] [2 of 2]
17 - Rigmor Ronæs /Lau/ [1653] + Svend ¿Ge /Lund/ [1654]
17 - Kirsten Gudrun /Lau/ [1655] + Tage /Gersner/ [1656]
17 - Inge Emilie /Lau/ [1657] + Poul /Münster-Swendsen/ [1658]
17 - Sigfred Rosnæs Corfitzen /Lau/ [1659] + Ella Dorothea Elisabeth /Olesen/ [1660]
17 - Lise Agnes Johanne Dreyer /Færch/ [1661] + Julius Albert /Jørgensen/ [1663] [1 of 3]
18 - Living /Færch/ [1677] + Living /Jensen/ [1678]
18 - Living /Færch/ [1670] + Living /Diderichsen/ [1674] [1 of 3]
18 - Living /Færch/ [1670] + Kurt Nyholm /Ottesen/ [1672] [2 of 3]
18 - Living /Færch/ [1670] + Living /Meaton/ [1671] [3 of 3]
17 - Lise Agnes Johanne Dreyer /Færch/ [1661] + Knud Herluf Krag /Diderichsen/ [1666] [2 of 3]
17 - Lise Agnes Johanne Dreyer /Færch/ [1661] + Erik /Dreisig/ [1669] [3 of 3]
17 - Gerda Elonora Kirstine Færch /Dreyer/ [1679] + Niels Ove Skov /Jensen/ [1680] [1 of 2]
17 - Gerda Elonora Kirstine Færch /Dreyer/ [1679] + Living /Mikkelsen/ [1681] [2 of 2]
14 - Søren Sigvard /Færch/ [1682]
14 - Nielsine Henriette /Færch/ [1683] + Christian /Mollerup/ [1686]
15 - Marie Sofie Petrea /Mollerup/ [1689] + Lauritz /Prip/ [1690]
16 - Marie Mollerup /Prip/ [1693] + Carl Gustav /Pontoppidan/ [1694]
15 - Cathrine Elisabeth /Mollerup/ [1698] + Johan Frederik /Mantzius/ [1699]
15 - Nicoline Konradine Andrea /Mollerup/ [1700]
15 - Peter Christian /Mollerup/ [1701] + Claudia Tommerupbine /Ahnfeldt/ [1702]
16 - Christian Ahnfeldt /Mollerup/ [1705] + Karen Margrethe /Larsen/ [1706]
16 - Amalie Margrethe Ahnfeldt /Mollerup/ [1708] + Edvard Carl /Flint/ [1709]
16 - Agnethe Ahnfeldt /Mollerup/ [1710] + Hans Wilhelm Von Platen /Hallermund/ [1711]
15 - Niels Hendrik /Mollerup/ [1714]
13 - Søren Nielsen /Færch/ [1715]
13 - Maren Kirstine Nielsdatter /Færch/ [1716]
13 - Kirstine Marie Nielsdatter /Færch/ [1717]
13 - Sigvard Altewelt Nielsen /Færch/ [1719]
12 - Sigvard Altewelt /Thybo/ [1720]
10 - Søren Jensen /Klitgård/ [1721]
10 - Peder Jensen /Klitgård/ [1722]
10 - Maren Jensdatter /Klitgård/ [1723]
10 - Else Jensdatter /Klitgård/ [1724]

9 - Jens Sørensen /Kjærulf/ [1726]
9 - Inger Sørensdatter /Kjærulf/ [1725]
7 - Birthe Christensdatter /Kjærulf/ [1752]
7 - Maren Christensdatter /Kjærulf/ [1728]
7 - Anne Christensdatter /Kjærulf/ [1727]
6 - Peder Selgensen /Kjærulf/ [1733]
6 - Maren Sørensdatter /Kjærulf/ [1732]
6 - Anders Sørensen /Kjærulf/ [1730]
6 - Gertrud Sørensdatter /Kjærulf/ [1696]
5 - Else Andersdatter /Kjærulf/ [1020] + Søren /Christensen/ [1021] [2 of 2]
6 - Giertrud Sørensdatter /Kjærulf/ [1022] + Peder Jensen /Mørk/ [1012]
7 - Jens Pedersen /Mørk/ [1023] + Karen /Andersdatter/ [1024]
8 - Peder Jensen /Mørk/ [1015] + Maren /Christensdatter/ [1014]
7 - Marin Pedersdatter /Mørk/ [960] + Peder Jensen /Kjærulf/ [6]
8 - Johanne Pedersdtr. /Kjærulf/ [862] + Claus Jørgensen /Topdal/ [1013]
9 - Karen Clausdatter /Topdal/ [1065]
9 - Jørgen Rosenkrantz /Topdal/ [1064]
9 - Anders Clausen /Topdal/ [1063]
9 - Maren Clausdatter /Topdal/ [1060] + Niels Samuelsen /Nørholm/ [1061]
9 - Adelus Clausdatter /Topdal/ [1059]
9 - Peder Clausen /Topdal/ [5] + Birgitte /Sørensdatter/ [1048]
10 - Margrethe Pedersdatter /Topdal/ [1067]
10 - Lovise Pedersdatter /Topdal/ [1066]
10 - Birgitte Pedersdtr. /Topdal/ [4] + Jens Christian /Spidberg/ [9]
11 - Christiane Sophie /Spidberg/ [3] + Johan Jacob /Fasting/ [2]
12 - Jens Christian /Fasting/ [999] + Anna Marie /Arentz/ [998]
12 - Thomas /Fasting/ [10] + Karen Daae /Tuchsen/ [17]
13 - Marie Daae /Fasting/ [476] + Mads /Christensen/ [485]
14 - Karen /Christensen/ [486] + Jørgen Wright /Aall/ [784]
15 - Christian Fredrik Fasting /Aall/ [785] + Anna /Vaumund/ [786]
16 - Nicolai Benjamin /Aall/ [787] + Christine /Aarseth/ [788]
17 - Christian Fredrik Fasting /Aall/ [789]
14 - Thomas Fasting /Christensen/ [487]
14 - Christen /Christensen/ [488]
14 - Michael Sundt Tuchsen /Christensen/ [489] + Fredrikke Sophie /Elster/ [790]
15 - Hjalmar /Christensen/ [791] + Bengta Emilie /Nielsen/ [796] [1 of 3]
15 - Hjalmar /Christensen/ [791] + Olga /Helberg/ [795] [2 of 3]
16 - Elen Sophie Elster /Christensen/ [798] + Bjørn /Johansen/ [803] [1 of 2]
17 - Irmielin /Johansen/ [805]
16 - Elen Sophie Elster /Christensen/ [798] + Peter Holst /Høstmark/ [802] [2 of 2]
17 - Vera /Høstmark/ [804]
15 - Hjalmar /Christensen/ [791] + Kristine Klingenberg /Westrem/ [794] [3 of 3]
16 - Thomas Fasting /Christensen/ [797] + Alma Svae /Ødegård/ [903] [1 of 2]
16 - Thomas Fasting /Christensen/ [797] + Maria /Polievktoff/ [799] [2 of 2]
17 - Maria /Christensen/ [904]
18 - Peter /Christensen/ [801]
17 - Hjalmar Thomas /Christensen/ [905] + Joyce /Westwood/ [800]
18 - Andrew /Christensen/ [906]
18 - Nina /Christensen/ [907]
15 - Erny Elster /Christensen/ [792]
15 - Ingolf Elster /Christensen/ [793] + Else Marie /Helberg/ [806]
16 - Sophie Elster /Christensen/ [807] + Arne /Vislie/ [812]
17 - Ingolf Arne /Vislie/ [813] + Lise /Holm/ [814]
18 - Håkon Vetle /Vislie/ [815]
16 - Othilia Helberg /Christensen/ [808] + Nicolai /Schei/ [816]
16 - Else Marie /Christensen/ [809] + Hans Rosing /Borch/ [817]
17 - Eva /Borch/ [818] + Arnt /Schong/ [821]
18 - Else Marie /Schong/ [823]
18 - Ole Johan /Schong/ [822]
17 - Kirsten /Borch/ [819] + Jørgen /Bugge/ [824]
18 - Eivind /Bugge/ [825]

17 - Einar Michael /Borch/ [820]
16 - Eva Johanne /Christensen/ [810] + Gøte Røstad /Furuholmen/ [826]
17 - Gro /Furuholmen/ [827] + Rolf /Jørlo/ [832]
18 - Hilde Marit /Jørlo/ [833]
17 - Kristian /Furuholmen/ [828]
17 - Ingolf Michael /Furuholmen/ [829]
17 - Kristian /Furuholmen/ [830]
17 - Else Marie /Furuholmen/ [831]
16 - Alf Michael Helberg /Christensen/ [811]
13 - Christiane Sophie /Fasting/ [477] + Gerhard Heiberg /Daae/ [490]
14 - Anders Michael /Daae/ [498]
14 - Thomas Fasting /Daae/ [491] + Johanne /Danielsen/ [499]
15 - Gerhard Heiberg /Daae/ [766]
15 - Lars Jørgen /Daae/ [767]
15 - Ingolf /Daae/ [768]
15 - Halfdan /Daae/ [769]
15 - Christian Gotfried /Daae/ [770]
14 - Anne Harboe Frimann Tuchsen /Daae/ [492]
14 - Anders /Daae/ [493]
14 - Michael Sundt Tuchsen /Daae/ [494]
14 - Anne Sophie Heiberg /Daae/ [495] + Hans Kristian /Nimb/ [500]
15 - Kristiane Sophie /Nimb/ [501] + Gerhard Michael /Daae/ [503]
15 - Michael Christian /Nimb/ [517] + Bergithe Sophie Amalie /Fasting/ [510]
14 - Karen /Daae/ [496] + Melchior /Daae/ [506]
15 - Christiane Marie /Daae/ [834] + Fredrik Aarestrup /Lindstrøm/ [836]
15 - Hans /Daae/ [835]
16 - Karen Sophie Hansine /Daae/ [838]
16 - Adolf C.Fritzner /Daae/ [839]
16 - Aadel C.Fritzner /Daae/ [840]
15 - Hans /Daae/ [835] + Hansine "Adolfine" /Harbitz/ [837] [2 of 2]
15 - Gerhard Michael /Daae/ [503] + Nicoline Persdtr. /Espeskog/ [504] [1 of 2]
16 - Gerhard Melchior /Daae/ [936]
15 - Gerhard Michael /Daae/ [503] + Kristiane Sophie /Nimb/ [501] [2 of 2]
14 - Adelus Mathea /Daae/ [497]
13 - Margrethe Marie /Fasting/ [478]
13 - Johan Jacob /Fasting/ [479]
13 - Christian Fredrik /Fasting/ [481]
13 - Michael Sundt Tuchsen /Fasting/ [480] + Anna Kristine /Krohn/ [507]
14 - Karen (Kaja) /Fasting/ [508] + Frantz Philip /Hopstock/ [514]
14 - Kristine (Ina) /Fasting/ [509] + Jens /Thorsen/ [515]
15 - Sverre Fasting /Thorsen/ [516] + Marie /Thorsen/ [505]
14 - Bergithe Sophie Amalie /Fasting/ [510] + Michael Christian /Nimb/ [517]
14 - Christiane (Janne) /Fasting/ [511] + Knud Olai /Simonsen/ [518]
15 - Michael Fasting /Simonsen/ [519] + Rakel /Kristensen/ [522]
16 - Bergliot /Simonsen/ [524] + Georg Stanley /Nagargal/ [525]
17 - Samuel /Nagargal/ [527] + Dorothy Mc. /Cullaugh/ [529]
17 - Georganna /Nagargal/ [526] + Robert G. /Ferry/ [528]
16 - Knut Olai /Simonsen/ [523]
15 - Knut Fasting /Simonsen/ [520] + Ragna /Uchermann/ [567]
16 - Leif Thomas /Simonsen Fasteng/ [569] + Eli Bjørg /Strøm/ [573] [1 of 2]
17 - Tor Olav /Fasteng/ [575] + Marit Synøve /Andersen/ [775]
18 - Mona /Fasteng/ [776]
19 - Stian /Fasteng/ [783]
18 - Hilde /Fasteng/ [777]
17 - Per Erik /Fasteng/ [576]
16 - Leif Thomas /Simonsen Fasteng/ [569] + Ragnhild /Andersen/ [572] [2 of 2]
17 - Knut /Fasteng/ [574] + Berit Inga /Ullerud/ [771]
18 - Thomas Johan /Fasteng/ [772]

18 - Hans Petter /Fasteng/ [773]
18 - Marit Elisabeth /Fasteng/ [774]
16 - Gunnar Fasting Simonsen /Fasteng/ [570] + Hjørdis /Gundersen/ [577]
17 - Stein /Fasteng/ [578] + Viva /Fasteng/ [778]
18 - Nina /Fasteng/ [779] + Teng /Parkinson/ [780]
19 - Christian Parkinson /Fasteng/ [781]
18 - Sven Erik /Fasteng/ [782]
16 - Inger Christiane Fasting /Simonsen/ [571] + Victor /Ruud/ [579]
17 - Jan Erik /Ruud/ [580]
15 - Kristian Fasting /Simonsen/ [521]
15 - Anna Krohn Fasting /Simonsen/ [568] + Georg W.E. /Osborne/ [581]
14 - Hansine Thora /Fasting/ [512] + Johan Jørgen /Lossius/ [530]
15 - Anton Michael Fasting /Lossius/ [531] + Fredrikke Sophie Schwabe /Heyerdahl/ [533]
16 - Johan Michael /Lossius/ [534] + Johanne /Røbech/ [536]
17 - Else Karin /Lossius/ [537]
17 - Michael Johan /Lossius/ [538]
16 - Anna Dorothea /Lossius/ [535] + Carsten /Berrum/ [539]
15 - Markus /Lossius/ [532] + Grethe Von /Bielinska/ [540]
16 - Esther Hansine Othilie Thora /Lossius/ [541] + Henry /Rasmussen/ [543] [1 of 2]
16 - Esther Hansine Othilie Thora /Lossius/ [541] + Paul /Pers/ [542] [2 of 2]
17 - Inger Lise /Pers/ [545] + Ove Jørn /Hansen/ [547]
18 - Marian /Hansen/ [548]
17 - Max /Pers/ [544] + Doris /Rudrer/ [546]
14 - Thomas /Fasting/ [513] + Thora Synnøve Hansine /Harmens/ [549]
15 - Kristian Michael /Fasting/ [550] + Katharina Kristine Elster /Heyerdahl/ [552]
15 - Gjertru Magdalene /Fasting/ [551] + Reidar /Krog/ [553]
16 - Thomas Andreas Fasting /Krog/ [554] + Edle Valentine /Bauck/ [556]
17 - Edle /Krog/ [557]
17 - Bente /Krog/ [559]
16 - Kari Fasting /Krog/ [555] + Brynjulf /Jensen/ [558]
17 - Terje /Krog/ [560]
17 - Kjersti /Krog/ [561]
13 - Bergithe Catharina /Fasting/ [482]
13 - Anna Harboe Frimann /Fasting/ [483] + Christopher Parelius /Aarestrup/ [562]
14 - Kaja /Aarestrup/ [565] + Johan Cammermeyer /Uchermann/ [566]
15 - Ragna /Uchermann/ [567] + Knut Fasting /Simonsen/ [520]
16 - Leif Thomas /Simonsen Fasteng/ [569]
16 - Gunnar Fasting Simonsen /Fasteng/ [570]
16 - Inger Christiane Fasting /Simonsen/ [571]
14 - Christopher /Aarestrup/ [564]
14 - Thomas Graa /Aarestrup/ [563]
13 - Anne Catharine /Fasting/ [484] + Jon /Arnesen/ [925]
14 - Pauline Marthine /Jørgensen/ [926]
12 - Johan Vibe Von Osten /Fasting/ [11]
12 - Alida Bergithe /Fasting/ [12]
12 - Maria De Fine /Fasting/ [13]
12 - Edel Maria /Fasting/ [14] + Ole /Jakobsen/ [18]
12 - Georg Frederich Chr. /Fasting/ [15] + Anne Catharine /Tuchsen/ [20] [1 of 2]
13 - Johan Jacob /Fasting/ [21] + Christine Elise /Teilmann/ [23]
14 - Kristian Finchenhof /Fasting/ [24]
14 - Anna Chatharina /Fasting/ [25]
14 - Georg Frederik Christopher /Fasting/ [26] + Elise Dorothea /Robertson/ [35]
15 - Carl Robertson /Fasting/ [36]
15 - Johan Jacob /Fasting/ [37] + Betzy Marie /Sjursen/ [43] [1 of 2]
16 - Erna /Fasting/ [50] + Phillip Charles /Resberg/ [71] [1 of 2]
17 - Erna Louise Fasting /Resberg/ [72]
18 - Steinar Fasting /Resberg/ [137]
16 - Erna /Fasting/ [50] + Torolf Erling /Bang/ [70] [2 of 2]
16 - Elise Dorothea Robertson /Fasting/ [46] + Jens Peter

/Opshaug/ [73]
17 - Viggo Andreas /Opshaug/ [74] + Ellen Dorothea /Berg/ [80]
18 - Liv /Opshaug/ [81]
18 - Ole Andreas /Opshaug/ [82]
18 - Viggo /Opshaug/ [83]
17 - Eva /Opshaug/ [75]
17 - Johan Jacob Fasting /Opshaug/ [78] + Bjørg Wulff /Vikeland/ [84]
18 - Johan /Opshaug/ [85]
18 - Lars Harald /Opshaug/ [86]
17 - Liv Garman /Opshaug/ [76]
17 - Ole Andreas /Opshaug/ [77] + Sigrun Marie /Mogstad/ [87]
18 - Eva /Opshaug/ [88]
18 - Per /Opshaug/ [89]
18 - Grete /Opshaug/ [90]
17 - Jens Peter /Opshaug/ [79] + Randi /Mosling/ [91]
18 - Elisabeth /Opshaug/ [92]
18 - Turid /Opshaug/ [93]
16 - Betzy Johanne /Fasting/ [47] + Ingvald Petter Marius /Ørberg/ [95] [1 of 2]
17 - Elin Fasting /Ørberg/ [98] + Valen /Tveten/ [105] [1 of 2]
17 - Elin Fasting /Ørberg/ [98] + Sven /Jamne/ [104] [2 of 2]
16 - Betzy Johanne /Fasting/ [47] + Thorvald /Schultz/ [94] [2 of 2]
17 - Thora Wivicke Berner /Schultz/ [96] + Erik /Reinert/ [99]
18 - Erik /Reinert/ [100]
17 - Betzy Johanne Fasting /Schultz/ [97] + Johannes /Dalstø/ [101]
18 - Andreas /Dalstø/ [102]
18 - Tore /Dalstø/ [103]
16 - Georg Fredrik Christopher /Fasting/ [48] + Inger /Backer/ [107] [1 of 2]
17 - Georg /Fasting/ [109]
16 - Georg Fredrik Christopher /Fasting/ [48] + Alfhild Margot /Gundersen/ [106] [2 of 2]
17 - Ole-Jacob /Fasting/ [108] + Anne-Lill /Smeby/ [110]
18 - Anneke /Fasting/ [111] + Victor /Herland/ [112]
19 - Karen Charlotte /Fasting/ [962]
19 - Claus Michael /Fasting/ [963]
15 - Johan Jacob /Fasting/ [37] + Ingeborg /Karlsen/ [42] [2 of 2]
16 - Johan /Fasting/ [44] + Gjertrud Olsdtr. /Fløan/ [49]
17 - Johan /Fasting/ [45] + Ragnhild /Johnsen/ [54] [1 of 2]
17 - Johan /Fasting/ [45] + Hildegard Elisabeth /Eriksen/ [53] [2 of 2]
18 - Wenche /Fasting/ [55] + Petter /Wendelborg/ [841]
18 - Elisabeth /Fasting/ [56]
17 - Odd Magne /Fasting/ [51]
17 - Einar /Fasting/ [52] + Louise Elisabeth /Kulstad/ [57]
18 - Gøril /Fasting/ [58] + Rolf Helberg /Dørum/ [61] [1 of 2]
18 - Gøril /Fasting/ [58] + Roar /Grøtting/ [60] [2 of 2]
19 - Roar /Grøtting/ [502]
19 - Pål Erik /Fasting/ [62]
19 - Christian /Fasting/ [63]
18 - Einar /Fasting/ [59] + Mette /Sæther/ [66] [1 of 2]
19 - Erik Sæther /Fasting/ [67]
19 - Endre Sæther /Fasting/ [68]
19 - Martine Sæther /Fasting/ [69]
18 - Einar /Fasting/ [59] + Ragna /Meland/ [64] [2 of 2]
19 - Einar /Meland/ [65]
15 - Christiane Elisa /Fasting/ [38]
15 - Dorthea Ulrikke /Fasting/ [39] + Gustav /Moe/ [113]
16 - Elise /Moe/ [114] + Ørnulf Rentler /Bang/ [118]
17 - Charles Rentler /Bang/ [119] + Ulla /Eckmann/ [121]
18 - Ulf /Bang/ [122]
18 - Jan /Bang/ [123]
17 - Agnes Eline /Bang/ [120]

16 - Birger Fasting /Moe/ [115] + Karen /Solgaard/ [124]
17 - Eva /Moe/ [125]
17 - Erik /Moe/ [126]
17 - Inger /Moe/ [127] + Ole Gustav /Mæhre/ [128]
16 - Mary /Moe/ [116] + Per Jensen /Laland/ [129]
17 - Søren Gustav Moe /Laland/ [130] + Elisabeth Eva /Parry/ [132]
17 - Karin Wenche /Laland/ [131]
16 - Gustav Fasting /Moe/ [117] + Ruth /Karoliussen/ [133]
17 - Gustav Egil /Moe/ [134]
17 - Dagfinn /Moe/ [135]
17 - Rachel Elisa /Moe/ [136]
15 - Georg Frederik Christopher /Fasting/ [40] + Hildur Stang Andersen /Kolderup/ [139] [1 of 2]
15 - Georg Frederik Christopher /Fasting/ [40] + Sophie Marie /Jensen/ [138] [2 of 2]
16 - Georg Fredrik Christopher /Fasting/ [140] + Selma /Klein/ [935] [1 of 2]
16 - Georg Fredrik Christopher /Fasting/ [140] + Mary /Dvorak/ [934] [2 of 2]
16 - Artur /Fasting/ [141]
16 - Ørnulf /Fasting/ [144] + Margaret Elisabeth /Phillips/ [146] [1 of 2]
17 - Orna Marie /Fasting/ [150]
16 - Ørnulf /Fasting/ [144] + Judith Adina /Engberg/ [145] [2 of 2]
17 - Gordon Fredric /Fasting/ [147] + Grace /Dishong/ [151]
18 - Gordon Howard /Fasting/ [152]
18 - Fredric Ornulf /Fasting/ [153]
17 - Claus Friman /Fasting/ [149] + Diane /Dishong/ [155] [1 of 2]
18 - Theodore /Fasting/ [157]
18 - Suzanne /Fasting/ [158]
17 - Claus Friman /Fasting/ [149] + Nora /Dishong/ [154] [2 of 2]
18 - Shirley /Fasting/ [156]
17 - Judith Charlotte /Fasting/ [148] + Robert /Slenker/ [159]
18 - Celeste Yvon /Slenker/ [160]
18 - Charlene /Slenker/ [161]
18 - Lill /Slenker/ [162]
16 - Sonja Ursula /Fasting/ [142] + N.N. /Soederlund/ [877] [1 of 2]
16 - Sonja Ursula /Fasting/ [142] + Ker /Söderlund/ [163] [2 of 2]
16 - Frigga /Fasting/ [143] + Enqvist Søderlund // [878]
15 - Artur /Fasting/ [41]
14 - Magnus /Fasting/ [27] + Brita Olsdatter /Andersen/ [164]
15 - Marie /Fasting/ [165] + Hans Christian Bjørn F. S. Thynbo /Wilmann/ [167]
16 - Magnus H. B. F. Fasting /Wilmann/ [168] + Lina /Bøe/ [173]
16 - Henriette Marie /Wilmann/ [169] + Sigurd /Simonsen/ [174]
16 - Bergliot /Wilmann/ [170] + Christian /Rasmussen/ [175]
16 - Sigurd /Wilmann/ [171]
16 - Hans Spørck /Wilmann/ [172]
15 - Johanne Elise /Fasting/ [166]
14 - Hans /Fasting/ [28]
14 - Anna Dorothea (Thea) /Fasting/ [29]
14 - Margrethe /Fasting/ [30] + Gullak /Hovland/ [176]
15 - Hjalmar /Hovland/ [177] + Kari Johannesdtr. /Thune/ [178]
16 - Margit /Hovland/ [179] + Georg /Hustavenes/ [181]
17 - Åge /Hustavenes/ [182] + Rut Gudny /Fitje/ [184]
18 - Kari Kristine /Hustavenes/ [185]
18 - Randi Sophie /Hustavenes/ [186]
18 - Tore Georg /Hustavenes/ [187]
17 - Kjell /Hustavenes/ [183]
16 - Harald /Hovland/ [180] + Ingebjørg Andersen /Kjønbog/ [188]
14 - Johanne (Hanna) Christiane /Fasting/ [31] + Bernt /Sivertsen/ [189]
15 - Alma Fasting /Sivertsen/ [190] + Esser /Esser/ [879]
15 - Elisa Johanne Fasting /Sivertsen/ [191] + Gunnar /Olsen/

[196]
16 - Johanne Kristine Fasting /Olsen/ [197] + Fredrik /Frostad/ [200] [1 of 2]
16 - Johanne Kristine Fasting /Olsen/ [197] + Adolf /Olsen/ [199] [2 of 2]
17 - Gerd Fasting /Olsen/ [201] + Walter /Dahl/ [203]
18 - Inger Johanne /Dahl/ [204]
17 - Finn Fasting /Olsen/ [202]
16 - Elise Johanne /Olsen/ [198] + N. /Hyllerås/ [880]
15 - Anna Fasting /Sivertsen/ [192] + Albert /Berg/ [205]
16 - Otto /Berg/ [206]
15 - Johan Jacob Fasting /Sivertsen/ [193] + Marie Loodz /Sanddal/ [208] [1 of 2]
15 - Johan Jacob Fasting /Sivertsen/ [193] + Laura Emilie /Lassen/ [207] [2 of 2]
16 - Laura Fasting /Sivertsen/ [209]
16 - Ruth Fasting /Sivertsen/ [210] + Torleiv /Midttun/ [211]
15 - Løkke Margrethe Fasting /Sivertsen/ [194] + Edvard /Nielsen/ [212]
16 - Janice /Nielsen/ [213] + Johan /Skram/ [215]
17 - Ruth Janice /Skram/ [216]
16 - Edvard Olai /Nielsen/ [214] + Jenny /Nordnes/ [217]
15 - Thorvald Fasting /Sivertsen/ [195]
15 - Elisa Johanne /Fasting/ [1062]
14 - Michael Sundt Tuchsen /Fasting/ [32]
14 - Christian James /Fasting/ [33]
14 - Andrine Dorothea /Fasting/ [34] + Nils Andersen /Heggenes/ [218]
15 - Gudrun /Birkeland/ [219] + Mathias /Olsen/ [223] [1 of 2]
15 - Gudrun /Birkeland/ [219] + Oluf /Bastiansen/ [222] [2 of 2]
16 - Arthur /Bastiansen/ [224]
16 - Herborg /Bastiansen/ [225]
15 - Alfred Fasting /Birkelund/ [220] + Jensine /Hereid/ [227] [1 of 2]
16 - Odd /Birkelund/ [232]
16 - Per /Birkelund/ [233]
15 - Alfred Fasting /Birkelund/ [220] + Amanda /Ekenes/ [226] [2 of 2]
16 - Signy Fasting /Birkelund/ [228] + Karl Birger /Nordnes/ [234]
16 - Fritz Fasting /Birkelund/ [229] + Doris /Aaberg/ [235]
16 - Evelyn Fasting /Birkelund/ [230] + Peter /Eidnes/ [236]
16 - Rolf /Birkelund/ [231] + Dorothea /Johannesen/ [237]
17 - Trond /Birkelund/ [238]
15 - Dorothea (Thea) Margrethe /Birkelund/ [221]
13 - Michael Sundt Tuchsen /Fasting/ [22] + Christiane Torbjørg /Bøgh/ [299]
14 - Georg Frederik Chr. /Fasting/ [300] + Valborg Andrea /Tidemand/ [307]
15 - Christiane (Kivi) /Fasting/ [618] + August /Eiebakke/ [620]
16 - Carl August /Eiebakke/ [621] + Ruth /Barker/ [623]
17 - Elisabeth /Eiebakke/ [624]
17 - Jon /Eiebakke/ [625]
16 - Maria /Eiebakke/ [622]
15 - Eyvind Tidemand /Fasting/ [619] + Aagot Martine Johanne /Dyring/ [626]
16 - Valborg Andrea Tidemand /Fasting/ [627]
16 - Johan Petter M. Dyring /Fasting/ [628] + Astrid Hedvig /Hadler/ [629]
17 - Claus Hadler /Fasting/ [630] + Vivi Elisabeth /Mohrten/ [842]
18 - Lars Andreas /Fasting/ [843]
18 - Elisabeth /Fasting/ [844]
17 - Helene Otilie /Fasting/ [631] + Per /Svege/ [845]
18 - Dag /Svege/ [846]
18 - Geir /Svege/ [847]
17 - Lars Petter Hadler /Fasting/ [632] + Clara Mathilde /Christiansen/ [849] [1 of 2]
18 - Agnes Mathilde /Fasting/ [853]
18 - Peder August /Fasting/ [854]
17 - Lars Petter Hadler /Fasting/ [632] + Britt Inger /Moen/ [848] [2 of 2]
18 - Markus Moen /Fasting/ [850]

18 - Maria Moen /Fasting/ [851]
18 - Eivind Lukas Moen /Fasting/ [852]
14 - Andrea Fredrikke. E. Dorothea /Fasting/ [301] + Jens /Landmark/ [308]
15 - Hans Brun /Landmark/ [309] + Sofie Birgithe /Stang/ [402]
16 - Torleiv Andreas /Landmark/ [319]
16 - Jens Sigurd Kaare /Landmark/ [320] + Signe /Haugom/ [321]
17 - Helge /Landmark/ [322]
17 - Tore /Landmark/ [323]
15 - Andrea F.E. /Landmark/ [855]
14 - Anne Catharina /Fasting/ [302]
14 - Christopher Benedict /Fasting/ [239] + Rose Elisabeth /Huun/ [240]
15 - Rosa /Fasting/ [241] + Bertrand Marius /Nilsen/ [244]
16 - Øyvor Fasting /Nilsen/ [245] + Christian V.Gullich /Riege/ [250]
17 - Wenche /Riege/ [324]
16 - Reidun Fasting /Nilsen/ [246] + Georg /Busklein/ [251]
16 - Valgerd Fasting /Nilsen/ [247] + Sigurd /Pettersen/ [252]
17 - Sigurd /Pettersen/ [325]
17 - Elisabeth /Pettersen/ [326]
16 - Bernhard Fasting /Nilsen/ [248] + Aagot /Fredstad/ [253]
17 - Anne Rose /Nilsen/ [327]
16 - Christopher Fasting /Nilsen/ [249] + Alfrida /Hansen/ [254]
17 - Unni Fasting /Nilsen/ [328] + Svein /Haug/ [330]
17 - Eva Clara Fasting /Nilsen/ [329]
15 - Michael Sundt Tuchsen /Fasting/ [242] + Louise Karoline /Larsen/ [255]
16 - Georg Fredrik /Fasting/ [256] + Franzisca Louise /Wærness/ [600]
17 - Claus /Fasting/ [262] + Kari /Blekeli/ [266]
18 - Camilla /Fasting/ [267]
18 - Christopher /Fasting/ [268]
17 - Lars /Fasting/ [263] + Marianne Elisabeth /Ferm/ [595] [1 of 2]
18 - Magdalena Ferm /Fasting/ [598]
18 - Marie Franzisca Ferm /Fasting/ [599]
17 - Lars /Fasting/ [263] + Aud /Møllendal/ [594] [2 of 2]
18 - Tove Cecilie /Fasting/ [596] + Christos /Tasios/ [856]
19 - Kosmas Jason Tasios /Fasting/ [857]
19 - Lars Aleksandros Tasios /Fasting/ [858]
18 - Jan Fredrik Møllendal /Fasting/ [597]
17 - Louise Caroline /Fasting/ [264] + Johan Kristian /Nørgaard/ [601]
18 - Claus Arne /Nørgaard/ [602] + Mari /Breili/ [606]
19 - Thea Nørgaard /Breili/ [607]
19 - Tiril Nørgaard /Breili/ [608]
18 - Ranveig /Nørgaard/ [603]
18 - Rune /Nørgaard/ [604] + Brit /Iversen/ [609]
19 - Aleksander /Nørgaard/ [610]
19 - Fanny /Nørgaard/ [611]
19 - Lars Herman /Nørgaard/ [612]
18 - Lars Kristian /Nørgaard/ [605]
17 - Beate Wærness /Fasting/ [265] + Johan /Austén/ [616] [1 of 2]
18 - Vegard /Austén/ [617]
17 - Beate Wærness /Fasting/ [265] + Tore Hans /Storborg/ [269] [2 of 2]
18 - Ragnhild /Storborg/ [613]
18 - Torunn Beate Fasting /Storborg/ [614] + Joar /Holan/ [933]
19 - Georg Fredrik /Holan/ [859]
18 - Hans Nikolai /Storborg/ [615]
16 - Gønner /Fasting/ [257] + Nils Kaare /Dahl/ [270]
17 - Kari /Dahl/ [271]
17 - Johan Jacob /Dahl/ [272]
16 - Rose Elisabeth Huun /Fasting/ [258] + Kaare Grønmyhr /Reitan/ [273]
17 - Rose Margrethe /Reitan/ [331] + Ulf /Zätterstrøm/ [334]
18 - Ulf Kåre /Zätterstrøm/ [335]
18 - Christian /Zätterstrøm/ [336]

17 - Barbro Fasting /Reitan/ [332] + William Moncrieff /Haining/ [337]
18 - Rose Elisabeth /Haining/ [338]
17 - Anne Merete /Reitan/ [333]
16 - Kaare Bøgh /Fasting/ [259] + Ruth /Clausen/ [274]
17 - Michael /Fasting/ [275] + Ragna /Hytten/ [278]
18 - Joachim /Fasting/ [279]
18 - Tore /Fasting/ [1]
18 - Kari /Fasting/ [910] + Pekka /Mykkeltvedt/ [911]
19 - Juni Wendelin /Fasting/ [912]
19 - Mika /Mykkeltvedt/ [913]
17 - Emil Christian /Fasting/ [276] + Åse /Frostad/ [914]
18 - Nikolai Frostad /Fasting/ [915] + Hege Kristine /Høgmo/ [919]
19 - Amalie Kristine Høgmo /Fasting/ [920]
18 - Anna Frostad /Fasting/ [916]
18 - Aleksander Frostad /Fasting/ [917]
18 - Pedro Frostad /Fasting/ [918]
17 - Thomas /Fasting/ [277] + Inger /Haug/ [922] [1 of 2]
18 - Rakel Kathinka Fasting /Haug/ [924]
17 - Thomas /Fasting/ [277] + Hæge /Manheim/ [921] [2 of 2]
18 - Joachim Fasting /Manheim/ [923]
16 - Engel Catharina Heltberg /Fasting/ [260] + Øistein Olai Bang /Olsen/ [280]
17 - Øistein Bang /Olsen/ [281] + Aud /Myklebust/ [282]
16 - Torbjørg Christiane /Fasting/ [261] + Odd /Dessingthon/ [283]
17 - Peter /Dessingthon/ [284]
17 - Gønner /Dessingthon/ [285]
17 - Inger Sofie /Dessingthon/ [286]
15 - Bergithe Rose Maartmann /Fasting/ [243] + Ansgar /Bøckmann/ [287] [1 of 2]
16 - Ferdinand C. Fasting /Bøckmann/ [288] + Ragnhild Margrethe /Martinsen/ [290]
17 - Egil Johannes /Bøckmann/ [291]
16 - Erna /Bøckmann/ [289] + Kyrre Elmot /Berge/ [292]
17 - Per Kyrre /Berge/ [293]
15 - Bergithe Rose Maartmann /Fasting/ [243] + N.N. // [860] [2 of 2]
16 - Christopher Benedict D.E. /Fasting/ [294] + Caroline Jeanette /Lefsaker/ [295]
17 - Christopher Benedict /Fasting/ [296]
17 - Ove Johan /Fasting/ [297]
17 - Helge /Fasting/ [298]
14 - Sanna /Fasting/ [303] + Kristian Mandrup /Elster/ [310]
15 - Egil /Elster/ [311]
15 - Odd /Elster/ [312] + Ågot /Krefting/ [339]
16 - Jacob Krefting /Elster/ [340]
16 - Ellen /Elster/ [341] + Vebjørn Ingemann /Martol/ [342]
17 - Inger Elster /Martol/ [864] + Harald /Eikeland/ [867]
18 - Anne K.Martol /Eikeland/ [868]
18 - Anders /Eikeland/ [869]
17 - Jacken Elster /Martol/ [865] + Toril /Tvedten/ [870]
18 - Reidun /Martol/ [871]
18 - Fredrik /Martol/ [872]
17 - Ellen Elster /Martol/ [866] + Audun /Briseid/ [873]
18 - Eivind /Briseid/ [874]
18 - Håkon /Briseid/ [875]
15 - Kristian D.Y. /Elster/ [313] + Ragnhild /Poulsen/ [343]
16 - Torolf /Elster/ [344] + Magli /Raknes/ [347]
17 - Jon /Elster/ [403] + Elisabeth /Jensen/ [876]
18 - Kristian /Elster/ [881]
18 - Martin /Elster/ [882]
18 - Jacob /Elster/ [883]
17 - Janne /Elster/ [404] + Gulbrand /Nøkleby/ [884]
18 - Heid /Nøkleby/ [885]
18 - Maja /Nøkleby/ [887]
18 - Kjersti /Nøkleby/ [886]
16 - Trygve Poulsen /Elster/ [345] + Gerd Nordbye /Wilsgaard/ [405]
17 - Ellen /Elster/ [888] + Ivar /Brevik/ [890] [1 of 2]
18 - Arnhild /Brevik/ [893]
17 - Ellen /Elster/ [888] + Trygve /Aasgaard/ [889] [2 of 2]

18 - Jonathan Elster /Aasgaard/ [891]
18 - Julius Aasgaard /Elster/ [892]
17 - Kirsten /Elster/ [908]
17 - Ragnhild /Elster/ [909]
16 - Anne Margrethe /Elster/ [894]
16 - Helge /Elster/ [346] + Ester Elisabeth /Madsen/ [406]
17 - Finn Egil /Elster/ [895] + Kari /Morthensen/ [898]
18 - Morten /Elster/ [899]
17 - Torbjørn /Elster/ [896] + Bente-Mari /Hatvig-Hansen/ [900]
18 - Iben /Elster/ [901]
18 - Jo /Elster/ [902]
17 - Viggo /Elster/ [897]
14 - Johan Jacob /Fasting/ [304] + Lovisa Regina /Grill/ [400] [1 of 2]
14 - Johan Jacob /Fasting/ [304] + Ottilia Carolina /Grill/ [401] [2 of 2]
15 - Andreas Ulfsnes Grill /Fasting/ [407] + Ruth /Lund/ [415]
16 - Ottil Grill /Fasting/ [416] + Alf /Ribe/ [419]
17 - Andreas Fasting /Ribe/ [420] + Marit /Nygaard/ [422]
18 - Alf Inge /Ribe/ [423]
18 - Ruth Ottil /Ribe/ [424]
17 - Arne Fasting /Ribe/ [421]
16 - Brith Grill /Fasting/ [417] + Sigurd /Sørense/ [426] [1 of 2]
16 - Brith Grill /Fasting/ [417] + Sverre Wilhelm /Tharaldsen/ [425] [2 of 2]
17 - Kari Tharaldsen /Fasting/ [427]
17 - Ottil /Tharaldsen/ [428] + Dag /Østern/ [429]
18 - Andreas /Østern/ [430]
18 - Maren Brit /Østern/ [431]
16 - Andreas Ulfsnes Grill /Fasting/ [418]
15 - Anne Cathrine Grill /Fasting/ [408] + Johan Beer /Hervold/ [432]
16 - Jonas Birger Fasting /Hervold/ [433]
16 - Johan Fasting /Hervold/ [434] + Magnhild /Eiken/ [438]
17 - Bjørn Johan /Hervold/ [439]
17 - Kari /Hervold/ [440] + Anton Johan /Fjeldstad/ [582]
18 - Jon Hervold /Fjeldstad/ [583]
18 - Ane /Hervold/ [584]
17 - Marit /Hervold/ [441] + Dag /Riise/ [585]
18 - Bjørn Hervold /Riise/ [586]
18 - Marie Hervold /Riise/ [587]
16 - Ole Michael Fasting /Hervold/ [435] + Randi /Olsen/ [442]
17 - Johan Birger /Hervold/ [443] + Marianne /Korbu/ [861] [1 of 2]
17 - Johan Birger /Hervold/ [443] + Ellen /Mortensen/ [588] [2 of 2]
18 - Jacob /Hervold/ [589]
18 - Jonas Cornelius /Hervold/ [590]
17 - Ole Petter /Hervold/ [444]
16 - Anna Cathrine Fasting /Hervold/ [436] + Haakon /Brennung/ [445]
17 - Geir Hervold /Brennung/ [446]
17 - Tove Elisabeth "Rainbow" /Brennung/ [447] + Craig Allan /Arthurs/ [591]
18 - Bjørn Alexander Rainbow /Arthurs/ [592]
18 - Johan Olav Rainbow /Arthurs/ [593]
16 - Signhild Birgithe Fasting /Hervold/ [437]
15 - Einar Grill D.E. /Fasting/ [409] + Ragna /Pedersen/ [448]
16 - Johan Jacob /Fasting/ [449] + Sophie Margrethe Harboe /Støren/ [452]
17 - Per /Fasting/ [455]
17 - Einar Knut /Fasting/ [997] + Liv /Sæteren/ [456] [1 of 2]
18 - Jørgen /Fasting/ [1005] + Hilde /Garby/ [1006]
19 - Sophie /Fasting/ [1007]
19 - Hanna /Fasting/ [1008]
18 - Anne /Fasting/ [457]
17 - Einar Knut /Fasting/ [997] + Astrid /Holum/ [964] [2 of 2]
18 - Eivind Johan /Fasting/ [464]
16 - Eugenie /Fasting/ [450] + Eduard Hermann /Lentz/ [465]

17 - Sven-Edward /Lentz/ [466] + Ingrid Marianne /Nauclér/ [469]
18 - Torbjørn Edward /Lentz/ [470]
18 - Ingrid /Lentz/ [471] + Sven /Alexandersson/ [472]
19 - Emil /Alexandersson/ [473]
19 - Tove /Alexandersson/ [474]
17 - Gisela Antonie Ragna /Lentz/ [467] + Gøsta Anderson /Hemlin/ [672]
18 - Torsten Birger Andersén /Hemlin/ [673]
18 - Anders Erik Anderson /Hemlin/ [674]
18 - Per Edvard Andersén /Hemlin/ [675]
17 - Arno Einar /Lentz/ [468] + Sidsel Elisabeth /Aspeli/ [475]
18 - Christian Arno /Lentz/ [636] + Borghild /Halmrast/ [637]
19 - Edvard Halmrast /Lentz/ [638]
16 - Einar Grill D.Y. /Fasting/ [927] + Bodil /Brantenberg/ [633]
17 - Veslemøy Brit /Fasting/ [451] + Steen /Bech-Nielsen/ [676]
18 - Pia /Bech-Nielsen/ [928]
18 - Lotte Marie /Bech-Nielsen/ [634]
18 - Anne Britt /Bech-Nielsen/ [929]
18 - Gunilla Veslemøy /Bech-Nielsen/ [930]
17 - Johan /Fasting/ [635] + Sidsel /Rattsø/ [1009]
18 - Dag Sverre Rattsø /Fasting/ [677]
18 - Tiril Sofie Rattsø /Fasting/ [678]
17 - Dag Ove /Fasting/ [931] + Ingvild /Sjo/ [959]
18 - Camilla Sjo /Fasting/ [679]
18 - Ole Aleksander Sjo /Fasting/ [680]
18 - Victoria Marie Sjo /Fasting/ [681]
15 - Orvar Petrus /Fasting/ [410] + Josefine /Grottenberg/ [639]
16 - Christian Fredrik Grill /Fasting/ [640] + Ingrid /Østreng/ [644]
17 - Orvar Rudolf /Fasting/ [645]
16 - Karin Margrethe Grill /Fasting/ [641] + Arvid /Langfeldt/ [646]
16 - Jørgen Grill /Fasting/ [642]
16 - Aase Grill /Fasting/ [643] + Arne /Drolsum/ [647]
17 - Arnstein Drolsum /Fasting/ [648] + Jorunn Elisabeth /Wendelborg/ [649]
18 - Karin Christina /Fasting/ [650]
18 - Ida Madeleine /Fasting/ [651]
18 - Ingrid Helene /Fasting/ [652]
15 - Ottil Regina Grill /Fasting/ [411] + Haakon Emil /Iversøn/ [653]
16 - Ottar /Iversøn/ [655] + Ingrid /Flaten/ [659]
17 - Håkon Emil /Iversøn/ [656] + Tove /Myrvang/ [660]
17 - Marit /Iversøn/ [657] + Viggo /Samuelshaug/ [661]
18 - Marianne /Samuelshaug/ [662]
18 - Magnus /Samuelshaug/ [663]
18 - Stone /Samuelshaug/ [665]
17 - Berit /Iversøn/ [658] + Arild /Standern/ [664]
18 - Marthe /Standern/ [666]
18 - Anders /Standern/ [667]
16 - Haakon Emil /Iversøn/ [654]
15 - Caren M. L. Grill /Fasting/ [412] + Andreas /Malmedal/ [668]
16 - Lotten Fasting /Malmedal/ [669] + Sverre /Ringsby/ [682]
17 - Dag Sverre /Ringsby/ [683] + Wenche /Bøhler/ [687]
17 - Eivind /Ringsby/ [684] + Else /Lindland/ [688]
18 - Charlotte /Ringsby/ [689]
18 - Therese /Ringsby/ [690]
17 - Terje /Ringsby/ [685] + Heidie /Grubben/ [691]
18 - Ståle /Ringsby/ [692]
17 - Per Andreas /Ringsby/ [686]
16 - Reier Andreas Fasting /Malmedal/ [670] + Henriette /Schou/ [694] [1 of 2]
17 - Gorm Malmedal /Schou/ [698]
16 - Reier Andreas Fasting /Malmedal/ [670] + Synnøve /Eng/ [693] [2 of 2]
17 - Aud /Malmedal/ [695] + Kai Steinar /Johansen/ [699]
18 - Ina /Johansen/ [700]

19 - Emilie Helen /Johansen/ [702]
18 - Remi /Johansen/ [701]
17 - Trond /Malmedal/ [696] + Hege /Hvam/ [703]
18 - Elin Hvam /Malmedal/ [705]
18 - Per Martin Hvam /Malmedal/ [704]
17 - Einar /Malmedal/ [697] + Toril Helen /Granlund/ [706]
18 - Lisa Viveka /Malmedal/ [707]
16 - Mildrid Fasting /Malmedal/ [671] + Svein /Samnøy/ [708]
17 - Carin Margrethe /Samnøy/ [709] + Geir /Gravdahl/ [712]
18 - Andreas /Gravdahl/ [713]
17 - Ingelin /Samnøy/ [710] + Tommy /Førum/ [714]
18 - Martine /Førum/ [715]
18 - Sebastian /Førum/ [716]
17 - Bård /Samnøy/ [711]
15 - Mildrid Ebba M. Grill /Fasting/ [413] + Sigurd /Jacobsen/ [717]
16 - Halvor Jacobsen /Fasting/ [718] + Sigrun /Berge/ [458]
17 - Halvor Jacobsen /Fasting/ [459] + Jorunn Elisabeth /Norbeck/ [461] [1 of 2]
18 - Martin /Fasting/ [463]
17 - Halvor Jacobsen /Fasting/ [459] + Bente /Murud/ [460] [2 of 2]
18 - Marius /Fasting/ [462]
16 - Sigurd Jacobsen /Fasting/ [719] + Astrid /Holten/ [721]
17 - Lisen Christine Jacobsen /Fasting/ [722] + Inge /Berthelsen/ [724]
18 - Anders Fasting /Berthelsen/ [725]
18 - Mari Fasting /Berthelsen/ [726]
18 - Hilde Fasting /Berthelsen/ [727]
17 - Sigurd Jacobsen /Fasting/ [723] + Synnøve /Hølmo/ [728]
18 - Astrid /Fasting/ [729]
18 - Magnus /Fasting/ [730]
18 - Ingvild /Fasting/ [731]
18 - Marit /Fasting/ [732]
16 - Lisen Mildrid Fasting /Jacobsen/ [720]
15 - Louise Grill /Fasting/ [414]
15 - Charlotte E. K. /Fasting/ [733] + Enoch /Knutzen/ [734]
16 - Anne Marie Fasting /Knutzen/ [735] + Knut /Okkenhaug/ [738]
17 - Cecilie /Okkenhaug/ [739] + Bjørn /Monsen/ [741]
18 - Christine /Monsen/ [742]
18 - Helene /Monsen/ [743]
17 - Klaus /Okkenhaug/ [740]
16 - Karin Johanne Fasting /Knutzen/ [736] + Kaare Arnold /Hagberg/ [744]
17 - Sidsel /Hagberg/ [745] + Trond /Bjercke/ [747]
18 - Anders /Bjercke/ [748]
18 - Beate /Bjercke/ [749]
17 - Bredo /Hagberg/ [746] + Inger Anne /Kristensen/ [750]
18 - Guri /Hagberg/ [751]
18 - Erik /Hagberg/ [752]
16 - Edvard Knutzen /Fasting/ [737] + Else Karin /Hansen/ [753]
17 - Eirik Frode /Fasting/ [754] + Vigdis Margrethe /Andresen/ [757]
18 - Eivind Kristoffer /Fasting/ [759]
18 - Ingvild Margrethe /Fasting/ [758]
17 - Rune /Fasting/ [755] + Kristine /Myrvang/ [760]
18 - Erlend /Fasting/ [761]
18 - Sanna /Fasting/ [762]
17 - Per Håkon /Fasting/ [756] + Stine Agathe /Arnessen/ [763]
18 - Ola Sebastian /Fasting/ [764]
18 - Charlotte Agathe /Fasting/ [765]
14 - Margrethe Dorthea /Fasting/ [305] + Albert Marius /Steen/ [314]
15 - Trygve /Steen/ [937]
15 - Astrid /Steen/ [315] + Johan Daniel /Landmark/ [318]
16 - Margrete /Landmark/ [348] + Kjell Allers /Never/ [349]
15 - Erling /Steen/ [316]
15 - Sverre /Steen/ [317] + Ingeborg Louise /Moss/ [350]
16 - Erik Moss /Steen/ [351]
16 - Anne Margrethe /Steen/ [352]

16 - Asbjørn Moss /Steen/ [353] + Ingrid /Hoffmann/ [356]
17 - Ole /Steen/ [357]
17 - Petter /Steen/ [358]
16 - Kirsten /Steen/ [354]
16 - Albert Moss /Steen/ [355]
14 - Ole Wilhelm /Fasting/ [306] + Ambrosia (Sia) /Mørch/ [359]
15 - Marie /Fasting/ [360] + Frantz /Germeten/ [371] [1 of 2]
15 - Marie /Fasting/ [360] + Knut William /Nordvik/ [370] [2 of 2]
16 - Lars /Nordvik/ [372]
17 - Marie /Nordvik/ [938]
16 - Ole Wilhelm Fasting /Nordvik/ [373]
15 - Edvard Johan Mørch /Fasting/ [361] + Johanne /Josephsen/ [375] [1 of 2]
16 - Wenche /Fasting/ [378] + Richard /Larsson/ [385]
17 - Johanne /Larsson/ [386]
17 - Karen /Larsson/ [387] + Keith /Zanrazky/ [955]
18 - Erik /Zanrazky/ [956]
18 - Trazy /Zanrazky/ [957]
17 - David Edvard /Larsson/ [939] + Jolanda /Martinez/ [953]
18 - Michael Jeffry /Larsson/ [954]
17 - Lisa /Larsson/ [940] + Kurt Steven /Tyrrell/ [958]
15 - Edvard Johan Mørch /Fasting/ [361] + Sadie /Proctor/ [374] [2 of 2]
16 - Louise /Fasting/ [376] + Jon Berulv /Hornnes/ [379]
17 - Runa /Hornnes/ [380] + Leif /Digernes/ [945]
16 - Ada /Fasting/ [377] + Virgil /Lee/ [381]
17 - Arthur /Lee/ [384]
17 - Warren /Lee/ [383]
17 - Daniel /Lee/ [382]
15 - Edvard /Fasting/ [362] + Ada /Mørch/ [388]
16 - Sia /Fasting/ [389] + Stan /Bramsvell/ [943] [1 of 3]
17 - Stan D.Y. /Bramsvell/ [944]
16 - Sia /Fasting/ [389] + Sjur /Aurdal/ [942] [2 of 3]
16 - Sia /Fasting/ [389] + Ivan /Kurcha/ [390] [3 of 3]
17 - Thomas /Kurcha/ [941]
17 - Georg Edvin /Kurcha/ [391]
15 - Ada /Fasting/ [363]
15 - Edgar Johan /Fasting/ [364]
15 - Louise /Fasting/ [365] + Einar /Krogh-Tonning/ [392]
15 - Edith Sia /Fasting/ [366] + Christian /Petersen/ [394] [1 of 2]
15 - Edith Sia /Fasting/ [366] + Nicolay /Kiil/ [393] [2 of 2]
16 - Nicolay Rasch /Kiil/ [395] + Daniele /Truka/ [396]
17 - Henrik Nicolay /Kiil/ [946] + Lise /Simonsen/ [947]
18 - Simon /Kiil/ [948]
18 - Erik Nicolay /Kiil/ [949]
15 - Georg Frederik /Fasting/ [367]
15 - Ole Wilhelm /Fasting/ [368] + Elna /Risung/ [397]
15 - Per Mørch /Fasting/ [369] + Bergljot /Bratland/ [950] [1 of 2]
15 - Per Mørch /Fasting/ [369] + Annie /Probst/ [398] [2 of 2]
16 - Lillian /Fasting/ [399] + N.N. /Hoosman/ [951]
17 - Hardy /Hoosman/ [952]
12 - Georg Frederich Chr. /Fasting/ [15] + Elen Guritta /Friis/ [19] [2 of 2]
12 - Anna Cathrine /Fasting/ [16]
11 - Anne Katrine /Spidberg/ [863]
5 - Johanne Andersdatter /Kjærulf/ [1123] + Søren /Olufsen/ [1125]
3 - Peder Andersen /Kjærulf/ [1068]
3 - Anne Andersdatter /Kjærulf/ [1057] + Anders Clementsen /Munk/ [1037]
4 - Niels Clement /Andersen/ [1010] + Marine Søfrensdatter /Munk/ [1058]
5 - Kirsten Nielsdatter /Clementsen/ [1056] + Christen Til Restrup Og Og Hvolris /Harbou/ [1035]
6 - Niels /Harbou/ [1055] + Birthe /Munk/ [1054]
6 - Jørgen Til Hvolris Og Restrup /Harbou/ [1034] + Else Jensdatter /Munk/ [1043] [1 of 2]
7 - Margrethe /Harbou/ [1052] + Niels /Pors/ [1053]
7 - Christen Til Hvolris /Harbou/ [1033] + Birgitte Sørensdatter Til Serritslevgård /Mund/ [1038]
8 - Niels Til Egeløkke, Hegnet Og Nygård /Harbou/ [1032] + Elisabeth Ottosdatter /Thermo/ [1039] [1 of 3]
8 - Niels Til Egeløkke, Hegnet Og Nygård /Harbou/ [1032] + Birte Axelsdatter

/Galt/ [1041] [2 of 3]
9 - Christian Til Nygård /Harbou/ [1031] + Else Ottesdatter /Thermo/ [1042]
10 - Niels /Harbou/ [1029] + Anna Elisabeth /Büchner/ [1030]
11 - Poul Mathias Nielsen /Harbou/ [1027] + Christiane Charlotte Elisabeth /Grubbe/ [1028]
12 - Charlotte Louise /Harbou/ [1026] + Hermann Nicolai /Scharffenberg/ [1025]
13 - Christian Fredrik Wilhelm /Scharffenberg/ [996] + Catharina Hedevig /Fyrstenberg/ [994]
14 - Charlotte Bergitta /Scharffenberg/ [1045]
14 - Herman Nicolai /Scharffenberg/ [1044]
14 - Johanna Hedevig /Scharffenberg/ [1046]
14 - Marianne Christine /Scharffenberg/ [932] + Nils (Nicolai) Fredrik /Wisløff/ [966]
15 - Christian Henrik Ulrik /Wisløff/ [995]
15 - Christiane Fredrikke Marie /Wisløff/ [961] + Nikolai Moursund /Harboe/ [965]
16 - Wilhelm Andreas Wexels /Harboe/ [967] + Johanne Kathrine /Fermann/ [969] [1 of 2]
16 - Wilhelm Andreas Wexels /Harboe/ [967] + Thora Marie Dybdahl /Schjødt/ [968] [2 of 2]
17 - Julie Alvilde /Harboe/ [970]
17 - Marie Vilhelmine /Harboe/ [971] + Ansgar /Øverland/ [972]
18 - Thora Marie Schjødt /Øverland/ [975]
18 - Wilhelm Harboe /Øverland/ [976]
18 - Cathrine Fredrikke /Øverland/ [977]
18 - Gerhard Andreas /Øverland/ [978]
16 - Nikolai Fredrik /Harboe/ [979] + Margrethe Christine Tønder /Schnitler/ [980]
17 - Nikolai Kristian /Harboe/ [981]
17 - Ebbe Karsten Schnitler /Harboe/ [982]
17 - Thora Marie /Harboe/ [983]
17 - Marcus Johan /Harboe/ [984]
17 - Margrethe Johanne Schnitler /Harboe/ [453] + Eivind /Støren/ [454]
18 - Johan Christoffer Harboe /Støren/ [985] + Hanna Birgitte /Giæver/ [986]
19 - Eivind Bo /Støren/ [987] + Gunhild Kristiane /Wik./ [1049]
20 - Jon /Støren/ [1050]
20 - Erik /Støren/ [1051]
19 - Jon Olaf /Støren/ [988]
18 - Sophie Margrethe Harboe /Støren/ [452] + Johan Jacob /Fasting/ [449]
19 - Per /Fasting/ [455]
19 - Einar Knut /Fasting/ [997]
17 - Johan Marcus /Harboe/ [989] + Nelly // [990]
17 - Ruth /Harboe/ [991]
16 - Leonhard Martin /Harboe/ [992]
16 - Gyda /Harboe/ [993]
15 - Cathrine Cecilie Margrethe Joh. /Wisløff/ [973] + Gerhard Andreas /Øverland/ [974]
16 - Ansgar /Øverland/ [972] + Marie Vilhelmine /Harboe/ [971]
17 - Thora Marie Schjødt /Øverland/ [975]
17 - Wilhelm Harboe /Øverland/ [976]
17 - Cathrine Fredrikke /Øverland/ [977]
17 - Gerhard Andreas /Øverland/ [978]
15 - Carl Johan Fredrik /Wisløff/ [1003]
14 - Bergitha Poulina /Scharffenberg/ [1047]
8 - Niels Til Egeløkke, Hegnet Og Nygård /Harbou/ [1032] + Karen Hansdatter /Urne/ [1040] [3 of 3]
6 - Jørgen Til Hvolris Og Restrup /Harbou/ [1034] + Dorthe Christophersdatter /Kruse/ [1036] [2 of 2]
3 - Jens Andersen /Kjærulf/ [1001] + N Hansdatter /Bonde/ [1002]
4 - Anders Jensen /Kjærulf/ [1000]
5 - Jens Andersen /Kjærulf/ [7] + Anne Nielsdtr. /Griis/ [8]
6 - Peder Jensen /Kjærulf/ [6] + Marin Pedersdatter /Mørk/ [960]
7 - Johanne Pedersdtr. /Kjærulf/ [862]

==========

GLINVAD LINE (KS-58-62) **(Northern Jutland, Denmark)**

(No information received about 20th Century descendants)

8d Maren Nielsdatter (Kjærulf) 47 & 58
(or Damsgaard) b DK 1630 d 1699
m Jens **Pedersen** 1632-1694 B: (3162.3161)

==========

Continuation of KORNUMGAARD LINE (KS-33-57)

5d Anne Andersdatter (Kjærulf) 35 L DK 1500's d 1625
m **5c Anders Jensen Kjærulf 11**
(known as **5c Anders Skriver 11**) d 1589 4 B: 2nd cousins
(4167.3158) (Decendants listed with Father - below)

==========

Continuation of KJÆR HERRED LINE (3-32)

3d Anders Andersen Kjærulf II 9 b DK **1450** d 1519
m Else (Wogensdatter) 5 B: (0004.0003)

4b Jens Andersen Kjærulf III 10 L DK early 1500's
m Gjertrud 4 B: (0005.0004)

5c Anders Jensen Kjærulf II 11 (known as **5c Anders Skriver 11**)
L DK 1500's d 24 Jul 1589
m **5d Anne Andersdatter (Kjærulf) 35** d 1625 4 B: 2nd cousins
(4168.0005) (See Above)

6a Jens Andersen Hals I 11 & 35 "b Denmark" d 1627

6b Anne Andersdatter Kjærulff (Hals) 11 b DK 1558 d 1636
m1) 1598 Jens Andersen **Juel** 1575-1614 m2) Niels Jensen **Skjelvig** d 1620 B:

7a Anders Jensen Hals Juel 11 b DK d Sweden Feb 1667
m Sissel Pedersdatter (Ring) 1635-1653

8a Jens Andersen Hals II 11 b in Ystad "Sweden" 1636
m NN PEDERSDATTER 8 B:

9a Knud Jensen Hals 11 b Sweden 1660 d Norway 27 Aug 1725
m Siri (Knutsdatter) 2 B:

10a Dorte Marie Knutsdatter Hals 11 b N d 1765

11- Sille Methea Willumsdatter Løgting 11 b 1711 d 1787

12- Størch Povelsen Glad 11 b 1730 Elverum d 1789

13- Christopher Størchsen d.y. Glad 11 b 1757 Elverum Norway d 1837 Elverum Norway

14- Johan Peter Christophersen Glad 11 b 1783 Elverum Norway d 1838 Elverum Norway

15- Wilhelm Christopher Petersen Glad 11 b 1818 Elverum Norway d 1899 Elverum Norway

16- Johan Wilhelm Glad-Ørbak 11 b 1851 Elverum Norway d 1924 Elverum Norway

17- Leif Glad-Ørbak 11 b 1897 Elverum Norway

18- Haavard Wilhelm Glad-Ørbak 11 b 7 Jun 1922 Elverum Norway
m **Ingebjørg (Søstuen)** b 14 Sep 1921 **= Kjaerulf Cousins =**

19- Anne Marie (Søstuen) 11 b 3 Sep 1944 Elverum, Norway
m1) Gunnar **Gutuen** 1940- 1 B: m2) Ragnar Olav **Korsmo** 1942-

* **20- Jan Søstuen 11** b 29 May 1966 Elverum Norway L Brussels Belgium
Email(s) = soestuen@coditel.net
jan.soestuen@inter-IKEA.com **TCK-pg-10**

Details of Jan Søstuen (#365 below) Kjaerulf Line(s) =

The "+" in front of a Name means this K is part of Jan's "Several" K Line(s),,,
,,,where Kjaerulf Cousins married,,, Other Ks are not part of Jan's Line(s),,,

1. Anders Ulff Kjærulf, b. ca. 1380 in Holstein, Tyskland. d. ca. 1450.
Children:
+2. i Anders Andersen Kjærulf b. 1410.

Second Generation

2. Anders Andersen Kjærulf, (1.Anders[1]) b. 1410 in Holstein, Tyskland. d. 1458 in Danmark.
Children:
3. i NN Andersdatter Kjærulf.
4. ii Peder Andersen Kjærulf.
+5. iii Jens Andersen Kjærulf.
+6. iv Anders Andersen Kjærulf b. 1450.

Third Generation

5. Jens Andersen Kjærulf, (2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]).
Children:
+7. i Anders Jensen Kjærulf.

6. Anders Andersen Kjærulf, (2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1450. He married Else Wogensdatter. Anders died 1519.
Children:
+8. i Jens Andersen Kjærulf b. før 1459.

Fourth Generation

7. Anders Jensen Kjærulf, (5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]).
Children:
+9. i Anne Andersdatter Kjærulf.

8. Jens Andersen Kjærulf, (6.Anders[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. før 1459 in Vadum, Kjær Herred, Danmark. He married Gjertrud. Jens died 1532 in Gjettrup.
Children:
+10. i Anders Jensen Kjærulf b. 1523.

Fifth Generation

9. Anne Andersdatter Kjærulf, (7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). She married Anders Jensen Kjærulf, b. 1523 in Halne, Danmark, (son of Jens Andersen Kjærulf and Gjertrud) d. 24.07.1589 in Hals, Danmark.
Children:
+11. i Anne Andersdatter Kjærulf.

10. Anders Jensen Kjærulf, (8.Jens[4], 6.Anders[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) (See marriage to number 9.)

Sixth Generation

11. Anne Andersdatter Kjærulf, (9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). She married Jens Andersen Juel, d. 1614. Anne died 1636.
Children:
+12. i Anders Jensen Hals b. 1605.

Seventh Generation

12. Anders Jensen Hals, (11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1605 in Hals gaard, Kjær, Jylland. He married Sidsel Pedersdatter Ring, married ca. 1635 in Ystad, Skåne, b. 1635, d. 1653. Anders died Februar 1667 in Ystad, Skåne, buried: 08.03.1667 in Mariakyrkan, Ystad, Skåne.
Children:
+13. i Jens Andersen Hals.

Eighth Generation

13. Jens Andersen Hals, (12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). He married NN Pedersdatter.
Children:
+14. i Knut Jensen Hals b. ca. 1660.
+15. ii Sofie Jensdatter Hals b. 1662.
16. iii Lars Jensen Hals.

17. iv Nils Jensen Hals.
18. v Sophie Jensdatter Hals.
19. vi Maren Jensdatter Hals.
20. vii Anne Jensdatter Hals.
+21. viii Karen Jensdatter Hals.

Ninth Generation

14. Knut Jensen Hals, (13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. ca. 1660 on Bollerup, Ystad, Skåne. He married Siri Knutsdatter Aaset, b. on Aaset Søndre, Åmot, (daughter of Knut Hansen Nabset and NN Larsdatter Aaset) d. ca. 1723 on Aaset Søndre, Åmot. Knut died 27.08.1725 on Aaset Søndre, Åmot, Hedmark.
Children:
+22. i Dorte Marie Knutsdatter Hals.
+23. ii Jens Knutsen Hals b. ca. 1681.
24. iii Niels Knutsen Hals, b. ca. 1685.
+25. iv Knut Knutsen Hals b. 1688.
+26. v Christopher Knutsen Hals b. 1696.

15. Sofie Jensdatter Hals, (13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1662. She married Ole Gudmundsen Nabset, b. ca. 1657 on Nabset nedre, Åmot, Hedmark, (son of Gudmund Hansen Nabset and Jøran Olsdatter). Sofie died 1742 on Nabset nedre, Åmot, Hedmark.
Children:
+27. i Lars Olsen Nabset b. 1694.

21. Karen Jensdatter Hals, (13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). She married Elias Eriksen.
Children:
+28. i Erik Nyborg.

Tenth Generation

22. Dorte Marie Knutsdatter Hals, (14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). She married (1) Willum Jørgensen Løgting. She married (2) Christopher Størchsen Glad, b. 1702 on Terningen, Elverum, (son of Størch Christophersen Glad and Maren Pålsdatter Terningen) d. 22.08.1775 on Grindalen, Elverum. Dorte died 1765.
Children by Willum Jørgensen Løgting:
+29. i Sille Methea Willumsdatter Løgting b. 1711.

23. Jens Knutsen Hals, (14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. ca. 1681. He married Gjertrud Sophie Hornemann. Jens buried: 29.11.1737 in Åmot, Hedmark.
Children:
30. i Ole Jensen Hals, b. ca. 1681, d. 1737.

25. Knut Knutsen Hals, (14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1688 on Aaaset Søndre, Åmot, Hedmark. He married Anna Aamodt, b. 1682 on Åmot prestegård, Rena, Hedmark, d. 1742 on Åmot, Hedmark. Knut died 1741 on Åmot, Hedmark.
Children:
31. i Anna Knutsdatter Hals.

26. Christopher Knutsen Hals, (14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1696 on Aaset Søndre, Åmot, Hedmark. He married (1) Kirsten Pålsdatter Terningen, b. ca. 1674, (daughter of Pål Halstensen Terningen) d. 1732. He married (2) Karen Sørensdatter Bruun, (daughter of Søren Bruun and Hilleborg Sandborg). Christopher died 08.11.1775 on Fron.
Children by Kirsten Pålsdatter Terningen:
32. i Knut Christophersen Hals, b. ca. 1723, d. 1770 in Grue, Hedmark.
Children by Karen Sørensdatter Bruun:
33. ii Sille Kristine Christophersdatter Hals, b. 1733, d. 1737.
34. iii Søren Christophersen Bruun, b. 1735.
35. iv Knut Nikolai Christophersen Hals, b. 1736.
36. v Christopher Christophersen Hals, b. 1737.
37. vi Johanne Munch Christophersdatter Hals, b. 1738, d. 1738.
38. vii Lorentz Wilhelm Christophersen Hals, b. 1739.

27. Lars Olsen Nabset, (15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1694 on Nabset, Åmot, Hedmark. He married Eli Pedersdatter, b. 1698, d. 1770 on Støhaugen, Åmot, Hedmark. Lars died 1774 on Støhaugen, Åmot, Hedmark.
Children:

+39. i Berte Larsdatter Nabset b. 01.10.1729.

28. Erik Nyborg, (21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]).
Children:
+40. i Elias Eriksen Nyborg b. ca. 1731.

Eleventh Generation

29. Sille Methea Willumsdatter Løgting, (22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1711. She married (1) Povel Størchsen Glad, married 22.08.1730, b. 1708 on Terningen, Elverum, (son of Størch Christophersen Glad and Maren Pålsdatter Terningen) d. 1787. She married (2) Kristen Bertelsen Terningen. Sille died 1776.
Children by Povel Størchsen Glad:
+41. i Størch Povelsen Glad b. 1730.
+42. ii Wilhelm Christopher Povelsen Glad b. 12.05.1732.
43. iii Maren Dorothea Glad, b. 1735. He married Ole Pedersen Nyborg, married 07.12.1753, b. 1722. Maren died 08.02.1817.
+44. iv Johan Peter Povelsen Glad b. 1743.
45. v Dorthe Marie Glad, b. ca. 1745. She married (1) Ole Thorsteinsen Borgen. She married (2) Johannes Larsen Grøttumseiet.
46. vi Knut Povelsen Glad, b. ca. 1750. He married Anne Olsdatter Glomstad Nabseth. Knut died 1814.
47. vii Hans Jørgen Povelsen Glad, b. 1753.

39. Berte Larsdatter Nabset, (27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 01.10.1729 on Nabset, Åmot, Hedmark. She married Ole Helgesen Alme, married 08.10.1756, b. 1719 on Alme, Åmot, Hedmark, (son of Helge Pedersen Alme and Marte Hansdatter) d. 1787 on Væringsåsen, Elverum, Hedmark. Berte died 1806 on Væringsåsen, Elverum, Hedmark.
Children:
+48. i Helge Olsen Væringsaasen b. 28.02.1758.
+49. ii Marit Olsdatter Væringsaasen b. 18.10.1759.
50. iii Lars Olsen Væringsaasen, b. 11.12.1761. He married (1) Ingeborg Halvorsdatter Grøtting, married 11.02.1794. He married (2) Kirsti Eriksdatter Grøtting, married 17.11.1798.
+51. iv Eli Olsdatter Væringsaasen b. 18.12.1763.
52. v Kari Olsdatter Væringsaasen, b. 09.12.1768. She married Hans Hansen Finstad, married 23.10.1788, d. 14.04.1795. Kari died 02.05.1795.
53. vi Ole Olsen Væringsaasen, b. 22.04.1774. He married Maren Guldbrandsdatter Østjordet, married 19.01.1802.
54. vii Peder Olsen Væringsaasen, b. 08.06.1776.

40. Elias Eriksen Nyborg, (28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. ca. 1731. He married Anne Olsdatter Grøtting, b. ca. 1747 on Vestre Grøtting, Elverum, Hedmark, (daughter of Ole Larsen Grøtting d.e. and Kari Andersdatter Torsch) d. 1835 on Enkebakken, Elverum, Hedmark.
Children:
+55. i Kari Eliasdatter Grøtting b. 1786.

Twelfth Generation

41. Størch Povelsen Glad, (29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1730 on Terningen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married (1) Birthe Hansdatter Bech, married 1752, b. 1728, (daughter of Hans Willumsen Bech and Ragnhild Pedersdatter Grøtting) d. 1789, buried: 01.12.1789. He married (2) Marthe Pedersdatter Nøtsel, married 1790, b. 1752 on Øvre Nøtsel, Elverum, Hedmark, (daughter of Peder Jørgensen Grundset and Ingeborg Halvorsdatter Nøtsel) d. 1834. Størch died etter 1800.
Children by Birthe Hansdatter Bech:
+56. i Ragnhild Dorothea Glad b. 1752.
57. ii Sille Methea Glad, b. 1754. She married (1) Erik Taraldsen Grindalen. She married (2) Rasmus Simensen Lund. Sille died 1829.
+58. iii Christopher Størchsen d.y. Glad b. 1757.
59. iv Hans Glad, b. 1760, d. 1834.
+60. v Povel Størchsen Glad b. 1764.
+61. vi Størk Størksen Glad b. 08.01.1769.
+62. vii Birthe Marie Størchsdatter Glad b. 1771.
Children by Marthe Pedersdatter Nøtsel:
63. viii Ingeborg Glad, b. 1791. She married Peder Larsen Blikberget. Ingeborg died 1840.
64. ix Peder Glad, b. 1793, d. 1857 on Sagstuen, Elverum, Hedmark.

42. Wilhelm Christopher Povelsen Glad, (29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 12.05.1732. He married (1) Hedvig Catharina Kirkhoff, married 02.03.1764 in Kristiania, b. 1735 in Kristiania, d. 07.11.1770. He married (2) Mette Johanne Grüner, married 30.03.1779 in Elverum, Hedmark, b. 1756 in Elverum, Hedmark, d. 01.01.1836 on Oslo Hospital, Kristiania. Wilhelm died 1789 on Rogstad, Elverum, Hedmark, buried: 02.12.1789.

Children by Hedvig Catharina Kirkhoff:

65. i Karen Elisabeth Glad, b. 1766. She married Ole Hansen Jessnes. Karen died 1794.

Children by Mette Johanne Grüner:

66. ii Mathias Glad, b. 1767, d. 1767.
67. iii Morten Glad.
+68. iv Johanne Hermana Glad b. 1768.
69. v Jens Christian Glad, b. 1776, d. 1827.
70. vi Paul Carilius Glad, b. 1779. He married Adelgunde Sophie Heidekke. Paul died 1858.
71. vii Johan Wilhelm Glad, b. 1781, d. 1841.
72. viii Størk Glad, b. 1783, d. 1783.
73. ix Adolf Carl Glad, b. 1784.
+74. x Hedvig Cathrine Glad b. 25.10.1785.
75. xi Fredrik Carl Glad, b. 1788.
76. xii Wilhelm Glad, b. 1790, d. før 1801.

44. Johan Peter Povelsen Glad, (29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1743. He married Siri Halstensdatter Midtskogen, married 12.10.1771, b. 1729 on Midtskogen, Ytre Rendal, Hedmark, (daughter of Halsten Midtskogen) d. 06.07.1817 on Grindalen, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

+77. i Mette Gurine Petersdatter Glad b. 1763.

48. Helge Olsen Væringsaasen, (39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 28.02.1758. He married Birthe Jensdatter Torge, married 04.11.1790, b. 1768, d. 27.02.1856. Helge died 30.04.1830.

Children:

+78. i Ole Helgesen Væringsaasen b. 23.08.1791.
+79. ii Peder Helgesen Væringsaasen b. 30.03.1805.

49. Marit Olsdatter Væringsaasen, (39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 18.10.1759. She married Peder Jensen Hovind, married 07.10.1778, b. ca. 1742 on Østre Hovin (Jensstuparten), Elverum, Hedmark, (son of Jens Olsen Bånerud and Guri Amundsdatter Rustad) d. 1824 on Nedre Nordby, Elverum, Hedmark. Marit died 1802.

Children:

+80. i Guri Pedersdatter Nordby b. 1781.
81. ii Berte Pedersdatter Nordby, b. 1784 on Nedre Nordby, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Halsten Halvorsen Væringsåsen, b. 1791. Berte died 1819.
82. iii Jens Pedersen Nordby, b. 1786 on Nedre Nordby, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Kari Halvorsdatter Horndalen, b. 1789 on Horndalen, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 1832 on Nedre Nordby, Elverum, Hedmark. Jens died 1857 on Nedre Nordby, Elverum, Hedmark.
83. iv Olea Pedersdatter Nordby, b. 1789 on Nedre Nordby, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Ole Jensen Svebrenden.
84. v Pernille Pedersdatter Nordby, b. 1792 on Nedre Nordby, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Ole Halvorsen Horndalen, b. 1793 on Horndalen, Elverum, Hedmark, (son of Halvor Nilsen Horndalen). Pernille died 1867.

51. Eli Olsdatter Væringsaasen, (39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 18.12.1763. She married (1) Knut Hansen Finstad, married 23.10.1788. She married (2) Engebret Olsen Berger, married 26.11.1791, (son of Ole Gundersen Mo and Guri Embretsdatter Lindberget).

Children by Engebret Olsen Berger:

+85. i Knut Engebretsen Berger.

55. Kari Eliasdatter Grøtting, (40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1786. She married (1) Hans Jacob Bredal, married 06.06.1806, b. 1765, buried: 04.09.1807. She married (2) Nils Pedersen Bekken, married 21.01.1809, (son of Peder Jonsen Bekken and Ingeborg Nilsdatter Løkken). Kari died 30.11.1878.

Children by Nils Pedersen Bekken:

+86. i Inger Nilsdatter Lille Finstad.

56. Ragnhild Dorothea Glad, (41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1752. She married Johannes Gundersen Grøtting Storberget. Ragnhild died 1801.

Children:

+87. i Størk Johannesen.

58. Christopher Størchsen d.y. Glad, (41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1757 on Terningen, Elverum. He married Mette Gurine Petersdatter Glad, married 28.12.1786, b. 1763 on Terningen, Elverum, (daughter of Johan Peter Povelsen Glad and Siri Halstensdatter Midtskogen) d. 17.08.1860 on Pladsen, Elverum. Christopher died 27.07.1837.

Children:

+88. i Johan Peter Glad b. 1783.

89. ii Sille Methea Glad. She married Syver Pedersen Herstad, married 09.04.1818. Sille died 03.03.1864.

90. iii Berte Glad, b. 1791. She married Erik Monsen Lundgaard, married 09.01.1830. Berte died 06.12.1894.

91. iv Methea Glad, b. 1800. She married Ole Pedersen Herstad, married 17.03.1821.

60. Povel Størchsen Glad, (41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1764. He married Johanne Larsdatter Strand, married 13.11.1793, b. 1761, (daughter of Lars Olsen Strand and Berte Jonsdatter Bjølset) d. 1836. Povel died 07.04.1833 on Strandhagen, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

92. i Inger Povelsdatter Glad, b. 1789.

+93. ii Birthe Povelsdatter Glad b. 1794.

+94. iii Størk Povelsen Glad b. 1797.

95. iv Lovise Birgitte Povelsdatter Glad, b. 1801, d. 1802.

+96. v Birgitte Povelsdatter Glad b. 1803.

97. vi Wilhelm Christopher Povelsen Glad, b. 1807. He married Marie Alfsdatter Bønsnes, married 1827.

61. Størk Størksen Glad, (41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 08.01.1769 in Elverum, Hedmark. He married Karen Elisabeth Glad. Størk died 20.04.1809 in Bjertnæs, Verdalen.

Children:

98. i Karen Thorine Størksdatter Strand, b. 1789. She married Ole Olsen Sætre, married 1815, b. 1782 on Vestre Sætre, Elverum, Hedmark.

62. Birthe Marie Størchsdatter Glad, (41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1771. He married Tollef Olsen Lille-Grindalen. Birthe died 1816.

Children:

+99. i Marthe Tollefsdatter Lille-Grindalen.

68. Johanne Hermana Glad, (42.Wilhelm[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1768. She married Ole Embretsen Rogstad. Johanne died 1794.

Children:

100. i Kristian Olsen Rogstad, b. 1789, d. 1862.

74. Hedvig Cathrine Glad, (42.Wilhelm[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 25.10.1785.

Children:

+101. i Vilhelm Tønsberg b. 1817.

77. Mette Gurine Petersdatter Glad, (44.Johan[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) (See marriage to number 58.)

78. Ole Helgesen Væringsaasen, (48.Helge[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 23.08.1791. He married Anne Tollefsdatter Hagen, (daughter of Tollef O. Hagen and Gjertrud Guldbrandsdotter Berger).

Children:

+102. i Gunder Olsen Sætersmoen b. 04.04.1832.

79. Peder Helgesen Væringsaasen, (48.Helge[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 30.03.1805 on Væringsaasen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Inger Olsdatter Hummeldalsbakken, married 19.12.1835, d. 01.09.1863 on Gaustad asyl, Christiania, buried: 11.09.1863 in Elverum

kirke, Elverum, Hedmark. Peder died 06.06.1888 in Larviks bad, Larvik, buried: 19.06.1888 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

103. i Helge Væringsaasen, b. 08.10.1836 on Bæk, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Berte Johansdatter Rogstad, married 19.08.1870, b. 12.08.1840, d. 01.08.1908. Helge died 1917.

80. Guri Pedersdatter Nordby, (49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1781. She married Embret Halstensen Nyberget, married 26.10.1803, b. 1777 on Søndre Nyberget, Elverum, Hedmark, (son of Halsten Embretsen Strand and Jøran Embretsdatter Herstad). Guri died 1841.

Children:

+104. i Johanne Embretsdatter Nyberget b. 02.05.1813.

85. Knut Engebretsen Berger, (51.Eli[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). He married Anne Halvorsdatter Finstad, married 03.05.1817, (daughter of Halvor Pedersen Nøtsel and Berthe Gulbrandsdatter Berger).

Children:

+105. i Halvor Knutsen Finstad b. 27.11.1820.

86. Inger Nilsdatter Lille Finstad, (55.Kari[12], 40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). She married Halvor Knutsen Finstad, b. 27.11.1820, (son of Knut Engebretsen Berger and Anne Halvorsdatter Finstad).

Children:

+106. i Anne Halvorsdatter Finstad b. 24.02.1845.

Fourteenth Generation

87. Størk Johannesen, (56.Ragnhild[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]).

Children:

+107. i DATTER.

88. Johan Peter Glad, (58.Christopher[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1783. He married Guri Pedersdatter Rustadstuen, married 03.07.1802, b. 1781 on Rustadstuen i Elverum, (daughter of Peder Pedersen Rustadstuen and Marte Hansdatter Svanåsen) d. 26.05.1826. Johan died 25.05.1838.

Children:

+108. i Sille Petersdatter Glad b. 1803.
+109. ii Mette (Mettea) Petersdatter Glad b. 1804.
+110. iii Marthe Petersdatter Glad b. 1807.
111. iv Christopher Glad, b. 1809, d. on Pladsbakken, Elverum, Hedmark.
+112. v Anne Glad b. 23.05.1815.
+113. vi Wilhelm Christoffer Pettersen Glad b. 22.08.1818.
114. vii Petronelle Glad, b. 03.10.1821 in Elverum, d. 18.04.1899 in Christiania.

93. Birthe Povelsdatter Glad, (60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1794. She married Oluf Jonsen Svanaasen, married 1833. Birthe died 1857 on Søbak, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

115. i Paul Olufsen Glad, b. 25.08.1834.

94. Størk Povelsen Glad, (60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1797. He married Eli Embretdatter Sveen, b. 1800, d. 1883. Størk died 1859.

Children:

+116. i Johan Paulus Glad b. 06.04.1826.
117. ii Martin Emilius Glad, b. 27.12.1828 on Gaarder, Elverum, Hedmark. d. 1892.
+118. iii Christopher Oppen Glad b. 06.01.1831.
119. iv Carl Olaus Glad, b. 21.02.1833 on Gaarder, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 1897.
120. v Stine Johanne Glad, b. 1837.
121. vi Maren Elise Glad, b. 1839.
122. vii Hanna Louise Glad, b. 1842.
123. viii Hans Switzer Glad, b. 14.10.1846 on Elverum prestagård, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 1880.
124. ix Rikard Tillarius Glad, b. 04.03.1850 on Elverum prestegård, Elverum, Hedmark.

96. Birgitte Povelsdatter Glad, (60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9],

13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1803. She married Ole Trondsen Eidskog, married 1828, b. 1802, (son of Trond Nilsen Sagbakken and Olea Olsdatter Strand) d. 1880. Birgitte died 1874 on Edskoven, Eidskog, Hedmark, buried: 10.07.1874 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

125. i Johanne Petronelle Olsdatter Eidskog, b. 1831.
+126. ii Oline Sofie Olsdatter Eidskog b. 13.10.1837.
+127. iii Torine Birgitte Olsdatter Eidskog b. 1842.
128. iv Olaus Olsen Eidskog, b. 1847, d. 1847.
129. v Otto Olsen Eidskog, b. 1847, d. 1847.
130. vi Martea Olsdatter Eidskog, b. 1848. She married Johannes Andersen.

99. Marthe Tollefsdatter Lille-Grindalen, (62.Birthe[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). She married Martinus Kristensen.

Children:

+131. i Magnus Kristensen Grindahl b. 1879.

101. Vilhelm Tønsberg, (74.Hedvig[13], 42.Wilhelm[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1817. d. 1850.

Children:

+132. i Carl Hendrik Tønsberg b. 31.07.1847.

102. Gunder Olsen Sætersmoen, (78.Ole[13], 48.Helge[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 04.04.1832. He married Louise Bolette Blütecher, married 07.10.1858, b. 29.05.1838 in Rendalen, (daughter of Niels Høegh Blütecher and Ragnhild Eriksdatter Grundset) d. 11.01.1882.

Children:

+133. i Olaf Blütecher Sætersmoen b. 22.02.1863.

104. Johanne Embretsdatter Nyberget, (80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 02.05.1813 on Nyberget, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Jens Jonsen Løkkebakken, b. 30.05.1816 on Løkken, Kynnberget, Elverum, Hedmark, (son of John Pedersen Kynberget and Guri Nilsdatter Lien) d. 20.03.1879 on Løkken, Kynnberget, Elverum, Hedmark. Johanne died 20.05.1874 in Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

134. i Julius Jensen Løkkebakken, b. 24.07.1852.
+135. ii Inger Jensdatter Løkkebakken b. 08.07.1855.
136. iii Peder Jensen Løkkebakken.

105. Halvor Knutsen Finstad, (85.Knut[13], 51.Eli[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) (See marriage to number 86.)

106. Anne Halvorsdatter Finstad, (86.Inger[13], 55.Kari[12], 40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 24.02.1845 on Finstad, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Peer Samuel Lundqvist, b. 1834, (son of Ander Olsson and Maria Persdotter) d. 1898. Anne died 1895.

Children:

+137. i Alfrida Amalie Lundqvist b. 03.05.1869.
+138. ii Helge Bernhard Lundqvist b. 29.12.1865.
+139. iii Bertha (Berte) Amanda Emilie Lundqvist b. 1873.
140. iv Gustav Lundqvist.
+141. v Ingeborg Lundqvist.
142. vi Olga Lundqvist. She married NN Grønnbekk.

Fifteenth Generation

107. DATTER, (87.Størk[14], 56.Ragnhild[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]).

Children:

+143. i Siegward Glad Landgraff.

108. Sille Petersdatter Glad, (88.Johan[14], 58.Christopher[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1803 in Lille Grindalen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Christopher Knutsen Grindalen, married 22.10.1824 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark, b. 1794 in Grindalen, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 09.08.1875 in Vestad, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

144. i Berthe Christophersdatter Grindalen.
145. ii Knud Christophersen Grindalen.
146. iii Mina Christophersdatter Grindalen.

147. iv Serine Christophersdatter Grindalen.

109. Mette (Mettea) Petersdatter Glad, (88.Johan[14], 58.Christopher[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1804 in Lille Grindalen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married NN.
Children:
148. i Gunder Thoresen Støen (Helbrekken).

110. Marthe Petersdatter Glad, (88.Johan[14], 58.Christopher[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1807 in Lille Grindalen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Amund Grindalen.
Children:
149. i Marthe Amundsdatter Grindalen.
150. ii Johan Amundsen Grindalen.
151. iii Gurine Amundsdatter Grindalen.
152. iv Anton Amundsen Grindalen.

112. Anne Glad, (88.Johan[14], 58.Christopher[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 23.05.1815. She married Markvardt O. Koll.
Children:
153. i Otto Koll.
154. ii Anton Koll.
155. iii Grodar Koll.
156. iv Karoline Dorothea Koll, b. 10.05.1846. She married Peder Klykken Trapness, b. 1844.

113. Wilhelm Christoffer Pettersen Glad, (88.Johan[14], 58.Christopher[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 22.08.1818. He married Oliana Pedersdatter Sætre, married 30.11.1844, b. 06.03.1812, (daughter of Peder Pedersen d.y. Sætre and Maritha Andersdatter Sætre) d. 01.02.1892 on Ørbak, Elverum, Hedmark. Wilhelm died 22.08.1899.
Children:
157. i Peder Wilhelmsen Glad-Ørbak, b. 09.04.1846 in Grindhagen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Petronelle Johnsdatter Vestby. Peder died 1881 in Trysil.
158. ii Gurine Wilhelmsdatter Glad, b. 20.01.1849. She married Berger Jensen.
+159. iii Johan Wilhelmsen Glad-Ørbak b. 16.12.1851.
160. iv Marthe Wilhelmsdatter Glad, b. etter 1851 (?).

116. Johan Paulus Glad, (94.Størk[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 06.04.1826 on Gaarder, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Maren Johansdatter, b. in Grue.
Children:
161. i Julius S. Glad, b. ca. 1850 in Kristiania.
162. ii Anne Emilie Glad, b. ca. 1848 in Kristiania.

118. Christopher Oppen Glad, (94.Størk[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 06.01.1831 on Gaarder, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Netta Georgine Syvertsdatter, b. 1843. Christopher died 1890.
Children:
+163. i Karl Johan Glad b. 1873.

126. Oline Sofie Olsdatter Eidskog, (96.Birgitte[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 13.10.1837. She married Ole Martinsen Eidskog, b. 04.11.1843, d. 03.05.1917. Oline died 03.11.1908.
Children:
164. i Berthe Marie Eidskog, b. 19.02.1866, d. 27.05.1877.
165. ii Minda Ovidie Eidskog, b. 05.10.1867, d. 09.05.1879.
166. iii Olaf Eidskog, b. 1875, d. 1903.
167. iv Olaug Eidskog, b. 29.09.1876, d. 03.01.1884.
+168. v Paul Glad b. 26.12.1879.
+169. vi Olai Furuset b. 1883.
170. vii Olav Sigvart Eidskog, b. 06.05.1874, d. 29.10.1903.

127. Torine Birgitte Olsdatter Eidskog, (96.Birgitte[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1842. She married Halvor Olsen Wedum, b. 1837 in Øyer, Oppland, d. 1927. Torine died 1884.
Children:
+171. i Louise Beate Olsen (Støren) b. 1864.

131. Magnus Kristensen Grindahl, (99.Marthe[14], 62.Birthe[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1879. d. 1959.
Children:
+172. i Hilde Glad Grindahl b. 1908.

132. Carl Hendrik Tønsberg, (101.Vilhelm[14], 74.Hedvig[13], 42.Wilhelm[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 31.07.1847. d. 01.10.1927.
Children:
+173. i Christian Martin Tønsberg b. 1880.

133. Olaf Blütecher Sætersmoen, (102.Gunder[14], 78.Ole[13], 48.Helge[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 22.02.1863. He married Mathilde Johannesdatter Fossmoen, married 16.10.1898, b. 20.08.1877.
Children:
+174. i Gunnar Sætersmoen b. 1898.

135. Inger Jensdatter Løkkebakken, (104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 08.07.1855 on Løkkebakken, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Gunder Amundsen Søstuen, married 28.11.1879, b. 24.03.1850 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark, (son of Amund Gundersen Nyengen and Marte Pedersdatter Stenset) d. 17.05.1905 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. Inger died 08.12.1930 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark.
Children:
+175. i Marte Gundersdatter Søstuen b. 24.06.1880.
+176. ii Johanne Gundersdatter Søstuen b. 24.01.1883.
+177. iii Amund Gundersen Søstuen b. 25.06.1885.
+178. iv Jens Gundersen Søstuen b. 01.09.1887.
+179. v Gudor Gundersen Søstuen b. 02.11.1890.
+180. vi Inga Gundersdatter Søstuen b. 29.11.1892.
+181. vii Marie Gundersdatter Søstuen b. 18.03.1895.
+182. viii Peder Gundersen Søstuen b. 26.05.1898.

137. Alfrida Amalie Lundqvist, (106.Anne[14], 86.Inger[13], 55.Kari[12], 40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 03.05.1869 in Grums, Wärmland, Sverige. She married Otto Ottosen, married mellom 1891 og 1895 in Amerika, b. 05.03.1868 in Elverum, Hedmark, (son of Otto Jensen Sætre and Karen Olsdatter) d. 22.12.1941. Alfrida died 19.01.1954.
Children:
183. i Olaf Gustav Ottosen, b. 1894 in USA.
184. ii Anna Ottosen, b. 1895 in Elverum.
+185. iii Kristine Ottosen b. 01.12.1897.
186. iv Olga Ottosen, b. 12.02.1900 on Østlund, Elverum, Hedmark.
187. v Alf Ottosen.

138. Helge Bernhard Lundqvist, (106.Anne[14], 86.Inger[13], 55.Kari[12], 40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 29.12.1865 in Grums, Wärmland, Sverige. He married Bertha Grindalen, married 07.04.1893, b. 15.03.1869 on Lille Grindalen, Elverum, Hedmark, (daughter of Amund Pedersen Rogstad) d. 1959. Helge died 1951.
Children:
188. i Karl Lundqvist, b. 1883 in Elverum, Hedmark.
189. ii Anna Lundqvist, b. 1894 in Elverum, Hedmark.
190. iii Amund B. Lundqvist, b. 1895 in Elverum, Hedmark.
191. iv Hildur Lundqvist, b. 1897 in Elverum, Hedmark.
192. v Bergljot Lundqvist, b. 14.02.1900 in Elverum, Hedmark.

139. Bertha (Berte) Amanda Emilie Lundqvist, (106.Anne[14], 86.Inger[13], 55.Kari[12], 40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1873 in Sverige. She married Gudbrand Gundersen Sveen, b. 1868, (son of Gunder Nilsen Sveen and Andrea Amundsdatter Værlien) d. 1935. Bertha died 1947 on Moen, Sørskogbygda, Elverum, Hedmark.
Children:
+193. i Gustav Adolf Gudbrandsen Sveen b. 02.10.1898.
194. ii Sigurd Sveen, b. 1902 on Moen, Sørskogbygda, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Aslaug Ose-Velle. Sigurd died 1971.
195. iii Stein Sveen, b. 1905 on Moeb, Sørskogbygda, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 1948.
+196. iv Aslaug Sveen b. 1907.
197. v Åsmund Sveen, b. 1910 on Moen, Sørskogbygda, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 1963.
198. vi Tordis Sveen, b. 1912 on Moen, Sørskogbygda, Elverum, Hedmark. She married NN Dyrhaug. Tordis died 1977.

141. Ingeborg Lundqvist, (106.Anne[14], 86.Inger[13], 55.Kari[12], 40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). She married August Risberg.

Children:

199. i Vidar Risberg.

Sixteenth Generation

143. Siegward Glad Landgraff, (107.DATTER[15], 87.Størk[14], 56.Ragnhild[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]).

Children:

+200. i DATTER.

159. Johan Wilhelmsen Glad-Ørbak, (113.Wilhelm[15], 88.Johan[14], 58.Christopher[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 16.12.1851 on Ørbak, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Mina Susana Horntvedt, b. 13.09.1859 on Nedre Honrtvedt, Skjee, Stokke, Vestfold, (daughter of Christian Christensen Horntvedt and Marthe Marie Rasmusdatter Vennerød) d. 1953 (?). Johan died 02.09.1924.

Children:

201. i Olivia Kornelia Glad-Ørbak, b. 1883 in Sandefjord.
202. ii Olaug Marie Glad-Ørbak, b. 1888.
+203. iii Petter Christian Glad b. 1890.
204. iv Jenny Glad-Ørbak, b. 14.02.1893 on Ørbak, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Jonas Line, married 11.08.1924, b. 02.03.1892 on Time, Rogaland, d. 12.10.1979 on Ski, Akershus. Jenny died 18.07.1935 on Gloppen, Rogaland.
205. v Signe Villie Glad-Ørbak, b. 17.08.1896 on Graaberg, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 1989.
+206. vi Leiv Glad-Ørbak b. 23.12.1897.

163. Karl Johan Glad, (118.Christopher[15], 94.Størk[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1873. He married Ragnhild Tonette Lunde, b. 1882. Karl died 1950.

Children:

+207. i Knut Paul Glad b. 05.03.1907.
+208. ii Per Størk Glad b. 1908.

168. Paul Glad, (126.Oline[15], 96.Birgitte[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 26.12.1879. He married (1) Anna Slaastuen, b. 10.11.1883, d. 19.11.1925. He married (2) Inngeborg Lehman, married 1928, b. 1906. Paul died 07.03.1934.

Children by Anna Slaastuen:

209. i Olav Glad, b. 18.07.1904 in Sjoa, Nordre Fron, Oppland. He married Liv Thornes, married 1939, b. 09.11.1902, (daughter of Hjalmar Thornes).
210. ii Tora Glad, b. in Sjoa.
211. iii Oddlaug Glad, b. in Sjoa.
212. iv Jorunn Glad, b. in Hanestad.
213. v Arne Glad, b. 03.11.1917 in Hanestad, d. 17.11.1934.
214. vi Størk Glad, b. in Grundset.
215. vii Trond Glad, b. in Grundset.
216. viii Ingulf Glad, b. in Leiret.

169. Olai Furuset, (126.Oline[15], 96.Birgitte[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1883 on Furuset, Strandbydga, Elverum. He married Oleane Bråten, b. 1889, (daughter of Andreas Mikkelsen Lindholt and Oline Tørisdatter Hernes) d. 1974. Olai died 1958.

Children:

217. i Olav Furuset, b. 1918, d. 1961.
218. ii Åslaug Furuset, b. 1919.
219. iii Gerd Furuset, b. 1921.
220. iv Egil Furuset, b. 1923, d. 2000.
221. v Solveig Furuset, b. 1925.
222. vi Bjørg Furuset, b. 1926.
+223. vii Åshild Furuset b. 12.06.1929.

171. Louise Beate Olsen (Støren), (127.Torine[15], 96.Birgitte[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1864. She married Ole Jørgensen Olsen (Støren), b. 1863, d. 1915. Louise died 1945.

Children:

224. i Julie Bergljot Olsen, b. 1895. She married NN Lachner, married 1922, b. 1896 in Berlin, Tyskland. Julie died 1973.

225. ii Walgjerd (Gerd) Oselie Olsen, b. 1897 in Oslo. She married NN Sletner, married 1947.
+226. iii Gunvor Rebekka (Bekka) Olsen b. 1899.
227. iv Maud Louise Olsen, b. 1902 in New York, USA. She married NN Refling, married 1926.

172. Hilde Glad Grindahl, (131.Magnus[15], 99.Marthe[14], 62.Birthe[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1908.
Children:
+228. i Frode Grindahl b. 1932.

173. Christian Martin Tønsberg, (132.Carl[15], 101.Vilhelm[14], 74.Hedvig[13], 42.Wilhelm[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1880. d. 1948.
Children:
+229. i Otto Bernhard Tønsberg b. 1915.

174. Gunnar Sætersmoen, (133.Olaf[15], 102.Gunder[14], 78.Ole[13], 48.Helge[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1898. He married Marta Olafsdatter Kvärnström.
Children:
+230. i Rolf Sætersmoen b. 1934.

175. Marte Gundersdatter Søstuen, (135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 24.06.1880 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Anders Kristian Gulliksen, married 10.06.1911 in Elverum, Hedmark, b. 1880 in Skorge, Kodal, Andebu, Vestfold, (son of Gullik Jakobsen and Gunhild Marie Hansdatter Hvitstein) d. 1947 in Kullerød, Kodal, Andebu, Vestfold. Marte died 1956.
Children:
+231. i Gunvor Ingegjerd Gulliksen b. 03.05.1912.
232. ii Ingrid Gulliksen, b. 1914 in Hof. She married Ove Ruud.
233. iii Gunnar Gulliksen, b. 1922. He married Martha Olsen, b. 1922 in Haukerød.

176. Johanne Gundersdatter Søstuen, (135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 24.01.1883 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Aksel Pedersen Toppen, married in USA, b. 06.11.1880, (son of Oluf Akselsen Toppen and Oline Andersen Rena) d. 01.01.1965 on Haugen, Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark. Johanne died 09.08.1967 on Toppen, Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark.
Children:
+234. i Martha Haugen b. 20.11.1915.
235. ii Marie Grace Haugen, b. 20.11.1915 on Haugen, Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 15.01.2001 on Sætre aldershjem, Elverum, Hedmark.
+236. iii Inger Anna Haugen b. 1917.
+237. iv Inga Alice Haugen b. 1918.
238. v Jens Haugen, b. 1922 on Haugen, Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Gudrun Myrheim, b. 1926, d. 1986.
+239. vi Jørgen Haugen b. 1922.
240. vii Aslak Haugen, b. 08.12.1927 on Haugen, Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 07.02.2003.

177. Amund Gundersen Søstuen, (135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 25.06.1885 in Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Marie Helene Gulliksen, married 25.06.1919 in Søndre Jarlsberg sorenskriverembete, Tønsberg, Vestfold, b. 11.10.1887 on Kullerød, Andebu, Vestfold, (daughter of Gullik Jakobsen and Gunhild Marie Hansdatter Hvitstein) d. 11.01.1937 in Elverum, Hedmark. Amund died 18.07.1965 in Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark, buried: 22.07.1965 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark.
Children:
+241. i Gunnar Søstuen b. 24.03.1920.
+242. ii Ingebjørg Søstuen b. 14.09.1921.
+243. iii Gerd Søstuen b. 14.09.1921.
244. iv Magnhild Søstuen, b. 20.10.1922 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 20.10.1973 in Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark, buried: 25.10.1973 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark.
245. v Asbjørn Søstuen, b. 23.03.1924 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 10.09.1985 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark, buried: 17.09.1985.
+246. vi Edel Søstuen b. 03.04.1927.
+247. vii Inger Gunhild Søstuen b. 08.08.1931.

178. Jens Gundersen Søstuen, (135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 01.09.1887 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Elida Kristiansdatter Indsetviken, married 25.11.1911, b. 27.02.1889 in Elverum, Hedmark, d. 31.10.1961 in Elverum, Hedmark. Jens died 20.12.1965 on Nordstuen, Grundset, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

248. i Ingrid Søstuen, b. 1912 on Grundsetstua (Nordstua), Elverum, Hedmark. She married Gunnar Amundsen.
+249. ii Torbjørg Søstuen b. 1914.
+250. iii Guttorm Søstuen b. 1916.
+251. iv Kirsten Søstuen b. 1919.
252. v Jenny Søstuen, b. 1921 on Grundsetstua (Nordstua), Elverum, Hedmark.
253. vi Erling Johannes Søstuen, b. 1924 on Grundsetstua (Nordstua), Elverum, Hedmark. He married Edel Hagen.
+254. vii Bjarne Søstuen b. 1926.
255. viii Astrid Søstuen, b. 1933 on Grundsetstua (Nordstua), Elverum, Hedmark. She married Per Martin Skjærstad, married 1969.

179. Gudor Gundersen Søstuen, (135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 02.11.1890 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Ida Martinusdatter Kolden, married 07.11.1915 in Elverum, Hedmark, b. 27.11.1887 in Ringebu, d. 19.01.1965 in Elverum. Gudor died 26.08.1937 in Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

+256. i Gunnar Strand b. 1916.
+257. ii Jarle Strand b. 07.11.1917.
258. iii Arne Magnar Strand, b. 1921 on Tjernmoen, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 1991 on Tjernmoen, Elverum, Hedmark.
+259. iv Ingolf Strand b. 1922.

180. Inga Gundersdatter Søstuen, (135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 29.11.1892 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married (1) Trygve Voldmo, married 20.08.1919 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark, b. 22.02.1898 in Fredriksberg (?), d. 12.02.1925. She married (2) Ivar Skjærbæk, married 20.07.1929, b. 29.09.1907 on Skjærbekk, Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 21.06.1981 on Lindstad, Sørskogbygda, Elverum, Hedmark. Inga died 10.03.1969.

Children by Trygve Voldmo:

260. i Lars Voldmo.

Children by Ivar Skjærbæk:

261. ii Inger Skjærbæk. She married NN Larsen.
262. iii Odd Skjærbæk.
263. iv Snorre Petter Skjærbæk, b. 07.11.1930.

181. Marie Gundersdatter Søstuen, (135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 18.03.1895 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Martin Martinsen Nyborg, married 16.01.1922 in Elverum, Hedmark, b. 10.12.1900 in Sørskogbygda, Elverum, Hedmark, d. 26.10.1941 on Nyborg, Sørskogbygda, Elverum, Hedmark. Marie died 16.01.1975.

Children:

264. i Guttorm Nyborg, b. 18.02.1922. d. 21.01.1927.
+265. ii Mikael Nyborg b. 08.06.1930.
+266. iii Gudrun Nyborg b. 26.03.1932.
267. iv Ivar Nyborg, b. 18.12.1933.

182. Peder Gundersen Søstuen, (135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 26.05.1898 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Magnhild Magnusdatter Holt, married 14.05.1921 in Plassen kapell, Trysil, Hedmark, b. 17.03.1901, d. 26.03.1991. Peder died 27.06.1978 in Innbygda, Trysil, Hedmark.

Children:

268. i Gunnar Gundersen Strand, b. 01.08.1921 in Innbygda, Trysil. He married Gudny Heggeriset, married 24.05.1952 in Engerdal kirke. Gunnar died 31.03.1985.
269. ii Oddny Strand, b. 04.02.1923 in Innbygda, Trysil, Hedmark.
270. iii Ingerid Strand, b. 11.11.1924 in Innbygda, Trysil, Hedmark.
271. iv Magnus Strand, b. 01.06.1927 in Innbygda, Trysil, Hedmark.
272. v Per Strand, b. 30.07.1929 in Innbygda, Trysil, Hedmark.
273. vi Magne Strand, b. 14.03.1936 in Innbygda, Trysil, Hedmark.

185. Kristine Ottosen, (137.Alfrida[15], 106.Anne[14], 86.Inger[13], 55.Kari[12], 40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2],

1.Anders[1]) b. 01.12.1897 on Østlund, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Leiv Glad-Ørbak, b. 23.12.1897 on Folkvang, Elverum, Hedmark, (son of Johan Wilhelmsen Glad-Ørbak and Mina Susana Horntvedt).

Children:

+ 274. i Håvard Wilhelm Glad-Ørbak b. 07.06.1922.
+ 275. ii Leiv Glad-Ørbak jr. b. 27.08.1929.
276. iii Odd Eilif Glad-Ørbak, b. ca. 1924.
277. iv Reidun Maria Glad, b. 1926, d. 1998.

193. Gustav Adolf Gudbrandsen Sveen, (139.Bertha[15], 106.Anne[14], 86.Inger[13], 55.Kari[12], 40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 02.10.1898 on Moen, Sørskogbygda, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Eli Sætre. Gustav died 1943.

Children:

278. i Sigrid Sveen, b. 1920. She married NN Lien.

196. Aslaug Sveen, (139.Bertha[15], 106.Anne[14], 86.Inger[13], 55.Kari[12], 40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1907 on Moen, Sørskogbygda, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Eirik Steinnes. Aslaug died 1998.

Children:

279. i Svanaug Steinnes.

Seventeenth Generation

200. DATTER, (143.Siegward[16], 107.DATTER[15], 87.Størk[14], 56.Ragnhild[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]).

Children:

+ 280. i DATTER.

203. Petter Christian Glad, (159.Johan[16], 113.Wilhelm[15], 88.Johan[14], 58.Christopher[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1890. He married Anna Falck Daae, b. 18.01.1895 in Stavanger, (daughter of Jess Daae and Hanna Elisabeth Falck) d. 014.06.1965. Petter died 27.08.1956.

Children:

281. i Per Glad, b. 18.08.1918 in Stavanger. He married Elin Sterner, b. 13.01.1921, d. 12.10.1999. Per died 22.05.1997 in Oslo.
282. ii Jess Daae Glad, d. 01.10.1964.
+ 283. iii Ulla Glad.

206. Leiv Glad-Ørbak, (159.Johan[16], 113.Wilhelm[15], 88.Johan[14], 58.Christopher[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) (See marriage to number 185.)

207. Knut Paul Glad, (163.Karl[16], 118.Christopher[15], 94.Størk[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 05.03.1907. He married Gulborg Ragnhild Norderhaug, married 1936, b. 05.12.1907.

Children:

284. i Karl Glad, b. 26.09.1937.
285. ii Knut Størk Glad, b. 19.11.1939.
286. iii Gustav Glad, b. 17.11.1943.
287. iv Inger Glad, b. 31.07.1945.

208. Per Størk Glad, (163.Karl[16], 118.Christopher[15], 94.Størk[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1908.

Children:

+ 288. i Alf Bernt Glad b. 1940.

223. Åshild Furuset, (169.Olai[16], 126.Oline[15], 96.Birgitte[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 12.06.1929. She married Gunvald Tangen, (son of Gustav Johansen Tangen).

Children:

+ 289. i Gjermund Tangen b. 15.04.1966.
290. ii Kari Tangen.

226. Gunvor Rebekka (Bekka) Olsen, (171.Louise[16], 127.Torine[15], 96.Birgitte[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1899 in Oslo. She married (1) NN Holm. She married (2) NN Holter.

Children by NN Holm:

+291. i Erna Louise Holm b. 1923.

228. Frode Grindahl, (172.Hilde[16], 131.Magnus[15], 99.Marthe[14], 62.Birthe[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1932.

Children:

292. i Lisbeth Grindahl, b. 1962.

229. Otto Bernhard Tønsberg, (173.Christian[16], 132.Carl[15], 101.Vilhelm[14], 74.Hedvig[13], 42.Wilhelm[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1915. d. 1984.

Children:

+293. i Eva Marianne Tønsberg b. 1945.

230. Rolf Sætersmoen, (174.Gunnar[16], 133.Olaf[15], 102.Gunder[14], 78.Ole[13], 48.Helge[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1934. He married Mary Skansgård.

Children:

294. i Eli Sætersmoen, b. 1964.

231. Gunvor Ingegjerd Gulliksen, (175.Marte[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 03.05.1912 in Hof. She married Oddvar Strand, b. 02.02.1910, (son of Christian Andreasen Strand and Olava Nilsdatter Høystad) d. 06.07.1985. Gunvor died 18.06.1980 in Søstua, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

+295. i Eva Margrete Strand b. 26.03.1936.

296. ii Berte Rigmor Strand, b. 1938 on Mellomstua (Søndre Strand), Elverum, Hedmark.

297. iii Kjell Olav Strand, b. 1940 on Mellomstua (Søndre Strand), Elverum, Hedmark. He married Astrid Hallerud.

298. iv Tore Strand, b. 1942 on Mellomstua (Søndre Strand), Elverum, Hedmark. He married Grethe Johnsen.

299. v Ruth Strand, b. 1943 on Mellomstua (Søndre Strand), Elverum, Hedmark, d. 25.12.1988 in Elverum, Hedmark, buried: 04.01.1989 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark.

300. vi Reidar Strand, b. 1952 on Mellomstua (Søndre Strand), Elverum, Hedmark.

234. Martha Haugen, (176.Johanne[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 20.11.1915 on Haugen, Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark. She married NN.

Children:

301. i Jarle Haugen, b. 1948 on Haugen, Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark.

236. Inger Anna Haugen, (176.Johanne[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1917 on Haugen, Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Petter Martinsen. Inger died 1937 in Stange, Hedmark.

Children:

302. i Randi Martinsen.

303. ii Egil Martinsen.

237. Inga Alice Haugen, (176.Johanne[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1918 on Haugen, Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Magnus Bratteli.

Children:

304. i Torhild Bratteli.

305. ii Trond Bratteli.

306. iii Henning Bratteli.

307. iv Bjørg Bratteli.

239. Jørgen Haugen, (176.Johanne[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1922 on Haugen, Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Elsa Thorkildsen, (daughter of Karl Thorkildsen and Martha Voldmo).

Children:

+308. i May Liss Haugen b. 07.06.1947.

+309. ii Birgit Haugen b. 06.09.1952.

310. iii Frank Haugen, b. 06.03.1955.

241. Gunnar Søstuen, (177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2],

1.Anders[1]) b. 24.03.1920 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married (1) Jenny Helene Alfarrustad, married 01.11.1947 in Elverum, Hedmark, b. 15.01.1925 in Elverum, Hedmark, d. 30.04.1964. He married (2) Eva Margrete Strand, b. 26.03.1936 on Mellomstua (Søndre Strand), Elverum, Hedmark, (daughter of Oddvar Strand and Gunvor Ingegjerd Gulliksen). Gunnar died 25.03.1999 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark, buried: 31.03.1999 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children by Jenny Helene Alfarrustad:

311. i Trond Søstuen, b. 03.05.1948 in Elverum, Hedmark.
+312. ii Torill Søstuen b. 18.12.1956.

Children by Eva Margrete Strand:

+313. iii Heidi Søstuen b. 05.10.1966.

242. Ingebjørg Søstuen, (177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 14.09.1921 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married (1) Håvard Wilhelm Glad-Ørbak, b. 07.06.1922 on Ørbak, Elverum, Hedmark, (son of Leiv Glad-Ørbak and Kristine Ottosen). She married (2) Gunnar Hjermstad, married 09.07.1955 on Elverum sorenskriverkontor, Elverum, Hedmark, b. 25.03.1909 on Myrvang, Elverum, Hedmark, (son of Ole Olufsen Nyberget and Marte Martinusdatter Hjermstad) d. 13.12.1998 on Fredly, Elverum, Hedmark, buried: 17.12.1998 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children by Håvard Wilhelm Glad-Ørbak:

+314. i Anne Marie Søstuen b. 03.09.1944.

243. Gerd Søstuen, (177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 14.09.1921 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Gunnar Børke, married 31.12.1950 on Elverum prestekontor, Elverum, Hedmark, b. 24.02.1922 in Koppang, Hedmark. Gerd died 09.01.1983 in Hedmark sentralsykehus, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

+315. i Astrid Børke b. 19.05.1951.
+316. ii Randi Børke b. 11.11.1952.
+317. iii Vigdis Børke b. 25.12.1954.
+318. iv Arild Børke b. 11.11.1960.
+319. v Erik Børke b. 24.06.1963.

246. Edel Søstuen, (177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 03.04.1927 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Oddvar Grafsrønningen, married 30.12.1947 in Elverum, Hedmark, b. 03.10.1928 in Elverum, Hedmark, (son of Ole Grafsrønningen and Oddny Grafsrønningen). Edel died 14.06.2002, buried: 25.06.2002 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

+320. i Solvår Grafsrønningen b. 23.10.1947.
+321. ii Venke Grafsrønningen b. 17.11.1951.

247. Inger Gunhild Søstuen, (177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 08.08.1931 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Gunnar Slettengen, married 06.10.1962 on Elverum sorenskriverkontor, Elverum, Hedmark, b. 11.11.1928 on Slettengen, Styggberget, Elverum, Hedmark, (son of Gotmar Gulbrandsen Slettengen and Anna Mellum) d. 22.04.1991 in Hedmark sentralsykehus, Elverum, Hedmark, buried: 08.05.1991 in Nordskogbygda kirke, Elverum, Hedmark. Inger died 24.12.1999 in Styggberget, Elverum, Hedmark, buried: 04.01.2000 on Nordskogbygda kirke, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

322. i Anni Slettengen, b. 07.05.1964 on Elverum sykehus, Elverum, Hedmark.

249. Torbjørg Søstuen, (178.Jens[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1914 on Grundsetstua (Nordstua), Elverum, Hedmark. She married Arve Kolstad, b. 1913 in Hernes, Elverum, Hedmark.

Children:

323. i Arne Kolstad, b. 1936 on Norstad, Elverum, Hedmark.

250. Guttorm Søstuen, (178.Jens[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1916 on Grundsetstua (Nordstua), Elverum, Hedmark. He married Ella Olsdatter Ekeberg. Guttorm died før 2004.

Children:

324. i Eli Marie Søstuen, b. 1948 in Elverum, Hedmark.
325. ii Odd Jarle Søstuen, b. 1951 in Elverum, Hedmark.
326. iii Knut Søstuen, b. 1954 in Elverum, Hedmark.

327. iv Willy Søstuen, b. 1958 in Elverum, Hedmark.
328. v Rune Søstuen, b. 1958 in Elverum, Hedmark.
329. vi Jens Gunnar Søstuen, b. 1960 in Elverum, Hedmark.
330. vii Britt Søstuen, b. 1962 in Elverum, Hedmark.

251. Kirsten Søstuen, (178.Jens[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1919 on Grundsetstua (Nordstua), Elverum, Hedmark. She married Ludvig Libak. Kirsten died før 2004.

Children:

331. i Randi Libak, b. 1943 in Elverum, Hedmark.
332. ii Ragnar Libak, b. 1944 in Elverum, Hedmark.

254. Bjarne Søstuen, (178.Jens[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1926 on Grundsetstua (Nordstua), Elverum, Hedmark. He married Tordis Øverby.

Children:

333. i Marit Søstuen, b. 1958 in Elverum, Hedmark.
334. ii Ellen Søstuen, b. 1960 in Elverum, Hedmark.
335. iii Joar Søstuen, b. 1965 in Elverum, Hedmark.

256. Gunnar Strand, (179.Gudor[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1916 on Tjernmoen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Ingrid Rygh, b. in Horten. Gunnar died 2001 in Horten.

Children:

+336. i Einar Strand b. 19.12.1947.
+337. ii Bjørn Strand.

257. Jarle Strand, (179.Gudor[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 07.11.1917 on Tjernmoen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Solveig Fjeld, married 1951.

Children:

+338. i Jørann Halldis Fjeld Strand.
+339. ii Stein Olav Fjeld Strand b. 28.06.1956.

259. Ingolf Strand, (179.Gudor[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1922 on Tjernmoen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Målfrid Grøtting, married ca. 1955.

Children:

340. i Geir Harald Strand, b. ca. 1956 in Elverum, Hedmark.
341. ii Inger Johanne Strand, b. ca. 1960 in Elverum, Hedmark.

265. Mikael Nyborg, (181.Marie[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 08.06.1930. He married Anne-Britt Romnæs, married 1958. Mikael died 1977.

Children:

+342. i Marit Elisabeth Nyborg b. 27.07.1958.
+343. ii Anne Kari Nyborg b. 06.04.1961.
344. iii Gunnar Martin Nyborg, b. 21.05.1963. He married Bjørg Dalan.
345. iv Ellen Merete Nyborg, b. 13.10.1970.

266. Gudrun Nyborg, (181.Marie[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 26.03.1932. She married Harald Fjellestad.

Children:

+346. i Vigdis Fjellestad b. 19.06.1951.
+347. ii Johnny Fjellestad b. 29.09.1959.
348. iii Berit Fjellestad, b. 27.11.1960 in Oslo. She married Johnny Larsen.

274. Håvard Wilhelm Glad-Ørbak, (185.Kristine[16], 137.Alfrida[15], 106.Anne[14], 86.Inger[13], 55.Kari[12], 40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 07.06.1922 on Ørbak, Elverum, Hedmark. He married (1) Ingebjørg Søstuen, (See marriage to number 242). He married (2) Kjellaug Pram.

Children by Ingebjørg Søstuen:

(See marriage to number 242)

275. Leiv Glad-Ørbak jr., (185.Kristine[16], 137.Alfrida[15], 106.Anne[14], 86.Inger[13], 55.Kari[12], 40.Elias[11], 28.Erik[10], 21.Karen[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4],

5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 27.08.1929 on Ørbak, Elverum, Hedmark. He married NN. Leiv died 14.04.2000.

Children:

349. i Tore Glad-Ørbak, b. 1960 in Elverum.

Eighteenth Generation

280. DATTER, (200.DATTER[17], 143.Siegward[16], 107.DATTER[15], 87.Størk[14], 56.Ragnhild[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]).

Children:

+350. i SØNN.

283. Ulla Glad, (203.Petter[17], 159.Johan[16], 113.Wilhelm[15], 88.Johan[14], 58.Christopher[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). She married Peter H. Jackson.

Children:

351. i Anne Mette Glad Jackson. She married Per Viktor Mostad.

288. Alf Bernt Glad, (208.Per[17], 163.Karl[16], 118.Christopher[15], 94.Størk[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1940.

Children:

352. i Andreas Størk Glad, b. 1970 in Oslo.

289. Gjermund Tangen, (223.Åshild[17], 169.Olai[16], 126.Oline[15], 96.Birgitte[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 15.04.1966 on Elverum sykehus, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Sasa Blazic, married 10.09.1994 in Ljublana, Slovenia, b. 08.03.1969 in Ljublana, Slovenia.

Children:

353. i Gaia Cornelia Tangen, b. 10.04.2001 on Bærum sukehus, Bærum, Akershus.

291. Erna Louise Holm, (226.Gunvor[17], 171.Louise[16], 127.Torine[15], 96.Birgitte[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1923. She married Ingar Andersen, b. 1910 in Drøbak.

Children:

+354. i Peter W. Andersen b. 1944.

293. Eva Marianne Tønsberg, (229.Otto[17], 173.Christian[16], 132.Carl[15], 101.Vilhelm[14], 74.Hedvig[13], 42.Wilhelm[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1945.

Children:

355. i Adam Tønsberg, b. 1967.

295. Eva Margrete Strand, (231.Gunvor[17], 175.Marte[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 26.03.1936 on Mellomstua (Søndre Strand), Elverum, Hedmark. She married (1) Kjell Eugen Bjørnstad. She married (2) Gunnar Søstuen, (See marriage to number 241).

Children by Kjell Eugen Bjørnstad:

356. i Roy Bjørnstad.
357. ii Rune Bjørnstad.

308. May Liss Haugen, (239.Jørgen[17], 176.Johanne[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 07.06.1947. She married Knut Jacobsen.

Children:

358. i Ørjan Jacobsen, b. 09.10.1968.
359. ii Thomas Jacobsen, b. 05.06.1973.

309. Birgit Haugen, (239.Jørgen[17], 176.Johanne[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 06.09.1952. She married Thomas Nordberg Schulz.

Children:

360. i Christian Nordberg Schulz, b. 06.09.1980.
361. ii Carl Thomas Nordberg Schulz, b. 06.01.1984.

312. Torill Søstuen, (241.Gunnar[17], 177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 18.12.1956 in Elverum, Hedmark. She married Per Olav

Opseth, b. 11.06.1959 in Hamar, Hedmark, (son of Olav Opseth and Ingeborg Josefine Martinsen).

Children:

362. i Martin Søstuen Opseth, b. 06.10.1986 on Elverum sentralsykehus, Elverum, Hedmark.

313. Heidi Søstuen, (241.Gunnar[17], 177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 05.10.1966 on Elverum sentralsykehus, Elverum, Hedmark. She married Petter Stabell, b. 04.07.1966 in Bodø, Nordland.

Children:

363. i Helene Søstuen Stabell, b. 20.12.1999 on Kongsberg, Buskerud.
364. ii Martine Søstuen Stabell.

314. Anne Marie Søstuen, (242.Ingebjørg[17], 177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 03.09.1944 on Nedre Søstuen, Elverum, Hedmark. She married (1) Gunnar Gutuen, b. 27.10.1940 in Lille Ullandstugua, Vestre Gausdal, Oppland, (son of Oskar Sigurdsen Gutuen and Gunda Evensdatter Brattlien). She married (2) Ragnar Olav Korsmo, b. 11.06.1942 on Østre Lunden, Våler, Hedmark, (son of Oddvar Johan Korsmo and Ragnhild Lund) d. 13.07.1989 on Braskereidfoss, Våler, Hedmark, buried: 20.07.|989 in Våler kirke, Våler, Hedmark.

Children by Gunnar Gutuen:

* **365. i Jan Søstuen, b. 29.05.1966 on Elverum sykehus, Elverum, Hedmark.**
Email = jan.soestuen@inter-ikea.com soestuen@gmail.com

315. Astrid Børke, (243.Gerd[17], 177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 19.05.1951 in Elverum, Hedmark. She married Per Karstein Skårderud, married 27.03.1982 in Åsnes kirke, Flisa, Hedmark, b. 24.04.1945 on Flisa, Åsnes, Hedmark.

Children:

366. i Eli Skårderud, b. 02.10.1982 in Elverum, Hedmark.
367. ii Heidi Skårderud, b. 04.08.1986 in Elverum, Hedmark.

316. Randi Børke, (243.Gerd[17], 177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 11.11.1952 in Elverum, Hedmark. She married Håkon Nerby, married 11.04.1979 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark, b. 13.06.1949 in Våler i Solør, Hedmark.

Children:

368. i Marit Nerby, b. 28.01.1983 in Hedmark sentralsykehus, Elverum, Hedmark.
369. ii Hilde Nerby, b. 18.01.1990 in Hedmark sentralsykehus, Elverum, Hedmark.

317. Vigdis Børke, (243.Gerd[17], 177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 25.12.1954 in Elverum, Hedmark. She married Kjell Oddvar Jørgensen, married 11.04.1979 in Elverum kirke, Elverum, Hedmark, b. 14.10.1946 in Oslo.

Children:

370. i Lise Jørgensen, b. 18.11.1982 in Elverum.

318. Arild Børke, (243.Gerd[17], 177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 11.11.1960 in Elverum sykehus, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Tone Whit, b. 22.11.1966 in Skjervøy.

Children:

371. i Ole Magnus Whit Børke, b. 27.01.1987 in Tønsberg, Vestfold.
372. ii Sivert Whit Børke, b. 17.09.1992 in Tromsø, Troms.
373. iii Pauline Whit Børke, b. 01.04.1996 in Tromsø, Troms.

319. Erik Børke, (243.Gerd[17], 177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 24.06.1963 in Elverum sykehus, Elverum, Hedmark. He married Mona Ødegård, married 02.05.1998 in Høyland kirke, Sandnes, b. 08.09.1991 in Oslo.

Children:

374. i Lars Ødegård Børke, b. 30.08.1994 in Stavanger.
375. ii Maren Ødegård Børke, b. 20.06.1996 in Stavanger.

320. Solvår Grafsrønningen, (246.Edel[17], 177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5],

7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 23.10.1947 in Elverum, Hedmark.
Children:
376. i Roger Grafsrønningen, b. 11.09.1969 on Elverum sykehus, Elverum, Hedmark.

321. Venke Grafsrønningen, (246.Edel[17], 177.Amund[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 17.11.1951 in Elverum, Hedmark. She married Frode Norman Myhre.
Children:
377. i Ole Johan Myhre, b. 01.12.1973 in Elverum sykehus, Elverum, Hedmark.

336. Einar Strand, (256.Gunnar[17], 179.Gudor[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 19.12.1947 in Horten. He married (1) Berit Swan, married ca. 1970. He married (2) Inna Misurkina, married ca. 1990.
Children by Berit Swan:
378. i Terje Strand, b. 22.02.1972 in Horten.
379. ii Geir Erik Strand, b. 28.07.1975 in Horten.
Children by Inna Misurkina:
380. iii Monica Strand, b. 27.01.1992 in Horten.

337. Bjørn Strand, (256.Gunnar[17], 179.Gudor[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). He married Hilde NN, b. ca. 1950.
Children:
381. i Harald Strand, b. in Oslo.

338. Jørann Halldis Fjeld Strand, (257.Jarle[17], 179.Gudor[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]). She married Kjell Skagestad, married 16.07.1976 in Fjøre kirke, b. 08.03.1952 on Tjernmoen, Elverum, Hedmark.
Children:
+382. i Unni Skagestad b. 03.10.1977.
383. ii Hilde Skagestad, b. 01.04.1980 in Valand, Holum.

339. Stein Olav Fjeld Strand, (257.Jarle[17], 179.Gudor[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 28.06.1956 on Tjernmoen, Elverum, Hedmark. He married (1) Ellen Møller Nordberg. He married (2) Liv-Ingrid Risdal.
Children by Ellen Møller Nordberg:
384. i Linn Theresie Strand, b. 03.02.1980 in Arendal.
385. ii Steffen Andre Strand, b. 28.07.1986 in Arendal.
386. iii Ida Helen Strand, b. 04.09.1988 in Arendal.
Children by Liv-Ingrid Risdal:
387. iv Kine Strand Risdal, b. 03.12.1995 in Froland.

342. Marit Elisabeth Nyborg, (265.Mikael[17], 181.Marie[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 27.07.1958. She married Jan Tengesdal.
Children:
388. i Lise Tengesdal, b. 29.09.1975 in Sandnes.
389. ii Stian Tengesdal, b. 13.10.1977 in Sandnes.
390. iii Espen Mikael Tengesdal, b. 26.03.1993 in Sandnes.

343. Anne Kari Nyborg, (265.Mikael[17], 181.Marie[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 06.04.1961. She married Aage Steinar Erlien.
Children:
391. i Ansten Nyborg Erlien, b. 18.02.1988.

346. Vigdis Fjellestad, (266.Gudrun[17], 181.Marie[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 19.06.1951 in Oslo. She married Rolf Rokke.
Children:
+392. i Linda Marie Rokke b. 09.09.1975.
393. ii Rune Marius Rokke, b. 08.08.1978 in Oslo.

347. Johnny Fjellestad, (266.Gudrun[17], 181.Marie[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 29.09.1959 in Oslo. He married Heidi Rølvåg.
Children:
394. i Line Fjellestad, b. 23.11.1985.

Nineteenth Generation

350. SØNN, (280.DATTER[18], 200.DATTER[17], 143.Siegward[16], 107.DATTER[15], 87.Størk[14], 56.Ragnhild[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]).
Children:
395. i Emil Stenhammar.

354. Peter W. Andersen, (291.Erna[18], 226.Gunvor[17], 171.Louise[16], 127.Torine[15], 96.Birgitte[14], 60.Povel[13], 41.Størch[12], 29.Sille[11], 22.Dorte[10], 14.Knut[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 1944.
Children:
396. i Tomm Ingar Andersen, b. 1965.
397. ii Ingvild Andersen, b. 1967.

382. Unni Skagestad, (338.Jørann[18], 257.Jarle[17], 179.Gudor[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 03.10.1977 in Valand, Holum. She married Lars Wietrzychowski, married 14.11.1998 in Holum kirke, Holum.
Children:
398. i Filip Skagestad Wietrzychowski, b. 09.12.2002 in Laustøheia, Holum.

392. Linda Marie Rokke, (346.Vigdis[18], 266.Gudrun[17], 181.Marie[16], 135.Inger[15], 104.Johanne[14], 80.Guri[13], 49.Marit[12], 39.Berte[11], 27.Lars[10], 15.Sofie[9], 13.Jens[8], 12.Anders[7], 11.Anne[6], 9.Anne[5], 7.Anders[4], 5.Jens[3], 2.Anders[2], 1.Anders[1]) b. 09.09.1975 in Oslo. She married NN.
Children:
399. i Jonas Angel Steffensen?, b. 11.02.1996 in Karasjok, Finnmark.

~~~~~~

10b Jens Knudsen Hals 11 b DK 1681 d 29 Nov 1737
m Gertrud Sophie Olsdatter (Hornemann) 1681-1741 B:

11a Ole Jensen Hals (1714 ? 1796) m.t. Kari Pedersdatter (1722 ? 1813)
12- Jens Olsen Hals (1744 ? 1791) m.t. Berte Olsdatter (1746 ? 1783)
13- Iver Jensen (1779 ? 1860) m.t. Ingeborg Haagensdatter (b. 1780)
14- Ottine Iversdatter (b. 1813) m.t. Johannes Larsen (b. 1809)
15- Mathea Johannesdatter (b. 1849) m.t. Fredrik B. Andreassen (b. 1853)
16- Aksel Andreassen m.t. Inga
17- Arne Andreassen (1913 ? 1989) m.t. Ruth Karlsen (1916 ? 2000)
18- Tove Andreassen (b. 1938) m.t. Asbjørn Fossum (b. 1936)
* **19- Roger Fossum b N 9 Feb 1957 = TCK-page-10**
= Email = ro-fos@online.no
= http://slektsforskning.com/login/person/anetre5/s83eng.asp
20a Jeanette Fossum b N 19May 1980
20b Jan Roger Fossum b N 24 Jan 1994
20c Cathrine Fossum b N 20 Aug 1995

11b Marthe Jensdatter (Hals) 11 b DK
m Håkon Tollefsen Bjølstad

12- Jens Håkonsen Bjølset 11 b DK
m Marthe Jørgensdatter (Grundset)

13- Jørgen Jensen Bjølset 11 b DK
m Johanne Olsdatter (Skanshagen)

14- Ragnhild (Jørgensdatter) 11 b DK
m Gunnar Olsson Lindberget

15- Marthe Gunnarsdatter (Vika) 11
b DK m Per Olsson Karlsstad

16- Gunnar Persson Lindalen 11
b DK m Oline Kristensdatter (Lia)

16- Mathias Gunnarsson Lindal 11
b DK m Berte Amundsdatter (Kvarberg)
16- Matias Matiason Lindal 11
m Asta Antonsdatter (Lande)
~~~~~~

*** * 19- Tor Olav Lindal 11** Brattåsveien 127 N-3140 Borgheim Norway
b N 19.. m 19.. Ingrid Viljalmsdatter (Valldal) 2 B:

20a Sindre Torsson Lindal 11 b N 19..
m 19.. Birgitte Jefsen (Christensen)

20b Knut Hal Lindal 11 b N 19..
m 19.. Anna Olsdatter (Hornemann)

~~~~~~

0a Bjarni Herjulfsson (KS-pg-208) L Iceland **10th century** - In the year 986 (exactly 1000 years ago) Bjarni was the first Viking to discover America while sailing west from Iceland, then backtracked east to join his father in Greenland, as documented by National Geographic Magazine (November 1964 issue, Page 708) from Scandinavian Sagas handed down orally generation to generation. It is only a remote possibility that Bjarni is in any way related to the Kjærulf line. He is listed here for historical background and because of his somewhat similar surname. (0001.0000)

600-YEAR KJÆRULF GENEALOGY of more than 11,000 KJÆRULFS

OLDEST BRANCH: KJÆR HERRED LINE (Kjærulfske Studier-3-32)
(Kjær County, Northern Jutland, Denmark)

1a Anders (Wlff) (Wolff) Ulff 7 b Schleswig-Holstein Germany - Moved 200 miles north to Northern Denmark **early 15th century** - 1 B: He settled as a farmer in Kjær Herred (`meadow district') in North Jutland. 1a Anders 7 was **the first *Ulff* to come to the county of *Kjær*** according to the earliest written records in that area of Denmark. He therefore became **the first `*Kjær-Ulf*'**, a **`coined'** name. This is one derivation of our identity. See text for other possible derivations. (0002.0000)

2a Anders Andersen Kjærulf I 8 b DK **1410** d 1458 4 B: (0003.0002)
3d Anders Andersen Kjærulf II 9 b DK **1450** d 1519
m Else (Wogensdatter) 5 B: (0004.0003)
4b Jens Andersen Kjærulf III 10 L DK early 1500's
m Gjertrud 4 B: (0005.0004)
5c Anders Jensen Kjærulf II 11 (known as **5c Anders Skriver 11**)
L DK 1500's d 24 Jul 1589
m **5d Anne Andersdatter (Kjærulf) 35** d 1625 4 B: 2nd cousins (4168.0005)
6a Jens Andersen Hals I 11 & 35 "b Denmark" d 1627
6b Anne Andersdatter Kjærulff (Hals) 11 b DK 1558 d 1636
m1) 1598 Jens Andersen **Juel** 1575-1614 m2) Niels Jensen **Skjelvig** d 1620 B:
7a Anders Jensen Hals Juel 11 b DK d Sweden Feb 1667
m Sissel Pedersdatter (Ring) 1635-1653
8a Jens Andersen Hals II 11 b in Ystad "Sweden" 1636
m NN PEDERSDATTER 8 B
9b SOFIE JENSDATTER (HALS) 11 b 1662 d 1742 Nabset
m OLE **GUDMUNDSEN** b 1657 5 B:

10a DORTE (OLSDATTER) 11 d Jan 1724
m ERIK **OLSEN** 1674-1767 5 B:
11a Jens Eriksen 11 b N 1710 d 1745
11b Hans Eriksen 11 b N b 1712
11c Ole Eriksen 11 b N b 1714 d 1794 m 16 Jun 1740 Elin (Hansdtr) 1705-1763 3 B:
12a Mille (Olsdtr) 11 b N 1741 m 1765 Ole **Kristensen** 1741-1801
12b Jens Olsen I 11 b N 1743 d 31 Jan 1809 m 1765 Marte (Larsdtr) 1742-1791 5 B:
13a Ole Jensen Hals 11 b N 1766 d 29 Jul 1845 m m Ragnhild (Axelsdtr) 1768-1817 3 B:
14a Marte Olsdtr 11 b N 1793 d 11 Dec 1850
m OLE **OLSEN** b 1780 d 1834 B:

15- OLINE (OLSDATTER) 11 b Jan 19 1829 in Nabset d 1900
m JON PEDERSEN **MELVOLD** b 1819 in Aamodt d 1900 B:
~~~~~~

16- OLE JONSEN MELVOLD 11 b 1859 in Åmodt Østerdalen d 1954 in Oslo
m AGNETHE PEDERSDTR (ENGER)
b 1851 in Nes Hedemark d 1932 in Kirkenes B:
Comment: OLE MELVOLD was Member
of the Norwegian Parliament (Stortinget)

17- ODDLAUG (MELVOLD) 11 b 1889 in Aamodt Østerdalen d 1972 in Oslo
m SVERRE **ANDERSEN** b 1877 in Molde d 1954 in Oslo B:

18- SIGRID (ANDERSEN) 11 b 1916 in Kirkenes
m FRODE **KIRKEMO** b 1916 in Christiania d 1998 Oslo B:

* ***19- KNUT FRODE KIRKEMO 11** b 1949 Oslo
m SIDSEL (NESTANDE) b 1951 Oslo
Bomlovien 5 S-4029 Stavanger Norway
* **email = knkirkem@online.no**

14b Jens Olsen II 11 b N 1798
14c Anne Olsdtr 11 b N 25 Jul 1802
13b Valborg (Jensdtr) 11 b N 1770 d 15 May 1807 m 1798 Helge Helgesen **Berger** 1759-1823
13c Eli (Jensdtr) 11 b N 1773 m 1793 Joar Nilsen **Moren**
13d Lars Jensen I 11 b N 1774 d 1808 m 1804 Siri (Engebretsdtr)
13e Marit Jensdtr 11 b N 1777 m 1803 Ole **Mogensen** 1783-
12c Hans Olsen I 11 b N 1746 d 23 Nov 1820
11d Knut Eriksen 11 b N 1716
11e Halvor Eriksen I 11 b N 1717 d 1803 m 1750 Guri Andersdtr. (Nøtsel) 1725-1786 5 B:
12a Dordi (Halvorsdtr) 11 b N 1751 d 6 Aug 1788
m1) 9 May 1777 John **Gundersen** 1749-1787 5 B:m2) 18 Feb 1788 Morten **Gundersen** -1823
13a Gunder Johnsen 11 b N 1777
13b Birthe Johnsdtr 11 b N 1779
13c Gurine Johnsdtr 11 b N 1781
13d Marthe Johnsdtr 11 b N 1783
13e Halvor Johnsen 11 b N 1785
12b Erik Halvorsen 11 b N 26 Nov 1752 d 19 Sep 1822 m 1757 Marte (Syversdtr) 1762-1839 8 B:
13a Halvor Eriksen II 11 b N 1788
13b Inger (Eriksdtr) 11 b N Mar 1790 m 1 Apr 1822 Knut **Gulbrandsen**
13c Guri Eriksdtr 11 b N Mar 1792
13d Syver Eriksen 11 b N 1794 d 18—m1) Sille (Ottersdtr) 1 B: m2) Guri (Pedersdtr) 7 B:
14a Serine (Syversdtr) 11 b N 9 Sep 1816 d 25 Apr 1890 m 17 Jun 1859
m1) Morten Jonsen **Viken** 2 B: m2) Embret O**lsen** 2 B: m3) Embret **Amundsen**
15a Oluf Mortensen 11 b N 18 May 1852
15b Anne Serine (Mortensdtr) 11 b N 3 Jun 1855 d 12 Nov 1951
m1) Hans **Olsen** 1838-1935 6 B: m2) Arne **Nilsen** 1 B:
16a Martin Albert Olsen 11 b N 17 Sep 1886 d 24 Sep 1968
m 29 Aug 1908 Nicoline (Nilsdtr) 1884-1939 4 B:
17a Gunvor Olsen 11 b N 28 Jul 1909 d 7 May 2002
17b Astrid Olsen 11 b N 29 Nov 1911 d 16 Sep 1968
17c Hjørdis Olsen 11 b N 24 Jun 1914
17d Bjørn Kjær 11 b N 31 Dec 1927 d 24 Sep 1997
m 30 Jul 1955 Astrid Margrethe (Ingvaldsen) 3 B: 1933- div 1967

* * **18a Stein-Ole Kjær 11** b N 1 Oct 1956
Email = SteinOle@broadpark.no Street = Furnesveien 150 B Hamar N-2318
m1) Anne Britt Skaug (Wilhelmsen) 1955- 1 B: div
m2) 13 Feb 1981Ruth (Bergquist) 1 B: div 1985 L3) Feb 1987 Rosita Helen (Olsen)

19a Camilla Therese Wilhelmsen 11 b N 30 Aug 1975
19b Marius André Bergquist (Olsen) Kjær 11 b N 6 Jun 1981

18b Anne-Mette Olsen 11 b N 26 Jan 1959
18c Bjørnulf Olsen 11 b N 1 Nov 1966

16b Helene Olsen 11 b N 7 Mar 1887
16c Alfred Sverre Olsen 11 b N 27 Mar 1890 d 7 Dec 1890

16d Aslaug Olsen 11 b N 3 Sep 1892
16e Margit Olsen 11 b N 6 Apr 1895
16f Dagny Olsen 11 b N 4 May 1898 d 4 Jan 1986
16g Signe Nilsen 11 b N 14 Feb 1883 d 31 Dec 1997

15c Eilert Embretsen I 11 b N 9 Aug 1846 d 11 Mar 1847
15d Eilert Embretsen II 11 b N 25 Dec 1848

14b Marthe Syversdtr 11 b N 11 Oct 1816 d 13 Oct 1816
14c Ingebor Syversdtr 11 b N 22 Jun 1818 d 2 Aug 1818
14d Elen Syversdtr 11 b N 23 Jul 1820
14e Halvor Syversen 11 b N 4 Jun 1822 d 1914
14f Gurine Syversdtr 11 b N 11 Oct 1825
14g Pernille Syversdtr 11 b N 21 Feb 1828
14h Johan Syversen 11 b N 13 May 1837

13e Hans Eriksen 11 b N twin 4 Dec 1796 m 3 Jan 1827 Marthe (Knutsdtr)
13f Engebret Eriksen 11 b N twin 4 Dec 1796 m 30 May 1819 Marie (Pedersdtr)
13g Erik Eriksen 11 b N 1799
13h Marthe (Eriksdtr) 11 b N Oct 1801 m 22 Aug 1827 Ole Hansen

12c Marthe Halvorsdtr 11 b N 29 Apr 1759
12d Anders Halvorsen 11 b N 7 Aug 1763
12e Jøran Halvorsdtr 11 b N 1768

10b Gudmund Olsen 11 b N 1680 d 1738
10c Hans Olsen II 11 b N 1692 d 1769
10d Lars Olsen 11 b N 1694 d 1774
10e Jens Olsen III 11 b N 1695 d 1779

9c Lars Jensen II 11 b N d 1712
9d Niels Jensen 11 b N
9e Hans Jensen 11 b N
9f Anne Jensdtr 11 b N
9g Maren Jensdtr 11 b N
9h Karen Jensdtr 11 b N
~~~
~~~

14- Andrea Maria (Danielsdatter) 11 b N m Salamon **Andersson** 7 B:
15- Simonette Helmine Othilia (Salamonsen) 11 b N
m Lars Peder **Larsen** 1 B:
16- Noralv Larsen 11 b N 1 B:
17- Oddbjørg Trondheim 11 b N
= March 2006 = Thore Eilertsen = theilert@broadpark.no = is "helping" this Boy

9b Maren Pedesdatter (Brønlund) 11 b DK 1653 d 1723 m 1 Mar 1682 **Peder Jensen Kjærulf**
9c Jens Pedersen Brønlund 11 b DK 21 Feb 1654

9d Anne Pedersdatter (Bronlun) 11 b DK 1654 d 1694
m Niels Ifversen **Christensen Aaroe** 1656-1726

10a Peder Ifversen I 11 b DK 1687 d 1729
m **Anna Hegelund (Kjærulf)** 1692-1776

11a Peder Ifversen II 11 b DK 1725 d 1790
m Karen Pedersdatter (Bast) 1729-1786

12a Peder Ifversen III 11 b DK 1766 d 1810
m Sophie Christine (Henningsen) 1775-1862

13a Carl Johannes Ifversen 11 b DK 1797 d 1856
m Inger Marie Sørensdatter (Bjerregaard) 1796-1836

14a Henriette Petrea Amalia (Ifversen) 11 b DK 12 Mar 1821 d 23 Aug 1889
m 31 Oct 1841 Axel Rosenkrantz **Segelcke** 1814-1881 6 B:

15a Severin Peter Vincentz Segelcke 11 b DK 10 Aug 1843 d 30 Oct 1931
m 22 Jun 1869 Elisabeth Cathrine Valborg (Hansen) 1844-1915 7 B:

16a Axel Rosenkrantz Segelcke 11 b Dk 18 Aug 1870 d 10 Sep 1895
16b Anna Sara Caroline (Segelcke) 11 b DK 23 Feb 1873 d 26 Jun 1957
m1) 4 Sep 1896 Niels **Oelsen** 1867-1898 2 B:
m2) 1 Oct 1909 Jørgen Lauritz Thede **Norballe** 1882- 2 B:

17a Magdalene Marie (Olesen) 11 b DK 22 Aug 1897 d 26 Jun 1977
m 18 Jan 1919 Henry Emanuel **Jensen** 1895-1972
17b Peter Thomas Olesen 11 b DK 1898 d 1898
17c Per Gunge Norballe 11 b DK 27 Aug 1910 d 30 Nov 1966
m1) 17 Apr 1946 Marie (Thornberg)
m2) 17 Apr 1946 Ester Irgens (Nielsen) 1919-
17d Steen Gunge Norballe 11 b DK 11 Mar 1914 d 9 Feb 1981
m 1 Apr 1947 Tove (Christiansen) 1922-

16c Carl 11 Segelcke b DK 7 Feb 1878 d 13 Jan 1935
m 7 May 1910 Clara Johanne (Sally) 1882-1962 1 B:

17a Merete (Segelcke) 11 b DK 1 Jun 1913
m 27 Nov 1935 Lave Vilhelm **Marckmann** 1909-

16d Petrea Jensigne (Segelcke) 11 b DK 14 Jan 1879 d Feb 1967
m 4 Mar 1908 Georg Emil Christian **Wiese** 1866-1942 4 B:

17a Elisabeth Cathrine Valborg (Wiese) 11 b DK 19 Jan 1909
d 19.. m 4 Mar 1932 Ove **Clausen** 1903-1975
17b Georg Severin Segelcke 11 b DK 18 Jun 1910 d 19..
m 21 Dec 1939 Gurli (Hansen) 1914-
17c Anne Grethe (Wiese) 11 b DK 21 Jan 1912 d 19..
m 11 Nov 1938 Knud **Felding 11** 1911-1963
17d Hans Christoph Wiese 11 b DK 13 Apr 1914
m 20 Sep 1947 Gerda Vibeke (Petersen) 1926-

16e Fritz Wilhelm Hultmann Segelcke 11 b DK 17 Apr 1889 d USA
m 25 May 1911 Ella (Winery) b USA 1880
16f Severin Peter Wincentz Segelcke 11 b DK 1 Apr 1881 d 19 Apr 1882

16g Erik Segelcke 11 b Dk 12 Feb 1884 d 7 Oct 1929

15b Kirstine Marie (Segelcke 11) b DK 2 Nov 1846 d 3 Jun 1914 m 4 Dec 1868
Laurids Peter Ifversen 14a 11 1842-1922 B: 1st Cousins 1x removed
(Their children are listed below in the Father's Line)

15c Caroline Johanne (Segelcke) 11 b DK 8 Jul 1849 27 Jun 1924
m 12 Nov 1873 Hans **Færch** 1850-1910 5 B:

16a Dorthea Jacobine (Færch) 11 b DK 6 Apr 1875 d Dec 1967
m 14 Dec 1897 Jens Christian **Jensen** 1867-1938 2 B:

17a Knud Færch Jensen 11 b DK 16 Oct 1900
m 2 Dec 1945 Valborg (Nielsen) 1910-1973
17b Else Færch (Jensen) 11 b DK 22 Nov 1903
m 23 Jul 1929 Mads Peter **Iversen** 1899-1985

16b Henriette Petrea Amalia (Færch) 11 b DK 1 Sep 1877 d Jan 1972
m 15 Dec 1904 Ferdinand Vilhelm **Jensenius** 1863-1939 4 B:

17a Karen Færch Jensenius 11 b DK 11 Sep 1905 d Mar 1972
17b Ellen Færch Jensenius 11 b DK 8 Oct 1906 d 15 Oct 1906
17c Poul Færch Jensenius 11 b DK 29 Feb 1908 d 10 Dec 1989
17d Hans Ludvig Færch Jensenius 11 b DK 5 May 1911
m 5 Jun 1935 Ruth (Jacobsen) 1909-

16c Marie (Færch) 11 b DK 4 Jan 1879 d 1 May 1967
m 8 Jul 1898 Fritz Otto **Romer** 1868-1925 7 B:

17a Hans Færch Romer 11 b DK 11 Jan 1899 d 10 Apr 1978
m 5 Jan 1922 Ane Marie (Jørgensen) 1901-1986
17b Niels Vadum Romer 11 b DK 14 Apr 1900 d 1967
17c Axel Romer 11 b DK 13 Aug 1901 d 6 Mar 1982
m 9 Nov 1932 Karen Magdalene (Jacobsen) 1910-
17d Søren Færch Romer 11 b DK 10 May 1903 d Canada 1948
17e Svend Ole Romer 11 b DK 12 Nov 1905 d 11 Nov 1970
m 24 May 1934 Anna Sofie (Andersen) 1909-
17f Tove Marie Færch (Romer) 11 b DK 31 Oct 1907
m 18 Sep 1930 Frode **Sams** 1903-
17g Frederik Otto Færch Romer 11 b DK 1 Mar 1910
m 6 Aug 1935 Olga Marie (Pedersen) 1911-1961

16d Bertha Kirstine (Færch) 11 b DK 22 Jun 1881 d 22 Nov 1967
m 17 Aug 1905 Otto **Jørgensen** 1882-1949 3 B:

17a Grethe (Færch-Jørgensen) 11 b DK 4 Oct 1905
m 14 Aug 1933 Holger Hans **Wiuff** 1905-
17b Hans Færch 11 b DK 26 Nov 1907
m 26 Dec 1941 Gudrun Edith (Pedersen) 1920-
17c Jens Færch-Jørgensen 11 b DK 30 Nov 1912
m 20 May 1944 Anne Lise Frederikke (Nyrop) 1915-1984

16e Søren Færch 11 b DK 28 Dec 1882 d 2 Jan 1962
m 10 Mar 1911 Anna Gudrun (Jensen) 1884-1940 6 B:

17a Hans Christian Færch 11 b DK 21 Apr 1912
m 20 Dec 1942 Kirsten Marie Stadil (Pedersen) 1918-1978
17b Poul Færch 11 b DK 27 Oct 1914
m 18 Oct 1938 Valborg (Sondergård) 1916-
17c Kaj Færch 11 b DK 16 Jun 1915
m 20 Feb 1940 Margrethe Maaen (Jensen) 1919-
17d Per Færch 11 b DK 11 Dec 1916
m 11 Aug 1946 Kirsten Dorthea (Larsen) 1925-
17e Kirsten (Færch) 11 b DK 17 Dec 1919
m 10 Aug 1941 Poul **Nielsen** 1921-
17f Else Færch 11 b DK 6 Aug 1922

m 11 Mar 1949 Anton **Aagaard** 1916-1958

16f Hansigne Caroline Færch 11 b Dk 14 Jul 1889 d Nov 1974
m 10 Jun 1920 Gustav Holten **Lützhöft** 1891-1967 2 B:

17a Holten Færch Lützhöft 11 b DK 8 Feb 1922
m 5 Jun 1947 Alice (Jensen) 1925-
17b Torben Færch Lützhöft 11 b DK 2 Oct 1923
m 20 Feb 1954 Inger (Mouritzen) 1933-

15d Bartholine Segelcke 11 b DK 6 Jun 1852 d 14 Jul 1873
15e Carl Ifversen Segelcke 11 b DK 17 May 1856 d 12 Aug 1869
15f Axel Henrik Rosenkrantz Segelcke 11 b DK 15 Apr 1858 d 25 May 1864

13b Frederik Ferdinand Hegelund Ifversen 11 b DK 1810 d 1876
m Cathrine Johanne (Haugaard) 1821-1896 B:

14a Laurids Peter Ifversen 11 b DK 7 Oct 1842 d 18 Mar 1922 m 4 Dec 1868
Kirstine Marie (Segelcke) 15b 11 1846-1914 9 B: 1st Cousins 1x removed
(**See Kirstine's Line, above**) (Their issue is listed below in Father's line)

15a Axel Rosenkrantz Segelcke Ifversen 11 b DK 29 Oct 1871 d 2 Mar 1930
m 17 Jun 1897 1871-1950 3 B:

16a Axel Rosenkrantz Segelcke Ifversen 11 b DK 10 Mar 1898
d 21 Apr 1982 m 15 May 1928 Frede (Jensen) 1898-1990 2 B:

17a Kirsten Rosenkrantz Segelcke (Ifversen) 11 b DK 25 Jan 1930
17b Mogens Rosenkrantz Segelcke Ifversen 11 b DK 1 Nov 1932

16b Ebba Kirstine (Ifversen) 11 b DK 25 Jan 1900 d 19..
m 30 Aug 1925 Hannis Perino **Ifversen** 1876-1927 1 B:
17a Jørgen Byrup 11 b DK 8 Jun 1926 m Annelise (Schmidt) 1934-

16c Ester Johanne Ifversen 11 b DK 29 May 1901 d 30 May 1901

15b Carl Frederik Ferdinand Ifversen 11 b DK 6 Dec 1869 d 23 ... 1938
m 15 Oct 1895 Anna Sofie Vilhelmine (Jensen) 1874-1957 6 B:

16a Betty Ifversen 11 b DK 5 Nov 1896 d 9 Sep 1953
16b Ellen Ifversen 11 b DK 1 Oct 1898 d 31 May 1978
16c Karen (Ifversen) 11 b DK 30 Aug 1900 d 23 Oct 1957
m 22 May 1928 Malte **Askgaard** 1899-1954 1 B:

17a Bengt 11 Askgaard 11 b DK 19 Jul 1934

16d Gunhild Kirstine Margrethe Ifversen 11 b DK 7 Oct 1902 d Jan 1961
16e Lauritz Peder Ifversen 11 b DK 1 Jun 1904 d 29 Sep 1967
16f Poul Martin Ifversen 11 b DK 24 May 1909 d 13 Jan 1960
m 21 Nov 1942 Ingeborg Edith (Geertsen) 1919- 4 B:

17a Kirsten Ifversen 11 b DK 3 Jan 1945
17b Inger Ifversen 11 b DK 26 Mar 1947
17c Anna Ifversen 11 b DK 21 Apr 1949
17d Else Ifversen 11 b DK 6 Okt 1956

15c Barthol Ifversen 11 b DK 2 Jan 1874 d USA 1920
15d Niels Christensen Ifversen 11 b Dk 29 Jun 1875 d Los Angeles
CA USA 10 Nov 1954 m 14 Dec 1911 Lulu (Prince) b USA 1881-1949 3 B:

16a Neal Prince Ifversen 11 b Minn USA 19 Oct 1912
m1) 1942 Florine (Dickson) 1913-
m2) 19 Oct 1964 Ruby (Wells) 1939- 1 B:

17a Thomas Prince Ifversen 11 b Hawaii USA 31 Jan 1969

16b Robert Dean Ifversen 11 b L.A. CA USA 26 Apr 1915 d 1966
m 18 Oct 1945 Emilie (Knoll) 2 B:

17a Jeryl Lee Ifversen 11 b Venice CA USA 14 Sep 1947 d 19..
17b Gary Dean Ifversen 11 b Venice CA USA 31 Dec 1948 m Sheri

16c Jack Dean Ifversen 11 b L.A. CA USA 12 Mar 1917 d 1989
m Patricia (Benton) 1927- 2 B:

17a Lynn Dee Ifversen 11 b L.A. CA USA 20 Oct 1950
17b Scott Niels Ifversen b L.A. CA USA 8 Jan 1954

15e Cathrine Amalie (Ifversen) 11 b DK 13 Oct 1877 d 11 Nov 1969
m 8 Feb 1898 Nikolaj Vilhelm **Billenstein 11** -1908 5 B:

16a Kirsten Margrethe (Billenstein) 11 b DK 24 Dec 1898 d 19..
m 10 Apr 1923 Fridtjof Rordam **Michelsen** 1898-1988 3 B:

17a Ol Rordam Michelsen 11 b Peru 30 Jul 1928
17b Ib Rordam Michelsen 11 b Peru 17 Nov 1929
17c Jørgen Rordam Michelsen 11 b DK 7 Aug 1932

16b Carl Ifversen Billenstein 11 b DK 26 Mar 1901 d 1989
m 29 Jul 1939 Inez Caroline (Lindgren) 1903- 1 B:

17a Carl Robert Theodor Belletynee 11 b Chicago Ill USA 9 Feb 1942

16c Inger Johanne Billenstein 11 b DK 9 Nov 1902 d 12 May 1903
16d Elen Kathrine (Billenstein) 11 b DK 18 Jan 1904 d 19..
m 4 Sep 1924 Hildebrand Alfred Beresford **Harmsworth**
b London 1901-1978 2 B:

17a Ingeborg Kathleen Elen Harmsworth 11 b France 6 Sep 1926
17b Harold Hildebrand Harmsworth (Sir) 11 b London 5 Jun 1931

16e Fritz Holger Nicolaj Billenstein 11 b DK 26 Nov 1905 d 19..
m 15 Jun 1939 Inger (Marstein) b N 1905- 1 B:

17a Steen Billenstein 11 b London 13 Feb 1941

15f Bertha Caroline Johanne F (Ifversen) 11 b DK 8 Aug 1879 d 5 Oct 1962
m 25 Sep 1900 Peter Christian Sophus **Thomsen** 1852-1937 3 B:

16a Svend Thomsen 11 b DK 26 May 1901 d 28 Aug 1907
16b Ellen (Thomsen) 11 b DK 23 Aug 1903 d 15 May 1977
m 26 Feb 1927 Holger August **Schultz** 1896-1977 4 B:

17a Birgit Schultz 11 b DK 22 Dec 1927
17b Kirsten Schultz 11 b DK 1 Apr 1930
17c Ida Schultz 11 b DK 6 Mar 1932
17d Gertrud Marianne Schultz 11 b DK 13 Dec 1944

16c Ingeborg (Thomsen) 11 b DK 20 Dec 1909 d 16 Feb 1990
m 13 May 1933 Børge Petry **Christensen** 1908- 3 B:

17a Tove Petry Christensen 11 b DK 20 Aug 1934
17b Jette Bindslev Christensen 11 b DK 21 Oct 1943 twin
17c Peter Bindslev Christensen 11 b DK 21 Oct 1943 twin d 16 Jun 1982

15g Lauritstine (Ifversen) 11 b Dk 15 Jul 1881 d 1 Oct 1970
m 23 Oct 1910 Helge **Bentsen** 1881-1970 2 B:

16a Frants Atke Bentsen 11 b Dk 13 Jul 1911 d 19 Nov 1990
m 17 May 1944 Margit Inger (Schiodt) 1911-
16b Erik Bentsen 11 b DK 13 Apr 1914 d 28 Aug 1978
m 17 Sep 1949 Gerda Marie (Carlsen) 1919- 1 B:

17a Annemette Susanne Bentsen 11 b DK 20 Nov 1954

15h Johanne (Ifversen) 11 b DK 15 Aug 1883 d 16 Feb 1980
m 30 Nov 1910 Johannes Andreas **Funch** 1883-1939 2 B:

16a Kirstine Marie (Funch) 11 b Dk 9 Jan 1913
m 12 Jul 1938 Holger **Hansen** 1912-1990 4 B:

17a Birgitte Funch Hansen 11 b DK 29 Oct 1939
17b Morten Funch Hansen 11 b DK 29 Oct 1942
17c Poul Funch Hansen 11 b DK 22 Apr 1946
17d Steen Funch Hansen 11 b DK 8 Nov 1951

16b Mogens Funch 11 b Dk 25 May 1917 d 22 Jun 1986
m 5 Aug 1942 Dorthe (Jensen) b Port Said Egypt 1920- 6 B:

17a Marianne Funch 11 b DK 21 Dec 1942 d 26 Apr 1987
17b Johannes Funch 11 b DK 5 Feb 1945
17c Regitze Funch 11 b DK 19 Mar 1950
17d Charlotte Funch 11 b DK 10 Apr 1952
17e Peter Funch 11 b DK 6 Feb 1956
17f Søren Funch 11 b DK 30 Dec 1958

15i Carl Ifversen 11 b DK 26 Mar 1888 d PA USA 21 Jun 1974
m 23 Jun 1923 Alice (Peddle) 1889-1966

9e Laurs Pedersen Brønlund 11 b N about 1657, m.Regitze Jakobsdatter (Hersleb)
9f Birgitte Pedersdatter Brønlund 11 b N about 1660
9g Anne Pedersdatter Brønlund 11 b N about 1660
==========

7g Anne Andersdatter (Kjærulf) 11 b DK 15.. d 1648
m 1617 Oluff **Lauridsen** B: (4170.4169)

8- Maren (Oluffsdatter) 11 b DK Apr 1618 d 29 Apr 1707
m Jacob Christenssen **Wordingborg** at least 2 B: (4171.4170)

9a Anna Jacobsdatter Vordingborg 11 b DK1640 d 1707
(m her Cousin - TCK-pg-113)
m **7h Hans Pedersen Kjærulf/Saltum 364** b DK 1614 d 1694

10e Inger Hansdatter (Saltum) 365 b DK 1680 d 1709
m 1701 Peder Jacobsen **Hegelund** 1660-1740
11- Jacob Pedersen Hegelund 365 b DK 1707 d 1770
m 1730 Maren (Thomasdatter) 1706-1787
12- Søren Jacobsen 365 b DK 1732 d 1773
m 1755 Anne (Jørgensdatter) 1727-1787
13- Jørgen Sørensen 365 b DK 1764 d 1810
m 1795 Maren (Nielsdatter) 1774-1836
14- Søren Jørgensen 365 b DK 1798 d 1843 - 1845
m 1825 Ane (Christensdatter) 1801-
15- Christen Sørensen 365 b DK 1828 d: Aft. 1880
m 1853 Maren Kirstine (Christiansdatter) 1836-1880
16- Ane Katrine (Christensen) 365 b DK 1858 d 1889
m 1877 Jakob Legard Bernhard Poulsen 1851-1912
17- Jensine Benedikte Poulsen 365 b DK 1885 d 1975 in Minnesota
m 1904 Hans Alfred **Petersen** b 1879 in Denmark d 1946 in Minnesota
18- Inga Julanta (Petersen) 365 b 1913 in MN d 2003
m 1937 Søren **Madsen** b: 1903-1995

* **19a Joan Carolyn (Madsen) 365** b MN 1940
m 1957 LeRoy (Lee) Joseph **Lorge**, Sr. 1939- 5 B:
* **Email = jonilor@yahoo.com**

20a Randall Lee Lorge 365 b MN 1957
m 1980 Colleen 1961-
21a Heather Brianna Lorge 365 b MN 1980

21b Andrew James Lorge 365 b MN 1983

20b LeRoy (Joe) Joseph Lorge, Jr 365 b MN 1959
m1) 1979 Laura 1 B: m2) 1996 Sally 1961- 1 B:
21a Alison Jo Lorge 365 b MN 1982
21b Lisa Faye Lorge 365 b MN 1996

20c Michael David Lorge 365 b MN 1960 m 1979 Connie 4 B:
21a Christopher Michael Lorge 365 b MN 1979 d 1980
21b Kristina Marie Lorge 365 b MN 1981
21c Sarah Nicole Lorge 365 b MN 1983
21d Kyle John Lorge 365 b MN 1986

20d Jodi Ann Lorge 365 b MN 1962
20e Susan Joan Lorge 365 b MN 1964

19b Sandra Jean (Madsen) 365 b MN 1944
m 1961 Terrance **Thompson. Sr.** 1943- 3 B:

20a Terrance Lee Thompson, Jr 365 b MN 1962 m 1984 Shellie 2 B:
21a Mathew Soren Thompson 365 b Montana 1985
21b Trevor William Thompson 362 b MN 1993

20b Lezlie Ann Thompson 365 b MN 1963
m1) 1982 Gary 1959- 3 B: m2) 1991 Leonard
21a Cassandra Jean Ochs 365 b 1982
21b Michael Allen Ochs 365 b 1984
21c Amber Ashley Ochs 365 b 1986

20c Natalie Joy Thompson 365 b 1970 in Minnesota
m 1997 Bret 1970- 2 B:
21a Jack Wallace Johnson 365 b MN 1999
21b Ava Elizabeth Johnson 365 b MN 2001

19c Baby Girl Madsen 365 b MN 1951 d 1951

9b Karen Jacobsdatter (Wordingborg) 11 b DK 16..
m 1679 Jens Sørensen **Blæsbjerg** B: (4172.4171)

TCK-page-11

10- Abigal 11 Jensdatter (Blæsbjerg) 11 b DK 1680 d Dec 1758
m 1697 Anders Christenssen **Sand** B: (4173.4172)

11- Jens 11 Andersen Sand 11 b DK 1698 d Oct 1770 m1) **9h Anne Pallesdatter (Kjærulf) 281 & 136** 1714-1741 B: 5th cousins 2x removed
m2) 1746 Helene Margrethe (Juulbye) B: (4174.4173)

12a Jens Kjærulf Sand 11 & 281 b DK 1741 d 11 Mar 1814
m **11c Margrete Dorthea (Kjærulf) 136** 1745-1824
7th cousins 1x removed (2133.4174)

12b Abelone 11 Marie Jensdatter (Sand) 11 b DK 1747 d Nov 1772
m 1770 Christian Christensen **Hoimark** B: (4175.4174)

13- Morten Vilhelm Hoimark 11 b DK 1771 d 20 Jun 1854
m 1805 Anna Pedersdatter (Stagnass) B: (4176.4175)

14- Johannes Mortensen Hoimark 11 b Oslo 16 Jan 1806
d 13 Jul 1883 m 1833 Anne (Rasmussen) B: (4177.4176)

15- Axel Laurits Hoimark 11
b DK 3 Apr 1834 d 1 Aug 1908
m 1874 Cecilie Elisabeth (Kjær) B: (4178.4177)

16- Laura Cecilie Elisabeth (Hoimark) 11

b Kbh 2 Dec 1875 d 6 Aug 1970
m 1900 Hans Frederik **Jacobsen**
B: (4179.4178)

17- Elisabeth Cecilie Hoimark (Jacobsen) 11
b DK 18 Jan 1901
d 21 Sep 1981 m 1930 Otto Christian
Severin **Sørensen** B: (4180.4179)

*** 18- Poul Hoimark 11** Ornekulsvej 8
DK-2920 Gentofte Denmark b DK
25 Oct 1931 m1) 1956 Jytte 3 B:
div m2) Jytte (Wind) (4181.4180)

19a Lone (Hoimark) 11
b DK 18 Nov 1957 m 1982
Claus **Nielsen** 1 B: (4182.4181)

20a Marie Hoimark Nielsen 11 b
DK 21 Aug 1983 (4183.4182)

19b Anders Hoimark 11 b DK 19
Jun 1960 m 1983 Annette
(Ravnebjerg) 1 B: (4184.4181)

20a Morten Hoimark 11 b DK
6 Aug 1984 (4185.4184)

19c Marianne Hoimark 11
b DK 10 Oct 1966 (4186.4181)

6c Johanne Andersdatter (Kjærulf) 11 b DK 1613 m Laurs **Jensen** 3 B:

7a Anders Laursen Kjærulf 11
7b Anne Laursdatter Kjærulf 11
7c Gyde Laursdatter (Kjærulf) 11 b DK 1594 d 1680
m **Niels Andersen Kjærulf** d 1660 Kjærgaard Hellevad 1 B:

8a Søren Nielsen Kjærulf 11 d 1644

6d Anna Andersdatter Kjærulff (Hals) 11 b DK d 1636
m1) Jens Andersen **Juel** d 1614 m2) Niels Jensen **Skjelvig** d 1620 B:

7- Anders Jensen Hals Juel 11 b DK d Feb 1667
m Sissel Pedersdatter (Ring) 1635-1653

8- Jens Andersen Hals 11 b DK 1636 m

9- Knud Jensen Hals 11 b DK 1660 d 1725
m Siri Knutsdatter (Nabset)

10- Jens Knudsen Hals 11 b DK 1681 d 29 Nov 1737
m Gertrud Sophie Olsdatter (Hornemann) 1681-1741

11- Marthe Jensdatter (Hals) 11 b DK
m Håkon Tollefsen Bjølstad

12- Jens Håkonsen Bjølset 11b DK
m Marthe Jørgensdatter (Grundset)

13- Jørgen Jensen Bjølset 11 b DK
m Johanne Olsdatter (Skanshagen)

14- Ragnhild (Jørgensdatter) 11 b DK
m Gunnar Olsson Lindberget

15- Marthe Gunnarsdatter (Vika) 11
b DK m Per Olsson Karlsstad

16- Gunnar Persson Lindalen 11
b DK m Oline Kristensdatter (Lia)

16- Mathias Gunnarsson Lindal 11
b DK m Berte Amundsdatter (Kvarberg)
16- Matias Matiason Lindal 11
m Asta Antonsdatter (Lande)

*** * 19- Tor Olav Lindal 11** Brattåsveien 127 N-3140 Borgheim Norway
b N 19.. m 19.. Ingrid Viljalmsdatter (Valldal) 2 B:

20a Sindre Torsson Lindal 11 b N 19..
m 19.. Birgitte Jefsen (Christensen)

20b Knut Hal Lindal 11 b N 19..
m 19.. Anna Olsdatter (Hornemann)

7b Knud Jensen Juel 11 b DK d 1667
7c Birgitte (Jensdatter) 11 b DK m Christoffer Christensen
7d Anne Jensdatter 11 b Dk
7e Niels Jensen Hals 11 b DK

TCK-page-12 **Continuation of KJÆR HERRED LINE (KS-3-32)**

5d Bertel Jensen Kjærulf 11 L DK 1500's 6 B: (0006.0005)

6e Markvard Bertelsen Kjærulf 13 L DK 1500's 1 B: (0007.0006)

7a Anne Markvardsdatter (Kjærulf) 14 L DK late 1500's
m Niels **Jepsen** B: (0008.0007)

8b Thomas Nielsen 14 L DK early 1600s 1 B: (0009.0008)

9a Bertel Thomsen Kjærulf 14 & 29 L DK d 1660
m 1608 **6d Inger Mortensdatter (Kjærulf) 23 & 29**
d 1661 9 B: 2nd cousins 3x removed (0010.0009)
(. . **See also . . . TCK-page-227** . .)

TCK-page-13 **CHRISTIANSSAND LINE I (KS-207-263 & 355-356) So. Tip of Norway**

10b Johanne Bertelsdatter (Kjærulf) 29 & 208 b DK 1610 d 24 Feb 1691 m1)
1630 Oluf **Enevoldsen** d 1656 9 B: m2) Jens **Petersen** d 1696 (0011.0010)

11a Morten 211 Olesen Kjærulf 211 b DK 1631 d Norway Apr 1696
m1) 1658 m2) 1681 Maren (Andersdatter) 14 B: (0012.0011)

12a Ole (Oluf) Mortensen Kjærulf 213 & 217 b N 1660 d 1708
m 1690 Karen (Arntsdatter) 8 B: (0013.0012)

13c Arent Olesen Kierulf 218 b N 23 Dec 1694 d 13 Aug 1748
m 26 Nov 1721 Anne Kathrine Lythsdatter (Orum)
12 B: (0014.0013)

14c Karen (Kierulff) 219 b N 1727 d 21 Mar 1807
m 13 Nov 1760 Peter **Schaarup** 1 B: (0015.0014)

15a Hedevig (Schaarup) 219 b 17 Nov 1761
m 1786 Fredrik **Morch** 2 B: (0016.0015)

16a Karen (Morch) 219 b 10 Apr 1787
d Jan 1856 m Johan **Durendahl** (0017.0016)

14f Martin Andreas Arentsen Kierulff 220 b N 22 Dec 1732 d 21 Aug 1797 m1) 2 Jun 1772 Louise Frederikke (Chrystie) 5 B: m2) 23 Dec 1784 Karen Kathrine (Sanne) 9 B: (0018.0014)

15b Marjory (Kierulff) 222 b N 3 Jun 1775 d 3 Jan 1852 m 13 Oct 1795 Niels Andreas de **Vibe** 7 B: (0019.0018)

16b Johan Kristian Vibe 222 b 9 Jun 1799 d 9 Oct 1854 m 6 Apr 1822 Else Kathrine (Lange) 8 B: (0020.0019)

17a Johanne Margrethe Vibe 222 b 1 Sep 1823 (0021.0020)
17b Niels Andreas Vibe 222 b 3 Nov 1824 (0022.0020)
17c Christopher Andreas Vibe 222 b 5 Mar 1826 (0023.0020)
17d Christiane Vibe 222 b 8 Nov 1828 (0024.0020)
17e Pauline Ditlevine Vibe 222 b 30 Oct 1830 (0025.0020)

TCK-page-14

17f Henriette Christiane Frederikke (Vibe) 222 b 1 Mar 1832 m 1860 **16c Jens Sanne Fleischer 228** 1818-1883 10 B: 2nd cousins (0026.0020)

17g Christiane Dorothea Vibe 222 b 16 Nov 1837

17h Frederikka C G Vibe 222 b 28 Aug 1839 (0028.0020)

16c Andreas Vibe 222 b N 1801 d 1860 1 B: (0029.0019)

16d Fredrik Ludvig Vibe 222 b Bergen Norway 1803-1881 m 1833 Augusta Ferdinanda Vilhelmine (Stensgaard) 7 B: (0030.0019)

16e Nikoline Andrea Margrethe (Vibe) 222 b N 1807 d 1885 m 1834 Henrik Arnoldus **Thaulow** 7 B: (0031.0019)

15g Carl Andreas Kierulff 222 b Christianssand N 2 Nov 1786 d Danish West Indies 23 Jan 1849 m1) 17 Feb 1816 Petrine (Wiinberg) 1799-1816 1 B: m2) 6 Apr 1822 Alice Elsie (Anderson) 1803-1838 10 B: Consul General for Kingdoms of Denmark, Norway and Sweden in Danish West Indies (Now, U.S. Virgin Islands) (0032.0018)

16a Petrine Caroline Wiinberg (Kierulff) 223 b DWI 2 Nov 1816 d 1839 m 28 May 1839 William Roger Isac **MacKoy** 1813-CA1871 1 B:

17a Charles MacKoy 223 b 1839 m French Lady 1 B: L Buenos Aires

18a (son) MacKoy 223 b 18.. (0035.0034)

16b Carl `Charles' Johan Vilhelm Kierulff 223 b DWI 9 Jan 1823 d ALA 4 Jan 1897 m 12 Aug 1873 Nettie (Loveless) b 1852 1 B:

17a Florence Kierulff 224 b ALA 13 Jan 1880 (0037.0036)

TCK-page-15 ENGLAND LINE (part of KS-224)-

16d Louise Sofie Barbara (Kierulff) 224 b DWI 16 Feb 1826 d ENG 28 Nov 1902 m 9 Feb 1848 Baron Joseph de **Bretton** MD 1797-1882 3 B:

17a Hedvig Udney Maria Blakeley Baroness de (Bretton) 224

b DWI 12 Nov 1848 d ENG 5 Apr 1904
m 30 Aug 1866 Charles Ebenezer **Treffry** 1842-1924 5 B: (0039.0038)

18b Edward de Bretton Treffry 224 b ENG 1 Mar 1869 d 7 Jan 1942
m 15 Jan 1913 Anne (Treffry) 1891-1985 4 B: 1st cousins

19a Elizabeth (Treffry) 224 b ENG 17 Nov 1913 m 5 Apr 1943
Frederick Francis Llewelwyn **Morgan** d 1963 (0041.0040)

* **19b John Esco Treffry 224** Place Castle, Fowey, Cornwall
b ENG 21 Dec 1914 m1) 23 Mar 1940 Yvonne Leilla (Mollison) 2 B: div 1946 m2) 16 Dec 1947 Heather Cecilie Pratt (Mullins) d 1953 1 B:
m3) 2 Jul 1953 Briget Francesca Ross (Parnwell) 2 B:
m4) 9 Dec 1978 Diana Mary Jewell (Waite)

20a Andrew John Treffry 224
b ENG 26 May 1941 d 23 Aug 1960 (0043.0042)

20b Victoria Treffry 224 b ENG 20 Jan 1944 (0044.0042)

20c Heather Peregrine Treffry 224 b ENG 2 Nov 1948

20d John de Crecy Treffry 224 b ENG 15 Aug 1954

20e William de Bretton Treffry 224 b ENG 21 Oct 1956

19c Pamela (Treffry) 224 b ENG 3 Dec 1916 m1) 13 Dec 1941
Jack Melvin **Crichton** 3 B: div 1958 m2) 19 Sep 1958
John Patrick Daubeney **Sheridan** (0048.0040)

20a (son) Crichton 224 b ENG 19.. (0049.0048)

20b (son) Crichton 224 b ENG 19.. (0050.0048)

20c (dau) Crichton 224 b ENG 19.. (0051.0048)

19d Dormer Treffry 224 b ENG 26 Mar 1918
m 28 Aug 1945 Sheila (Hood) 3 B: (0052.0040)

20a Sarah Jane Treffry 224 b ENG 15 Feb 1948 (0053.0052)

20b Dormer de Blakeley Treffry 224
b ENG 15 Feb 1950 twin

20c Dozmare Anne Treffry 224 b ENG 15 Feb 1950 twin

18c Florence de Bretton (Treffry) 224 b ENG 5 Mar 1871
d 15 Oct 1939 m1) 12 Nov 1892 Captain Charles **Perkins** 1 B: m2) R M H **Tighe** d 1935 (0056.0039)

19a (son) Perkins 224 b ENG 31 Aug 1893 d 19.. (0057.0056)

18d Vanda Louise de Bretton (Treffry) 224 b ENG 16 Jan 1874
d 1924 m 1897 Henry **Lysons** d 1907 1 B: (0058.0039)

19a Henry Daniel Lysons 224 b ENG m 17 Sep 1938 Sylvia Francesca (Treffry) b 1903 1 B: cousins (0059.0058)

20a Harry Lysons 224 b ENG 1939 L NY USA (0060.0059)

18e Dormer Kierulff de Bretton Treffry 224
b ENG 7 May 1877 d 15 Sep 1916 (0061.0039)

17c Alice Florence Baroness de (Bretton) 224 b DWI 1 Aug 1851
d Ireland 17 May 1926 m 9 Aug 1877 Charles John Spencer

George IIIrd Baron of Garvagh **Canning** 1852-1915 1 B: (0062.0038)

18a Leopold Ernest Stratford Spencer George IVth 224
Baron of Garvagh Canning b 21 Jul 1878 d 16 Jul 1956
m1) Westminster Abbey 19 Jul 1904 Caroline (Rube)
m2) 1 Jan 1919 Gladys Dora May (Bayley) (0063.0062)

TCK-page-17 USA LINE I (part of KS-224-228)

16e Emanuel Swedenborg Kierulf 224f b DWI 18 Dec 1827 d FLA 11 Oct 1881
m 11 Mar 1855 Sarah Rosalinde (Johnson) 1835-1906 9 B: (0064.0032)

17d Johan Eugene Kierulff 224 b Iowa 22 Aug 1862 d 18 Aug 1933 m 29 Nov 1893
Lucy Mary (Hutsinpiller) 1858-1949 3 B: (0065.0064)

18a William Emanuel Kierulff 224 b USA 29 May 1896 d 6 Oct 1980
m 20 Jul 1919 Iva (Benbow) 1900-1979 (0066.0065)

18b Harvey Edward Kierulff I 224 b Iowa 27 Jan 1900 d AZ 1 Feb 1980
m 11 Feb 1924 Helen Martha (Dennis) 1903-2000 6 B: (0067.0065)

*** * 19a Harvey Edward `Ed' Kierulff II PhD 224** 219 No Rio Vista, Anaheim CA USA 92806 b Iowa 6 Oct 1925 d 10 Jul 2003 m 27 Jun 1949 Mary Frances `Molly' Magdalene (Brown) b 1925 6 B: (0068.0067)
email = EDMOLKIER@aol.com

20a Deborah Ann (Kierulff) 224 b USA 17 May 1950 m 1 Oct 1971
Michæl Craig **Stevenson** I 2 B: (0069.0068)

21a Michelle Christine Stevenson 224 b USA 27 Mar 1973 (0070.0069)
21b Michæl Craig Stevenson II 224 b USA 21 Sep 1976 (0071.0069)

*** 20b Frederick John Kierulff 224** 850 So Cinda, Anaheim CA USA b USA 3 Mar 1952 m 1 Oct 1971 3 B: (0072.0068)

21a Jeffrey Michæl Kierulff 224 b USA 6 Mar 1972 (0073.0072)
21b Eric Ryan Kierulff 224 b USA 1 Apr 1974 (0074.0072)
21c Shayne Allyson Kierulff 224 b USA 24 Mar 1977 (0075.0072)

*** * 20c Harvey Edward Kierulff III 224** 2951 E Ruby Dr, Fullerton CA USA 92633 b USA 23 Jul 1955
m 16 Aug 1975 Donna Dione (Cook) b 1955 4 B: (0076.0068)

21a Kristy LeAnne Kierulff 224 b USA 13 Jul 1977 (0077.0076)
*** * 21b Kyle Edward Kierulff 224** b USA 24 Apr 1979
m Kristin Michele 2 B: (0078.0076)
Email = kyle.kierulff@nmfn.com
22a Jaden Edward Kierulff 224 b CA 19 Feb 2005
22b Peyton Ryan Kierulff 224 b CA 4 Jan 2007

*** 21c Kory Mathew Kierulff 224** b USA 19 May 1981 (0079.0076)
Email = Mixn4christ@aol.com
21d Kara Megan Kierulff 224 b CA 14 Dec 1985 (1236.0076)

*** 20d Dennis Charles Kierulff 224** b USA 27 Jul 1963 m 18 Nov 2000
Kimberly Lynn (Parrott) 1972- (0080.0068)
email = dkkierulff@sbcglobal.net

TCK-page-18

20e Richard William Gerald Kierulff 224 b USA 7 May 1965
m Cruz Cecilia-(Martinez) 1 B: (0081.0068)

21a Nicholas Charles Kierulff 224 224 b CA 1997

20f Timothy Kierulff still b USA 1958 (0082.0068)

19b John Frederic Kierulff 224 b Iowa 15 May 1926 d Hawaii Apr 1981 m Mar 1946 Betty Jane (Twombly) 3 B: (0083.0067)

20a John Steven Kierulff 224 b USA Jan 1949 (0084.0083)

20b Mary Martha `Marty' (Kierulff) 224 b USA May 1950
m William **Ellerson** (0085.0083)

20c Rebecca Jayne (Kierulff) 224 b USA 19..
m Harold **Hyden** 2 B: (0086.0083)

21a Amanda Jerrusia (Hyden) 224 b 1981
m 22 Sep 2001 Christopher Dean **Stuart**
email = blondephotog2004@yahoo.com

21b Erin Elaine Walton Hyden 224 b 1984

19c Joan Helen (Kierulff) 224 b Iowa 12 Apr 1929
m 1949 James Edward **McCann I** 2 B: (0087.0067)

20a James Edward McCann II 224 b AZ 10 Aug 1953 (0088.0087)

20b Gerald McCann 224 b AZ 19.. (0089.0087)

19d Jane Marie Kierulff 224 b Iowa 26 Feb 1932 d 15 Mar 1998
m 1964 Thomas Orville **McMurrin 224** 1 B: (0090.0067)

*** 20a Barbara Jo Kierulff-Demeree 224** 515 Sugar RD
Rio Rancho NM USA 87124 b 15 Aug 1964
m 16 Sep 1995 Frank Austin **Demeree** 2 B: (0091.0090)

21a Isaac Edward Demeree 224 b AZ USA 14 Nov 1995
21b Alexander Joseph Demeree 224 b AZ 26 Jun 1997

*** * 19e Mary Joyce (Kierulff) 224** 2247 E Hampton St Tucson AZ USA 85719 b Iowa 3 Oct 1937 m1) 1 Nov 1954 Armando **Urbina** 2 B: div 1967
m2) Richard B **Matteson** (0092.0067)

*** * 20a Cynthia Mary (Urbina) 224** 213 N Kendrick St Flagstaff Arizona USA 86001 b AZ 16 Aug 1954
m 17 Jun 1979 Eric Albin **Mohr** b 1953 1 B: (0093.0092)

21a Gabrielle 224 Aurora Mohr 224 b AZ 1 Mar 1985 (0094.0093)

*** * 20b Amanda Lynn (Urbina) 224** b AZ 20 Feb 1960 m 1 Oct 1979 Ignacio Rodriquez **Mendez** b 1954 1 B: (0095.0092)

21a Ignacio Ricardo Mendez 224 b AZ 15 Jul 1980 (0096.0095)

*** * 19f Pamela Ræ (Kierulff) 224** 4301 E 29th St #173 Tucson AZ 85713 b Iowa 28 Nov 1945 m 15 Jan 1964 Willis Arcadia **Navarro I** 1 B: (0097.0067)

20a Willis Arcadia `Harck' Navarro II 224 b AZ 13 Oct 1964 (0098.0097)

18c Alice Elizabeth (Kierulff) 224 b Iowa 23 Jan 1902 d 10 Nov 1977
m 31 Jul 1920 Enoch Arlie **Sanders** 1890-1961 4 B: (0099.0065)

TCK-page-19

*** 19a Rosemary (Sanders) 224** PO Box 194, Humeston Iowa USA 50123
b Iowa 3 May 1921 d 24 Apr 1988 m1) 1940 Jack **McCormick** -1944
m2) Ray **Henderson** 2 B: m3) Delbert **Coffey** 1931- 1 B: (0100.0099)

20a Elizabeth`Libby' Ann (Henderson) 224
b USA 1946 m 18 Mar 1967 Gary William **Vivone** 1947- 3 B: (0101.0100)

21a Thomas Andrew Vivone 224 b USA 8 Dec 1967 twin (0102.0101)

21b Timothy Adam Vivone 224 b USA 8 Dec 1967 d 17 Jun 1992 twin
m 31 May 1986 Penny Jo (Alexander) 1967- 3 B: (0103.0101)
22a Kellie Ray Vivone 224 b USA 22 Sep 1986
22b Joseph Adam Vivone 224 b USA 26 Oct 1988
22c Heather Lynn Vivone 224 b USA 5 Aug 1990
21c Alice Patricia Vivone 224 b USA 5 Sep 1969 1 B: (0104.0101)
22a Nicholas Adam Vivone 224 b USA 24 Aug 1994

20b Candace `Candy' Rae (Henderson) 224 b USA 14 Jul 1948
m1) 25 Jun 1965 Dennis **Fry** 1946- 2 B:
m2) 24 Apr 1947 Richard **Wilde** 1943- (0105.0100)

21a Kimberly Fry 224
b USA 19.. m 26 Oct 1991 Curtis Lee **Moore** 1966-1994 1 B: (0106.0105)
22a Zachery 224 Lee Moore 224 b USA 7 Apr 1992
21b Jeffrey Fry 224
b USA 14 Oct 1965 m 13 Jan 1991 Rosie (Egger) 1965- 2 B: (0107.0105)
22a Willie Egger Fry 224 b USA 23 May 1989
22b Kateland Rose Fry 224 b USA 17 Apr 1991

20c Cody 224 Coffey b USA 14 Aug 1954
m 23 Aug 1991 Mary Lou (Gatcke) 1958- 2 B: (0108.0100)
21a Katie Mae Gatcke Coffey 224 b USA 14 May 1977
21b Paula Lynn Gatcke Coffey 224 b USA 23 Feb 1982

*** * 19b Rodney Arlie Sanders 224** b Iowa 7 Jun 1924
m Aug 1949 Marjory (Moore) 1927- 4 B: (0109.0099)

20a Gregory Arlie Sanders 224 b Iowa 10 Apr 1953 (0110.0109)
*** * 20b Mark Moore Sanders 224** 100 Nashaway Rd, Bolton MA 01740
b Iowa 1 Oct 1955 m Feb 1980 Kathleen (Donohue) 1948- 2 B: (0111.0109)
21a Meaghan Lane Sanders 224 b Mass 31 Jan 1981 (0112.0111)
21b Matthew Moore Sanders 224 b Mass 3 May 1984 (0113.0111)
20c John Brian Sanders 224 b Iowa 21 Oct 1957 (0114.0109)
20d Julie (Sanders) 224 b IL 26 Nov 1967
m 27 Jun 1992 William **Tabor** 1968- 1 B: (0115.0109)
21a Courtney Tabor 224 b USA 3 Nov 1993

*** * 19c Viola Ann (Sanders) 224** 1565 Apache Cir Tavares FLA USA 32778
b Iowa 11 Mar 1927 m 28 Aug 1948 Robert Eugene **Greene** b 1924 3 B: (0116.0099)

*** * 20a David Allen Greene 224** 2811 Ceilhunt Av, Los Angeles CA USA 90064
b MO 12 Oct 1951 m 12 Jul 1975 Deborah Sue (Stapholtz) b 1953 2 B: (0117.0116)
21a Sarah Ann Greene 224 b CA 15 Nov 1977 (0118.0117)
21b Andrew Benjamin Robert Greene b CA 25 Jul 1980 (0119.0117)

TCK-page-20

*** * 20b William Thomas Greene 224** 882 Brent Dr, Cupertino CA USA 95014
b Iowa 6 Mar 1955 m 7 Aug 1976 Carole Pauline Sherman (Dewhurst) 1937- 3 B:

21a Gioia Vyoella Greene 224 b CA 10 Nov 1976 (0121.0120)

21b D'Artagnan Gene Greene 224 b CA 24 Aug 1978 (0122.0120)

21c Siobhann Pippa Idamairi Greene 224 b CA 31 Jul 1980 (0123.0120)

*** * 20c Diana Carol (Greene) 224**
b MO 4 Sep 1956 m 20 Sep 1980 Richard David **Tanaka** 1948- 3 B: (0124.0116)

21a Benjamin William Tanaka 224 b CA 7 Oct 1981 (0125.0124)

21b Samuel Lewis Tanaka 224 b CA 3 Jun 1983 (0126.0124)

21c Amalie Catharine Tanaka 224 b 25 Aug 1988

*** * 19d Patricia L (Sanders) 224** Box 35649 Las Vegas NV 89133-5649

b Iowa 27 Aug 1931 m 16 Apr 1955 Myron Ambrose **Macy** 1927- 6 B: (0127.0099)

*** * 20a Jane Ann Macy 224** 4238 N Whitman St Tacoma WA 98407-1715
b 29 Dec 1955 m 23 Jul 1977 David **Macy-Lewis** 1955- (0128.0127)

*** * 20b Patrick Anselm Macy 224** b USA 17 Nov 1956 d 26 May 1985 (0129.0127)

*** * 20c Thomas Michael Macy 224** b 12 Apr 1958 d 13 Nov 1999 (0130.0127)

*** * 20d John Andrew Macy 224**
735 Elmwood Lincoln NEB USA 68510 b 10 Aug 1959 (0131.0127)

20e Mary Alice Macy 224 b USA 17 Apr 1966 (0132.0127)

*** * 20f Joseph Paul Macy 224** b USA 24 Oct 1968 (0133.0127)

17e Mary Alice Kierulff 224 b Iowa 2 Feb 1865 d 10 Mar 1935 unm (0134.0064)

17g Rosalinde May (Kierulff) 224 b Iowa 1 Mar 1871 d Dec 1957
m 20 Jun 1887 Henry Marcus **Hoehle** 3 B: (0135.0064)

18a Carolyn Edith (Hoehle) 224 b FLA 20 Jul 1888 d Montana
m Roy **Robinson I** 4 B: (0136.0135)

19a Sylvester Robinson 224 b Iowa 19.. (0137.0136)

19b Gertie Robinson 224 b Iowa 19.. (0138.0136)

TCK-page-21

19c Ethel Robinson 224 b Iowa 19.. (0139.0136)

19d Roy Robinson II 224 b USA 19.. (0140.0136)

18b Ethel (Hoehle) 224 b FLA 1890 d Montana m WY Judd **Sheeley** 2 B: (0141.0135)

19a Jenny May Sheeley 224 b WY 19.. d 19.. m 19.. 1 B: (0142.0141)

20a Billy 224 b USA 19.. (0143.0142)

19b Edith Sheeley 224 b WY 19.. (0144.0141)

18c Bonnie Hoehle 224 b FLA 1892 d Iowa 1893 (0145.0135)

17h Edward Franklin Kierulff 224 b Iowa 7 Nov 1874 d 12 Feb 1917
m 26 Mar 1900 Elizabeth (McCann) 1878-1952 4 B: (0146.0064)

18a Rose Evelyn (Kierulff) 224 92109 b Iowa 1 Feb 1901 d 16 Jan 1990
m 5 Aug 1929 Fred Levi **Zahller** 1900-1978 (0147.0146)

18b Herbert Eugene Kierulff I 224 b Iowa 16 Sep 1902 d 19..
m 18 Aug 1935 Irene Eloise (Lockwood) 1910-1966 1 B: (0148.0146)

*** * 19a Herbert Eugene Kierulff II PhD 224** 815 W Argand, Seattle WA USA 98119
b Iowa 7 May 1938 m 30 Jan 1965
m1) Gayle (Henderson) b 1937 3 B: div (0149.0148)
m2) Ginny (Adams) virginia.adams@verizon.net Hkierulff@aol.com

*** * 20a Kathryn (Kierulff) 224**
b CA 13 Oct 1966 m 16 Mar 1991 Gordon James **Wickward** 2 B: (0150.0149)
Email = wickward@raincity.com

21a Thea Lynn Wickward 224 b WA 19..
21b Paul Wickward 224 b WA 20..

*** 20b James Michæl Kierulff 224** 17916 40th Av W, Lynnwood WA 98037
b CA 14 Aug 1968 m 15 May 2004 Sherri (Greene) (0151.0149)

* **20c Elizabeth `Beth' 224 (Kierulff) 224** 4607 E 5th St Anchorage Alaska 99508
b CA 26 Feb 1971 m 9 Jul 1994 Jason **Armstrong** 2 B: (0152.0149)
Email = WriteBethA@aol.com

21a Zachary Armstrong 224 b WA 16 Jul 2000
21b Benjamin John-Michael Armstrong 224 b Alaska 11 Mar 2004

18c Geneva Irene Kierulff 224 b Iowa 26 Oct 1907 d 7 Mar 1999 unm (0153.0146)

18d Lester Oberlin Kierulff 224 b Iowa 11 Mar 1910 d 20 Apr 1913 (0154.0146)

17i Hjalmar Arnold Kierulff 224 b Iowa 25 Nov 1876 d Jul 1933 m Wilma 1 B: (0155.0064)

18a John Edward Kierulff 224 b Iowa d Montana May 1985 m Peggy d 19.. (0156.0155)

16g George Washington Kierulff 225 b DWI 7th of 11 B: 7 Feb 1831 d Iowa after 1911
m ALA 25 Jan 1877 Fannie Bird (Harralson) b 1853 3 B: (0157.0032)
*** Note 1: CapK has a copy of Fannie Bird's 1929 Will.
*** Note 2: GWK's father knew that 1832 would be the "Centennial" of 1st USA President George Washington's Birth, so he named his 7th child: "George Washington" Kierulff.

TCK-page-22

17a George Browning Kierulff 225 b USA 5 Nov 1877 d 14 May 1952 m Minnie (0158.0157)

17b Anna Edwards (Kierulff) 225 b USA 26 May 1879
d 2 Nov 1943 m Adolph **Shane** (0159.0157)

17c William Carl Kierulff I 225 b USA 20 Jan 1888 d 1955 m Hazel d 1964 1 B: (0160.0157)

18a William Carl Kierulff II 225 b CA 23 Jul 1916 d 18 Jul 1996
m1) 1 B:
m2) 1954 Betty (Webster) L 1999 La Jolla CA 4 B: (0161.0160)

* * **19a Karan (Kierulff) 225** P.O. Box 537 #7 Holly Lane, Mile 9 North Fork Rd,
Anchor Point Alaska USA 99556 -(outlook@ptialaska.net)- b CA 19..
m1) **Belcher** 1 B: m2) Ed **Dersham** 1B: prior marriage (0162.0161)

20a David Belcher 225 b CA 19..
20b Bert --- Dersham b -- 19..

** **19b Karl Kristian "Kris" Kierulff 225** b CA 19.. (0163.0161)

19c William Craig Kierulff 225 b CA 19.. (0164.0161)

19d Kimberly Ann Kierulff 225 b CA 19.. (0165.0161)

19e Kurtis Scott Kierulff 225 b CA 19.. (0166.0161)

16i Isaac Newton Kierulff 225 b Conn USA (his 10 brothers and sisters were all born in DWI)
23 Dec 1833 d CA 24 Nov 1923 m 5 Jan 1861 Sarah Ellen (Cundell)
b at sea on British ship off Cape of Good Hope South Africa 1843-1917 8 B: (0167.0032)

17a William Joseph Lumbsby Kierulff 225 b CA 22 Apr 1862 d 7 Mar 1937
m 1897 Kate (Paddock) 1 B: (0168.0167)

18a Edgar Newton Kierulff 226 b CA 1898 d 21 Oct 1966
m 1919 Beatrice d 1955 1 B: (0169.0168)

19a Robert Kierulff 226 b CA 1920 d 30 Aug 1941 Hawaii (0170.0169)

17b Harry Newton Kierulff MD 226 b Iowa 16 Nov 1863 d CA 30 May 1936
m May 1905 Adelaide Theresa (Jones) 1 B: (0172.0167)

* * **18a Azalea Adelaide `Bill' (Kierulff) 226** b 28 Feb 1908
m 13 Apr 1929 Percival Eaton **McDowell I** 1900-1982 4 B: (2 sets of twins!) (0173.0172)

19a Percival Eaton McDowell II 226 b NY 17 Nov 1930 d 1987 twin (0174.0173)

*** * 19b Alexander Willis Kierulff McDowell 226** PO Box 325, Annapolis MD USA 21404
b NY 17 Nov 1930 twin m 5 Oct 1968
Catherine Ann (Forestell) b 1943 2 B: (0175.0173)

TCK-page-23

*** * 20a Willis Andrew Forestell McDowell 226** b MD 17 Jan 1975 (0176.0175)

*** * 20b Daniel Alexander Thomas McDowell 226** b MD 10 Oct 1977 (0177.0175)

*** * 19c Azalea Adelaide (McDowell) 226** Eaton PO Box 147, Annapolis MD USA 21404
b NY 27 Feb 1935 twin
m 21 Jun 1958 Manfred Walter **Leckszas** b East Prussia 1933 3 B: (0179.0173)

*** * 20a Walter George Leckszas 226** b MD 28 Sep 1960 (0180.0179)

*** * 20b Manfred Robert Leckszas 226** b MD 10 Sep 1963 twin (0181.0179)

*** * 20c Azalea Renata Leckszas 226** b MD 10 Sep 1963 twin (0182.0179)

19d Michæle McDowel 226l still b NY 27 Feb 1935 twin (0178.0173)

17c Charles Andreas Kierulff 226 b Iowa 21 Dec 1865 d CA 10 Nov 1951
m1) 11 Aug 1899 Alice Low (Jordan) 1875-1954 1 B: div 1910
m2) 1911 Effie Ellen (Tipton) 1883-1942 1 B: (0183.0167)

*** * 18a Dudley Jordan Kierulff 226** 100 Bay Pl # 1617, Oakland CA USA 94610
b CA 29 Sep 1900 d 8 Apr 1999 m1) Anna Madeline (Cornell) 1905-1961
m2) 31 Mar 1962 Ada Ellsworth (Burrell) (0184.0183)

18b Helen May (Kierulff) 226 b CA 16 Jun 1912 d 29 May 1972
m 16 Jun 1937 Stuart McKay **White** 1912-1983 2 B: (0185.0183)

*** * 19a Janice Kay (White) 226** 935 Riverside Dr, Los Altos CA USA 94022
b CA 24 Jan 1941 m 13 Jul 1968 George Gary **Letson** 2 B: (0186.0185)

20a Brian Letson 226 b CA 20 Nov 1972 (0187.0186)

20b Mary Helen Letson 226 b CA 5 Jul 1975 (0188.0186)

*** * 19d Jean Adele (White) 226** 1310 E Swift Av, Fresno CA USA 93704
b CA 9 Sep 1943 m 28 Aug 1965 Patrick Charles **Fennacy** b 1942 (0189.0185)

17d Thomas Cundell Kierulff I 226 b Iowa 18 Oct 1867 d 9 Apr 1949
m 24 Nov 1897 Georgina May (Nightingale) 1873-1963 2 B: (0190.0167)

18a Thomas Cundell Kierulff II 226 b CA 1901 d 1903 (0191.0190)

18b Dorothy May (Kierulff) 226 b CA 13 May 1904 d 8 Jul 1977
m 19 Sep 1930 Austin Bryan **Fenger I** 1900-1946 2 B: (0192.0190)

*** * 19a Barbara Cundell (Fenger) 226** 23 Oak Way, San Anselmo CA USA 94960
b CA 24 Jun 1931 twin
m 1 Sep 1951 Tracy **Cummings II** 1929-1996 3 B: (0193.0192)

TCK-page-24

*** 20a Mark Austin Cummings 226** 24 Latham St San Rafæl CA USA 94901
b CA 19 Jan 1954 m 30 Nov 1980 Priscilla Jane (Roberts) b 1955 1 B: (0194.0193)

21a Suzanne 226 Aline Cummings 226 b CA 21 Nov 1984 (0195.0194)
21b Lucy Austin Cummings 226 b CA 30 Nov 1987

*** * 20b Thomas 226 Scott Cummings 226** b CA 8 Dec 1955 (0196.0193)

20c Lisa Nightingale (Cummings) 226 b CA 14 Jan 1967
m 7 Sep 1997 Adam **Gervin** 1 B: (0197.0193)

21a Zachary Theodore Gervin 226 b CA 10 May 2001

*** * 19b Austin `Bryan' Fenger II 226** 40 Pamela Ct, Tiburon CA USA 94920
b CA 24 Jun 1931 twin m 21 Jul 1956 Kathleen (Gigliotti) 1938-
3 B: (0198.0192) email = abryfen@aol.com =

*** 20a James Bryan Fenger 226** 45 Reed Bl # 8, Mill Valley CA USA 94941
b CA 28 Jan 1958 (0199.0198)

*** 20b Karen Ann (Fenger) 226** 75A Lovell Av, Mill Valley CA USA 94941
b CA 6 Aug 1960 m 20 Oct 1984 Kenneth **Vincent** 1963- (0200.0198)

*** 20c John "Buck" Austin Fenger 226** 8878 Lebec Ln Cotati CA USA 94931
b CA 27 Apr 1964 m 20 Jul 1990 Kellie Marie (Smith) 1966- 1 B:
(0201.0198) marinebrightworks@email.msm.com

17e Florence Amelia Kierulff 226 b Iowa 27 Oct 1869 d 6 Mar 1952 unm (0202.0167)

17f George Dudley Kierulff 226 b Iowa 8 Dec 1871 d 26 Mar 1953
m 6 Jun 1906 Gertrude Stuart (Holmes) 1881-1947 5 B: (0203.0167)

*** * 18a Stuart Cundell Kierulff 226** 14 Dormidera, Piedmont CA USA 94611
b CA 25 Jul 1907 d 14 Sep 1994 m 3 Aug 1935
Mary Isabelle (Kissack) 1910- 2 B: (0204.0203)

*** * 19a Sandra Stuart (Kierulff) 226** 259 Los Altos Dr, Kensington CA USA 94708
b CA 21 Feb 1944 m 14 Feb 1982 Allan Clarence **Mueller** b 1941 1 B: (0205.0204)

20a Andreas 226 Stuart Mueller 226 b CA 5 Sep 1982 (0206.0205)

*** 19b Pamela Wallis (Kierulff) 226** 619 Cleveland St, Missoula
MONT USA 59801 b CA 11 Jul 1947 m1) 12 Jun 1966 Leonard Rosier **Marcussen**
1941- 1 B: div m2) 28 Aug 1982 Robert Doering **Hoedel** b 1944 (0207.0204)

*** 20a Abigail Mary Marcussen 226** 3863 Jeffrey Av Sacramento CA 95820
b CA 5 Jan 1967 m 4 Aug 1990 Daryn **Varner** (0208.0207)

18b Barbara Elizabeth (Kierulff) 226 b CA 22 Oct 1909 d 25 May 1972
m1) 15 May 1936 Alfred Christopher **Read** 2 B: div
m2) 2 Aug 1942 David Joseph **Egan** div 1953 (0209.0203)

*** 19a Richard Wallis Dudley Read Egan 226** PO Box 266, Minden Nevada USA 89423
b CA 24 Mar 1937 m1) 1957 Lois Jane (Lieber) 1940- 2 B:
m2) 5 Feb 1963 Delores Jane (Brooks) 1940- 3 B: div 1989 (0210.0209)

*** 20a Corinne Anne (Egan) 226** 2227 Ridgecrest Way, Pittsburg CA USA 94565
b CA 16 May 1958 m 1980 Humberto Jose **Morales** b 1957 3 B: (0211.0210)
21a Justin Jose Morales 226 b USA 16 Apr 1981 (0212.0211)
21b Danielle Marie Morales 226 b USA 18 Jan 1983 (0213.0211)
21c Cristina Marie Nicole Rock Morales 226 b CA 18 Nov 1986

*** 20b Richard Lee Egan 226** 1985 Scenic Av, Martinez CA USA 94553
b CA 20 Aug 1959 m Wendy Lee (Robins) b 1959 div 1989 (0214.0210)
20c Kelley Jane Egan 226 b USA 4 May 1964 d 3 Sep 1987 (0215.0210)
20d Kris Elana Eganv b USA 22 Jul 1967 (0216.0210)
20e Kenedy Ann Egan 226 b USA 17 Oct 1969 (0217.0/210)

*** 19b Patricia `Patsy' Barbara Read (Egan) 226** 645 Grand Fir # 2
Sunnyvale CA USA 94086 b CA 15 Aug 1938 **d Jan 1994**
m1) 19 Apr 1958 Guy Milnes van Zyll **de Jong** 3B: div 1964
m2) 17 Jun 1972 James Douglas **Cokinos** div 1977
m3) 31 Dec 1984 Don **Goumeniouk** annulled 1987 div 1990
used **Cokinos** last-name 1990 (0218.0209)

*** 20a Gregory Guy van Zyll de Jong 226** 250 Coggins Dr # 217,

Pleasant Hill CA USA 94523 b 17 Jul 1959
m 19 Apr 1986 Kathrine Louise (Knight) (0219.0218)

*** 20b Lori 226 Elizabeth van Zyll de Jong 226** 1080 So Saratoga-Sunnyvale Rd
San Jose CA USA 95129 b USA 5 Jul 1961 (0220.0218)

20c Lisa 226 Grace van Zyll de Jong 226 b 24 May 1963 (0221.0218)

18c Eleanor `Frie' Mavis (Kierulff) 226 b CA 1 Jan 1911 d 22 Jul 1982
m 2 Jun 1934 Robert Likens **Condon** 1912-1976 1 B: (0222.0203)

*** * 19a Melissa Suzan (Condon) 226** P.O. Box 1254 Willamina OR USA 97396-1254
b CA 27 Feb 1943 m1) 15 Jul 1961 Raymond F **Kent** b 1942 3 B: div 1972
m2) 26 Nov 1973 Donald **Hansen** 1935-2003 (0223.0222)
* **Email** = Melissa Hansen = miss9kitty@embarqmail.com

*** * 20a Sary `Sarah' Alissa (Kent) 226** OR USA 97374
b CA 18 Jul 1963 m1) 19 Dec 1981 Tony Gene **Evans** 1963-1988 1 B:
m2) 29 Jul 1988 Mathew **Peters** 1968- 2 B: (0224.0223)

21a Graham Raymond Evans-Peters 226 b OR 8 Apr 1983 (0225.0224)

21b Amanda Rene Peters 226 b OR 14 Nov 1988

21c Brad Mathew Peters 226 b OR 14 Mar 1990

*** * 20b Ian Condon Kent 226** b CA 28 Jun 1965
m1) 14 Feb 1984 Veronica `Vicki' Lee (Jenkins) b 1965 div 2000 2 B: (0226.0223)
m2) 4 Jul 2001 Lisa Melinda (Petersen/Ontiveros) 3 Step Daughters
Email = Ian.Kent@comcast.net

21a Christopher Ian Kent 226 b FLA 15 Jul 1988
21b Kasey Marie Kent 226 b Mississippi 8 Sep 1991
21c Melinda Beth Ontiveros Kent b 27 Feb 1984
21d Jennifer Kaylyn Ontiveros Kent b 21 June 1988
21e Heather Leeanne Ontiveros Kent b 11 April 1990

*** 20c Jennifer Robin (Kent) 226** 8640 SE Causey Ave # C 302 Portland OR 97266
b CA 27 Apr 1967 m 9 Oct 1994 Donald Edward **Manary** (0227.0223)

18d Patricia Dudley (Kierulff) 226 b CA 12 May 1912 d 24 Mar 1962
m 10 May 1941 Charles Leith **Hemmings** 1911-1980 2 B: (0228.0203)

*** * 19a Peter Leith Hemmings 226** 1346 Egret Dr, Sunnyvale CA USA 94087
b CA 1 Sep 1943 m 26 Aug 1966 Carol Ann (Bergstrom) b 1944 2 B: (0229.0228)

20a Aaron Daniel Hemmings 226 b CA 9 Mar 1971 (0230.0229)

20b Michelle Lynn Hemmings 226 b CA 30 Jan 1974 (0231.0229)

*** * 19b Nancy Ann (Hemmings) 226** 3710 Serrano St, Martinez CA USA 94553
b CA 3 Sep 1947 m C **Rampani** 1 B: div (0232.0228)

20a Christopher Charles Rampani 226 b CA 19.. (0233.0232)

*** * 18e Dudley Edward Holmes Kierulff 226** 14411 Kittridge # 152, Van Nuys CA
USA 91405 b CA 24 Jul 1917 d 16 Sep 2000
m 1947 Patricia K (Norris) 2 B: div (0234.0203)

*** * 19a Linda Patricia (Kierulff) 226** 6365 E Weldon Av, Scottsdale AZ USA 85251
b CA 12 Jul 1948 m1) 9 Sep 1967 David Earl **Edgington** 2 B: div 1979
m2) **Olsen** – Lives in Denver (0235.0234)

20a Pamela Jane Edgington 226 b MICH 23 Apr 1968 (0236.0235)

20b Tyler James Edgington 226 b IL 15 Feb 1972 (0237.0235)

19b Christiane Ellon (Kierulff) 226 b CA 19 Dec 1950 d 20 May 1984
m 7 May 1982 William **Rinkes** (0238.0234)

17g Elsie Mathilde Kierulff 226 b Iowa 18 Jan 1874 d CA 25 Oct 1953 unm (0239.0167)

17h Arthur Wallis Kierulff 227 b Iowa 15 Jul 1875 d CA 27 Feb 1964 unm (0240.0167)

16j Alice Josefine (Kierulff) 227 b DWI 10th of 11 B: 4 Dec 1835 d SC 7 Apr 1886
m 23 Nov 1855 Thomas Mallalieu **Bailey** b Ireland 11th of 11 B: 1829-1923 10 B:(0241.0032)

17a Charles Joseph Bailey 227 b SC 13 Feb 1857 d ALA 9 Jun 1876 (0242.0241)

17b Mary Eliza Bailey 227 b ALA 7 Nov 1858 d 12 Nov 1858 (0243.0241)

17c Thomas Warden Bailey MD 227 b ALA 15 Feb 1861 d 17 Dec 1924
m1) 10 Apr 1890 Daisy Georgietta (Putnam) 1867-1905 4 B:
m2) 14 Feb 1907 Mary (McMullan) (0244.0241)

TCK-page-27

18b Gladys Kierulff (Bailey) 227 b SC 20 Apr 1894 d 3 Mar 1972
m 23 Jul 1916 James Norman **Anderson** 1887-1951 2 B: (0245.0244)

*** * 19a Daisy Putnam (Anderson) 227** 252 Lake Forest Ln NE PO Box 420365,
Atlanta GA USA 30342 b SC 2 Jul 1920
m 12 Jul 1940 William "Robert" **Smith** I b 1919 2 B: (0246.0245)

20a William Robert Smith II 227 b SC 26 Aug 1946 d 19 Mar 1970
m 31 Jul 1965 Mary Ann (Kraft)
(now Mrs Edwin Clinton Allen II) b 1947 2 B: (0247.0246)

21a William Robert Smith III Allen 227 b GA 27 May 1966 m 1987 (0248.0247)

21b Douglas Anderson Smith Allen 227 b GA 19 Jun 1968 (0249.0247)

*** * 20b Norman Anderson "Andy" Smith 227** b SC 6 Oct 1948
m 20 Mar 1970 Janine (MacDonald) b 1947 2 B: (0250.0246)

21a Donald Anderson Smith 227 b GA 16 Oct 1973 (0251.0250)

21b Natalie Ann Smith 227 b GA 13 Feb 1978 (0252.0250)

19b Norma Bailey Anderson 227 b SC 17 Feb 1924 (0253.0245)

18c Herbert Putnam Bailey 227 b SC 10 Sep 1898 d 15 Jun 1983
m1) 24 Oct 1923 Thelma (Razor) 1903-1963 1 B:
m2) 15 May 1971 Mary Wharton (Breazeale) (0254.0244)

*** 19a Margaret Elizabeth `Betty' (Bailey) 227** 1749 Vestaview Ln,
Birmingham ALA USA 35216 b SC 16 Oct 1924
m 12 May 1943 Lewellwyn Edward **Hughes II** b 1920 1 B: (0255.0254)

20a Suzanne Bailey (Hughes) 227 b SC 19 Jul 1948
m 1975 Jimmy Clark **Madden** b 1942 2 B: (0256.0255)

21a Greg Scott Madden 227 b ALA 1 May 1976 (0257.0256)

21b Kim Rene Madden 227 b FLA 11 May 1979 (0258.0256)

18d Mary Sherman Bailey 227 b SC 2 Jan 1904 d 5 Jan 1904 (0259.0244)

17d Lula Maria (Bailey) 227 b ALA 4 Jun 1863 d 20 Sep 1890
m 1889 Will J **Thackston** (0260.0241)

17e Bithorn Kierulff Bailey 227 b ALA 5 Apr 1865 d 15 Nov 1866 (0261.0241)

TCK-page-28

17f Franklin Newton Kierulff Bailey 227 b ALA 4 Feb 1867 d 19 Apr 1955
m1) 11 Sep 1888 Lillie May (Hearn) 1871-1891 1 B:
m2) 1894 Mary Elizabeth `Lizzie' (Black) 1873-1905 2 B:
m3) 1906 Ora Evelyn (Landram) 1881-1969 (0262.0241)

18a Lillie May (Bailey) 227 b USA 2 Feb 1890 d 19 Feb 1968
m 11 Nov 1911 Charles Calhoun **Fuller I** 4 B: (0263.0262)

19a Evelyn Bailey (Fuller) 227 b USA 20 Aug 1912 d 23 Jan 1993
m 4 Sep 1934 Scott Harvin **Rigby** I d Aug 1996 2 B: (0264.0263)

20a Scott Harvin Rigby II 227 b USA 3 Sep 1936 m Doris (Tedder) (0266.0264)

20b Evelyn Fuller (Rigby) 227
b USA 30 Apr 1941 m 4 Aug 1962 Wayne Harvey **Mabry** 2 B: (0267.0264)

21a Evelyn Rigby Mabry 227 b USA 28 Oct 1967 (0268.0267)

21b Wayne Scott Mabry 227 b USA 28 Sep 1970 (0269.0267)

19b Charles Calhoun Fuller II 227 b USA 24 Jun 1916 d 25 Mar 1971
m1) 1942 Marguerite (Rice) 1 B: m2) 31 Jul 1956 Joan (Coley) 2 B (0270.0263)

20a Charles Calhoun Fuller III 227 b USA 29 Jul 1943
m Caroline Pauline (Jones) 3 B: (0271.0270)

21a Andrew Charles Fuller 227 b USA 14 May 1965 (0272.0271)

21b Sheila Carol Fuller 227 b USA 16 May 1967 (0273.0271)

21c Carl Glen Fuller 227 b USA 31 Jul 1969 (0274.0271)

20b Frederick Calhoun Fuller 227 b USA 7 Mar 1963 (0275.0270)

20c John Charles Fuller 227 b USA 21 Feb 1964 (0276.0270)

19c Frank Bailey Fuller I 227 b USA 8 May 1920 d 3 Jan 1989
m Mary Frances (Long) d 1992 4 B: (0277.0263)

*** * 20a Mary Frances (Fuller) 227** 4767 Puget Dr Vancouver BC Canada V6L 2W2
b USA 5 Nov 1945 m Michael C L **Gerry** (0278.0277)

20b Frank Bailey Fuller II 227 b USA 26 Oct 1950 m Ann (McCall) 2 B: (0279.0277)

21a Joshua Fuller 227 b USA 19.. (0280.0279)

21b Amy Fuller 227 b USA 19.. (0281.0279)

TCK-page-29

*** * 20c James Evans Fuller 227** 2961 Emerald Dr Jonesboro
GA USA 30236 b USA 2 Sep 1953 m Sandra Jean (Rauhe)
1955- 2 B: (0282.0277)

21a Emily Catherine Fuller 227 b USA 21 Oct 1991
21b Timothy Evans Fuller 227 b USA 21 Jan 1993

20d Robert Bailey Fuller 227 b USA 16 Oct 1955
m Jean (Cochrell) 1B: (0283.0277)

*** 21a Brooks Bailey Fuller 227**
110 Milling Court Greenwood SC 29649 b USA 19..
m 16 Jul 1997 Heather Lynn (Burnette)
1 B: (0284.0283)

* Email = fullerhb@yahoo.com Hfullerbobby@aol.com

22a Autum Bailey Fuller 227 b 30 Aug 1998

*** * 19d Lillie May Bailey (Fuller) 227** 106 White Oak Ln
Chinquapin Greenwood SC USA 29646 b 1 Oct 1923
m 17 May 1947 David Raymond **Simonsen I** 5B: (0285.0263)

20a Karen Ann (Simonsen) 227 b USA 25 Mar 1948
m 16 Mar 1974 Thomas George **Gingrow** 2 B: (0286.0285)

21a Robert Thomas Gingrow 227 b USA 21 Feb 1975 (0287.0286)
21b Kristoffer George Gingrow 227 b USA 9 Jun 1976 (0288.")

20b Lillie Kathleen (Simonsen) 227b USA 12 May 1950 m
15 Jun 1971 William Brooks **Wallace II** 3 B: (0289.0285)

21a James Allen Wallace 227 b USA 9 Nov 1972 (0290.0289)
21b Jennifer Brooks (Wallace) 227 b USA 21 Aug 1974
m Donald **Todd** 1 B: (0291.0289)
22a William Brooks Todd 227 b USA 13 Oct 1995
21c Lillie Kristine Wallace 227 b USA 4 Jan 1976 (0292.0289)

20c David Raymond Simonsen II 227 b USA 7 Jun 1952
m 25 Aug 1973 Victoria Ann (Verway) 2 B: (0293.0285)

21a Kathleen Ann Simonsen 227 b USA 20 Aug 1981 (0294.0293)
21b Kristen Elizabeth Simonsen 227
b USA 4 Apr 1985 (0295.0293)

20d John Charles Simonsen 227 b USA 21 Mar 1955
m 10 Oct 1992 Mary Virginia (Alexander) 1 B: (0296.0285)

21a Andrew James Simonsen 227 b USA 8 Jun 1995
21b David Alexander Simonsen 227 b USA 1 Feb 1998

20e Laurie Kristine (Simonsen) 227 b USA 9 Jul 1963
m 27 Dec 1986 Donald Ray **Cuddington** 2 B: (0297.0285)

21a Sarah Kristine Cuddington 227 b USA 8 Aug 1989
21b Amy Elizabeth Cuddington 227 b USA 30 Mar 1993
21c Carrie Lynn Cuddington 227 b USA 28 Oct 1996

*** * 18b Thelma Elizabeth Bailey 227** b 17 Oct 1895 d 13 Aug 1992
age 96 1/2 unm (3058.0262) Thelma supplied all the info
on pg 283 about the 168 member Bailey Branch,
as well as much of these vital statistics

*** * 18c Thomas Mallalieu Bailey 227** b USA 5 Oct 1900
d 7 May 1989 m Elizabeth (White) -1993 (0298.0262)

17g Alice Kierulff (Bailey) 227 b Iowa 4 Sep 1869 d 15 Oct 1951
m 29 Oct 1890 James Lide **Wilson** 1851-1937 5 B: (0299.0241)

18a Alice Kierulff Wilson 227 b USA 7 Nov 1894
d 27 Jul 1974 unm (0300.0299)

18b Ethel Bailey (Wilson) 227 b SC 22 Sep 1896 d 7 Jun 1982
m 3 Dec 1919 Paul Deems **Finlayson** 1888-1953 4 B: (0301.0299)

*** 19a Alice Whitley (Finlayson) 227** b SC 2 Sep 1920 m 22 Jun 1948
Rev James Weldon **Browder** I b 1923 3 B: (0302.0301)

20a James Weldon Browder II 227 b SC 22 Jun 1954
m 9 Apr 1983 Alice Ann (Howell) b 1957 (0303.0302)

20b Alice Ann (Browder) 227 b SC 29 Sep 1955 m 31 May 1975
Joe Wayne **Slaughter I** b 1956 2 B: (0304.0302)

21a Joe Wayne Slaughter II 227 b SC 9 Jan 1979 (0305.0304)

21b Stephen Dwayne Slaughter 227 b USA 19.. (0306.0304)

* **20c Kathryn Elizabeth (Browder) 227** 1005 So Merrill St,
New Boston TX USA 75570 b SC 19 Nov 1958
m 23 Jun 1979 David Simpson **Daniel II** b 1956 1 B: (0307.0302)

21a Kevin James Daniel 227 b SC 13 Apr 1983 (0308.0307)

* * **19b Ethel Wilson (Finlayson) 227** 18 Chateau Pl, Ashville
NC USA 28805 b SC 22 Jan 1922 m 24 Aug 1945 Charles Martin
Dent II b 1924 3 B: (0309.0301) email = ctned@att.net

20a Beverly Jean (Dent) 227 b SC 2 Mar 1948
m1) 7 Jun 1969 Joseph J **Dobner I** 2 B: div 1979
m2) 26 Sep 1981 David William **Lindenthal** (0310.0309)

21a Joseph J Dobner II 227 b SC 20 Dec 1974 (0311.0310)

21b Elizabeth Catherine Dobner 227 b SC 1 Feb 1977 (0312.0310)

20b Charles Bruce Dent 227 b SC 30 Apr 1952 (0313.0309)

20c Deborah (Dent) 227 b SC 10 Sep 1953
m 16 Jun 1979 Roger Kenneth **Klutz** 2 B: (0314.0309)

21a Laura Katherine Klutz 227 b SC 4 Aug 1980 (0315.0314)

21b Katie Elizabeth Klutz 227 b SC 29 Aug 1983 (0316.0314)

19c Marjorie Bailey (Finlayson) 227 b SC 14 Aug 1926 m 2 Feb 1946
James Pratt **Smith** II b 1928 4 B: (0317.0301)

20a James Pratt Smith III 227 b SC 24 Apr 1948
m 10 Aug 1974 Debra Ann (Church) b 1953 2 B: (0318.0317)

21a James Pratt Smith IV 227 b SC 2 Jul 1976 (0319.0318)

21b Robert Craig Smith 227 b SC 27 May 1980 (0320.0318)

20b Carol Ann (Smith) 227 b SC 29 Oct 1949
m 9 Nov 1968 Larry Caswell **Stroud** 2 B: (0321.0317)

21a Cynthia Lynn Stroud 227 b SC 22 Aug 1970 (0322.0321)

21b Larry Buchanan Stroud 227 b SC 4 Jun 1974 (0323.0321)

20c Marjorie Lynn (Smith) 227 b SC 1 Aug 1957
m 7 Jun 1975 Wayne Patrick **Blair** b 1954 2 B: (0324.0317)

21a Travis Wayne Blair 227 b SC 13 Jan 1978 (0325.0324)

21b Phillip Wesley Blair 227 b SC 7 Aug 1981 (0326.0324)

20d Stuart Craig Smith 227 b SC 3 Nov 1959
m 5 May 1984 Debra Marie (McKnight) b 1962 (0327.0317)

* * **19d Jean Ellen (Finlayson) 227** 135 Highland Forest Dr,
Aiken SC USA 29801 b SC 29 Jun 1929
m 23 Feb 1950 William Richard **Hunt I** b 1926 3 B: (0328.0301)

* **20a William Richard Hunt II 227** Rte 4 Box 156,
Lincolnton GA USA 30817 b SC 27 Jul 1951
m1) 5 Apr 1969 Denise Lynn (Covington) 2 B:
m2) 2 Aug 1978 Donna (Surles) b 1953 1 B: (0329.0328)

21a William Richard Hunt III 227 b SC 30 Dec 1969 (0330.0329)

21b Misty Lynn Hunt 227 b SC 19 Nov 1971 (0331.0329)

21c Ashley Jean Hunt 227 b SC 25 Aug 1980 (0332.0329)

* **20b Pamela Jean (Hunt) 227** 609 Medinah Dr,
Aiken SC USA 29801 b SC 10 Jul 1953 m 2 Aug 1980
James Alexander **Hamilton** II b 1950 1 B: (0333.0328)

21a James Alexander Hamilton III 227
b SC 7 Jan 1983 (0334.0333)

20c Robert Paul Hunt 227 b SC 25 Feb 1955 (0335.0328)

18c Annie Sue (Wilson) 227 b SC 31 Aug 1898 L Fla 1985
m 16 Nov 1921 Walter Hill **Cantelou** 1897-1972 2 B: (0336.0299)

*** * 19a Doris Wardlaw Cantelou 227** 511 Plainfield # 1 Orange Park
FLA USA 32073-2949 b SC 12 Jun 1924 unm (0337.0336)

TCK-page-32

*** * 19b Catherine Wilson (Cantelou) 227** 1468 Plainfield Av,
Orange Park FLA USA 32073 b SC 25 Mar 1929
m 3 Sep 1951 John Patterson **Lanham** b 1929 3 B: (0338.0336)

* **20a John Walter Lanham 227** 550 Morgan St,
Orange Park FLA USA 32073 b SC 31 Oct 1953
m 8 Jul 1978 Mary Theresa (Ellis) b 1954 2 B: (0339.0338)

21a David Edward Lanham 227 b FLA 24 Oct 1981 (0340.0339)

21b Jennifer Anne Lanham 227 b FLA 17 Jun 1984 (0341.0339)

*** 20b Robert Wilson Lanham 227** 198 Arora Bl # 2105,
Orange Park FLA USA 32073 b GA 22 Jun 1958 (0342.0338)

*** 20c James Cantelou Lanham 227** 635 Milwaukee Av, Orange Park
FLA USA 32073 b GA 3 Jan 1961 (0343.0338)

* **18d Grace Bailey (Wilson) 227**104 W Church St,
Greer SC USA 29651 b SC 31 Jan 1902 twin
m 16 Nov 1929 Fred Layton **Crow** 1903-1976 (0344.0299)

* **18e Lillian Ervin (Wilson) 227** 200 So Fairplay St,
Seneca SC USA 29678 b SC 31 Jan 1902 twin
m 7 Jul 1926 Marian McMullan **Adams** 1902-1932 2 B: (0345.0299)

* **19a Lillian Wilson (Adams) 227** 6 Marshview Rte 5,
Beaufort SC USA 29902 b SC 6 Feb 1928
m 9 Sep 1952 William Eugene **Spears** II 2 B: (0346.0345)

* **20a Sally Adams (Spears) 227** 108 B Welk Pl,
Charlottesville VA USA 22903 b SC 2 Apr 1955
m 18 Jun 1976 Robert Louis **Ball I 227** b 1956 2 B: (0347.0346)

21a Robert Louis Ball II 227b ALA 15 Sep 1979 (0348.0347)

21b Andrew Douglas Ball 227 b GA 13 Jun 1983 (0349.0347)

20b William Eugene Spears III 227 b SC 25 Mar 1957
m 3 Mar 1984 Caroll Flippin (Moore) b 1956 (0350.0346)

* * **19b Marion Bailey (Adams) 227** 732 Donna Dr, Birmingham ALA
USA 35226 b SC 27 Jul 1929 m 27 Jun 1954 Jack Carter
Ferguson b 1929 3 B: (0351.0345) = jfergus3@bellsouth.net

20a Linda Grace Ferguson 227 b SC 23 Jan 1956 (0352.0351)

* **20b Patricia Ann (Ferguson) 227** 11515 Monument Ridge Dr,
Jacksonville FLA USA 32225 b SC 3 Mar 1958 m 8 Sep 1979
Michael H **Burgess** b 1956 2 B: (0353.0351)

TCK-page-33

21a Daniel Henderson Burgess 227
b SC 24 Aug 1983 twin (0354.0353)

21b Thomas Adams Burgess 227
b SC 24 Aug 1983 twin (0355.0353)

20c Thomas Adams Ferguson 227 b SC 28 May 1962 (0356.0351)

17h Sallie Stewart (Bailey) 227 b ALA 30 Mar 1872 d Brazil 28 Aug 1963
m 1902 Walter Eugene **Wilkins** I 1872-1915 3 B: (0357.0241)

18a Walter Eugene Wilkins II MD 227 b 9 Jul 1903 d 2 Mar 1953
m 26 May 1924 Katherine (Gibbs) 1900-1983 2 B: (0358.0357)

* * **19a Katherine `Gene' (Wilkins) 227** 47 Brookfield,
Highgate West Hill London England N6-6AT b 5 Jul 1926
m1) Jan 1948 Knut Erik **Tranoy**
m2) Jul 1977 David Hedley **Ennals,**
House of Lords Titles: Lady & Lord (0359.0358)

* * **19b Ann Kierulff (Wilkins) 227** 4428 Shirley Av, Jacksonville
FLA USA 32210 b 10 Aug 1935 m1) 18 Aug 1957 R Grady
Snowden II 3 B: m2) 20 Jul 1978 Walter C **Lorge** (0361.0358)

20a Elizabeth Ann (Snowden) 227 b USA 6 Apr 1959
m 3 Aug 1985 Bruce Allen **Burney** (0362.0361)

20b R Grady `Gray' Snowden III 227 b USA 26 May 1961 (0363.0361)

20c Amy Katherine Snowden 227 b USA 26 Nov 1967 (0364.0361)

18b Sarah Louise (Wilkins) b USA 25 Dec 1906
d 5 Jul 1980 m 6 Sep 1930 George Martin **Leiby** I MD b 1902
L NM 1985 2 B: (0365.0357)

* **19a George Martin Leiby II MD 227** 1120 Cielo Vista del Sur NW,
Corrales NM USA 87048 b MASS 30 Mar 1935
m 18 Apr 1962 Carol (Ayers) b 1937 2 adp: (0366.0365)

* * **20a Jonathan Ayers Leiby 227** b MD 6 Apr 1964 (0367.0366)

* * **20b Jacquelyn Bailey Leiby 227** b TENN 26 Jan 1967 (0368.0366)

* * **19b Sara (Leiby) 227** 1219 Winston Way, Cherry Hill
NJ USA 08034 b 16 Oct 1940 m 4 Feb 1962 Christopher Burtt
Potter II 1937-1985 2 B: (0369.0365)

20a Christopher Burtt Potter III 227
b PA 20 Jan 1968 (0370.0369)

20b Cara Lynn Potter 227 b PA 14 Nov 1970 (0371.0369)

* * **18c Franklin Bailey Wilkins I MD 227** 196 Pinewood Rd,
Elkin NC USA 28621 b 6 Jun 1914
m 9 Jun 1942 Jean Winifred (Derk) b 1917 3 B: (0372.0357)

TCK-page-34

* **19a Jean Merle (Wilkins) 227** 2220 E Huntington Dr,
Wilmington DEL USA 19808 b 3 Jun 1943
m 21 Apr 1962 G Eric **Faddis** 2 B: (0373.0372)

20a Lorraine Page Faddis 227 b NC 14 Dec 1962 (0374.0373)

20b Janelle Erica Faddis 227 b NC 6 Mar 1964 (0375.0373)

19b Franklin Bailey Wilkins II 227 b 9 Oct 1946
m 24 Nov 1972 Pat (Brower) b 1947 2 B: (0376.0372)

20a Jaime Brower Wilkins 227 b VA 4 Jan 1978 (0377.0376)

20b Sallie Morgan Wilkins 227 b VA 7 Apr 1981 (0378.0376)

* **19c Walter Eugene Wilkins 227** 10104 Country View Rd,
La Mesa CA USA 92041 b 8 Aug 1947 (0379.0372)

17i Washington Kierulff Bailey 227 b ALA 15 Nov 1874 d 10 May 1915
m 28 Nov 1893 Daisy Urbana (Faust) 1878-1960 5 B: (0380.0241)

18a Faustine Kierulff (Bailey) 227 b SC 26 Dec 1895 d 6 Feb 1977
m 16 Apr 1916 Benjamin Tilman **Holman** 1892-1973 1 B: (0381.0380)

* * **19a Harriet Virginia (Holman) 227** PO Box 444,
Winnsboro SC USA 29180 b SC 10 Mar 1917
m 11 Jun 1942 John E **McIver** b 1918 1 B: (0382.0381)

20a Minna Holman (McIver) 227 b SC 21 Nov 1949
m 19 Oct 1985 Ross Alan **Dimmick** (0383.0382)

18b Virginia Louise (Bailey) 227 b SC 5 Jul 1899 d 13 Oct 1936
m 20 May 1923 Ryan Albert **Gyles** 1870-1938 (0384.0380)

18c Lula Marie (Bailey) 227 b SC 2 Aug 1903 d 29 Nov 1985
m 23 May 1925 C Earl **Seay** 1903-1989 2 B: (0385.0380)

* **19a Sarah `Louise' (Seay) 227** 121 Thunderbird Pl,
Spartanburg SC USA 29307 b SC 12 Jul 1936
m 28 May 1954 James Martin **Keesler I** b 1935 2 B: (0386.0385)

* * **20a James Martin Keesler II 227** b SC 15 Sep 1955 (0387.0386)

* * **20b Gregory Dean Keesler 227** b SC 14 May 1960
m 25 May 1991 Barbara Ann (Lustig) b 1965 (0388.0386)

* * **19b Earl Bailey Seay 227** Greenville NC b SC 12 Jun 1940
m 25 Aug 1962 Dorothy Kathryn (Sexton) b 1941 2 B: (0389.0385)

20a Kenton Bailey Seay 227 b SC 11 Jun 1963 (0390.0389)

20b Earl Stanley Seay 227 b SC 13 Nov 1968 (0391.0389)

TCK-page-35

18d Thomas Mallalieu Bailey 227 b SC 26 Jan 1906 d 24 Aug 1979
m 15 Sep 1935 Edith (Marsh) 1906-1976 1 B: (0392.0380)

* * **19a Linda Marsha (Bailey) 227** 124 Hillcrest Dr # 2
PO Box 56 Marion NC USA 28752 b SC 20 Aug 1943
m 18 Dec 1965 Jimmy W **Spradley** b 1942 (0393.0392)

18e Jack Kierulff Bailey I 227 b SC 8 Nov 1907 d 1 Nov 1984
m 1928 Gladys (Boswell) b 1909 2 B: (0394.0380)

* **19a Gene Kierulff Bailey 227** 755 Heards Ferry Rd,
Atlanta GA USA 30328 b SC 1 Mar 1929
m 14 Jun 1952 Winona (Bennett) b 1931 3 B: (0395.0394)

20a John Kierulff Bailey 227 b SC 12 Jul 1954 (0396.0395)

20b Gregory Kierulff Bailey 227 b SC 3 Feb 1956 (0397.0395

20c Kenton Kierulff Bailey 227 b SC 30 Sep 1965 (0398.0395)

* **19b Jack Kierulff Bailey II 227** 418 East Lake Dr Chattahoochee
Estates, Gainsville GA USA 30501 b SC 10 Jul 1937
m 28 Aug 1965 Nancy Dalton (Johnson) b 1942 2 B: (0399.0394)

20a Helen Katherine (Bailey) 227 b SC 29 Mar 1967
m 8 Oct 1988 Erik Katenbrink **Poole** 1963- (0400.0399)

20b Alice Margaret Bailey 227 b SC 9 Jul 1969 (0401.0399)

17j Grace Sue (Bailey) 227 b ALA 13 Apr 1877 d 16 Dec 1954
m 26 Dec 1906 Henry Oeland **Beacham** I 1872-1964 3 B: (0402.0241)

18a Henry Oeland Beacham II 227
b SC 12 Sep 1912 d 25 May 1914 (0403.0402)

*** * 18b Grace Bailey (Beacham)** b SC 18 Feb 1916 d 2002
m 11 Jun 1941 John Alderman **Freeman** I PhD 1917-2007 4 B: (0404.0402)

19a John `Jay' Alderman Freeman II 227 b USA 6 May 1943
m 1956 Barbara (Bleakly) b 1943 2 B: (0405.0404)

20a John Alderman Freeman III 227 b USA 13 Nov 1967 (0406.0405)

20b Christine Freeman 227 b USA 14 Feb 1970 (0407.0405)
21a "expecting" Jan, 2000

19b Katharine Ann (Freeman) 227 b USA 26 Sep 1945
m 1968 Carroll **Parker** b 1943 2 B: (0408.0404)

20a Donna Parker 227 b USA 25 Jul 1969 (0409.0408)
21a Isaac 227
21b "expecting" Jan, 2000
20b Holly Parker b USA 13 Sep 1972 (0410.0408)

TCK-page-36

19c Henry Beacham Freeman 227 b USA 14 Jul 1948
m1) 1976 Karen (Brunson) 2 B:
m2) 26 Dec 1998 Sandy (0411.0404)

20a David Freeman 227 b USA 28 Sep 1977 twin (0412.0411)

20b Sara Freeman 227 b USA 28 Sep 1977 twin (0413.0411)

* **19d David Bailey Freeman 227** b USA 17 Mar 1951
m 1980 Katherine (Becker) b 1953 2 B: (0414.0404)
Email = dfreeman6@nc.rr.com

20a Daniel Freeman 227 b USA 2 Feb 1981 (0415.0414)

20b Blaise Freeman 227 b USA 6 Mar 1983 (0416.0414)

18c Edward Rush Beacham 227 b SC 8 Jul 1918 d soon after

16k Benjamin Franklin Kierulff I MD 227 b DWI 10 Oct 1837 11th of 11
d CA 1913 m Iowa 31 Aug 1876 Mellie (Rogers)
b NY 1854-1945 4 B: (0418.0032)

17a Carl Rogers Kierulff 227 b USA 9 Sep 1877 d 4 Jan 1882 (0419.0418)

17b Benjamin Franklin Kierulff II 227 b Iowa 10 Oct 1880
d CA 8 Mar 1917 m 6 May 1908 Lugerna Patterson
(Vandervoort) 1882-1981 3 B: (0420.0418)

18a Caryl Vandervoort Kierulff 227
b CA 5 Sep 1909 d Oct 1930 unm (0421.0420)

18b Elizabeth Lou (Kierulff) 227 b 16 Mar 1912 d 4 Dec 2000
m 8 Jun 1934 Charles Henry **Hauser** 1906-1998 2 B: (0422.0420)

*** * 19a Betty Lou (Hauser) 227** 600 Raintree Bl # 134
Canon City CO USA 81212-2166 b CA 12 Mar 1937
m 3 Nov 1956 George Alan **Dilley** b 1934 2 B: (0423.0422)

20a Debra Frances (Dilley) 227 Black Forest, Colorado
b OK 19 Jan 1959 m 30 Oct 1982
Wayne Thomas **Sibilia** b 1954 1 B: (0424.0423)
21a Thomas Alan Sibilia 227 b GERMANY 18 Feb 1994

*** * 20b Gregory Alan Dilley 227** 9670 N 90th Ln
Peoria AZ USA 85345 b CA 28 Jan 1962
m 8 Oct 1988 Michelle 'Shelley' Yvonne
(Perry) (0425.0423) 2 step-daughters + 2 B:
21a Shannon Michelle Crook b 20 Oct 1980
21b Nicole Kelli Crook b 19 Jun 1983
21c Bradley Douglas Dilley 227 b AZ 21 Mar 1995 twin
21d Lindsey Yvonne Dilley 227 b AZ 21 Mar 1995 twin

*** * 19b Charlene Anne (Hauser) 227** 609 Tracy Drive,
The Villages. Lady Lake, Florida 32159 b 2 Feb 1940
m1) 3 Aug 1958 Jerry Daryl **Meeker** 3 B: div
m2) 27 Jul 1991 Claude **Morin** d 2007 (0426.0422)

***** **20a Sheri Lyn (Meeker) 227** 12594 Kestrel St,
San Diego CA USA 92129 b CA 14 Mar 1959
m 8 Apr 1979 Jess **Kraus** IV 2 B: (0427.0426)

TCK-page-37

21a Jennifer Eve Kraus 227 b CA 13 Oct 1979
m Mar 2006 Matt **Thorn** b England 1975- (0428.0427)

21b Kaylie Anna Kraus 227 b CA 3 Aug 1985
(0429.0427)

*** *** **20b Charlotte 'Dawn' (Meeker) 227** 10431 Caminito Alvarez
San Diego CA USA 92126 b CA 9 Jan 1961
m1) 22 Jun 1985 Otto Karl **Zielke** div
m2) 12 Oct 1991 Scott **Zimmer** 2 B: div (0430.0426)

21a Jordan Alan Zimmer 227 b CA 10 Jul 1992
21b Lindsey Zimmer 227 b CA 2002

***** **20c Richard Alan Meeker I 227** 1786 Bannon Creek Dr
CA USA 95835 b CA 28 Feb 1963
m1) 29 Oct 1983 Laura Ann (Sisk) 2 B: div
m2) Nov 1992 Teri (Gaston) div 1993 (0431.0426)

21a Richard Alan Meeker II 227 b CA 31 May 1984
21b Cameron Charles Meeker 227 b CA 16 Oct 1986

18c Frances Muriel Kierulff 227 b CA 17 Jan 1915 d 5 Jun 1999 unm (0433.0420)

17c Roger Kierulff 227 b USA 4 Nov 1882 d 1898 (0434.0418)

17d Charles Rogers Kierulff 227 b CA 29 Nov 1892 d 29 Aug 1975
m1) 31 May 1918 Barbara Claire (Taylor) 1892-1971 2 B:
m2) 1929 Lola (Slagle) d 1976 (0435.0418)

==========

*** * 18a Charles Taylor `Cap' Kierulff 227** 358 So Bentley Av, Author of "TCK"
Los Angeles CA USA 90049 b CA 5 Mar 1919
m 21 Sep 1940 Barbara Phillips (Smith) b 1921 3 B: (0436.0435)

email = CapKierulff@msn.com www.kiermeet.com http://groups.yahoo.com/group/kiermeet2006

==========

*** * 19a Stephen Charles Kierulff PhD 227** 358 So Bentley Av,
Los Angeles CA USA 90049 b CA 17 Jun 1942
m 14 Jun 1970 Carol Jean (Winter) b 1945 1 B: div (0437.0436)

*** * 20a Benjamin Ernest Kierulff 227** b CA 13 May 1976 (0438.0437)

*** * 19b William Douglas Kierulff 227** b CA 27 Jun 1946
m1) 11 Feb 1973 Lori Ann (Bakos) b 1954 2 B: div
m2) 22 Oct 1988 Joan (Stricklett) div 1998 (0439.0436)

*** * 20a Nicole Yvonne (Kierulff) 227** b CA 5 Jan 1975
m 27 July 1996 Renewed Vows 13 Sep 1997
Anthony Joseph `Tony' **Sayers** 1973- (0440.0439) 2 B:

21a Timothy Joseph "Timmy" Kierulff Sayers 227
b Denver CO USA 8 Nov 2002

21b Kayla Gabrielle Kierulff Sayers 227
b Irvine CA USA 14 Aug 2004

*** * 20b Douglas Bronson Kierulff 227** b CA 7 Nov 1977 (0441.0439)

*** * 19c Nancy Christine (Kierulff) 227** b CA 9 Aug 1949 m1) 12 Jul 1971
Leonard Douglas **Hartkemeier** b 1948 1 B: div m2) 26 May 1979
William Edward **Lamb** b 1943 2 B: div 1987 (0442.0436)

20a Lisa Anne Hartkemeier 227
b CA 16 Jan 1974 d 29 Nov 1975 (0443.0442)

*** * 20b Jason Edward Lamb 227** b CA 26 Jun 1981 (0444.0442)

*** * 20c Jeffrey Charles Lamb 227** b CA 11 Aug 1983 (0445.0442)

TCK-page-38

18b Mellie Ellen `Bonnie' (Kierulff) 227 b CA 22 Dec 1920
d 22 Jul 1994 m1) 12 Oct 1943 Frank **Adam** div 1948
m2) 31 Aug 1952 Howard **Archer** div 1955
m3) 23 Apr 1956 Charles H `Ed' **Edwards** 1911-1991 (0446.0435)

Continuation of CHRISTIANSSAND LINE I (KS-207-263)

15h Johan Frederik Kierulff 227 b Chr N 20 Jan 1788 d 28 Jun 1834 m 12 Apr 1821 Stinchen Frederikke Sophie (Ross) 1792-1861 2 B: (0447.0018)

16b Johan Carsten Emil Kierulff 228 b N 22 Jul 1824 d 11 Jan 1906
m 13 Sep 1853 Anna Ulrikke Neumann (Ross)
6 B: each died within days (0448.0447)

15j Louise Fredrikke (Kierulff) 228 b Chr 13 Dec 1790 d 11 Nov 1853
m 10 Feb 1813 Morten Lange **Fleischer** 1786-1853 7 B: (0449.0018)

Start of USA LINE VII (part of KS-228)

16a Knud Johan Fleischer 228 b Chr 12 Oct 1813 L USA 1852
d USA 12 Oct 1891 m 8 Jul 1842 Mathilde Jeannette (Fredricksen) 1819-1880 9 B: (0450.0449)

17e Johannes Andreas Kierulff Fleischer 228 b Chr 1847
d CA 1925 m 1868 Elisabeth (Miller) 5 B: (0451.0450)

18a Carl Andreas Kierulff Fleischer 228
b USA 1869 d 1930 (0452.0451)

18b Frederick John Harold Fleischer I 228 b USA 1871
d 1932 m Charlotte Grace (Hicks) 3 B: (0453.0451)

19a Ernestine Lois Fleischer 228 b USA 1903 d 1973 (0454.0453)

19b Frederick John Harold Fleischer II 228
b USA 1912 d 1949 (0455.0453)

19c Hugh Warren Fleischer 228 b USA 1914 d CA 1979
m 1949 Florence Rowland (Bryhn) 1 B: (0456.0453)

20a Cornell Hugh Fleischer 228 b CA 1950 (0457.0456)

Continuation of CHRISTIANSSAND LINE I (KS-207-263)

16c Jens Sanne Fleischer 228 b 1818 d 1883
m 1860 **17f Henriette Kristiane Fredrikke (Vibe) 222**
b 1832 10 B: 2nd cousins - she is granddaughter of
Marjory (Kierulff) 15b 222 (0458.0449)

15l Andreas Christian Kierulff 229 b Chr 10 Mar 1792
d Kbh 13 Apr 1865 m Kbh 15 Mar 1818 Anna Sofie
Adolfine (Mongerod) 1791-1862 4 B: (0459.0018)

16b Andreas Sophus Vibe Kierulff 230 b Kbh 21 Apr 1823 d 22 Oct 1912
m 29 Sep 1863 Pouline Sofie (Svendsen) 1836-1897 6 B: (0460.0459)

17c Valborg Vibe (Kierulff) 230 b DK 1 Jan 1867 d 2 Feb 1954
m 31 Jul 1894 Johan Frederik **Hansen** 1856-1934 3 B: (0461.0460)

18a Anna 230 Margrethe `Nanna' (Kierulff-Hansen) 230 b DK 25 Mar 1896
d 1985 m 1917 Thomas Kristian **Thomsen** 1888-1971 3 B: (0462.0461)

* **19a Else Johanne (Thomsen) 230** Rosenørnsalle 10
DK-1970 Kbh V DK b DK 8 Sep 1918
m 6 May 1942 Jørgen Christian **Siim** MD b 1915 3 B: (0463.0462)

* **20a Ellen Merete (Siim) 230** 4448 Greenwich Parkway,
Washington DC USA b Kbh 24 Feb 1943 m 7 Sep 1968
Geisbert Charles van der **Mandele** b 1943 3 B: (0464.0463)

21a Christina van der Mandele 230
b Wash DC 4 Jul 1974 (0465.0464)

21b Karal Gustav van der Mandele 230
b Wash DC 4 Aug 1975 (0466.0464)

21c Elizabeth van der Mandele 230
b Wash DC 5 Mar 1978 (0467.0464)

20b Christian Siim MD 230 b DK 22 Feb 1948
m 6 Aug 1977 Elsebeth (Herz) MD b 1951 2 B: (0468.0463)

21a Michael Christian Siim 230 b Kbh 4 Jun 1979 (0469.0468)

21b Marie Louise Siim 230 b Kbh 11 May 1982 (0470.0468)

* **20c Nanna Ingrid (Siim) 230** 650 Grosvenor Av,

Westmount PQ Montreal CAN H3Y 2S8 b DK 20 Aug 1952
m 1980 Michael Ange **Panzini** b France 1942 3 B: (0471.0463)

21a Annika Sophie Siim Panzini 230
b Montreal 3 Apr 1981 (0472.0471)

21b Nicholas Siim Panzini 230
b Montreal 3 Jan 1983 d 24 Feb 1983 (0473.0471)

21c Frederick Christian Siim Panzini 230
b Montreal 11 Oct 1984 (0474.0471)

19b Anna Margrethe (Thomsen) 230 b DK 1 Aug 1921
m 21 Jul 1944 Henning **Nielsen** 1917-1967 3 B: (0475.0462)

20a Peter Pajhede Nielsen 230 b DK 22 Jul 1949
m 1977 Lene Sofie (Andersen) b 1955 1 B: (0476.0475)

21a Annie Sofie Pajhede Nielsen 230
b DK 27 Jul 1978 (0477.0476)

20b Claus Pajhede Nielsen 230 b DK 6 Jan 1952
m 15 Feb 1986 Connie Jacobsen (Andersen) b 1947 (0478.0475)

20c Mads Pajhede Nielsen 230 b DK 10 May 1957 (0479.0475)

TCK-page-40

*** * 19c Mogens Thomsen 230** Pajhedevej 60 DK-9740 Jerslev Denmark b DK
13 Apr 1923 m 1953 Vibeke Else (Dahl) 1927- 3 B (0480.0462)

20a Anne Mette Thomsen 230 b DK 11 Aug 1954 (0481.0480)

* **20b Thomas Kristian Thomsen 230** 5018 49th St #1608
Yellowknife NWT CANADA X1A 3R6 b DK 16 Oct 1955
m 18 Jan 1997 Janice Yvonne (Brum)
b 1958 Canada 1 B: (0482.0480)

21a Kristian Reid Thomsen 230 b Canada 3 Jul 1997

20c Elsebeth Thomsen 230 b DK 14 May 1959 (0483.0480)

18b Aase Dresa Kierulff-Hansen 230
b DK 25 Mar 1897 d 17 Nov 1955 unm (0484.0461)

* **18c Tage Guttorm Kierulff-Hansen 230** Godthabsvej 179
DK-2720 VanLøse DK b DK 12 Apr 1904 d 25 Jul 1971
m1) Turkey 12 Jun 1929 Eli Marie Sofie (Thomsen) 1903-1961
1 B: div m2) 12 Nov 1944 Magna Vinifred Harriet
(Stelde) b 1905 (0485.0461)

*** * 19a Hans Kierulff-Hansen 230** Hojtoftevej 13 DK-2600
Glostrup DK b Finland 1 Jul 1933 m 9 Feb 1957
Kirsten Marie Lindbjerg (Jensen) b 1934 2 B: (0486.0485)

*** 20a Pernille Kierulff-Hansen 230** b Kbh 11 Apr 1960 (0487.0486)
Email = Peki@peke.dk www.peki.dk

*** * 20b Mette (Kierulff-Hansen) 230** Peder Rrdamsvej 48 B
DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b Kbh 5 Jul 1963 m 12:30 pm
3 Sep 1994 **Lars Kierulff-Mortensen 230** 2 B: (0488.0486)

21a Mads Kierulff-Mortensen 230 b DK 20 Feb 1996

21b Laüra Kierulff-Mortensen 230 b DK 27 Aug 1998

17e Helga (Vibe-Kierulff) 231 b DK 17 Jan 1870 d 3 Jul 1940

m 19 Nov 1897 Henri Vilhelm **Larsen** 1872-1949 1 B: (0489.0460)

18a Helge Vibe-Larsen 231 b 28 Oct 1897 d 27 Mar 1980
m1) 1 Jan 1928 Inga (Molsted-Møller) b 1908 1 B: div 1934
m2) 12 Jun 1937 Gerda (Jessen) b 1908 (0490.0489)

*** *** **19a Birte (Vibe-Larsen) 231** b DK 30 Mar 1929
m 23 Jun 1951 Hans **Vibe-Thomsen** b 1925 1 B: (1934.0490)

20a Lars Vibe-Thomsen 231 b DK 16 Jun 1954 m 26 May 1979
Jette (Aagaard-Nielsen) b 1955 2 B: (1935.1934)

21a Tania Vibe-Thomsen 231 b DK 17 Jun 1977 (1936.1935)

21b Sebastian Aagaard-Thomsen 231
b DK 24 May 1983 (1937.1935)

17f Andreas Vibe Kierulff 231 b DK 8 May 1872 d Easter 1918
m 21 Apr 1897 Mathilde `Tilly' (Dahlmann) 1872-19.. 3 B:
= see picture of Tilly smoking a Danish cigar taken by CapK's father
= on TCK-page-317 of printed TCK-Book (0491.0460)

TCK-page-41

18a Carl Andreas `Harry' Vibe Kierulff 231 b Kbh 28 Dec 1897
d 13 Feb 1973 m1) 1921 Ebba Klint (Jacobsen) b 1899 3 B:
m2) 19.. Ebba Vibeke (Lemvigh-Miller) b 1908
m3) 19.. Ingeborg (0492.0491)

Start of USA LINE VIII (part of KS-231)

*** * 19a Jorgen Vibe Kierulff 231** 14708 Biola Av,
La Mirada CA USA 90638 b Kbh 6 Jan 1922 d CA 16 Apr 1968
m 24 Jul 1945 d 29 May 2007 Margit E (Andersson) b Sweden 4 B: (0493.0492)

20a Lars Henrik Vibe Kierulff 231 b Sweden 30 Dec 1945
d 28 Oct 1987 m Jul 1974 Christine Diana Weston von (Beltz)
1 B: div (0494.0493)

*** *** **21a Allison Vibe Kierulff 231** 30708 PCH Malibu CA USA 90265
b CA 18 Nov 1974 (0495.0494) 310-457-6823

*** * 20b Peter Harry Vibe Kierulff 231** 1265 Saffron Cir
Corona CA USA 92879 b Sweden 11 Aug 1947
m 1973 Theresa `Teri' 2 B: (0496.0493)
Email = peter@kierulff.net

21a Pierson Andreas Vibe Kierulff 231
b CA 7 May 1976 (0497.0496)
m Stacia 1 B:
Email = pierson@kierulff.net

22a Jaylin Ann Vibe Kierulff 231
b CA 11 Oct 2007

21b Jensen Charles Vibe Kierulff 231
b CA 10 Aug 1980 (0498.0496)

*** 20c Kathryn Vibe (Kierulff) 231** b CA 24 Jul 1954 m 14 Feb 1981
Richard Edwin **Corless II** 2B: (0499.0493)
Email = recorless1@yahoo.com

*** *** **21a Richard Edwin Corless III 231** b CA 14 Jul 1981 (0500.0499)

*** *** **21b Andrew Robert Corless 231** b CA 30 Nov 1983 (0501.0499)

20d Andrew Vibe Kierulff 231 b CA 15 Mar 1956 d 9 May 2008 (0502.0493)

Continuation of CHRISTIANSSAND LINE I (KS-207-263)

*** * 19b Inge Henriette Vibe (Kierulff) 231** Parkvænget 16
DK-2920 Charlottenlund DK b Kbh 14 Nov 1923 d 17 Mar 2003
m1) Apr 1946 Jørgen **Spager** 1906-1981 4 B: div
m2) 9 Sep 1959 Carl Otto **Fischer** 1920-1969
m3) 19 May 1971 Egon Mansa **Sandersen** 1912-19.. (0503.0492)

*** * 20a Martin Richart Spager 231** Bogebakken 2 A Frederikssund
DK-3600 DK b Kbh 23 May 1947 (0504.0503)

20b Søren Peter Spager 231 b Kbh 5 Jul 1948 d 3 Oct 2002
m 11 Nov 1972 Lisbeth Fogd (Nielsen) b 1952 1 B: (0505.0503)

21a Jesper Fogd Spager 231
b Cph 15 Dec 1972 1 B: (0506.0505)
m 30 Aug 2003 Vibeke (Holm) 1974- 1 B:
22a Marcus Holm Spager 231 b Cph 9 June 2001
22b Emile Silke Spager 231 b Cph 19 Feb 2006
* Email = Spager@tiscali.dk

20c Per Spager 231 b DK 1950 d 1951 (0507.0503)

20d Ann Christine (Spager) 231 b DK 16 Aug 1952
m 20 Apr 1985 Bjarne **Balling** b 1942 (0508.0503)

TCK-page-42

*** * 19c Birthe `Bitten' Margrethe Vibe (Kierulff) 231**
Strandvejen 30 st Lej 3 DK-2100 Kbh Denmark b Kbh
5 Dec 1924 m Feb 1949 Jørgen **Ott** div 1952 (0509.0492)

18b Halfdan Eugen Vibe Kierulff 231
b Kbh 10 Nov 1899 d 11 Sep 1917 (0510.0491)

18c Tove Vibe Kierulff 231 b Kbh 23 Nov 1911 (0511.0491)

Start of USA LINE XI (KS-233-234)

15m Jakob Elias Kierulff 233 b Chr 26 Jun 1794 d USA 1842 m DWI 18..
Julia Ludovica Baroness de (Bretton) 3 B: (0512.0018)

16a Emanuel Kierulff 233 b 18.. L Indiana 1872 (0513.0512)

16b Alfred Stephanas Kierulff 233 b 18.. d 18.. m 1 B:
L Missouri (0514.0512)

17- Margaret Eleanor (Kierulff) 233 b USA 18.. d m **Bailey** 1 B:

18- Gennie Ola (Bailey) 233 b USA 18.. d m **Gwaltney** 1 B:

19- Thomas Nash Gwaltney I 233 b USA d m 1 B:

*** * 20- Thomas Nash Gwaltney II Haidek 233**
1810 Linwood Bl Oklahoma City OK USA 73106 b USA
m Martha (Da Lee) **(name changed to Haidek in 1951)**

16c Maria Clementine (Kierulff) 233
b 18.. m **Klyce** L USA 1875 (0515.0512)

15n Niels Andreas Vibe Kierulff 233 b Chr N 9 May 1796 d DWI 15 Jul 1874
m Nov 1821 Susanna Kearney (Yackes) 1802-1878
15 (**FIFTEEN!** or 16) B: (0516.0018)

16a Rosamunde Vibe Kierulff 233 b DWI 10 Sep 1822
d Colorado USA Dec 1900 unm (0517.0516)

16b Catharine Rebekka (Kierulff) 233 b DWI 8 Jun 1824 (8 Jan '23?)
d San Francisco CA 2 Sep 1901
m 20 May 1849 Robert Henry **Leese** b ENG 1811-1881 3 B: (0518.0516)

17a Percy Henry Leese 233 b NY 20 Sep 1850 d 31 Aug 1916
m Elzadie Aubigne (Files) 1854-1940 4 B: (0519.0518)

18a Catharine Ann (Leese) 233 b CO 6 Nov 1879 d 4 Jan 1965
m Robert E Lee **Ganson** 1870-1929 (0520.0519)

18b Walter Henry Leese 233 b MO 11 Feb 1882 d 19 Oct 1946
m Ema Elmira (White) 1883-1975 4 B: (0521.0519)
19a Dorothy Amanda (Leese) 233 m Ira **Shove**
19b Hazel May (Leese) 233 m Rueben **Schroeder**
19c Jesse Ema (Leese) 233 m Louis **Labreznik**
19d Evelyn Lois (Leese) 233 m Donald Nelson **Cates** 2 B:
20a Roy Allan Cates 233
* **20b Linda Ann Cates 233** **twinfire@ix.netcom.com**

18c James Percy Leese 233 b CO 10 Oct 1883 d 25 Jul 1937
m Kate (Markley) (0522.0519)
18d Harald Vibe Leese 233 b NM 22 Jun 1889 d 28 May 1960
m Laura Ethel (Waters) d 1933 (0523.0519)

17b Florence Leese 233 b FLA 11 Oct 1852 d 10 Sep 1853
17c Wilton St. John Leese 233 b NY 14 Feb 1854
m Alida Marie (Donnell) 1852-1892
17d Aimee Rose (Leese) 233 b Italy 14 Sep 1860 (1859?) m 19 Apr 1880
P A **MacMahon** 1 B: (0524.0518)
18a Ruby Florence MacMahon 233 b ENG 11 Oct 1882 (0525.0524)

16d Emily Louisa (Kierulff) 207-234 b DWI 30 Mar 1832 L USA 1900
m 1849 William Francis **Spicer** I NY 1822-1878 8 B (0526.0516)

17a William Francis Spicer II 234 b USA 1851 d 19..
m 1891 Gertrude Ane (Asserson) 2 B: (0527.0526)

18a Rolf Spicer 234 b NH 15 Dec 1892 d 19..
m Elizabeth (Sawyer) 3 B: (0528.0527)

19a William Francis Spicer III 234 b USA 19.. (0529.0528)

19b Ann Spicer 234 b USA 19.. (0530.0528)

19c Helen Elizabeth `Betsy' (Spicer) 234 b USA 19..
m William H **Genstevet** 2 B: (0531.0528)

20a (son) Genstevet 234b USA 19.. (0532.0531)

20b (son) Genstevet 234 b USA 19.. (0533.0531)

18b Donald Spicer 234 b USA 19 Feb 1894 d 1965
L Virgin Isles 1919
m Eleanor Washington (Sullivan) 4 B: (0534.0527)

19a Donald Worthington Spicer 234 b USA m 17 Sep
1923 Mary Helen (Tildsley) 2 B: (0535.0534)

20a (son) Spicer 234 b USA 19.. (0536.0535)

20b (son) Spicer 234 b USA 19.. (0537.0535)

19b Raymond Brewster Spicer b USA m 18 Jan 1924
Carla de (Marchi) b Italy 2 B: (0538.0534)

20a (son) Spicer 234 b USA 19.. (0539.0538)

20b (son) Spicer 234 b USA 19.. (0540.0538)

19c Nancy Eleanor (Spicer) 234 b USA m 4 Oct 1926
Richard Francis **Cross** 2 sons 2 dau B; (0541.0534)

19d Rolf Lewis Spicer 234 b USA 19.. m 29 Aug 1932
Carolyn Anne (Hinshaw) (0546.0534)

17b Emily Louise Spicer 234 b USA 1853 d 19.. unm (0547.0526)

17c Vibe Clay Spicer 234 b USA 1855 d 19..
m 1893 Anne Tyng (Higginson) (0548.0526)

17d Alice Noon Spicer 234 b USA 1856 d CA 1950 unm (0549.0526)

17e John Kierulff Spicer 234 b USA 1860 d m 19.. (0550.0526)

17g Paul Spicer 234 b USA 1866 d 19.. unm (0551.0526)

17h Margaret Rosalie Spicer 234 b USA 1868 d unm (0552.0526)

16e Alice Petrine (Kierulff) 234 b DWI 5 May 1839 d 24 Jun 1869
m 1864 George **Butler** 1 B: (0553.0516)

TCK-page-44

17a George Kierulff Butler 234
b Boston 6 Feb 1865 (0542.0553)

14g Gertrude Kathrine Caroline (Kierulff) 234 b Chr 1733
d 4 Sep 1797 m 20 May 1760 George Conrad **Fuchs** 1 B (0554.0014)

15a Katharina Sofie (Fuchs) 234 b Chr 21 Aug 1763
m J F **Rohl** 1 B (0555.0554)

16a Abraham Rohl 234 b 17.. L USA 1800 (0556.0555)

Continuation of CHRISTIANSSAND LINE I (KS-207-263)

13e Andreas Olsen Kierulff 237 b Chr 1697 d 1755
m 1742 Anna Kathrine (Boye) 1710-1788 7 B: (0557.0013)

14a Ole Andreas Kierulff 237 b N 1743 d Kbh 1822
m 1775 Anna Christine (Rasch) 1747-1814 8 B: (0558.0557)

15c Otto Frederik Kierulff 240 b Kbh 1785 d 1841
m 1813 Cathrine Louise Henriette
`Mariette' (Jensen) 1789-1854 1 B: (0559.0558)

16a Svend Ole Andreas Kierulff 241 b Kbh 1814 d 1889 m
1843 Thora Magdalene (Jensen) 1817-1905 6 B: (0560.0559)

17b Jens Otto Andreas Kierulff 241 b DK 1847 d 19..
m 1876 Anna Mathilde (Andersen) b 1844 1 B: (0561.0560)

18a Frants Otto Christian Svend Aage Kierulff 241 b Kbh
11 Jul 1877 d 19.. m Ingeborg (Larsen) (0562.0561)

17d Charles Julius Kierulff 241 b Kbh 26 Sep 1855
d 22 Mar 1905 m Julie (Jørgensen) (0563.0560)

15f Anton Christian Kierulff 241 b Kbh 1791 d 1863 m 1819 Inger
Charlotte Amalia (Toxværd) b 1799 2 B: (0564.0558)

16a Christine Elisabeth Anette Kierulff 242 b Kbh 6 May 1821 d 27
Mar 1900 (0565.0564)

16b Louise Magdalene Kierulff 242
b Kbh 1824 d 8 Aug 1904 (0566.0564)

13f Marine Vendelbo (Kierulff) 242 b Chr 1702 d 1767
m 1731 Herman **Grubbe** 1697-1782 10 B: (0567.0013)

14a Karen (Grubbe) 242 b N 1732 d 1800 m1) 1761 Lars **Kristensen** 2 B:
m2) Jakob Nilson **Grubbe** (0568.0567)

15a Jakob Larsen 242 b N 1762 m 2 B: (0569.0568)

16a Jakobine Olava (Larsen) 242 b N 1783
m Peder Smith **Blehr** 3 B: (0570.0569)

TCK-page-45

15b Bodil (Larsen) 242 b N 1764 d 1828
m 1780 Hans **Eriksen** 1763-1825 1 B: (0572.0568)

16a Lars Eriksen 242 b N 1783 d 1828 m 1811 Bodil
Jorgine (Zachariassen) 1793-1858 3 B: (0573.0572)

14b Mette Margrethe (Grubbe) 242 b N 1734 d 1818
m1) 1756 Jørgen Pedersen **Flood** 1725-1760 2 B:
m2) 1761 Hans **Kragh** 1685-1771 (0574.0567)

15a Peder Jørgensen Flood 242 b N 1756 d 1832 m 1787 Inger
Jorgine Jørgensen (Wesseltoft) 1769-1843 7 B: (0575.0574)

15b Hedevig Susanne (Flood) 242 b N 1758 d 1807
m 1781 Boye Petersen **Ording** 1756-1800 9 B: (0576.0574)

16a Hedevig Jorgine (Ording) 242 b N 1782 d 1831
m 1799 Peter **Adslew** 1775-1822 4 B: (0577.0576)
16d Else Kristine (Ording) 242 b N 1788 d 18..
m 1823 Peter Andreas **Baar** 1789-1837 3 B: (0578.0576)
16f Gunhild Kristine (Ording) 242 b N 1791 d 1839
m 1811 Jens Hansen **Blom** 1788-1840 2 B: (0579.0576)
16g Jørgen Flood Ording 242 b N 1792 d 1836 m 1822
Fredrikke (Stockflett) 1796-1880 7 B: (0580.0576)
16h Marine Hermine (Ording) 242 b N 1794 d 1854 m 1822
Elias Winther **Lieungh** 1786-1859 5 B: (0581.0576)

14c Ole Grubbe 242 b N 1736 d 1813 m 1789 Isabelle
Kathrine (Stockflett) d 1810 2 B: (0582.0567)

15b Sofie Marie (Grubbe) 242 b N 1792 d 1854 m 1812
Claus Bertel Bugge **Barclay** 1784-1860 9 B: (0583.0582)

14f Engle Kathrine (Grubbe) 242 b N 1740 d 1809 m 1763
Peder Franzen **Cudrio** b 1735 9 B: (0584.0567)

13h Engel Kathrine (Kierulff) 243 b Chr 1705 d 1735
m 1730 Kristen **Knudsen** d 1763 4 B: (0585.0013)

14a Ole Kristensen 243 b N 1730 m 1759
Maren `Maria' (Kolderup) 8 B: (0586.0585)

15h Anna Adler (Kristensen) 243 b N 1774 d 1856 m 1790
Kristofer Lorenz **Buck** I 1762-1849
18 (EIGHTEEN!) B: (0587.0586)

16a Anna Marie Elisabeth (Buck) 243 b N 1791 d 1822
m 1810 Jakob **Lund** 1780-1836 4 B: (0588.0587)

TCK-page-46

16b Peter Kristian Buck 243 b N 1793 d 1860 m 1829
Nikoline Fredrikke (Bing) 1798-1857 4 B: (0589.0587)

16c Maren Kristine (Buck) 243 b N 1794 d 1849
m 1814 Henrik **Hornemann** 1791-1872 3 B: (0590.0587)
16d Johan Kristian Buck 243 b N 1796 d 1850
m 1825 Dorthea (Lie) b 1804 7 B: (0591.0587)
16g Ole Edvard Buck 243 b N 1799 d 1843 m 1829
Kristiane Marie (Krohg) 1808-1884 2 B: (0592.0587)
16h Kristofer Lorenz Buck II 243 b N 1801 d 1875
m1) Marcellie Marie (Figenskow) 1807-1833
m2) 1834 her sister Rebekka Cecilie 4 B: (0593.0587)
16j Anne Johanne (Buck) 243 b N 1804 d 1875
m 1830 Ole **Ohlsen** 1801-1881 8 B: (0594.0587)

16k Malene Marie (Buck) 243 b N 1806 d 189.
m 1827 Carsten Schjodt **Due** 1799-1868 11 B: (0595.0587)

16l Carl Buck 243 b N 1807 d 1888 m 1845 Hanna Regine (Hansen)
b 1823 9 B: (0596.0587)
16m Ferdinand Carl Buck 243 b N 1810 d 1886 m 1839 Laurenze
Katharina (Stub) b 1811 7 B: (0597.0587)
16n Louise Busch (Buck) 243 b N 1811 d 1862 m 1842
Gerhard Kristoffer **Brock** 1813-1859 5 B: (0598.0587)
16o Gjert Busch Buck 243 b N 1813 d 19..
m 1846 Abigæl Hammond (Christie) b 1821 9 B: (0599.0587)
16p Jørgen Mandix Buck 243 b N 1814 d 1878 m 1847
Gerhardine Fredrikke (Nilsen) b 1822 7 B: (0600.0587)
16q Jan Brunett Buck 243 b N 1816 d 1872 m 1850 Karoline
Wilhelmine (Aamodt) b 1825 9 B: (0601.0587)
16r Dorothea Kristiane (Buck) 243 b N 1817 d 19..
m1) 1840 Jakob **Stang** 1810-1850 4 B:
m2) in Sweden to **Landelius** d 187- (0602.0587)

14c Anne Marie Kristensdatter 243
b Chr 1733 m 1758 Amund **Gjerdrum** 1731-1781 2 B: (0603.0585)

15a Johanne Kathrine Amundsdatter (Gjerdrum) 243 b Chr 1759
d 1792 m 17.. Arent **Bruun** 1752-1832 2 B: (0604.0603)

15b Kristian Severin Gjerdrum 243 b Chr 1760 m Anne
Kristiansdatter (Bruun) d 1789 1 B: (0605.0603)

12h Engel Mortensdatter (Kjærulf) 216 b Chr N d 1721
m Sigfried Christoffer von **Hirsch** d 1743 .....
Then: S C von Hirsch (after 1721) m2) to Ingeborg Kirstine (Preus)
d 1763 - and Johan Hirsch, below, is 6th-Generation Grandson of
2nd marriage, - and therefore is NOT a descendent of Engel Kjærulf,
above - but is interested in the Kjærulf Line.
13- 14- 15- 16- 17-
*** * 18- Johan Ludwig Hirsch** Oslo Norway b N
= email = jhirsch@online.no = (Purchased TCK-Book at KierMeet-1998)

12j Antonius Mortensen Kierulff 216/245 b Chr 1684 d 1723
m 1711 Inger Margrete (Numsen) 1680-1729 8 B: (0606.0012)

13b Henning Jakob Kierulff 247 b N 1713 d 1773
m1) 1745 Ingeborg Munthe (Lem) 1717-1751 4 B:
m2) 1751 Margrete Sofie (Stud) 1729-1775 10 B: (0607.0606)

14a Inger Margrete (Kierulff) 252 b N 1746 d 1815
m1) 1782 Hercules **Weyer** 1712-1795
m2) 30 Jan 1797 **14c Christian Molbach 261** 1766-1834
= Kjaerulf-2nd-Cousins (0608.0607)

14b Ole Kierulff 252 b N 1747 d Kbh 1823
m 1789 Sofie (Gudenrath) 1750-1833 3 B: (0609.0607)

15a Caroline Inger Margrete Antonette (Kierulff) 253
b Kbh 1789 d 1855 m 1812 Bertel Pedersen **Schmidt**
1766-1844 11 B: (0610.0609)

15b Christian Frederik Kierulff 253/355 b DK 1792
m 1818 Edle Johanne (Weiss) 2 B: (0611.0609)

16a Oluf Jørgen Kierulff 355 b Kbh 1818 d 1879
m1) 1843 Karen Ida Amalie (Colding) 1822-1867 3 B:
m2) 1868 Karen (Jensdatter) 1838-1879 3 B: (0612.0611)
17a Olufdine Fredrikke Jacobine (Kjærulff) 356
b Kbh 24 Jan 1844 d 19.. m 15 Nov 1863
Carl Emil **Mouritzen** 1841-1891 (0613.0612)

17b Henrik Oluf Kjærulff 356 b DK 31 Mar 1847 d 19..
m 1879 Ida Andrea (Poulsen) 3 B: (0614.0612)

18a Osvald Richard Kjærulff 356
b Kbh 16 Aug 1880 d 19..
m 1908 Fanny (Becker) b 1884 2 B: (0615.0614)

19a Torben Henrik Kjærulff 356
b Kbh 18 Sep 1909 d 19.. (0616.0615)

* **19b Henning Oluf Kjærulff 356**
Dalhuset 6 St M DK-2670 Greve Strand
b Kbh 27 Mar 1912 d 8 Oct 1967
m 20 May 1950 Karen 2 B: (0617.0615)

20a Jesper Kjærulff 356 b DK 28 May 1952
(4016.0617)

20b Søren Kjærulff 356 b DK 28 Oct 1954
m 1981 Rose Marie 2 B: (4017.0617)

TCK-page-48

21a Kathrine Kjærulff 356
b DK 7 Nov 1982 (4018.4017)

21b Monika Kjærulff 356
b DK 17 Aug 1985 (4019.4017)

19c Arne Kjærulff 356 b DK 1914 m Karen 3 B: (4020.0615)

20a Allan Kjærulff 356 b DK 19.. (4021.4020)

20b Steen Kjærulff 356 b DK 19.. (4022.4020)

* **20c Claus Frederik Kjærulff 356**
Flintholam Alle 21,3.sal DK-2000c
Frederiksberg Denmark b DK 19.. (4023.4020)

18b Ingeborg (Kjærulff) 356 b Kbh 22 Aug 1885 d 19..
m Axel **Bjorck** b 1874 (0618.0614)

18c Olga Kjærulff 356 b Kbh 6 Apr 1887 d 19.. (0619.0614)

17c Jacob Adolf Kjærulff 356 b DK 1850 d 17 Jan 1901
m 1881 Emma Martine (Larsen) 1863-1909 4 B: (0620.0612)

18a Johnny Henrik Oluf Kjærulff 356 b Kbh 23 Jul 1882
d 19.. m 1909 Edle Helga (Petersen) 1 B: (0621.0620)

19a Gudrun Flett Kjærulff 356
b Kbh 2 Oct 1910 (0622.0621)

18b Paula Ida Amalie (Kjærulff) 356 b Kbh 15 Sep 1887

d 19.. m Edmund **Knudsen** (0623.0620)

18d Aage Bech Kjærulff 356
b Kbh 21 Nov 1890 d 21 Sep 1913 (0624.0620)

17d Carl Emil Kjærulff 356 b DK 26 Sep 1868 d USA 19..
m Emma (Lipmann) 1 B: (0625.0612)

18a Ida Kjærulff 356 b Chicago USA (0626.0625)

17e Henriette Jacobine (Kjærulff) 356
b DK 9 Apr 1872 d 19.. m (0627.0612)

17f Elisabeth Charlotte (Kjærulff) 356
b DK 20 Apr 1874 d 19.. m USA (0628.0612)

14e Ingeborg Christine (Kierulff) 254 b N 1752 d 1790
m 1775 Johan Frederich **Hoffke** 1745-1812 4 B: (0629.0607)

14k Ulrik Frederik Kierulff I 254 b N 1760 d 1820
m 1793 Eleonora (Krefting) d 1840 2 B: (0630.0607)

TCK-page-49

15a Jakobine Erikka (Kierulff) 255 b N 1795 d 1855
m 1824 Jacob **Krefting** 1796-1879 3 B: (0631.0630)

15b Jens Lauritz Kjerulf II 255 b N 1799 d 1891 m 1833
Henriette Philipine (Dunker) 1804-1880 5 B: (0632.0630)

16a Ulrik Fredrik Kjerulf 255 b N 1834 d 16 Nov 1914
m Christi (Haavelsen) 1839-1907 6 B: (0633.0632)

(Jensine is #75 below) 17a Jensine 'Henriette' 'Jetta' (Kjerulf)
b N 27 Feb 1861 d 9 Oct 1933 m 16 May 1883
Ole **Lovdokken** 1857-1919 L N.Dak USA 7 B:(0634.0633)

(Jens is #92 below) 18f Jens Lauritz Lovdokken 256
b ND 16 Mar 1891 d 31 Jul 1978
m 23 Jun 1927 Julia Tomena (Lee) 1903- 3 B:

(Jean is #141 below) * * 19c Jean Lenore (Lovdokken) 256
b ND 22 Feb 1834 m 24 Feb 1962
LeRoy Carol **Iverson** 1929- 3 B:
iversonl@salamander.com

(Eric is #230 below)
***** Eric has * * 20a Eric LeRoy Iverson 256**
***** given CapK** 1257 Forest Ridge Trail #4 St Paul
***** 466 New Kjaerulfs** MN 55123 b WI 2 Aug 1963
***** to Add Here!** zoetek@zoetek.com
***** as of 2001 – see below!**
++
++
*** * * HERE ARE "466-'MOSTLY-NEW'-KJAERULFS" FOR THIS LIST! * * ***
++
From = Kjaerulf-Cousin = Eric Iverson = age 38 =
zoetek@zoetek.com = http://www.zoetek.com =
Date = 23 July 2001 = Eric lives at = 1257 Forest Ridge Trail #4
St. Paul Minnesota USA 55123
To = Cap Kierulff = CapK@juno.com = Los Angeles California

Note from CapK = "A partial-list of: "17-Kjaerulf-Generations" of this "New" Branch
are presently "in" our printed-TCK-Book = Pages 9 to 49 = up to = 17a Jensine Kjerulf =
and are also presently "on" CapK's Private Website = & = on Our Kiermeet Web-site =
= www.egroups.com/files/kiermeet2002 = also see = www.kiermeet.com =
The additional Generations, shown in this Listing, will be added as time permits.

= From = Eric Iverson, President, Zoetec/Wavcard =
"Here is what I have on our "Iverson" Branch (and "more!") of our Kjaerulf family."
"Looking forward to hearing from you."

First Generation
----
1. Anders Ulff. Born 1380. Died 1450. See = 1a-TCK-pg-9
Both Dyreskjøt and the Swedish genealogist Gabriel Angrep agree that the Kjerulf family originally came from Holstein, and that the first of this line to step into the "light of history" was Anders Ulff. We have already told how he acquired the name Kjærulf. In Dyreskjøt's book we read that he "owned the Aslundgaard "fogdegaard" (the farm where the rural tax collector lived), the Biørum farm, and a lot of property and farms in Kier township, as well as in Hvetbo and Hann townships, and that he had a grey wolf in his coat of arms. He lived at the time of King Erik of Pomerania (1430), King Christoffer of Bavaria (1440) and King Christiern I (1450), a fact which is documented in old letters."
For Klitgaard it remains an open question whether Anders Ulff belonged to the nobility or not. The other two genealogists, Dyreskjøt and Gabriel Angrep believe that he was "introduced into Danish nobility". The fact that he was a wealthy property owner and had his own coat of arms would lead one to believe that he was a nobleman, and the report that he was at the royal court and rendered an "exceptional service" to the king further confirms that he was a man of exalted station.
It is said that he lived under three kings: Erik of Pomerania (1387-1442), Kristoffer of Bavaria (1442), and Kristern I (1450-1481). From this information one could surmise that he was born about 1380 and died about 1450.
Dyreskjøt writes: "I have never been able to find the name of his wife, but do know the names of three of his sons."
The line continued with these three sons, but we shall only deal with one of them here.

Children:

2 i. Anders Andersen Kjærulf #1 = 2a-TCK-pg-9

Second Generation
----
2. Anders Andersen Kjærulf #1 Died 1450. = 2a-TCK-pg-9

We have no knowledge of the year of his birth or death, nor do we know the name of his spouse. In 1448 he was residing at the "fogdegård" (farm of the rural tax collector) in Vadum, Sogn, and was the tax collector in Kjær township. He is also mentioned in 1450 and 1454. He had apparently died before 1458, for at that time Thord Nilsen was the tax collector in Kjær township. Thus it appears that when he died none of his sons was of legal age, since the office of tax collector in Kjær was connected to the Kjærulf family from medieval times up to the end of the 17th century.
Dyreskjøt contends that Anders Andersen Kjærulf #1 had a daughter who was married at Vested in Aaby parish. Her name is not known. This daughter had a son, Klement Andersen, who was born in 1484 and called Skipper Klement. He was executed in 1536. Dyreskjøt writes that he " betrayed both himself and the Kjærulf family as a result of his failures in wartime".
Anders Andersen Kjærulf's sons were Peder Andersen Kjærulf, Jens Andersen Kjærulf and Anders Andersen Kjærulf. We shall follow the line of the youngest.

Children:

3 i. Peder Andersen Kjærulf

4	ii.	Jens Andersen Kjærulf	
5	iii.	Anders Andersen Kjærulf #2	= 3d-TCK-pg-10

Third Generation

---

3. Peder Andersen Kjærulf.

4. Jens Andersen Kjærulf.

5. Anders Andersen Kjærulf #2 = 3d-TCK-pg-10

In a reference to Anders Andersen Kjærulf #2 for the year 1470 Dyreskjøt tells us that "he owned Aslund farm (residence of the tax collector) and a lot of property". He was married to Else Wogensdatter. Dyreskjøt writes: "They had several children, two sons and one daughter." But Klitgaard believes that in addition to these they had two more sons: Jens and Morten.
The children were: 1. A daughter married in Gjetrup. 2. Jens Andersen Kjærulf. 3. Morten Andersen Kjærulf. 4. Anders Andersen Kjærulf #3 5. Peder Andersen Kjærulf. Again, the line continues with the youngest.

He married Else Wogensd.. They had the following children:

6	i.	Unknown Kjærulf	
7	ii.	Jens Andersen Kjærulf	
8	iii.	Morten Andersen Kjærulf	
9	iv.	Anders Andersen Kjærulf #3	= 4d-TCK-pg-53
10	v.	Peder Andersen Kjærulf	= 4e-TCK-pg-146

Fourth Generation

---

6. Unknown Kjærulf.

7. Jens Andersen Kjærulf.

8. Morten Andersen Kjærulf.

9. Anders Andersen Kjærulf #3 = 4d-TCK-pg-53

10. Peder Andersen Kjærulf. Died 1570. = 4e-TCK-pg-146

He lived in East Halne, in Vadum parish. His brother Anders also lived on the same farm, and both are mentioned as two of the four freeholders in the parish in 1568. Peder Andersen Kjærulf was, according to Dyreskjøt, tax collector for the township in 1570.
He was married to Karen Bertelsdatter from Vesterbæk. They had 5 children: 1. Else Pedersdatter Kjærulf 2. Bertel Pederson Kjærulf 3. Morten Pedersen Kjærulf 4. Anna Pedersdatter Kjærulf 5. Anne Pedersdatter Kjærulf. It was Morten Pedersen Kjærulf who was the next link in the family line.

He married Karen Bertelsd.. Born in Vesterbæk. They had the following children:

11	i.	Else Pedersdatter Kjærulf	
12	ii.	Bertel Pedersen Kjærulf	
13	iii.	Morten Pedersen Kjærulf	= 5c-TCK-pg-210
14	iv.	Anna Pedersdatter Kjærulf	
15	v.	Anne Pedersdatter Kjærulf	

Fifth Generation

---

11. Else Pedersdatter Kjærulf.

12. Bertel Pedersen Kjærulf.

13. Morten Pedersen Kjærulf = 5c-TCK-pg-210

He continued to live in East Halne, the same parish in which his parents lived. He was tax collector for the township of Kjær in 1596. He died about 1660. He was married to Bodil Hansdatter Mørk from Saltumgaard, the daughter of the tax collector in Hvetbo township, Hans Mørk, and his wife, Johanne Vognsdatter, from Hæstrupgaard. Her father belonged to an old, distinguished family of sail manufacturers (the term indicates a particular process of weighing the sails). Her mother belonged to an old aristocratic family.

He married Bodil Hansd. Mørk, daughter of Hans Mørk & Johanne Vognsd. Nestrupgaard.

Now we are going to leave the Kjærulf family briefly and have a look at the family tree of the noblewoman Bodil Hansdatter Mørk from Saltumgaard.
There is royal blood in this branch of the Kjærulf family line.
It seems improbable, perhaps almost comical, but it is nevertheless a fact that in the person of Bodil Hansdatter Mørk we have a connection between the Kjærulf family and the old Norwegian royal line. This is not as unique as one might expect. In both Norway and Denmark there are many families that are able to trace their lines back to Olav Haraldson and Halvdan Svarte. In the Norwegian publication "Tidskrift for genealogi" for 1924-25 there is an article by C.M. Munthe entitled "Vore Fælles ahner" (Our Common Ancestors). In it he shows that a number of Norwegian civil servant families are descended from Danish noblewoman Johanne Andersdatter til Asdal (Jutland), who lived from 1385 to 1479. She gave birth to 18 children in two marriages, and the descendants of these can be found all over Scandinavia. She herself is descended from St. Olaf, so all of her descendants are also related to him.
As a curiosity we have printed the family tree for Bodil Hansdatter Mørk. We begin at the top and follow it backwards or down the ladder, which is the opposite of what we do with the Kjerulf line (tree included in the Norwegian text).
This information on the various lines through the Middle Ages all the way back to the murky realms of Norway's distant past has been gathered for the most part from "Adelskalenderen" (Calendar of Nobility), a yearbook that has collected information about noble family lines over the years. Norwegian aristocratic families are also referred to in "Danmarks adels Aarbog" (The Yearbook of Danish Nobility).
Now we shall return to the descendants of Bodil Hansdatter and Morten Pederson Kjærulf.
Bodil Hansdatter became a widow early in her life. As was mentioned earlier, Morten Pedersen Kjærulf died in 1600, and his widow married Lars Pedersen, assembly clerk and later tax collector for Kjær township. Bodil Hansdatter and Morten Pedersen had 4 children: (listed in Norwegian text).

They had the following children:

16	**i.**	**Oluf Mortensen Kjærulf**	
17	**ii.**	**Niels Mortensen Kjærulf**	**= 6b-TCK-pg-211**
18	**iii.**	**Anders Mortensen Kjærulf**	
19	**iv.**	**Inger Mortensd. Kjærulf**	**= 6d-TCK-pg-227 =**

= "and" = TCK-pg-12 =

14. Anna Pedersdatter Kjærulf.

15. Anne Pedersdatter Kjærulf.

Sixth Generation

---

16. Oluf Mortensen Kjærulf. Died 1653.

17. Niels Mortensen Kjærulf. = 6b-TCK-pg-211

18. Anders Mortensen Kjærulf.

19. Inger Mortensd. Kjærulf. Died 1661. = 6d-TCK-pg-227 "and" 6d-TCK-pg-12 =

About 1608 she married Bertel Thomsen Kjærulf of Bundegaard, West Holne, Vadum parish. She died about 1661. He died in 1660.
During the first years that Inger Mortensdatter and Bertel Kjærulf lived at Bundegaard they had a lot of trouble with a woman living near the farm who was thought to be a witch. The account of this cunning woman, Anne Lumpen, provides us with a good picture of the thinking and superstition of the time, but is also an example of how calculating women could exploit this fear and superstition to their own advantage. This was the time when witches were burned at the stake, so she understood the risk she was taking.
When Anne got into a quarrel with someone, she was quick to speak of the evil that would befall them if she didn't get her way. Then, if someone had some difficulties or an accident, it was Anne's fault. They believed she was a witch and could work magic and cast spells on people. They became fearful of her and were reluctant to say no when she asked for something; and, essentially, she lived from begging. Little by little she became bolder and more impudent. Finally, after a series of accidents on the Bundegaard farm and other places in the parish, Bertel Thomsen brought a lawsuit against her.
After a long legal proceeding involving many witnesses, Anne was convicted of witchcraft by a twelve-man parish court of justice on June 9, 1618. There were a number of Kjærulfs among the witnesses and members of the court.
Anne, of course, maintained that she was not guilty, but the National Assembly confirmed the verdict of the parish court. Klitgaard writes that " on a summer day a short time thereafter smoke rose from a fire up at Hammer Bakker near the Kjær parish assembly; and both churchmen and ordinary parish citizens turned out in large numbers to watch Anne Lumpen burn on the pyre."
During the war of 1627-29 the Bundegaard farm was pillaged and the family driven out by enemy troops, and during a later war with Sweden the farm was also ravaged by the enemy.
In 1653-54 Bertel Thomsen had to sell some sections of the farm to stave off creditors.
Inger Mortensdatter and Bertel Thomsen had 1 son and 8 daughters (list of names in Norwegian text)

She married Bertel Thomsen Kjærulf, 1608. Died 1660.
They had the following children:

20	i.	Karen Bertelsd. Kjærulf	= NOTE =
10b=21=7b	ii.	Johanne Bertelsd. Kjærulf	= 7b-TCK-pg-227 "&" 10b-TCK-pg-13
22	iii.	Maren Bertelsd. Kjærulf	= (because her parents came from) =
23	iv.	Else Bertelsd. Kjærulf	= ("2-different" Kjaerulf branches.) =
24	v.	Gjertrud Bertelsd. Kjærulf	
25	vi.	Inger Bertelsd. Kjærulf	
26	vii.	Thomas Bertelsen Kjærulf	
27	viii.	Karen Bertelsd. Kjærulf	
28	ix.	Johanne Bertelsd. Kjærulf	

= NOTE =
= NOTE = >>> >>> >>> In TCK, 7b-Johanne-pg-227 is also listed =
>>> >>> >>> >>> as 10b-TCK-pg-13 = "Tenth" Generation =
because TCK lists the children of =
= versus = "Kissing-Kjaerulf-Kousins" under =
their Father's Generation Number, =
<<< <<< <<< <<< instead of their Mother's "Sixth"Gen.
"Seventh" Generation <<< <<< <<< Her Father 9a-Bertel is = "Ninth" Gen.

---

20. Karen Bertelsd. Kjærulf. Born 1608.

21. Johanne Bertelsd. Kjærulf. Born 1610. Died 1691. = 7b-TCK-pg-227 =

= "and" = 10b-pg-13 =

The line continues with Johanne Bertelsdatter, who was born in 1610. She was married first to Oluf Enevoldsen. They lived at Øland in Limfjorden. He died in 1656, and his widow than married Jens Pedersen Hvolgaarde. She died in 1691, 81 years old.
Johanne Bertelsdatter and Oluf (Ole) Enevoldsen had 9 children (list included in the Norwegian text).

She married Oluf Enevoldsen. Died 1656. They had the following children:

29	**i.**	**Enevold Olufsen**	
30	**ii.**	**Thomas Olsen**	
31	**iii.**	**Maren Olufsd.**	
32	**iv.**	**Gjertrud Olesd.**	
33	**v.**	**Sofie Olesd. Kjærulf**	
34	**vi.**	**Johanne Olufsd.**	
35	**vii.**	**Anne Olufsd.**	
36	**viii.**	**Peder Olsen**	
37	**ix.**	**Morten Olsen Kjærulf**	**= 11a-TCK-pg-13**

22. Maren Bertelsd. Kjærulf. Born 1615.

23. Else Bertelsd. Kjærulf. Born 1618.

24. Gjertrud Bertelsd. Kjærulf. Born 1621.

25. Inger Bertelsd. Kjærulf. Born 1624.

26. Thomas Bertelsen Kjærulf. Born 1624.

27. Karen Bertelsd. Kjærulf.

28. Johanne Bertelsd. Kjærulf.

Eighth Generation
----
29. Enevold Olufsen. Born 1644. Died 1693.

30. Thomas Olsen. Born 1636. Died 1721.

31. Maren Olufsd. Born 1638. Died 1719.

32. Gjertrud Olesd. Born 1638.

33. Sofie Olesd. Kjærulf. Born 1644. Died 1724.

34. Johanne Olufsd. Born 1649.

She married Thomas Pedersen, 1676.

35. Anne Olufsd. Born 1651.

36. Peder Olsen. Born 1645.

37. Morten Olsen Kjærulf. Born 1631. Died 1696. = 11a-TCK-pg-13

Kristiansand was established by King Christern IV. in 1641, and Morten Olsen Kjærulf is thought to have come over from Denmark a short time later. Christern IV. died in 1648, and in printed sources there is disagreement as to whether Morten Kjærulf had any contact with him. In Captain Lengnick's memoirs we read that he "was said to have rendered great assistance in the development and fortification of the city and to have received from the king the pledge that he and his descendants would thenceforth occupy the city's most important civil servant positions."
Klitgaard believes that this is incorrect. He says that during the

reign of Christern IV. Morten Kjærulf was not yet of age. This is probably correct. An inquiry was sent to the city of Kristiansand, but no information was obtained. It is possible that a history of the city has never been written. What we do know for sure is that Morten Kjærulf became a merchant, and that he was later "rådmann" (something close to deputy mayor) of the new town from 1687 until his death in 1696. The fact that each of his sons inherited 1391 "Rdl" (riksdaler, unit of currency used until 1875) indicates that he had become very prosperous. He had 9 sons. In those times the daughters did not inherit anything.
Morten Olsen Kjærulf was married twice. We do not know the name of his first wife. The second, Karen Andersdatter Dedekam, who was born in Kristiansand in 1659 and died in 1741, was the daughter of deputy mayor Anders Tønnesen and Karen Hansdatter Spinche. He had 14 children by these two wives. Most of them settled in Kristiansand and the surrounding area, and in this manner the Kjærulf family soon spread out across the country. (A family tree follows in the Norwegian text)

He married Karen Andersd. Dedekam, daughter of Anders Tønnesen & Karen Hansd. Spinche, 1659. Died 1741. They had the following children:

38	**i.**	**Oluf Mortensen Kjærulf**
39	**ii.**	**Jørgen Mortensen Kjærulf**
40	**iii.**	**Johanne Mortensd. Kjærulf**
41	**iv.**	**Marta Mortensd. Kjærulf**
42	**v.**	**Morten Mortensen Kjærulf**
43	**vi.**	**Anders Mortensen Kjærulf**
44	**vii.**	**Fredrik Mortensen Kjærulf**
45	**viii.**	**Engel Mortensd. Kjærulf**
46	**ix.**	**Johannes Mortensen Kjærulf**
47	**x.**	**Antonius Mortensen Kierulff = 12j-TCK-pg-47 = (KS-216-245) =**
48	**xi.**	**Johanne Marie Kjærulf**
49	**xii.**	**Hans Mortensen Kjærulf**
50	**xiii.**	**Karen Mortensd. Kjærulf**
51	**xiv.**	**Morten Olsen Mortensen Kjærulf**

Ninth Generation
----
38. Oluf Mortensen Kjærulf. Born 1660. Died 1708.

39. Jørgen Mortensen Kjærulf.

40. Johanne Mortensd. Kjærulf. Born 1660.

She first married Hans Brandt.

She second married Hans Christensen.

41. Marta Mortensd. Kjærulf.

She married Lars Nilsen.

42. Morten Mortensen Kjærulf. Died 1701.

43. Anders Mortensen Kjærulf. Died 1732.

44. Fredrik Mortensen Kjærulf. Died 1713.

45. Engel Mortensd. Kjærulf. Died 1721.

She married Christoffersen Hirsch Sigfried. Died 1743.

46. Johannes Mortensen Kjærulf. Born 1680. Died 1746.

He married Alhed Andersd..

47. Antonius Mortensen Kierulff. Born 14 Mar 1684. Died 1723. = 12j-TCK-pg-47 = = See KS-pg-216-245 =

He was born in Kristiansand on March 14, 1684, and died in Øjestad in 1723. He was the first Kjærulf of the Kristiansand line to study for the clergy. At that time anyone in Norway who wanted to be admitted to an institution of higher education had to travel to Copenhagen. Antonius Mortensen began studying in 1703, received his degree in theology in 1707, amd in 1710 was appointed pastor for Hyllested and Vendeslev of the Sorø district in Denmark. He wanted to return to Norway, however, and in 1715 he applied for the position as pastor for Øjestad, not, as he wrote, "for any reasons of worldly advantage, but so that I can more easily comfort my grieving mother, who is now a widow." He did not receive the position at that time.
In 1716 he received a "Magistergrad" (today, approximately equal to a doctorate in the U.S.), and the same year he was "called" to the pastorate at South Øjestad, arriving there in 1717. In 1720 he became "prost" (pastor in charge of several parishes in an area) for Nedenes.
He was married in Denmark in 1716 to Margrethe Numsen, who was born in 1680 and died in 1727, the daughter of Major Corfitz Numsen and his wife, the widow of the former pastor of Hyllested and Vendslev, Henning Jacobsen Achton.
It is said that Antonius Mortensen Kierulff "was a poor spouse and his wife a conceited spendthrift, for which reason they were constantly troubled by financial difficulties."
Antonius Mortensen Kierulff and Margrethe Numsen had only two children (listed in the Norwegian text).

He married Margrethe Numsen, daughter of Corfitz Numsen, 1711. Born 1680. Died 1727. They had the following children:

52 i. Henning Jakob Kierulff = 13b-TCK-pg-47 = (KS-pg-247) =
53 ii. Maren Preus Kierulff

48. Johanne Marie Kjærulf. Born 1690. Died 1735.

She married Fredrik Christian Heuser. Died 1761.

49. Hans Mortensen Kjærulf. Born 1692. Died 1743.

He married Marie Magdalena Olsd. Wiborg. Born 1696. Died 1765.

50. Karen Mortensd. Kjærulf. Born 1693. Died 1739.

She married Peder Pedersen Wium. Born 1683. Died 1740.

51. Morten Olsen Mortensen Kjærulf. Born 1696. Died 1701.

10th Generation
---
52. Henning Jakob Kierulff. Born 1713. Died 1773. = 13b-TCK-pg-47 = (KS-pg-247) =

Henning Jakob Kierulff was born in Hyllested in 1713 and died in 1773, at which time he was a pastor in Nannestad. Upon the death of his father in 1723 he was sent to a school in Roskilde. His father's brother, counsellor Anders Mortensen Kjærulf of Kristiansand, looked after him, and later a paternal uncle of his mother, Mathias Numsen, a justice official in Copenhagen. He began studying in Roskilde in 1733, receiving his degree in theology in 1739 and shortly thereafter beginning as a private tutor in Kristiansand.
After several years he became "personellkapellan" (an assistant pastor paid by the pastor himself) in Undal, and in 1743 "residerende kapellan" (assistant pastor) at Valle in Undal. After a year as military chaplain, he was offered the position as pastor in Lom, Gudbrandsdalen. From there he moved to Nannestad in 1754, where he

remained until his death.
Henning Jakob Kierulff was first married in 1745 to Ingeborg Munthe Lem, who was born in 1717 and died in 1751. She was the widow of pastor Ole Dampe of Valle. His second wife was Margrethe Sofie Stud, who was born in Eidsberg in 1729 and died at a home for widows at Løken in Holter (a section of Nannestad parish) in 1775.
As a curiosity piece we shall print what was written as an address on the cover of a long prologue composed by law clerk P. Holst on the occasion of Henning Jakob Kierulff's first wedding:
We shall only include a few lines here from the poem: If the Lord in years past took from the bride her husband And thus placed her in a lamentable condition Together with the children, both of them So has God our Lord now brought happiness again And granted her a bridegroom and friend God can make all things turn out for the best.
(Translator: The original Norwegian is rhymed.)
It is both ostentatious and elegant, and we are not compelled to search for a meaning. It is an echo of "Det Norske Selskab" (a literary circle) in Copenhagen, and we are reminded of the verse of Peter Dass, Edvard Storm and other poets from the mid-18th century.
Our great-great-great-grandfather had these children by his two wives (list included in the Norwegian text)

He first married Margrethe Sofie Stud. Born 1729. Died 1775. They had the following children:

54	**i.**	**Ingeborg Christine Kierulff**	
55	**ii.**	**Nicolava Elisabeth Kierulff**	
56	**iii.**	**Margrete Sofie Kierulff**	
57	**iv.**	**Corfitz Numsen Kierulff**	
58	**v.**	**Christian Kierulff**	
59	**vi.**	**Christiane Kierulff**	
60	**vii.**	**Ulrik Frederik Kierulff**	**= 14k-TCK-pg–48 = (KS-254) =**
61	**viii.**	**Anna Barbara Kierulff**	
62	**ix.**	**Charlotte Amalie Kierulff**	
63	**x.**	**Maren Preus Kierulf**	

He second married Ingeborg Munthe Lem, 1745. Born 1717. Died 1751. They had the following children:

64	**i.**	**Inger Marie Kierulff**
65	**ii.**	**Ole Kierulff**
66	**iii.**	**Antoinette Kierulff**
67	**iv.**	**Pauline Sofie Kierulff**

53. Maren Preus Kierulff. Born 1712.

She married Poul Schnabel. Born 1704. Died 1792.

11th Generation
----
54. Ingeborg Christine Kierulff. Born 1752. Died 1790.

She married Johan Friderich Höffke.

55. Nicolava Elisabeth Kierulff. Born 1753. Died 1834.

56. Margrete Sofie Kierulff. Born 1755. Died 1823.

She married Gottfried Benjamin Mengel.

57. Corfitz Numsen Kierulff. Born 1756. Died 1795.

58. Christian Kierulff. Born 1757. Died 1757.

59. Christiane Kierulff. Born 1757. Died 1845.

She married Conrad Weyhe.

60. Ulrik Frederik Kierulff. Born 13 Jan 1760. Died 8 Sep 1820. = 14k-TCK-pg-48 (KS-254)

This line of the family continued with Henning Jakob Kierulff's eleventh child, Ulrik Frederik Kierulff. He was also the eleventh = NOTE: 14th Gen. in TCK = generation in the line from Anders Ulff (or Kjærulf) of Kjær township, who lived a good 300 years before Ulrik Frederik.
He was born in Nannestad on January 13, 1760, and died in Hole on September 8th, 1820. Like his father and grandfather, he studied for **the ministry, receiving his degree in theology in 1784. He began as "personellkapellan" (assistant pastor paid by the pastor) in Froen in 1786, was prison chaplain in Christiania (Oslo) from 1789 until he became pastor in Hole in 1792. In 1816 he became "prost" (pastor in charge of several parishes in an area) of Hadeland, Ringerike and Hallingdal district.**

>>> = Explanation on difference in Generation #s = NOTE: 14th Gen. in TCK *
>>> between this list = and TCK list = = because TCK lists =
= descendants under =
= Father's Name =
= instead of under =
= Mother's Name =
= as done in this list when =
= "Kissing-Kjaerulf-Kousins" =
= 9a-Bertel married 6d-Inger.
= TCK-pg-12 ===TCK-pg-227

He was thus pastor in Hole in 1814 and led the meeting at the church at which two men from Hole were to be chosen to join those selected in other communities in Buskerud. These men convened at a place more centrally located and elected from their ranks three delegates to the national assembly at Eidsvold. We shall include here the text of the proxy they received from the pastor:
"Major Krohn and Erich Larsen Sørum have been chosen from amongst our citizens in their entirety to meet at the duly appointed time and place in order to, together with representatives from all other parishes, elect three of the county's (larger administrative districts in Norway corresponding to our states) most enlightened men to attend the assembly in Eidsvold, which has been called by the king to convene April 10th of this year, and at which, in accordance with the highest authority, Norway's future form of government shall be determined, and all of their actions shall be regarded as representing the citizens of the entire parish, which we herewith confirm."
Hoele Parsonage, February 25th, 1814 Most Humbly, Kierulff
All of the Gol representatives met at Nes and elected their delegates. Those from Gol who affixed their signatures were Knud Guttormsen Haftoren, "lensmand" (rural law official) in Gol, Ole Engebretsen Rotnem and Ole Olsgaard. (Refer to "Haavelmofolket")
"Prost" (see earlier explanation) Kierulff must have been an excellent speaker. We can read the following about him in the visitation report of March 8, 1818: "The quality of his voice is most pleasant to listen to, also his recitation, which is marked by very clear enunciation." (Here the Norwegian author has elaborated on the word "Diktion" as meaning "the manner of reciting a written text or hymn".)
Ulrik Fredrik KIerulff was married to Eleonora Elisabeth Krefting, who was born in 1793 and died in 1840, the daughter of Lieutenant Colonel Jakob Krefting and Eleonora Cathrine Dorothea Brinck. They had two children (names listed in Norwegian text).

He married Eleonora Elisabeth Krefting, daughter of Jacob Krefting & Eleonora Cathrine Dorothea Brinck. Died 1840.

Red Book says she was born in 1793. Impossible since she had

Jacobine in 1795. Probably born in 1763 or 1773.

They had the following children:

68	**i.**	**Jacobine Erikka Kierulff**	
69	**ii.**	**Jens Lauritz Kjerulf**	**= 15b-TCK-pg-49 =**

61. Anna Barbara Kierulff. Born 1761.

62. Charlotte Amalie Kierulff. Born 1763. Died 1835.

63. Maren Preus Kierulf. Born 1765.

64. Inger Marie Kierulff. Born 1746. Died 1815.

She married Hercules Weyer.

65. Ole Kierulff. Born 1747. Died 1823.

He married Sofie Gudenrath. Born 1750. Died 1833.

66. Antoinette Kierulff. Born 1748. Died 1834.

67. Pauline Sofie Kierulff. Born 1749. Died 1772.

12th Generation
----
68. Jacobine Erikka Kierulff. Born 15 Mar 1795. Died 1855 in Trondheim, Norway.

She married Jacob Krefting. Born 1796. Died 1879.

69. Jens Lauritz Kjerulf. Born 8 Mar 1799. Died 1891 in Nordre = 15b-TCK-pg-49 =
Aurdal, Valdres, Norway.

Photo caption: Jens Lauritz Kjerulf, pastor in Gol, 1851-1876
Jens Lauritz Kjerulf, following in the footsteps of his father, grandfather and great-grandfather, studied for the ministry. He began his studies in Christiania (Oslo) in 1819, took his degree in theology in 1828, and was ordained the same year. He was first "personellkapellan" (see previous explanation) for his father in Hole, then in 1842 he became pastor in Trysil, where he remained until 1851. Thereafter he became pastor in Gol and Hemsedal, remaining there for 25 years until, in 1878, he went to live with his son-in-law, Haldor Westerbø, in Valdres, where he died in 1891.
In 1833 Jens Lauritz Kjerulf married Henriette Philipine Dunker, who was born in 1804 and died in Valdres in 1880. She was the daughter of Adjutant General Henrik Dunker and his wife, Charlotte Lutzow. He was a close relative of the attorney Dunker, who was well-known throughout Norway.
It is a bit strange now to think that our great-grandfather was a fellow student of Henrik Wergeland during the latter part of the 1820s. Wergeland, who was born in 1808, was nine years younger than Kjerulf, and took his degree in theology in 1829. Great-grandfather told our grandfather that he had been present at the famous "Torvslaget" (Battle at the Market Square), the first genuine mass demonstration we hear about in our history. And, according to "Morgenbladet" (a newspaper), it was the students who were "the leaders of the agitation". In the article we read that "a swarm of people set off down Storgaten to Vaterlands Torv and Vognmandsgaten, from where they headed over to the docks and then up Rådhusgaten, past the residence of the "Statholder" and the house of the Student Association..."
A police officer identified a young man named Stuberg, who at that time also had a position as a "klokker" (a person who led the singing at church services), as one of the ringleaders of the demonstration. According to the newspaper, this officer testified that at

Vognmandsgaten Stuberg had gone to the head of the crowd, shouted encouragement and swung his hat in the air. Kjerulf was surely a friend of this Stuberg, for when he became pastor in Trysil, he employed a student named Andreas Stuberg as tutor for his chidren. This young man was certainly a son of "klokker" Stuberg, who was the "ringleader of the mob" in 1829.

Another famous contemporary of great-grandfather whom we must mention here was Jørgen Moe. He was somewhat younger than Kjerulf, was born in 1813, began his studies in 1830, and did not take his degree in theology until 1839. There were a number of reasons he took so long to complete his studies, one of them being an unhappy love affair. There were also periods of nervous depression. One Sunday, during the time Kjerulf was assistant pastor in Hole, Moe was conducting worship service. Everything went well until he climbed up to the pulpit. He stood there without uttering a single word. It was a case of the notorious "white fog", which occasionally afflicts speakers and leaves them bereft of all thoughts and words. He stood there motionless for a few minutes, then calmly stepped down from the pulpit.

We know that Jørgen Moe went on to become both a courageous and eloquent pastor. He demonstrated this in many instances during the time he was pastor in Sigdal and Krødsherad, and later bishop in Kristiansand. I have not, however, seen the anecdote concerning his first sermon in any of the many biographies written about him in his capacities as pastor, collector of fairy tales, and poet. Perhaps this story has only been told within our own family.

We have now reached a point in time so close to our own that we are able to glean information from stories and local histories. "I can remember that Kjerulf often sat on that stone and looked out over the valley", said Wilhelm Eidsgaard, and pointed to a stone up by the old church. Today there are none who remember him in this manner, but both Svello and Haavelsmo tell about him in their farm histories and genealogies. Incidently, there are a number of errors in Svello's book, both with respect to names and dates.

In the "kaldsbok" (book that records appointments to a pastorate) for Gol we read: "Pastor Kjerulf is regarded by his parishioners as a friendly, sociable and extremely amenable person." This is very likely a correct assessment, and it is possible his congeniality and peaceable nature were the reason that his three gifted sons remained at home and did not receive an education. It has been said, and I have seen this in print, that it was their mother's fear of abandoning her spirited sons to the dangers of the big city that was the primary reason, and that their peaceable father acquiesced. Manual labor was not something for the sons of civil servants in those days, so they hunted, fished and whiled away their time. It was certainly poor preparation for a life of farming in a mountain community.

Jens Lauritz Kjerulf and Henriette Philipine Dunker had these children (listed in the Norwegian text).

He married Henriette Philipine Dunker, daughter of Henrik Dunker & Charlotte Lutzow, 1833 in Valdres, Norway. Born 1804. Died 1880 in Valdres, Norway. They had the following children:

70	**i.**	**Ulrik Fredrik Kjerulf**	**= 16a-TCK-pg-49 =**
71	**ii.**	**Henrik Dunker Kjerulf**	
72	**iii.**	**Carl Henning Jacob Kjerulf**	
73	**iv.**	**Eleonora Helene Marie Kjerulf Philipine**	**= 16d-TCK-pg-49 =**
74	**v.**	**Charlotte Jacobine Wilhelmine Kjerulf**	

13th Generation

---

70. Ulrik Fredrik Kjerulf. Born 8 Dec 1834. Died 16 Nov 1914. = 16a-TCK-pg-49 =

He married Kristi Haavelsen. Born 28 Dec 1839. Died 16 Feb 1907. They had the following children:

75	i.	Jensine Henriette (Jetta) Kjerulf	= 17a-TCK-pg-49 =
76	ii.	Barbo Kjerulf	
77	iii.	Christine Kjerulf	
78	iv.	Jens Lauritz Kjerulf	
79	v.	Birgit Kjerulf	
80	vi.	Eleonora Kjerulf	= 17f-TCK-pg-49 =

71. Henrik Dunker Kjerulf. Born 1836. Died 1914.

He married Marie Evjen. Born 1853. Died 1908.

72. Carl Henning Jacob Kjerulf. Born 12 Jun 1839. Died 2 Apr 1874.

73. Eleonora Helene Marie Kjerulf Philipine. Born 1 Feb 1841. Died 4 Jun 1925.
She married Ole Pedersen Olsgaard, son of Peder Olsen Olsgaard &
Birgit Nilsd. Brække, 1865. Born 14 Nov 1842. Died 30 Nov 1905. Imm. 1893
= 16d-TCK-pg-49 =
They had the following children:

81	i.	Henriette Olsd. Olsgaard
82	ii.	Bergith Olsd. Olsgaard
83	iii.	Peder Olsen Olsgaard
84	iv.	Jens Lauritz Olsgaard
85	v.	Henning Olsen Olsgaard
86	vi.	Sigried Olsd. Olsgaard

74. Charlotte Jacobine Wilhelmine Kjerulf. Born 8 May 1843. Died 1933.

She married Haldor Lagesen Westerbø. Born 1 Mar 1841. Died 1923.

14th Generation
---------- **= Jensine is "in" TCK =**
75. Jensine Henriette (Jetta) Kjerulf. Born 27 Feb 1861. Died 9 Oct = 17a-TCK-pg-49 =
1933. Buried in Emmanuel Ch Cem., Abercrombie, ND, USA.

Died of a stroke. Buried in Immanual Cemetary, Abercrombie, ND

She married Ole Eriksen Lovdokken, son of Eirik Tolleivson Slatten
Lovdokken & Engrid (Ingri) Olsdr. Farseth. Born 5 Jun 1857 in
Hallingdal, Norway. Died 8 Oct 1919. Buried in Emmanuel Ch Cem.,
Abercrombie, ND, USA.

PORTRAITS (A compilation of written and oral histories to be included
with the genealogy charts for my children) -Jean Lovdokken Iverson
This area of southeast North Dakota was not in the original Louisiana
Purchase, its boundary, the Red River, ran north and did not drain
into the Mississippi and Missouri River systems. It became part of
America when the 49th parallel became the American-Canadian boundary
to the Rocky Mountains. In 1858 Fort Abercrombie was established as
the first military post in North Dakota. The Homestead Act of 1862,
giving 160 acres away free to bona fide settlers, coupled with the
invention by John Deere in 1840 of the lighter, steel, breaking plow
made settlement of the prairie possible. The steel plow was strong
enough to cut through the thick prairie turf and not become clogged.
Plowing allowed the land to bring forth a harvest of grain and the
plowed furrows kept prairie fires from periodically sweeping the
country.
To Silver Prairie came men from Norway with names of Iver, Knute,
Christ, Tollef, Jacob, Stengrin, Thomas and three Ole's, one of them
my grandfather Ole Lovdokken.
Ole Eriksen Lovdokken was born in Hallingdal, Norway June 5, 1857,
the son of Erik Olsen Lovdokken and Anne Olsdatter. He married
Jensine Henriette Kjerulf and came with her to America May 22, 1883.
First they settled around the Sheyenne River in Kindred, North Dakota
where he did carpentry work and was a farm hand.

Eight years later he dismantled his log house and moved it and his family to Silver Prairie. On March 16, 1891 in the middle of a snowstorm the Lovdokken's young hired girl was sent with a team of horses to get her mother for midwifery duty. They did not return in time and my father Jens was delivered by his father Ole. He joined three brothers, Christ, Ulrik and Oscar. Another brother Jens had died the year before at the age of 2 years.

Soon after my father's birth, the family learned that their log cabin was on the alternate section of land given to the Northern Pacific Railroad and they had to move to the adjoining quarter of land which was their rightful homestead claim. Weeds grew up where the log house had stood and years later my father would tell the story that his older brother would point to the patch of weeds and say "that's where you were born."

A daughter Ida, born two years later, completed the Ole Lovdokken family.

The flat, fertile Red River Valley land was a sharp contrast to the mountainous farm land of Hallingdal, Norway - farming here was easier and more productive. Living on this treeless plain was not without its peril. My father related the story of the time his father had gone to the Sheyenne River for a load of wood and a blizzard was in full furry by the time he was returning. My father's mother went out to the road with a lantern. It was the light of the lantern and the sound of her voice calling "Ole, Ole" that saved him from driving past the turn to his farm in the driving blizzard.

In Jens Gronseth's Kjerulf family history, published in Norway, is a portrait of the Lovdokken family. Seated in a large wicker chair surrounded by his wife, sons and daughter, Ole Lovdokken is the dominant figure. As in the picture, Ole Lovdokken was a dominant figure in the community of settlers.

When the settlement was organized into a township, he suggested the name Garborg after Arne Garborg, statesman from Norway.

Ole Lovdokken built the first school in the township. His sons Christ, Erick and Ulrich, along with 6 classmates, attended the school when it opened in 1892. Lena Waa was the first teacher. Fifty years later, when Adeline Goldberg was the teacher, my brother Ogden and I were in attendance in the school. A 50th anniversary picnic for family and friends was held May 21, 1942.

Ole Lovdokken was elected to the board of supervisors when Garborg township was organized in 1896. He later served as a Richland County Commissioner. He was also active in state politics. In 1914 he and his wife went to attend the 100 year Jubilee in Norway as Gov. Hanna's personal representative.

That summer he lectured in Norway and my sister Hazel records in a family history that in his home community he was sought whenever a speech was required. When looking at newspaper clippings about him, Hazel found one which described his oratory thus "Words flow from his mouth like peas from a barrel."

Ole Lovdokken was a writer for various Norwegian newspapers and magazines. He was one of the organizers of the Hallinglag and editor of "Hallingmine." It is now called "Hallingen."

The Lovdokken home on the prairie was often filled with visitors. Recently I met a woman in her eighties who remembered being entertained by Aunt Ida while her father visited with the Lovdokkens. She recalled the picture of Ole Lovdokken in the uniform of the King's Guard in Norway, hanging on the wall in the living room, and her father looking at it and joshing Ole about what a handsome man he was. Ole Lovdokken shared his hopes and dreams and made plans for their implementation with the many visitors that came to his home.

Ole Lovdokken died October 8, 1919. He and his wife Henrietta, who died October 9, 1933, are buried in Emmanuel Lutheran Church Cemetery at Abercrombie, North Dakota.

The December, 1986 Hallingen had this translated memoir written by Ole Lovdokken. In it he records a visit with Ole Hertsgaard - a leader of the Hertsgaard family, who along with five others were the first to settle in the Red River Valley in 1871. I'm sure this conversation between the two Ole's sums up the feelings many had on

leaving their beloved Norway and the thoughts they had about making a home in their new adopted land.
OLE LOVDOKKEN MEMOIRS Far up in Hallingdal where Heimsil River has carved its way deep into the naked rock and rushes down the mountainside to meet the river that flows through the entire valley, where Gol Parish lies in varying patterns of sun and shade crowned with mighty forests, and where choruses of songbirds bring all nature alive with their music - it takes courage and sacrifice to leave that place if it has been the place of one's birth.....
The familiar mountains could block the vision of wider valleys further east in the country where there was more wealth and future, by they could not prevent the desire for emigrating any more than they could stop the wind! When the river began to flow in spring and the waterfalls rushed down the mountainsides, the journey to America began. The most difficult "mile" was the one over the threshold of the familiar cabin. It was known as the longest and heaviest part of the journey.
On a warm summer day in 1883 I(O.L.) sat with Ole Hertsgaard in the shade of a large oak tree by the Sheyenne River. I thought about Norway and the mountains there.
"You will likely be taking a trip to our dear Hallingdal, Ole?" I asked.
"No," he said sorrowfully, "it was a tearful, heavy day when Mother and I and the others left Hertsgaard. And when we were at the bridge east of Hovtun I turned and gave Gol a farewell look. It made a deep scar on my heart. It has healed somewhat and I do not wish to tear it open again. But I have not lost the memory of Homeland and loved ones, and will never stop longing for them."
Then in a lighter tone of voice he added, "There is much here that needs to be done and our work days are not so long. We left some trails in Norway and we have made more of them here. It was neither Norway's fault or ours that we had to leave, but the needs of our time and God's Will. It appears to me that we must have a big assignment with far-reaching importance for the future in this wonderful and fertile land. Our God would not have arranged for us to be torn from the Land we loved so dearly if we were not to accomplish something of real value. I believe we who are Norwegian should take hold and work in unity, to build our homes and a future for our families which is our first duty. That was what we missed so sorely and what drove us away from what we loved. Then there are churches and schools to be built, and that is the foundation of all the rest we are to do for God's glory and to be of benefit to the future."

They had the following children:

87	**i.**	**Christ Lovdokken**		
88	**ii.**	**Erik Christoffer Lovdokken**		
89	**iii.**	**Ulrik Lovdokken**		
90	**iv.**	**Jens Lauritz Lovdokken**		
91	**v.**	**Oscar Theodore Lovdokken**	**=**	**This not yet in TCK =**
92	**vi.**	**Jens Lauritz Lovdokken**		**= 18f-TCK-pg-49 =**
93	**vii.**	**Ida Lovdokken**		
			=	**These are "in" TCK =**

76. Barbo Kjerulf. Born 22 Nov 1862. Died 1930. **= 17b-TCK-pg-49 =**

77. Christine Kjerulf. Born 6 Oct 1864. Died 8 Aug 1952. **= 17c-TCK-pg-49 =**

(see page 38 in Norwegian "Red-Book") ("not" yet in TCK-Book = which is also Red!)

She married Ellef Olsen Golberg-Grønseth. Born 13 Jan 1856. Died 3 Sep 1939. They had the following children:

94	**i.**	**Anne Golberg-Grønseth**	
95	**ii.**	**Ole Golberg-Grønseth**	
---	**iii**	**Ulrik Grønseth**	
---	**iv**	**Jens Grønset b N 1891**	**= 18d-TCK-pg-49 =**

Note = 18d Jens Grønset is the Author of a 137-page "Red-Book" in Norwegian = = dated 1968 = which contains most of the Kjerulfs listed in these 466.

78. Jens Lauritz Kjerulf. Born 1 Mar 1875. Died 11 Feb 1915. **= 17d-TCK-pg-49 =**

He married Helga West. They had the following children:

96	**i.**	**Kristi Kjerulf**	**= 18a-TCK-pg-49 =**
97	**ii.**	**Liv Kjerulf**	**= 18b-TCK-pg-49 =**

79. Birgit Kjerulf. Born 23 Jun 1879. Died 1916. **= 17e-TCK-pg-49 =**

She married Unknown Bendeksby. They had the following children:

98	**i.**	**Ragna Bendeksby**
99	**ii.**	**Gudrun Bendeksby**

80. Eleonora Kjerulf. Born 7 Feb 1882. Died 1956. **= 17f-TCK-pg-49 =**

She married Osten Brenno. They had the following children:

100	**i.**	**Haavard Brenno**
101	**ii.**	**Ulrik Brenno**
102	**iii.**	**Magnus Brenno**

81. Henriette Olsd. Olsgaard. Born 2 Jul 1865. Died 1942.

Imm. 1889

She married Ole Nilsen Brakke, 1889. Born 1 Jul 1860. Died 1912.

Imm. 1881

They had the following children:

103	**i.**	**Bergith Olsd. Brakke**
104	**ii.**	**Oscar Oliver Brakke**

82. Bergith Olsd. Olsgaard. Born 13 Jun 1868 in Gol Norway. Died 1929 in Renville, MN.

Imm. 1888

She married M. Herbrand (Haavelmoen) Olson, 1888. Born 23 Jun 1868 in Gol Norway. Died 19 Dec 1958 in Granite Falls, MN.

Imm. 1888

They had the following children:

105	**i.**	**Oscar Olson**
106	**ii.**	**Bessie Olson**
107	**iii.**	**Oliver H. Olson**

83. Peder Olsen Olsgaard. Born 1 Mar 1872. Died 21 Jul 1921.

He married Sina Miller, daughter of Nils Miller & Sophie Reitan, 1904. Born 21 Aug 1889. Died 23 Dec 1918. They had the following children:

108	**i.**	**Esther Octavia Seline Olsgaard**
109	**ii.**	**Orris Neuben Olsgaard**
110	**iii.**	**Verna Louise Olsgaard**
111	**iv.**	**Marvin Leslie Olsgaard**

84. Jens Lauritz Olsgaard. Born 4 Apr 1875. Died 28 Jan 1965.

He first married Louise Miller, daughter of Nils Miller & Sophie

Reitan, 1904. Born 12 Mar 1887. Died 18 Oct 1913. They had the following children:

112	i.	Oscar Lauritz Olsgaard
113	ii.	Selmer Norval Olsgaard
114	iii.	Raymond Henning Olsgaard
115	iv.	Elna Seline Olsgaard

He second married Esther Gustavson, 1918. Born 22 Apr 1898. They had the following children:

116	i.	Grace Olive Olsgaard
117	ii.	Maurice George Olsgaard
118	iii.	Peter Sigval Olsgaard
119	iv.	Ida Marie Olsgaard
120	v.	Otto Gustav Olsgaard
121	vi.	Harold Leonard Olsgaard
122	vii.	Theodore William Olsgaard
123	viii.	Hazel Delores Olsgaard
124	ix.	Richard Bernard Olsgaard
125	x.	Charles David Olsgaard
126	xi.	James Norman Olsgaard
127	xii.	Marjorie Jean Olsgaard
128	xiii.	Shirley Lea Olsgaard

85. Henning Olsen Olsgaard. Born 1887.

86. Sigried Olsd. Olsgaard. Born 1881. Died 25 Apr 1917.

Imm. 1893

She married Christian Steen, 1902. Born 1875. Died 15 Sep 1958. They had the following children:

129	i.	Elenora Helma_(Helene) Steen
130	ii.	Selma Olive Steen
131	iii.	Jens Loris Steen
132	iv.	Olive Selma Steen

15th Generation

---

87. Christ Lovdokken. Born 14 May 1880. Died 25 Aug 1936.

Accidentally killed in shotgun accident

88. Erik Christoffer Lovdokken. Born 1 Jul 1883. Died 9 Aug 1943.

Killed while working in a defense plant in Portland, OR

89. Ulrik Lovdokken. Born 29 Jan 1885. Died 13 Oct 1966.

He married Anne Geiger. Born 24 Feb 1898. Died Dec 1979. They had the following children:

133	i.	Henriette Lovdokken
134	ii.	Ulrik Lovdokken
135	iii.	Bruce Lovdokken
136	iv.	LaVerne Lovdokken
137	v.	Arnie Lovdokken
138	vi.	Darien Lovdokken

90. Jens Lauritz Lovdokken. Born 29 Oct 1886. Died 12 Jan 1890.

91. Oscar Theodore Lovdokken. Born 1 Oct 1888. Died 10 Sep 1954.

He married Edith Adamson. Born 12 Jul 1898. Died Jan 1978.

92. Jens Lauritz Lovdokken. Born 16 Mar 1891 in Garborg, Richland, = 18f-TCK-pg-49 =
North Dakota. Died 31 Jul 1978. = As of July '01 = Not yet in TCK =

He married Julia Tomena Lee, daughter of Ole Pedersen Liabø Lee &
Gertrude Olsdr. Halse, 23 Jun 1927 in Mobridge, SD. Born 30 Jun 1903.

Julia Lee Lovdokken (born June 30, 1903) saw many changes in her early life . At age 3 she recalls the building of the Bethany church and the building of the barn on her home farm. When she was 6 years old in 1909 the Lee family moved from their 2 room sod house to their frame home. Julia completed a two year teaching course at Augustana College in SD and later graduated from Northern State in Aberdeen, SD.. She taught schools in Walworth, Moody and Campbell Counties in SD and in the 1940's an additional year in Richland Co.ND. She was married to Jens L. Lovdokken of Wyndmere, ND in Mobridge, SD in 1927. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with their three children and 12 grandchildren. Their children are Hazel Lovdokken Berg (Mrs. Haldor Berg) Walnut Creek, CA, The Rev. Ogden Lovdokken, Springfield, Oregon and Jean Lovdokken Iverson (Mrs. LeRoy Iverson), Decorah, IA. Julia has 6 great granddaughters. She lives in her home in Wyndmere,ND where she recently celebrated her 95th birthday with family and friends at the Wyndmere Lutheran church.

They had the following children:

139	**i.**	**Hazel Gertrude Lovdokken**	
140	**ii.**	**Ogden Lee Lovdokken**	**= As of July '01 = Not yet in TCK**
141	**iii.**	**Jean Lenore Lovdokken**	**= iversonl@salamander.com = 19c-TCK-pg-49 =**

93. Ida Lovdokken. Born 12 Sep 1893. Died 12 Jan 1978.

She married Halvor Hanson, 16 Aug 1924. Born 14 Sep 1892. Died Dec 1980. They had the following children:

142	**i.**	**Harriet Hanson**
143	**ii.**	**Harlan Hanson**

94. Anne Golberg.

95. Ole Golberg.

96. Kristi Kjerulf. = 18a-TCK-pg-49 =

97. Liv Kjerulf. = 18b-TCK-pg-49 =

98. Ragna Bendeksby.

99. Gudrun Bendeksby.

100. Haavard Brenno.

101. Ulrik Brenno.

102. Magnus Brenno.

103. Bergith Olsd. Brakke. Born 21 Nov 1889. Died 18 Jul 1985.

She married Andrew Hanson, 1943. Born 7 Aug 1881. Died 24 Oct 1980.

104. Oscar Oliver Brakke. Born 9 Jan 1892. Died 1 Nov 1980.

He married Clara Brink, 1921. Born 7 Mar 1899. They had the following children:

144	**i.**	**Mildred Henriette Brakke**
145	**ii.**	**Helen Marcelle Brakke**
146	**iii.**	**Orris Ole Brakke**

147 iv. Milton Clayton Brakke
148 v. Henry Donald Brakke
149 vi. Beverly Joanne Brakke
150 vii. Gordon Oliver Brakke
151 viii. Eleanor Karen Brakke
152 ix. Norman Allen Brakke

105. Oscar Olson. Born 22 Feb 1893. Died 15 Mar 1978.

106. Bessie Olson. Born 8 Jun 1896. Died 4 Dec 1984.

107. Oliver H. Olson. Born 28 Aug 1899 in Renville, MN. Died 4 Dec 1980 in Granite Falls, MN.

He married Mary Elsie Peterson, 31 Dec 1927 in Redwood Falls, MN. Born 7 Jul 1899 in Renville, MN. Died 26 Jul 1991 in Renville, MN. They had the following children:

153 i. Marvel Olson
154 ii. Jerome Oliver Olson

108. Esther Octavia Seline Olsgaard. Born 30 Jan 1911.

She married Gordon T. Vaala, 1938. Born 1904. They were divorced. They had the following children:

155 i. Jorjann Reve Vaala
156 ii. Denise Oris Vaala

109. Orris Neuben Olsgaard. Born 23 Mar 1913. Died 24 Feb 1984.

He married Olive Askegaard, 1935. Born 23 Jul 1914. They had the following children:

157 i. Cynthia Fae Olsgaard
158 ii. Sharon Gail Olsgaard

110. Verna Louise Olsgaard. Born 6 Dec 1914.

She first married Wallace A. Kapaun, 1941. Born 1917. They were divorced. They had the following children:

159 i. Ronald Wallace Kapaun
160 ii. Sheryl Nan Kapaun
161 iii. Gregory Wayne Kapaun
162 iv. Bruce Allan Kapaun

She second married Marriam (Bud) Olson, 1972. Born 1919.

111. Marvin Leslie Olsgaard. Born 1 Aug 1916. Died 2 Nov 1963.

He married Lorna. They had the following children:

163 i. Leslie Mae Olsgaard

112. Oscar Lauritz Olsgaard. Born 31 Oct 1905. Died 28 Jul 1984.

He first married Lulu Josephine Borstad, 1932. Born 11 Nov 1911. Died Feb 1959. They had the following children:

164 i. Helen Louise Olsgaard

He second married Margaret Nicoline Borstad, 1967. Born 10 Jun 1910.

113. Selmer Norval Olsgaard. Born 22 Jan 1907. Died 29 Oct 1975.

He married Laura Lucille Arneson, 1934. Born 21 Dec 1914. Died 26 Feb 1982. They were divorced. They had the following children:

165	**i.**	**Marilyn Louise Olsgaard**
166	**ii.**	**Stanley Loren Olsgaard**
167	**iii.**	**Richard Norvill Olsgaard**

114. Raymond Henning Olsgaard. Born 26 Jun 1909.

He married Eleanor Knudson, 1960. Born 23 Jul 1920.

115. Elna Seline Olsgaard. Born 2 Dec 1911.

She married Gustav Albert Gerlitz, 1936. Born 4 Nov 1909. Died 1 Oct 1973. They had the following children:

168	**i.**	**Carol Nan Gerlitz**
169	**ii.**	**Bette Lou Gerlitz**
170	**iii.**	**Curtis Neal Gerlitz**
171	**iv.**	**Susan Janet Gerlitz**
172	**v.**	**Gail Leslie Gerlitz**

116. Grace Olive Olsgaard. Born 4 Sep 1918.

She married Cedric Onan, 1947. Born 9 Feb 1907. Died 2 Jan 1989. They had the following children:

173	**i.**	**Kay Denise Onan**
174	**ii.**	**Mark Warren Onan**
175	**iii.**	**Lance Charles Onan**

117. Maurice George Olsgaard. Born 20 May 1920.

He married Mable_(May) Elizabeth Varloe, 1972. Born 12 May 1928.

118. Peter Sigval Olsgaard. Born 15 Aug 1921. Died 21 Oct 1946.

119. Ida Marie Olsgaard. Born 10 Dec 1922.

She married Berthold Ysen Flaaten, 1950. Born 16 Mar 1910. They had the following children:

176	**i.**	**Eileen Ann Flaaten**
177	**ii.**	**Nanette Marie Flaaten**

120. Otto Gustav Olsgaard. Born 27 May 1924.

He married LaVonne Margaret Reinerson, 1948. Born 11 Apr 1929. They had the following children:

178	**i.**	**JayNee Anelle Olsgaard**
179	**ii.**	**DeeAnn Lynette Olsgaard**
180	**iii.**	**Mary Lou Olsgaard**
181	**iv.**	**David Allen Olsgaard**
182	**v.**	**Rebecca Lynn Olsgaard**

121. Harold Leonard Olsgaard. Born 11 Jul 1925.

He married Anne Louise Ness, 1952. Born 18 Apr 1930. They had the following children:

183	**i.**	**Deborah Ann Olsgaard**
184	**ii.**	**Kevin Harold Olsgaard**

122. Theodore William Olsgaard. Born 13 Jul 1926.

He married Norma Lou Ness, 1957. Born 21 Jan 1933. They had the following children:

185	**i.**	**Thomas William Olsgaard**
186	**ii.**	**Daniel Jens Olsgaard**
187	**iii.**	**Peter Ralph Olsgaard**
188	**iv.**	**Pamela Dawn Olsgaard**

123. Hazel Delores Olsgaard. Born 7 Nov 1927.

She married Gerald William Iwen, 1956. Born 9 Feb 1931. They had the following children:

189	**i.**	**Scott Steven Iwen**
190	**ii.**	**Renee Jeneffer Iwen**
191	**iii.**	**Matthew Lee Iwen**

124. Richard Bernard Olsgaard. Born 27 Sep 1929.

He first married Betty Brooks, 1956. They were divorced.

He second married Rose Schlosser, 1984.

125. Charles David Olsgaard. Born 7 May 1931.

He married Mary Kimm, 1953. Born 25 Dec 1932. They had the following children:

192	**i.**	**Elise Lyndelle Olsgaard**
193	**ii.**	**Elizabeth Laree Olsgaard**

126. James Norman Olsgaard. Born 24 Nov 1934. Died 18 Jan 1974.

He married Barbara Martin, 1956. Born 30 Jun 1938. They were divorced. They had the following children:

194	**i.**	**Jeffrey Neil Olsgaard**
195	**ii.**	**Margurite DeAnn Olsgaard**
196	**iii.**	**Eric Dean Olsgaard**

127. Marjorie Jean Olsgaard. Born 22 Jan 1936.
Died Aug 1937. Drowned

128. Shirley Lea Olsgaard. Born 27 Aug 1940.

She married Harry Kakutani, 1968. Born 15 Aug 1944. They had the following children:

197	**i.**	**Neil Hisashi Kakutani**
198	**ii.**	**Andy Sueto Kakutani**

129. Elenora Helma_(Helene) Steen. Born 1903. Died 11 Mar 1914.

130. Selma Olive Steen. Born 1905. Died 1905.

131. Jens Loris Steen. Born 14 Jun 1908. Died 18 Apr 1987.

132. Olive Selma Steen. Born 15 Mar 1910. Died 12 Oct 1987.

She married Arthur E. Kleinwachter, 1934. Born 2 Mar 1910. They had the following children:

199	**i.**	**Therese Louise Kleinwachter**
200	**ii.**	**Audrey Elaine Kleinwachter**
201	**iii.**	**Shirley Edith Kleinwachter**
202	**iv.**	**Wallace Arthur Kleinwachter**
203	**v.**	**Laures John Kleinwachter**

204 vi. Eugene Francis Kleinwachter
205 vii. Leland Stephan Kleinwachter
206 viii. Clare Richard Kleinwachter
207 ix. Harvey Emil Kleinwachter
208 x. Thomas Anthony Kleinwachter

16th Generation
---

133. Henriette Lovdokken. Born 26 Dec 1919.

She married Leo Ehlert. Born 26 Jul 1906. They had the following children:

209 i. Lois Ehlert
210 ii. LeRoy Ehlert
211 iii. Loren Ehlert
212 iv. James Ehlert

134. Ulrik Lovdokken. Born 24 Dec 1930.

He married Cora Loessin. Born 21 Jul 1937. They had the following children:

213 i. Ulrik Jr. Lovdokken
214 ii. Vernen Lovdokken
215 iii. Wade Lovdokken
216 iv. Daryn Erik Lovdokken

135. Bruce Lovdokken. Born 21 Jul 1935. Died 25 Nov 1951.

first North Dakota Company I soldier to be killed in Korea.

136. LaVerne Lovdokken. Born 27 Sep 1935 in Whapeton, ND. Died 1 May 1997 in Valley City, ND. Buried in Abercrombie, ND.

La Vern Lovdokken was married twice and has a son and a daughter, I do not know their names.
He lives at Sheyenne Valley Convalescent Hospital in Valley City North Dakota.

-Ogden Lovdokken

He first married Janelle Landsidel, 8 Jan 1960 in Bismark, ND. They were divorced. They had the following children:

217 i. Dean Anderson

He second married Carol Annear, May 1963 in Bismark, ND. They were divorced. They had the following children:

218 i. Sarah Lovdokken

137. Arnie Lovdokken. Born 1 Jan 1938. Died 7 Nov 1966.

He married Rose Huderschut. They had the following children:

219 i. Diane Lovdokken
220 ii. Arnie Kenneth Lovdokken Jr.

138. Darien Lovdokken.

139. Hazel Gertrude Lovdokken. Born 22 Apr 1928.

She married Haldor Clifford Berg, 16 Dec 1950.
Born 14 Dec 1924. Died 2001.
They had the following children:

221 i. Luther John Berg
222 ii. Mark Haldor Berg

223 iii. Julia Marie Berg
224 iv. Daniel Christopher Berg
225 v. Stephen Lee Berg

140. Ogden Lee Lovdokken. Born 9 Jun 1932 in Breckenridge, MN.

Ordained a pastor of American Lutheran Church, 23 June, 1963, at Wyndmere Lutheran Church, Wyndmere, ND by Pastor Earl Lund. Served parishes, Watertown, SD, Madera, CA, Pioneer CA, Springfield, OR.

He married Mary Ann Lien, 21 Mar 1965. Born 27 Jun 1943 in Yankton, SD. They had the following children:

226 i. Patricia Ann Lovdokken
227 ii. Judith Lynn Lovdokken
228 iii. Kristi Lee Lovdokken
229 iv. John Lee Lovdokken

141. Jean Lenore Lovdokken. Born 22 Feb 1934 in Whapeton, North Dakota.
= iversonl@salamander.com = = =19c-TCK-pg-49 =
She married LeRoy Carol Iverson, son of Arlo Roy Iverson & Clara Olina Skorgen, 24 Feb 1962 in Hopkins, MN. Born 2 Aug 1929 in Spring Grove, Minnesota. They had the following children:

230 i. Eric LeRoy Iverson = 20a-TCK-pg-49 =
231 ii. Paul Edward Iverson = 20b-TCK-pg-49 =
232 iii. David Jens Iverson = 20c-TCK-pg-49 =

142. Harriet Hanson. Born 7 Jul 1925. Died 28 Mar 1996.

Harriet M. Hanson was born July 7, 1925 in Breckenridge, MN to Halvor and Ida (Lovdokken) Hanson. She attended grade school in Viking Township and graduated from Wyndmere High School. She took teacher's training at Valley City State University and taught rural school in Danton and Wyndmere Townships.

Harriet married Douglas A. Rhodenbaugh August 16, 1949. The couple farmed in Danton Township. Mr. Rhodenbaugh died July 25, 1980. On October 1, 1983 Harriet married Archie Isackson at the Wyndmere Lutheran Church. The couple built a new home in Wyndmere. They spent their winters in Brownsville, Texas and their summers at their cottage on Otter Tail Lake, MN.

Harriet was a member of Wyndmere Lutheran Church; serving as church secretary and Sunday School Superintendent for years. She worked as a bookkeeper for Johnson General Store. She was past secretary of the Sheyenne Valley Grazing Association, secretary for several years of Hallinglag of America, and Pepper Junegrass Seed Company of McLeod, ND.

She is survived by her husband, Archie Isackson, Wyndmere, ND; one son, Mitchell Rhodenbaugh, Wyndmere, ND; daughter-in-law, Linda Rhodenbaugh, Wyndmere, ND; three grandchildren, Derek, Sabrina, and Jay Rhodenbaugh; a step-son, Gary (Gail) Isackson, Raytown, MO; a step-daughter, Joyce (John) Haverland, Perham, MN; and four step-grandchildren, Jeff, Joe, Johnny Haverland, and Gary Dean Isackson.

Harriet was preceded in death by her parents, Halvor and Ida (Lovdokken) Hanson; her first husband, Douglas A. Rhodenbaugh, July 25, 1980; her son, Bradley Rhodenbaugh, October 1, 1994; and an infant brother.

She first married Archie Isacson. Born 29 May 1920.

She second married Douglas Rhodenbaugh, 16 Aug 1949. Born 23 Sep

1918. They had the following children:

233	i.	Bradley Rhodenbaugh
234	ii.	Mitchel Rhodenbaugh

143. Harlan Hanson. Born 4 Apr 1933. Died 13 Apr 1933.

144. Mildred Henriette Brakke. Born 11 Aug 1921.

She married Delbert John Evert, 1943. Born 18 Sep 1919. They had the following children:

235	i.	Jon David Evert
236	ii.	Carol Renee Evert

145. Helen Marcelle Brakke. Born 4 Feb 1923.

146. Orris Ole Brakke. Born 16 Feb 1925.

He married Lorraine Audrey Edwards, 1947. Born 19 Oct 1928. They had the following children:

237	i.	Terryl Ann Brakke
238	ii.	Nancy Lu Brakke
239	iii.	Patricia Helen Brakke
240	iv.	Cynthia Marie Brakke
241	v.	Richard Owen Brakke
242	vi.	Jane Elizabeth Brakke
243	vii.	Rodney Orris Brakke

147. Milton Clayton Brakke. Born 31 May 1927. Died 8 Apr 1983.

He married Rhoda Geraldine Rehder, 1949. Born 12 Nov 1926. They had the following children:

244	i.	Joyce Winnifred Brakke
245	ii.	Glenn Keith Brakke
246	iii.	Lee Gregory Brakke
247	iv.	Lynn Scott Brakke

148. Henry Donald Brakke. Born 20 Oct 1929.

He married Dorothy Vivian Edwards, 1950. Born 27 Mar 1930. They had the following children:

248	i.	Michael Donald Brakke
249	ii.	Paul Edward Brakke
250	iii.	Lori Lee Brakke
251	iv.	Lisa Lu Brakke
252	v.	Brian David Brakke
253	vi.	Steven Craig Brakke

149. Beverly Joanne Brakke. Born 10 Nov 1931.

She married Carl Peter Emanuel Carlson, 1955. Born 25 Sep 1929. They had the following children:

254	i.	Scott Bradley Carlson
255	ii.	Curtis Peter Carlson
256	iii.	Sara Beth Carlson

150. Gordon Oliver Brakke. Born 16 Mar 1934.

He married Shirley Ann Zentgraf, 1954. Born 12 Jan 1935. They had the following children:

257 i. Keith Gordon Brakke
258 ii. Kirsten Kay Brakke
259 iii. Kim Renne Brakke
260 iv. Kari Ann Brakke
261 v. Robert John Brakke

151. Eleanor Karen Brakke. Born 19 Jul 1936.

She married Robert Glenn Brandt, 1954. Born 25 May 1935. They had the following children:

262 i. Theresa Jane Brandt
263 ii. Sandra Raye Brandt

152. Norman Allen Brakke. Born 22 Feb 1938.

He married Sheila Maxine Emery, 1957. Born 24 Sep 1938. They had the following children:

264 i. Timothy Allen Brakke
265 ii. David Norman Brakke
266 iii. Erin Michelle Brakke

153. Marvel Olson. Born 18 Aug 1927 in Renville, MN.

She married Gilman Gens, 15 Dec 1946 in Renville, MN. Born 2 Apr 1925 in Renville, MN. Died 8 Jan 1995 in Granite Falls, MN. They had the following children:

267 i. Douglas Allyn Gens
268 ii. Diane Kay Gens
269 iii. Bonita Louise Gens
270 iv. Brian David Gens

154. Jerome Oliver Olson. Born 1 Dec 1931.

He married Ione J. Danielson, 1952. Born 18 Feb 1934. They had the following children:

271 i. Sherry L. Olson
272 ii. Mark J. Olson
273 iii. Gregory D. Olson

155. Jorjann Reve Vaala. Born 9 Mar 1939.

She married Robert E. Carlson, 1958. Born 1939. They were divorced. They had the following children:

274 i. ReveAnn Jodi Carlson
275 ii. Nicole Lane Carlson
276 iii. Rory Scott Carlson
277 iv. Darren Robb Carlson

156. Denise Oris Vaala. Born 21 Dec 1943.

She married Gerald J. Farol, 1961. Born 1940. They were divorced. They had the following children:

278 i. Brian Keith Farol
279 ii. Kristen Denaye Farol
280 iii. Scott Alan Farol
281 iv. Quinn Reegan Farol

157. Cynthia Fae Olsgaard. Born 24 Mar 1936.

She first married Kenneth H. Dircks. They were divorced. They had the

following children:

282	**i.**	**Barry Lee Dircks**
283	**ii.**	**Pamela Jean Dircks**
284	**iii.**	**Susan Anne Dircks**

She second married Roland Buck.

158. Sharon Gail Olsgaard. Born 18 Nov 1937.

She married James T. Engle, 1959. Born 1937. They had the following children:

285	**i.**	**Debra Jo Engle**
286	**ii.**	**Kerrin Gail Engle**
287	**iii.**	**Kathryn Collen Engle**

159. Ronald Wallace Kapaun. Born 8 Nov 1942.

He first married Barbara Meigs, 1962. Born 1945. They were divorced.
They had the following children:

288	**i.**	**Steven Scott Kapaun**
289	**ii.**	**Troy Allan Kapaun**

He second married Pamela Kola, 1978.

160. Sheryl Nan Kapaun. Born 17 Jul 1948.

She married Dennis Engstrom, 1967. Born 1946. They had the following children:

290	**i.**	**Tiffany Jo Engstrom**
291	**ii.**	**Mason Taylor Engstrom**

161. Gregory Wayne Kapaun. Born 21 Feb 1946.

He married Diane Offerdal, 1971.

162. Bruce Allan Kapaun. Born 5 Nov 1950.

He married Noreen Likness, 1981.

163. Leslie Mae Olsgaard. Born 5 Nov 1947.

She married Thomas Popp. They had the following children:

292	**i.**	**Jeffrey Popp**
293	**ii.**	**Jordon Popp**

164. Helen Louise Olsgaard. Born 29 Sep 1933.

She married Melvin L. Klemann, 1953. Born 21 Dec 1932. They had the following children:

294	**i.**	**Pamela Lynette Kleman**
295	**ii.**	**Karen Lorraine Kleman**
296	**iii.**	**John Lowell Kleman**
297	**iv.**	**James Leland Kleman**
298	**v.**	**Susan Leah Kleman**
299	**vi.**	**Wayne Lloyd Kleman**

165. Marilyn Louise Olsgaard. Born 1 Feb 1936.

She married Lawrence William DeLashmutt, 1954. Born 15 Jun 1932. They had the following children:

300	**i.**	**Deborah Lynn DeLashmutt**

301 ii. Dianna Lynn DeLashmutt

166. Stanley Loren Olsgaard. Born 24 Mar 1937.

He married Linda S. Olsgaard, 1989. They had the following children:

302 i. Sydney Marnel Olsgaard
303 ii. Leslie Jo Olsgaard
304 iii. Christine Olsgaard
305 iv. Mark Allen Olsgaard

167. Richard Norvill Olsgaard. Born 13 Oct 1943.

He married Lauren Louise Syler, 1968. They had the following children:

306 i. Eric Syler Olsgaard
307 ii. Brian David Olsgaard

168. Carol Nan Gerlitz. Born 25 Apr 1939.

She first married Ernest Powel Johnson, 1962. Born 1938. They had the following children:

308 i. Mark Powell Johnson
309 ii. Eric Seth Johnson
310 iii. Kirk Lauritz Johnson

She second married Bill Braddock, 1978. Born 3 Feb 1929.

169. Bette Lou Gerlitz. Born 10 Oct 1942.

She married James Richard Maybury, 1961. Born 20 Mar 1944. They had the following children:

311 i. Catherine Michelle Maybury
312 ii. Matthew Todd Maybury

170. Curtis Neal Gerlitz. Born 26 Jan 1944.

He married Audrey Sands, 1974. Born 19 Oct 1944.

171. Susan Janet Gerlitz. Born 14 Oct 1947.

She married Kirk Smith, 1990. Born 27 Jan 1957.

172. Gail Leslie Gerlitz. Born 26 May 1952.

She married Edward Equsquiza, 1985. Born 10 Sep 1952.

173. Kay Denise Onan. Born 14 Mar 1949.

174. Mark Warren Onan. Born 20 Jul 1950.

He married Marcia Hale, 1987. Born 13 Feb 1954. They had the following children:

313 i. Christopher Michael Onan

175. Lance Charles Onan. Born 6 Apr 1955.

He married Jacqueline Valentine, 1981. Born 24 Dec 1958.

176. Eileen Ann Flaaten. Born 6 May 1958.

She married Steve Lumley, 1984. Born 21 Mar 1960.

177. Nanette Marie Flaaten. Born 4 May 1962.

She married Roger Beck, 1983. Born 17 Nov 1939.

178. JayNee Anelle Olsgaard. Born 5 May 1954.

She married Mark Nutting, 1988. Born 12 Jun 1961.

179. DeeAnn Lynette Olsgaard. Born 11 Aug 1956.

She married Brad Alan Benesh, 1978. Born 8 Feb 1956. They had the following children:

314	**i.**	**Nickolas Alan Benesh**
315	**ii.**	**Jacob Samuel Benesh**

180. Mary Lou Olsgaard. Born 26 Sep 1957.

She married Steve Lee, 1977. They were divorced. They had the following children:

316	**i.**	**Jami Anne Lee**

181. David Allen Olsgaard. Born 31 Oct 1959.

He married Marina Beuche, 1989. Born 30 Mar 1960.

182. Rebecca Lynn Olsgaard. Born 20 Feb 1963.

183. Deborah Ann Olsgaard. Born 14 Jun 1954.

She married Ken Hovde, 1977. Born 12 Jun 1949.
They had the following children:

317	**i.**	**Jeremy Wayne Hovde**
318	**ii.**	**Christopher Elias Hovde**
319	**iii.**	**Jennifer Lynn Hovde**

184. Kevin Harold Olsgaard. Born 28 Aug 1955.

He married Kristy Maki, 1988. Born 31 Mar 1957.

185. Thomas William Olsgaard. Born 22 Aug 1959. Died 22 Aug 1959.

186. Daniel Jens Olsgaard. Born 2 Aug 1960.

He married Jayne Marie Braake, 1986. Born 14 Nov 1960. They had the following children:

320	**i.**	**Abraham Jordon Olsgaard**
321	**ii.**	**Jordon Daniel Olsgaard**
322	**iii.**	**Eden Elizabeth Olsgaard**

187. Peter Ralph Olsgaard. Born 21 Jun 1962.

188. Pamela Dawn Olsgaard. Born 27 Jun 1964.

She married Mark Nielsen, 1988. Born 31 Jul 1962.

189. Scott Steven Iwen. Born 10 May 1957.

190. Renee Jeneffer Iwen. Born 25 Oct 1959.

191. Matthew Lee Iwen. Born 17 Sep 1961.

192. Elise Lyndelle Olsgaard. Born 6 Dec 1955.

She married Roger Joel Erickson, 1979. Born 17 May 1956. They had the following children:

323	**i.**	**David Eric Erickson**
324	**ii.**	**Cara Lyndelle Erickson**

193. Elizabeth Laree Olsgaard. Born 9 Jun 1958.

She married Mark Allen Lorentz, 1976. Born 13 Sep 1957. They had the following children:

325	**i.**	**Joseph Allen Lorentz**
326	**ii.**	**Kathryn Mae Lorentz**

194. Jeffrey Neil Olsgaard. Born 17 Aug 1956.

He married Sarah Lynn Pfifer, 1979. Born 7 Feb 1958. They had the following children:

327	**i.**	**Jens Norman Olsgaard**
328	**ii.**	**Nora June Olsgaard**
329	**iii.**	**Kjersten Olsgaard**

195. Margurite DeAnn Olsgaard. Born 6 Jan 1958.

She married Martin Reid Minter, 1977. Born 27 Apr 1956. They had the following children:

330	**i.**	**Jarrett Martin Minter**

196. Eric Dean Olsgaard. Born 24 Mar 1964.

He married Debra Irene Manthey, 1989. Born 7 Jul 1954.

197. Neil Hisashi Kakutani. Born 31 Jul 1972.

198. Andy Sueto Kakutani. Born 2 Mar 1976.

199. Therese Louise Kleinwachter. Born 6 Sep 1935. Died 21 Sep 1936.

200. Audrey Elaine Kleinwachter. Born 17 Sep 1936.

She married Stanley Joseph Donarski, 1955. Born 23 Jul 1927. They had the following children:

331	**i.**	**Bernadette Marie Donarski**
332	**ii.**	**Wendell Stanley Donarski**
333	**iii.**	**Catherine Agnes Donarski**
334	**iv.**	**Joseph Arthur Donarski**
335	**v.**	**John Anthony Donarski**
336	**vi.**	**David Charles Donarski**
337	**vii.**	**Lucille Veronica Donarski**
338	**viii.**	**Ann Therese Donarski**
339	**ix.**	**Diana Lynn Donarski**
340	**x.**	**Marc Steven Donarski**
341	**xi.**	**Paul Lee Donarski**

201. Shirley Edith Kleinwachter. Born 25 Nov 1937. Died 23 Dec 1948.

202. Wallace Arthur Kleinwachter. Born 4 Jan 1939.

He married Margaret Baker, 1961. Born 29 Sep 1943. They were divorced. They had the following children:

342	**i.**	**Dale Anthony Kleinwachter**

343 ii. Robyn Ann Kleinwachter

203. Laures John Kleinwachter. Born 3 Apr 1942.

He married Theresa JoAnn Kasprowicz, 1964. Born 25 Nov 1946.
They had the following children:

344 i. Alan Laures Kleinwachter
345 ii. Jeffrey Michael Kleinwachter
346 iii. James Allen Kleinwachter
347 iv. Tami Lynn Kleinwachter

204. Eugene Francis Kleinwachter. Born 3 Mar 1944.

He married Julie Dianne Larson, 1970. Born 8 Feb 1949. They had the following children:

348 i. Kent Kleinwachter
349 ii. Hope Kleinwachter
350 iii. Stacy Kleinwachter

205. Leland Stephan Kleinwachter. Born 9 Sep 1947.

He married Barbara Gerads, 1974. Born 25 Jan 1940. They had the following children:

351 i. Michelle Kleinwachter

206. Clare Richard Kleinwachter. Born 19 Dec 1949.

He married Carmen Bekens, 1972. Born 15 Apr 1949. They were divorced.
They had the following children:

352 i. Carla Kleinwachter
353 ii. Carolyn Kleinwachter
354 iii. Christopher Kleinwachter
355 iv. Greg Kleinwachter

207. Harvey Emil Kleinwachter. Born 1954.

He married Karen Wenisch, 1973. Born 6 Oct 1953. They had the following children:

356 i. Nicholas Kleinwachter
357 ii. Blaine Kleinwachter

208. Thomas Anthony Kleinwachter. Born 3 Jan 1958.

He married Kim Ash, 1982. Born 27 Sep 1960. They had the following children:

358 i. Anthony Kleinwachter
359 ii. Amy Renae Kleinwachter

17th Generation

---

209. Lois Ehlert. Born 27 Jul 1938.

She married John Ham. Born 22 Dec 1941. They had the following children:

360 i. John Ham
361 ii. Brian Ham
362 iii. Wayne Ham

210. LeRoy Ehlert. Born 15 Aug 1940.

He married Betty Kuehn. Born 28 Oct 1942. They had the following children:

363 i. Jason P Ehlert
364 ii. Nicole B. Ehlert

211. Loren Ehlert. Born 24 Mar 1943.

He married Janet Breitbach. Born 13 Nov 1946. They had the following children:

365 i. Jackie Ehlert
366 ii. Jeffrey Ehlert
367 iii. Jedy Ehlert

212. James Ehlert. Born 13 Feb 1949.

He married Debrah Opsahl. Born 6 Apr 1951. They had the following children:

368 i. Jeremy Ehlert
369 ii. Jessica Ehlert

213. Ulrik Jr. Lovdokken. Born 7 Nov 1954.

214. Vernen Lovdokken. Born 19 Mar 1958.

215. Wade Lovdokken. Born 13 Sep 1967.

216. Daryn Erik Lovdokken. Born 5 Oct 1970.

He married Kelly Marie Conroy, daughter of Thomas Conroy, 21 Oct 1995. Born 28 May 1966. They had the following children:

370 i. Hunter Stone Lovdokken
371 ii. Hannah Lane Lovdokken

217. Dean Anderson. Born 11 Jul 1961.

He married Judy. Born 21 Dec 1964. They had the following children:

372 i. Rachael Anderson
373 ii. Danielle Anderson

218. Sarah Lovdokken.

She married Mike Olen.

219. Diane Lovdokken. Born 19 Aug 1960.

She married Steve Anderson. Born 18 May 1959. They had the following children:

374 i. Jennifer Anderson
375 ii. Shelly Anderson
376 iii. Jesse Anderson
377 iv. Kristen Anderson

220. Arnie Kenneth Lovdokken Jr. Born 18 Nov 1962.

He married Susan Rae. Born 12 Nov 1972. They had the following children:

378 i. Arnie Kenneth Lovdokken III
379 ii. Emily Rose Lovdokken

221. Luther John Berg. Born 25 Oct 1952.

He married Renee La_Ballister, 25 Apr 1992. Born 27 Jan 1951. They had the following children:

380 i. Felice Chandler Berg

381 ii. Harmony Sequoia Berg

222. Mark Haldor Berg. Born 16 Jan 1955.

223. Julia Marie Berg. Born 21 Dec 1955.

She married Jeffrey James Olson, 25 Aug 1979. Born 3 Nov 1954. They had the following children:

382 i. Elise Marie Olson
383 ii. Krista Lee Olson
384 iii. Danielle Ann Olson

224. Daniel Christopher Berg. Born 19 Dec 1960.

225. Stephen Lee Berg. Born 10 Feb 1968.

226. Patricia Ann Lovdokken. Born 15 Oct 1966 in Madera, CA.

227. Judith Lynn Lovdokken. Born 3 Dec 1967 in Madera, CA.

228. Kristi Lee Lovdokken. Born 14 Jul 1971 in Madera, CA.

She married John Larson.

229. John Lee Lovdokken. Born 20 Feb 1973 in Jackson, CA.
230. Eric LeRoy Iverson. Born 2 Aug 1963 in Hillsboro, WI. = 20a-TCK-pg-49 =
= zoeteck@zoetek.com = = www.zoetek.com =
He was born in Hillsboro Wisconsin. A few weeks later he and his parents moved to Fayetteville, a suburb of Syracuse NY, where he grew up. After graduating from Fayetteville Manlius High School in 1981, Mr. Iverson attended Concordia College in Moorhead, MN, where he received a BA in Computer Science in 1985. He then attended the University of Minnesota where he received an MA in Linguistics in 1989, and New Mexico State University, where he received an MS in Computer Science in 1993. He is currently a senior multimedia consultant in Minneapolis, MN. Mr. Iverson has had his research featured in Computational Intelligence, IEEE Computer, Discover Magazine, and New York Newsday and has given talks at several conferences in the US and Europe.

231. Paul Edward Iverson. Born 5 Dec 1965 in Syracuse, NY. = 20b-TCK-pg-49 =

232. David Jens Iverson. Born 3 Aug 1969 in Syracuse, NY. = 20c-TCK-pg-49 =

233. Bradley Rhodenbaugh. Born 17 Dec 1952. Died 1 Oct 1994.

He married Linda. They had the following children:

385 i. Derek Rhodenbaugh
386 ii. Sabrina Rhodenbaugh
387 iii. Jay Rhodenbaugh

234. Mitchel Rhodenbaugh. Born 30 Jul 1958.

235. Jon David Evert. Born 20 Dec 1946.

Graduated Concordia 1968

He married Phyllis Louise Larson, 1973. Born 17 Sep 1946. They had the following children:

388 i. Chung Phu Le Evert
389 ii. Laura Carol Evert
390 iii. David Jon Evert
391 iv. Christa Marie Evert

236. Carol Renee Evert. Born 23 Nov 1948.

Graduated Concordia Late 60's early 70's

She married William George Nelson, 1972. Born 24 Apr 1942. They were divorced. They had the following children:

392 i. Blake Evert Nelson

237. Terryl Ann Brakke. Born 10 Feb 1948.

She married Robert Emmanuel Jerger, 1970. Born 2 Aug 1948. They had the following children:

393 i. Michelle Lee Jerger
394 ii. Shawn Thomas Jerger

238. Nancy Lu Brakke. Born 9 Jul 1950.

She married Lynn Denise Peterson, 1970. Born 30 Jun 1948. They had the following children:

395 i. Tanya Jo Peterson
396 ii. Trevor Lynn Peterson
397 iii. Tiffany Marie Peterson

239. Patricia Helen Brakke. Born 4 Feb 1952.

She married Donald Ray Bye, 1973. Born 20 Mar 1950. They had the following children:

398 i. Brooke Renee Bye
399 ii. Brandon John Bye
400 iii. Brady William Bye

240. Cynthia Marie Brakke. Born 13 Mar 1953.

She married Scott Ardell Bakko, 1972. Born 7 May 1951. They had the following children:

401 i. Nikki Lynn Bakko
402 ii. Heidi Marie Bakko
403 iii. Jason Scott Ardell Bakko
404 iv. Jeremy Scott Orris Bakko

241. Richard Owen Brakke. Born 8 Oct 1954.

He married Anne Marie Askegaard, 1978. Born 21 Sep 1955. They had the following children:

405 i. Luke David Brakke
406 ii. Kristina Anne Brakke

242. Jane Elizabeth Brakke. Born 8 Jul 1957.

243. Rodney Orris Brakke. Born 6 Oct 1959.

He married Sandra Jeanne Detienne, 1985. Born 28 Feb 1954. They had the following children:

407 i. Dana Johns Brakke

244. Joyce Winnifred Brakke. Born 16 Aug 1949.

She married Jeffrey Lynn Wold, 1971. Born 3 Aug 1947. They had the

following children:

408 i. Eric Ethan Wold
409 ii. Andrea Lee Wold

245. Glenn Keith Brakke. Born 21 May 1953.

He married Lynne Noel Gwiazda, 1985. Born 8 Nov 1952. They had the following children:

410 i. David Paul Brakke
411 ii. Robert Allan Brakke

246. Lee Gregory Brakke. Born 12 Jan 1959.

247. Lynn Scott Brakke. Born 16 Aug 1960.

He married DeAnna Kay Olson, 1980. Born 18 Mar 1962. They had the following children:

412 i. Jenna Lynn Brakke

248. Michael Donald Brakke. Born 23 Feb 1952.

249. Paul Edward Brakke. Born 6 Dec 1953.

250. Lori Lee Brakke. Born 23 Sep 1955.

She married Michael Lemar Larson, 1977. Born 20 Feb 1955. They had the following children:

413 i. Jessica Lee Larson
414 ii. Brett Michael Larson

251. Lisa Lu Brakke. Born 9 Oct 1956.

She married Bradley Don Kellerman, 1976. Born 10 Nov 1955. They had the following children:

415 i. Amy Lee Kellerman
416 ii. Brady Lynn Kellerman

252. Brian David Brakke. Born 1 Oct 1957.

He married Deborah Jean Cossette, 1978. Born 19 Oct 1958. They had the following children:

417 i. Alicia Jean Brakke
418 ii. Melissa Jo Brakke
419 iii. Heather Marie Brakke

253. Steven Craig Brakke. Born 9 Feb 1959.

254. Scott Bradley Carlson. Born 29 Mar 1956.

He married Gayle Yvette Raeder, 1980. Born 8 Oct 1959. They had the following children:

420 i. Jennifer Helen Carlson
421 ii. Tyler Scott Carlson

255. Curtis Peter Carlson. Born 31 Oct 1957.

He married Laurie Sue Johnson, 1980. Born 3 Sep 1959. They were divorced.

256. Sara Beth Carlson. Born 20 Aug 1963.

She married Lynn Jay Wold, 1988. Born 21 Oct 1960. They had the following children:

422 i. Joshua Taylor Wold

257. Keith Gordon Brakke. Born 21 Feb 1955.

He married Beverly Jean Rott, 1981. Born 31 Jan 1956. They had the following children:

423 i. Jason Keith Brakke
424 ii. Kayla Renee Brakke

258. Kirsten Kay Brakke. Born 12 Nov 1957.

She married Kevin Jay Ardell Bakko, 1979. Born 5 Jan 1956. They had the following children:

425 i. Lindsay Kay Bakko
426 ii. Ryan Jay Bakko
427 iii. Kelsey Raye Bakko

259. Kim Renne Brakke. Born 7 Feb 1958.

She married Gary Smith, 1980. They were divorced.

260. Kari Ann Brakke. Born 19 Oct 1960.

She married Dallas Peterson, 1983. They were divorced.

261. Robert John Brakke. Born 23 Jun 1966.

262. Theresa Jane Brandt. Born 9 Oct 1955.

She married David Joel Nelson, 1987. Born 5 Nov 1953.

263. Sandra Raye Brandt. Born 10 Jan 1957.

She married Mark Trowbridge Anderson, 1976. Born 7 Mar 1956. They had the following children:

428 i. Kelly Renae Anderson
429 ii. Kirk Brandt Anderson

264. Timothy Allen Brakke. Born 6 Jun 1958.

He married Deborah Alice Dickson, 1986. Born 18 Sep 1962. They had the following children:

430 i. Olivia Noel Brakke

265. David Norman Brakke. Born 6 Sep 1960.

He married Sherry Renee Sorenson, 1985. Born 8 Oct 1966. They had the following children:

431 i. Christine Elizabeth Brakke
432 ii. David Alan Brakke

266. Erin Michelle Brakke. Born 14 Aug 1964.

She married Charles Edward Hallas III, 1984. Born 5 Aug 1960. They had the following children:

433 i. Charles Edward Hallas IV

434 ii. Michelle Whitney Hallas

267. Douglas Allyn Gens. Born 19 Jan 1949 in Granite Falls, MN.

4705 12th Ave. S Mpls, MN 55407 (612) 822-5951

He married Elizabeth King, 28 Aug 1976 in Drayton Plains, MI. They had the following children:

435 i. Peter Gilman Gens
436 ii. Rhea Clare Gens

268. Diane Kay Gens. Born 4 Sep 1951 in Granite Falls, MN.

She married Bruce Allen Heysse, 12 Jun 1976 in Renville, MN. They had the following children:

437 i. Morgan Hope Heysse
438 ii. Aaron Michael Heysse

269. Bonita Louise Gens. Born 10 May 1955 in Granite Falls, MN.

She married Jeffrey Irvin Tweeton, 8 Jun 1977. They had the following children:

439 i. Elizabeth Marie Tweeton
440 ii. Philip Gens Tweeton
441 iii. Charles Joseph Tweeton

270. Brian David Gens. Born 24 Jun 1959 in Granite Falls, MN.

He first married Karen George, 8 May 1982. They were divorced.

He second married Christine Lorraine Stafki, 8 Oct 1988. They had the following children:

442 i. Andrew Michael Gens
443 ii. John Joseph Gens

271. Sherry L. Olson. Born 10 May 1953.

She married Alan D. Dresow, 1989. Born 26 Oct 1956.

272. Mark J. Olson. Born 21 Oct 1954.

He married Sandra Christiansen, 1976. Born 25 Dec 1955. They had the following children:

444 i. James M. Olson
445 ii. Stephanie Lynn Olson

273. Gregory D. Olson. Born 12 Jun 1956.

274. ReveAnn Jodi Carlson. Born 29 May 1959.

275. Nicole Lane Carlson. Born 6 Jul 1962.

276. Rory Scott Carlson. Born 25 Jun 1963.

277. Darren Robb Carlson. Born 2 Mar 1969.

278. Brian Keith Farol. Born 28 Aug 1962.

He married Audrey Ann Stewart, 1985. Born 5 Apr 1962. They had the following children:

446 i. Alissa Rae Farol

279. Kristen Denaye Farol. Born 20 Mar 1964.

She married K. D. Knodle. Born 1954. They were divorced. They had the following children:

447 i. Josiah Martin Knodle
448 ii. Jennifer Collen Knodle

280. Scott Alan Farol. Born 15 Jul 1965.

He married Kitrina Lyn Drepor, 1989. Born 1961.

281. Quinn Reegan Farol. Born 21 Mar 1978.

282. Barry Lee Dircks. Born 30 Sep 1958.

He married Suzy.

283. Pamela Jean Dircks. Born 24 Apr 1961.

She first married Donald Seadorf.

She second married Michael Buck. They were divorced. They had the following children:

449 i. Stacy Lynn Buck
450 ii. Erin Renae Buck

284. Susan Anne Dircks. Born 8 Jul 1965.

She married Richard Klatt.

285. Debra Jo Engle. Born 20 Aug 1961.

286. Kerrin Gail Engle. Born 1963.

She married V. David Holsteen, 1985. They had the following children:

451 i. Jacob James Everett Holsteen

287. Kathryn Collen Engle. Born 27 Jun 1966.

288. Steven Scott Kapaun. Born 28 Jun 1963.

289. Troy Allan Kapaun. Born 10 Jun 1965.

290. Tiffany Jo Engstrom. Born 6 Feb 1971.

291. Mason Taylor Engstrom. Born 6 Jun 1974.

292. Jeffrey Popp.

293. Jordon Popp.

294. Pamela Lynette Kleman. Born 27 Sep 1956. Died 29 Sep 1956.

295. Karen Lorraine Kleman. Born 29 Jun 1957.

She married James Moses, 1976. Born 15 Feb 1946. They had the following children:

452 i. Karen Jaclyn Moses
453 ii. Allyn Moses
454 iii. Brandon Moses

296. John Lowell Kleman. Born 16 Mar 1959.

He married Melissa, 1988. Born 16 Oct 1966.

297. James Leland Kleman. Born 19 May 1961.

He married Diane, 1984. Born 31 Jan 1963.

298. Susan Leah Kleman. Born 11 Dec 1965.

She married James Ford, 1988. Born 18 Aug 1961.

299. Wayne Lloyd Kleman. Born 28 Sep 1968.

300. Deborah Lynn DeLashmutt. Born 22 Apr 1955.

She married Scott Johnson, 1981. They were divorced.

301. Dianna Lynn DeLashmutt. Born 21 Sep 1962.

She married Thomas Thompson Jr., 1985. Born 26 Jul 1962.

302. Sydney Marnel Olsgaard. Born 7 Dec 1958.

She married Dale Whitlock. They had the following children:

455	**i.**	**LeAnne Whitlock**
456	**ii.**	**Heather Whitlock**

303. Leslie Jo Olsgaard. Born 30 Jul 1960.

304. Christine Olsgaard. Born 10 Mar 1967.

305. Mark Allen Olsgaard. Born 7 Dec 1971.

306. Eric Syler Olsgaard. Born 14 Feb 1970.

307. Brian David Olsgaard. Born 18 Mar 1978.

308. Mark Powell Johnson. Born 6 Mar 1963.

309. Eric Seth Johnson. Born 10 Oct 1964.

310. Kirk Lauritz Johnson. Born 10 Sep 1966.

311. Catherine Michelle Maybury. Born 17 Jan 1962.

312. Matthew Todd Maybury. Born 16 Apr 1971.

313. Christopher Michael Onan. Born 14 May 1990.

314. Nickolas Alan Benesh. Born 28 Sep 1983.

315. Jacob Samuel Benesh. Born 12 May 1988.

316. Jami Anne Lee. Born 24 May 1982.

317. Jeremy Wayne Hovde. Born 11 Feb 1978.

318. Christopher Elias Hovde. Born 22 Mar 1982.

319. Jennifer Lynn Hovde. Born 22 Apr 1983. Died 8 Nov 1983.

320. Abraham Jordon Olsgaard. Born 30 Jun 1984. Died 30 Jun 1984.

321. Jordon Daniel Olsgaard. Born 23 Jun 1986.

322. Eden Elizabeth Olsgaard. Born 18 Dec 1987.

323. David Eric Erickson. Born 29 Aug 1984.

324. Cara Lyndelle Erickson. Born 9 Jul 1986.

325. Joseph Allen Lorentz. Born 25 Aug 1978.

326. Kathryn Mae Lorentz. Born 25 Aug 1980.

327. Jens Norman Olsgaard. Born 11 Apr 1981.

328. Nora June Olsgaard. Born 18 Mar 1983.

329. Kjersten Olsgaard. Born 1 Mar 1985.

330. Jarrett Martin Minter. Born 5 Aug 1981.

331. Bernadette Marie Donarski. Born 14 May 1956.

She married Jerry Allen Raguse, 1981. Born 30 Apr 1954. They had the following children:

457	**i.**	**Jaime Jonathan Donarski**
458	**ii.**	**Scott Leonard Donarski**

332. Wendell Stanley Donarski. Born 25 Nov 1957.

333. Catherine Agnes Donarski. Born 24 Dec 1958.

She married Jack Beverford, 1979. Born 1957. They were divorced. They had the following children:

459	**i.**	**Jaclyn Adosma Beverford**
460	**ii.**	**Dustin Beverford**
461	**iii.**	**Thomas Beverford**
462	**iv.**	**Clint Beverford**

334. Joseph Arthur Donarski. Born 26 Jul 1960.

He married Cammie Lizotte, 1981. Born 14 Dec 1960. They had the following children:

463	**i.**	**Darrel Donarski**
464	**ii.**	**Suzanne Donarski**
465	**iii.**	**Zachary Donarski**

335. John Anthony Donarski. Born 14 Oct 1961.

336. David Charles Donarski. Born 20 Oct 1962.

He married Camela Baldwin, 1990.

337. Lucille Veronica Donarski. Born 1 Feb 1964.

She married Lonnie Shermerhorn, 1987. Born 29 May 1959.

338. Ann Therese Donarski. Born 12 Jan 1967.

339. Diana Lynn Donarski. Born 6 Mar 1972.

340. Marc Steven Donarski. Born 10 Dec 1974.

341. Paul Lee Donarski. Born 11 Jun 1978.

342. Dale Anthony Kleinwachter. Born 17 Oct 1964.

343. Robyn Ann Kleinwachter. Born 30 Aug 1967.

Children:

466 i. Kevin Lee Barley Born 15 Dec 1989.

344. Alan Laures Kleinwachter. Born 26 Oct 1964.

He married Lynette Wesolowski, 1986.

345. Jeffrey Michael Kleinwachter. Born 8 Feb 1966. Died 1979.

346. James Allen Kleinwachter. Born 7 Oct 1969.

347. Tami Lynn Kleinwachter. Born 1 Feb 1971.

348. Kent Kleinwachter. Born 19 Apr 1977.

349. Hope Kleinwachter. Born 10 Mar 1979.

350. Stacy Kleinwachter. Born 18 Dec 1983.

351. Michelle Kleinwachter. Born 16 Oct 1974.

352. Carla Kleinwachter. Born 27 Dec 1973.

353. Carolyn Kleinwachter. Born 14 Jun 1975.

354. Christopher Kleinwachter. Born 30 Dec 1976.

355. Greg Kleinwachter. Born 12 Mar 1978.

356. Nicholas Kleinwachter. Born 27 May 1980.

357. Blaine Kleinwachter. Born 7 Oct 1986.

358. Anthony Kleinwachter. Born 24 Jan 1986.

359. Amy Renae Kleinwachter. Born 8 Jun 1988.

18th Generation

---

360. John Ham. Born 26 Oct 1962.

361. Brian Ham. Born 27 Nov 1963.

362. Wayne Ham. Born 28 May 1965.

363. Jason P Ehlert. Born 28 Feb 1973.

364. Nicole B. Ehlert. Born 30 Jul 1976.

365. Jackie Ehlert. Born 11 Jun 1964.

366. Jeffrey Ehlert. Born 24 Feb 1966.

367. Jedy Ehlert. Born 24 May 1968.

368. Jeremy Ehlert. Born 19 Jun 1974.

369. Jessica Ehlert. Born 9 Apr 1979.

370. Hunter Stone Lovdokken. Born 12 Jun 1996.

371. Hannah Lane Lovdokken. Born 28 Jan 1998.

372. Rachael Anderson. Born 18 May 1989.

373. Danielle Anderson. Born 23 Nov 1992.

374. Jennifer Anderson. Born 28 Apr 1981.

375. Shelly Anderson. Born 25 Jul 1987.

376. Jesse Anderson. Born 31 Jul 1989.

377. Kristen Anderson. Born 22 Nov 1996.

378. Arnie Kenneth Lovdokken III. Born 7 Dec 1990.

379. Emily Rose Lovdokken. Born 19 Dec 1995.

380. Felice Chandler Berg. Born 22 Dec 1993.

381. Harmony Sequoia Berg. Born 13 May 1996.

382. Elise Marie Olson. Born 5 Feb 1981.

383. Krista Lee Olson. Born 11 Sep 1984.

384. Danielle Ann Olson. Born 11 Sep 1984.

385. Derek Rhodenbaugh.

386. Sabrina Rhodenbaugh.

387. Jay Rhodenbaugh.

388. Chung Phu Le Evert. Born 15 Nov 1972 in Adopted.

389. Laura Carol Evert. Born 7 Jul 1976.

390. David Jon Evert. Born 13 Apr 1978.

391. Christa Marie Evert. Born 9 Jan 1981.

392. Blake Evert Nelson. Born 27 Jun 1981.

393. Michelle Lee Jerger. Born 9 Aug 1970.

394. Shawn Thomas Jerger. Born 22 May 1972.

395. Tanya Jo Peterson. Born 29 May 1973.

396. Trevor Lynn Peterson. Born 30 Apr 1976.

397. Tiffany Marie Peterson. Born 30 Sep 1980.

398. Brooke Renee Bye. Born 12 Mar 1978.

399. Brandon John Bye. Born 5 Apr 1981.

400. Brady William Bye. Born 1 Jan 1986.

401. Nikki Lynn Bakko. Born 24 Mar 1974.

402. Heidi Marie Bakko. Born 8 Dec 1976.

403. Jason Scott Ardell Bakko. Born 11 Jun 1978.

404. Jeremy Scott Orris Bakko. Born 17 Mar 1980.

405. Luke David Brakke. Born 26 Nov 1979.

406. Kristina Anne Brakke. Born 15 May 1982.

407. Dana Johns Brakke. Born 18 Dec 1987.

408. Eric Ethan Wold. Born 27 May 1979.

409. Andrea Lee Wold. Born 27 Feb 1984.

410. David Paul Brakke. Born 15 Aug 1988 in Adopted.

411. Robert Allan Brakke. Born 20 Dec 1987 in Adopted.

412. Jenna Lynn Brakke. Born 22 Apr 1989.

413. Jessica Lee Larson. Born 3 Aug 1979.

414. Brett Michael Larson. Born 28 Aug 1983.

415. Amy Lee Kellerman. Born 13 Jun 1981.

416. Brady Lynn Kellerman. Born 1 Jul 1982.

417. Alicia Jean Brakke. Born 25 Aug 1980.

418. Melissa Jo Brakke. Born 29 Jun 1982.

419. Heather Marie Brakke. Born 6 Oct 1983.

420. Jennifer Helen Carlson. Born 21 Sep 1982.

421. Tyler Scott Carlson. Born 20 Jul 1985.

422. Joshua Taylor Wold. Born 5 May 1989.

423. Jason Keith Brakke. Born 1 Aug 1982.

424. Kayla Renee Brakke. Born 4 Sep 1984.

425. Lindsay Kay Bakko. Born 18 Apr 1982.

426. Ryan Jay Bakko. Born 16 Nov 1983.

427. Kelsey Raye Bakko. Born 21 May 1986.

428. Kelly Renae Anderson. Born 5 Feb 1984.

429. Kirk Brandt Anderson. Born 21 Dec 1988.

430. Olivia Noel Brakke. Born 6 Dec 1989.

431. Christine Elizabeth Brakke. Born 19 May 1987.

432. David Alan Brakke. Born 15 Aug 1989.

433. Charles Edward Hallas IV. Born 11 Aug 1985.

434. Michelle Whitney Hallas. Born 3 Nov 1988.

435. Peter Gilman Gens. Born 31 Mar 1983.

436. Rhea Clare Gens. Born 28 Sep 1986.

437. Morgan Hope Heysse. Born 10 Nov 1985 in Whapeton, ND.

438. Aaron Michael Heysse. Born 11 Nov 1987 in Fargo, ND.

439. Elizabeth Marie Tweeton. Born 5 Feb 1982 in Perham, MN.

440. Philip Gens Tweeton. Born 31 Oct 1985 in Fargo, ND.

441. Charles Joseph Tweeton. Born 24 Mar 1990 in Perham, MN.

442. Andrew Michael Gens. Born 18 May 1988.

443. John Joseph Gens. Born 29 May 1991.

444. James M. Olson. Born 14 Aug 1977.

445. Stephanie Lynn Olson. Born 6 Nov 1978.

446. Alissa Rae Farol. Born 6 Jan 1986.

447. Josiah Martin Knodle. Born 29 Oct 1982.

448. Jennifer Collen Knodle. Born 19 Jun 1986.

449. Stacy Lynn Buck.

450. Erin Renae Buck.

451. Jacob James Everett Holsteen.

452. Karen Jaclyn Moses. Born 9 Aug 1978.

453. Allyn Moses. Born 8 Jan 1981.

454. Brandon Moses. Born 10 Dec 1985.

455. LeAnne Whitlock. Born 12 Dec 1981.

456. Heather Whitlock. Born 17 Jul 1986.

457. Jaime Jonathan Donarski. Born 8 Jul 1981.

458. Scott Leonard Donarski. Born 24 Aug 1984.

459. Jaclyn Adosma Beverford. Born 12 Jun 1979.

460. Dustin Beverford. Born 15 Mar 1981.

461. Thomas Beverford. Born 6 Jul 1982.

462. Clint Beverford. Born 6 Jul 1982.

463. Darrel Donarski. Born 12 Mar 1982.

464. Suzanne Donarski. Born 27 Nov 1983.

465. Zachary Donarski. Born 21 Apr 1986.

466. Kevin Lee Barley. Born 15 Dec 1989.

++
Continuation of TCK =
++
(<u>Barbo is #76 above</u>) 17b Barbo Kjerulf 256
b N 22 Nov 1862 d 19.. (0635.0633)

(**Christine is #77 above**) **17c Kristine (Kjerulf) 256** b N 6 Oct 1864 d 19..
m 10 Jun 1884 Ellef Olsoen Golberg-**Gronseth**
b 1856 5 B: (0636.0633)
18a
18b
18c
18d Jens Gronset 256 b N 20 Dec 1891
m 1917 Petra (Hogh) 1891- 4 B:

Note = 18d Jens Gronset is the Author of a 137-page "Red-Book" in Norwegian =
= dated 1968 = which contains most of the Kjerulfs listed in the 466 above.

19a
19b
20a 20b 20c
19c
19d
20a 20b 20c
18e

(**Jens is #78 above**) **17d Jens Lauritz Kjerulf 256** b N 1 Mar 1875
d 11 Feb 1915 m 9 Aug 1907 Helga
(Westbye) b 1881 2 B: (0637.0633)

18a Kristi Karine Kjerulf 256
b N 4 Jul 1908 (0638.0637)

18b Liv Henriette Dunker Kjerulf 256
b N 24 Mar 1911 (0639.0637)

(**Birgit is # 79 above**) **17e Birgit (Kjerulf) 256** b N 23 Jun 1879 d 19..
m Karl **Bendiksby** 2 B: (0640.0633)

17f Ellionore Kjerulf 256
b N 7 Feb 1882 d 19.. (0641.0633)

16b Henrik Dunker Kjerulf 256 b N 1836
d 6 Nov 1914 m 30 Jun 1873 Marie
Syvertsdatter (Evjen) 1848-1908 5 B: (0642.0632)

16d Eleonora Helene Marie Philipine (Kjerulf) 256
b N 1842 d 19.. m 19 Jul 1865 Ole Pedersen
Olsgaard 1842-dUSA 3 B: (0643.0632)

16e Charlotte Jakobine Wilhelmine (Kjerulf) 256
b N 1843 d 19.. m 2 Jul 1874 Haldor Lagesen
Westerbo b 1841 4 B: (0644.0632)

12l Hans Mortensen Kjærulf 257 b Chr 1692 d 1743 m 1720 Marie
Magdalene Olesdatter (Wiborg) 1696-1765 13 B: (0645.0012)

13a Morten Hansen Kjærulf 257 b Chr 172. d 1769 m 1758 Johanne
Cathrine (Wiborg) 1735-1793 5 B: (0646.0645)

14e Christen Martinius Mortensen Kjærulf 258 b Chr 1763 d 1843
m 1796 Inger Kirstine (Lund) 1776-1842 4 B: (0647.0646)

TCK-page-50

15a Jakob Severin Kjerulff 258 b Chr 1801 d 1832 m 1829 Aase Karine
Aamundsdatter (Frikstad) 1793-18.. 1 B: (0648.0647)

16a Johan Christian Kjerulff 258 b Chr 1830 d 1897
m 1857 Christiane `Kitty' Frederikke (Bergfeldt)
1837-1895 5 B: (0649.0648)

17c Anna Bergfeldt (Kjerulff) 259 b Oslo 1863 d 19..
m 1889 Ludvig Ferdinand Emil **Hintz** b 1846 (0650.0649)

17d Marie Andrea (Kjerulff) 259 b Oslo 1866 d 19.. m 1888
Johan Ludvig Heiberg **Cortes** 1861-L N 1915 (0651.0649)

15c Morten Kjerulff 259 b Chr 1804 d 1882 m 1830 **15a Severine Dorthea (Kjerulff) 262** 1806-1873 **11 B:** 2nd cousins (0652.0647)

16c Johanne Marie Dorthea Kjerulf 259
b N 8 Jun 1834 d 22 Jan 1905 unm (0653.0652)
16d Inger Kirstine Dorthea Kjerulf 259
b N 28 Jun 1836 d 27 Oct 1911 unm (0654.0652)
16g Morten Severin Dortheus Kjerulf 260
b N 14 Oct 1841 d 19.. m 1874
L N 1913 Sofie Marie Gustava (Aagaard) b 1848 (0655.0652)
16h Johan Christian Kjerulf 260 b N 1843 d 19..
L Oslo 1916 unm (0656.0652)
16i Severine Dorthea Martine Kjerulf 260
b N 1845 d 19.. L Oslo 1916 (0657.0652)
16k Caroline Christiane Hermana Kjerulf 260
b N 1851 d 19.. L N 1916 (0658.0652)

15d Caroline Christine (Kjerulff) 260 b Chr 1806 d 1861
m 1828 Niels **Ellefsen** 1802-1834 6 B: (0659.0647)

13d Ole Hansen Kjærulf 260 b Chr 1725 d 1772 m 1755
Ellen Margrete (Meldahl) 1736-1773 3 B: (0660.0645)

14b Magdalene `Malene' Marie (Kjærulf) 261 b Chr 1758 d 18..
m 1809 **14b Anders Christian Molbach 261** 1st cousins (0661.0660)

14c Hans Kjærulf 261 b Chr 1762 d 18.. m1) 1789 Aasel (Meinertz)
1765-1803 1 B: m2) 1806 **14a Ingeborg Christine (Molbach) 261**
1762-1847 1st cousins (0662.0660)

15a Ole Hansen Kjærulf 261 b N 1790 d 18.. L USA (0663.0662)

13i Andrea Antonette (Kjærulf) 261 b Chr 1733 d 1808
m 1760 Anders Christensen **Molbach** 1735-1809 (0664.0645)

14a Ingeborg Christine (Molbach) 261
b Chr 1762 d 1847 m 1806 **14c Hans Kjærulf 261**
1762-18.. 1st cousins (0665.0664)

14b Anders Christian Molbach 261
b Chr 1764 d 18.. m 1809 **14b Magdalene Marie (Kjærulf) 261** 1758-18.. 1st cousins (0666.0664)

14c Christen Molbach 261
b Chr 1766 d 1834 m 1797 **14a Inger Margrete (Kierulff) 252** 1746-1815 2nd cousins (0667.0664)

13k Christian Hansen Kjærulf 262 b Chr 1735 d 1786 m 1764
Ursula Dorthea (Shultz) 1730-1803 5 B: (0668.0645)

14b Johan Christian Kjærulff 262 b Chr 1765 d 1844
m 1805 Ane Marie (Lund) 1770-1864 1 B: (0669.0668)

15a Severine Dorthea (Kjærulff) 263
b Chr 1806 d 1873 m 1830 **15c Morten Kjerulff 259** 1804-1882 11 B: 2nd cousins (0670.0669)

11d Maren (Olufsdatter) 209 b DK 1638 d 1719 m1) **Christen** 3 B:
m2) Lars Andersen **Krog** 1636-1700 1 B: (4090.0011)

12a Maren (Christensdatter) 209 b DK d 1718
m Jens **Andersen** (4091.4090)

12b Mette (Christensdatter) 209 b DK d 1697
m Eske Nielsen **Sonderholm** (4092.4090)
12c Inger (Christensdatter) 209 b DK m Jørgen **Pedersen** (4093.4090)
12d Ane Larsdatter (Krog) 209 b DK m Thomas **Jensen** B: (4096.4090)

13- Maren (Thomasdatter) 209 b DK 1703 d 1790
m1) 24 Jun 1729 Ove **Nielsen** d 1742
m2) 1742 Niels **Justesen 209** d 1775 1 B: (4097.4096)

14a Just Nielsen 209 b DK 1744 d 30 Apr 1817 m 16 Nov 1777 Elisabeth (Christensen) b 1754 4 B: (4098.4097)

15c Jens Justesen 209
b DK 1787 d 26 Dec 1871
m 25 Apr 1819 Johanne (Christensdatter) 1791-1843 3 B: (4099.4098)

16a Just Jensen 209
b DK 7 Feb 1820 m 13 Feb 1849 Johanne Kirstine (Andersdatter) b 1820 5 B: (4100.4099)

17c Christen Justesen 209 b DK 1854 d 1926 m 1883 Ida (Jensdatter) 1856-1905 5 B: (4101.4100)

18a Alexander Justesen 209
b DK 15 Jul 1885 d 19 Jul 1977
m 7 Apr 1928 Else Marie Abelone (Pedersen) 1901-1979 3 B: (4102.4101)

TCK-page-52

* * **19a Jørgen Justesen 209**
b DK 13 Jun 1929 m 1961 Rigmor (Thorsen) b 1926 2 B: (4262.4102)

20a Jørgen Kristian Justesen 209
b DK 18 Apr 1962 (4263.4262)

20b Janne Alexandra Justesen 209
b DK 2 Jul 1965 (4264.4262)

* * **19b Ida (Justesen) 209**
Dovnældevej 4 DK-4000 Roskilde Denmark b DK 30 Oct 1930 m 1963 Ole Niels **Nielsen** b 1928 2 B: (4103.4102)

* * **20a Lone Nielsen 209**
b DK 6 Dec 1964 (4104.4103)

* * **20b Anders Nielsen 209**
b DK 26 Nov 1972 (4105.4103)

* * **19c Ellen Marianne (Justesen) 209**
b DK 2 Aug 1932 m 1957
16a Jørgen Yde Knudsen 139
b 1932 3B: Cousins (4265.4102)

20a Mogens Yde Knudsen 139/209
b DK 2 Aug 1958 (4266.4265)

20b Anne Yde Knudsen 139/209
b DK 3 Jul 1961 (4267.4265)

20c Bodil Yde Knudsen 139/209
b DK 4 Jul 1968 d 15 Jun 1978 (4268.4265)

==========

VESTBJERG LINE (<KS-185-192)

(No information received about 20th Century descendants) (Denmark)

10f Inger Bertelsdatter (Kjærulf) 30/185
b DK 1624 d 1687 m Lars **Nielsen** 4 B:
Start of **Vestbjerg Line (KS-185-192)** (3163.0010)

11- Gjertrud (Laursdatter) 185
b DK 1660 m 1 Mar 1682 Jens **Nielsen** 9 B:

12h Bertel Jensen (Kierulf) 186/189
b DK 25 Sep 1698 m 24 Apr 1738
Julia Friderica Kuur (Friedenreich) 1711-1763 1 B:

13a Anna Katrine (Kierulf) 191
b DK 3 Oct 1745 d 15 Aug 1805
m 10 Jul 1772 Jens Pedersen
Rosenstand Goische 1746-1777 1 B:

14a Marie Benedicte (Rosenstand Goische) 191
b DK 1775 d 1820 m **Palüdan Müller**
(Palüdan Müller was a famous Danish poet)

==========

TCK-page-53 ASLUND LINE (KS-166-184) **(Denmark)**

4d Anders Andersen Kjærulf III 16 b DK 1489 d 1577
m1) 1527 Marin (Bertelsdatter) 3 B:
Marin is sister to his brother 4e 19 (2126.0004) Peder's wife Karen (0671.0004)

m2) No Name 2 B: **(See all Details on TCK-page-146)**

This entry directly below should be "many many pages further on" =
= but is placed here in order to relate to m2) above - and "not get lost!"

5d Maren Andersdatter (Kjaerulf) 18 b DK 1850
m Esben **Pedersen** 1835-1918 –B:

6- Johanne (Esbensdatter) 18 b DK 1585 d 1634
m Niels **Lauridsen** 1585-1635 6 B:
7- **???**
8- **???**
9- **???**
10-
11-
******** **12- Carina M Skytt 18** b Sweden 21 Mar 1974
Email = cmskytt@bredband.net

5e Anders Kjaerulf 18 of Holt b DK

~~~~~~

5a Bertel Andersen Kjærulf 18/80/83/166 b DK 1528 d 1570
m 1548 Gjertrud Pedersdatter (Munk) b 1530 6 B: (0672.0671)

6d Anne Bertelsdatter (Kjærulf) 83/166 b DK 1556 d 1641
m 1579 Lars Ovesen **Jensen** 1550-1638 2 B: (0673.0672)

7a Bertel Laursen Kjærulf 167 b DK 1582 d 1672
m1) 1609 Tove (Jensdatter) 3 B:
m2) **6d Karen Lauridsdatter (Kjærulf) 151** -1650 5 B:
m3) Marie`Maren' (Hansdatter) (0674.0673)

8a Jens Bertelsen Kjærulf 169 b DK 1610 d 1683
m 1639 **8a Karen Poulsdatter (Krass) 84**
3 B: 2nd cousins (0675.0674)

9a Tove Jensdatter (Kjærulf) 170 b Dk 1640 d 1691
m 1669 **7c Jens 7c 347 Pedersen Kjærulf 347** 1643-1712
8 B: 3rd cousins 2x removed (0676.0675)
~~~~~~

8e Vogn Bertelsen Kjærulf 171 b DK 1620 d 1696
m1) 1644 2nd cousin 2x removed **6b Johanne (Andersdatter) 32** d 1666 6 B: m2) 1670 Birgitte (Nielsdatter) (0677.0674)

8f Peter Bertelsen Kjærulf 173 b DK 1630 d 1700
m 1668 Johanne (Vognsdatter) 2 B: (0678.0674)

9b Johanne Pedersdatter (Kjærulf) 175
b DK 1670 d 1750 m 1689
Christen Larsen **Krog** 1660-1713 7 B: (0679.0678)

10a Christen Chistensen Krog 175 b DK 1694
10b Ida Christensdatter Krog 175 b DK 1694
10c Anne Christensdatter (Krog) 175 b DK 1695 d 1739
m 1713 **9c Bertel Jensen Kjærulf 179** 167.-17..
9 B: 1st cousins 1x removed (0680.0679)
10d Peder Christensen Krog 175 b DK 1698 d 1765
10e Lauritz Christensen Krog 175 b DK 1701 d 1768
10g Andreas Christian Krog 175 I b DK 1705 d 1777
m 1737 Maren (Loumann) 1712-1783 6 B:

11a Johanne Birgitte (Krog) 175 b DK 1738 d 1805 m Gabriel **Drejer**
11b Nicolaj Christian Krog 175 b DK 1741 d 1818
m **Anne Johanne (Kjærulf)**
11c Lars Andreassen Krog 175 b DK 1743
11d Andreas Christian Krog II 175 b N 1748 d 1797
m1) 19 Mar Kbh 1773 Fredericke Christiane (Hempel) 1754-1782
m2) 1783 Else Marie (Poppe) 1755-1828 10 B:

12a Maren Cathrine Krog 175 b N 1773 d 1838
12b Christiane Hedvig Krog 175 b 1775 d 1778 Kbh
12c Johan Braem Krog 175 b DK 1777 d 1858 N
12d Andreas Christian Krog III 175 b DK 1778 d 1862
m 1814 Emilie (Bache) 1783-1847 3 B:

13a Harald Andreas Christian Krog 175 b DK 1815 d 1894
m 1850 Henriette Frederiche Emilie Bache 1820-1894 7 B:

14a Frederikke Emilie Sofie (Krog) 175
b Faroe Islands 1851 d 1887
m Andreas Christian **Faartoft** 1843-15 Nov 1923 5 B:

15a Henriette Faartoft 175
b DK 2 Jul 1879 d 27 Feb 1936
15b Anders Christian Faartoft 175
b DK 12 Sep 1881 d 29 Apr 1967
15c Hedvig Ingeborg Faartoft 175
b DK 28 Aug 1883 d 1 Apr 1943
15d Harald Krof Faartoft 175
b DK 1885 d 1928 m 10 Nov 1912 Julie Henrikke Wiggers (Christensen) 1886-1957 1 B:

16a Niels Faartoft 175
b DK 1917 m 1942 Lone Kirsten Emilie Steenberg (Nikolais) 1918- 1 B:

*** 17a Bente (Faartoft) 175** b DK 17 Oct 1945
m 26 Feb 1972 Mikael Thomas **Merklin** 1938- 2 B: **(Elsebeth 61-2 Paikin knows Bente Merklin's address in DK - 1993 -)**

18a Vivian Merklin 175 b DK 1972
18b Jacob Merklin 175 b DK 1975

15e (girl) Faartoft 175 b d DK 19 May 1887

14b Andreas Christian Krog 175
b Faero Islands 19 Jun 1853
m 12 Sep 1884 Caroline Amalie (Nielsen) 1855-
14c Johannes Krog 175 b 6 Mar 1855
14d Marie Augusta (Krog) 175 b Faero Islands
9 Jul 1857 d DK 7 Dec 1943 m 14 Aug 1878
Hans Christian Saxtorph **Helwig** 1847-1901
14e Henriette Caroline Christiane Krog 175
b DK 29 Dec 1860 d 1 Apr 1936
14f Theodor Benjamin Krog 175
b DK 19 Sep 1862 d 3 Dec 1865
14g Hedvig Ingeborg Krog 175
b DK 4 Feb 1865 d 7 Dec 1866

13b Frederikke Marie Amalie (Krog) 175 b DK 9 Jan 1817
d 26 Mar 1900 m 3 Nov 1843 Lars G **Ovesen**
13c Ludvig Johan Nicolaj Krog 175 b DK 13 Aug 1819
d 8 Dec 1884 m Sofie (Formann)

12e Christiane Hedvig Rotbll (Krog) 175 b DK 1780 d 1808
m 1803 Andreas **Basse**
12f Fridericke Christiane (Krog) 175 b DK 1781 d 1806
m 1805 Albert **Larsen** 1781-1836
12g Thorine Cathrine Rogstad (Krog) 175 b DK 1784 d 1859
m **Meidel** -1836
12h Fransiska Sofia Krog 175 b DK 1785 d 1789
12i Nikolaj Johan Loumann Krog 175 b DK 1787 d 1856
m Henriette (Mathiesen)
12j Knud Rogstad Krog 175 b DK 14 Apr 1789 d 17 Jul 1789

11e Maren Loumann (Krog) 175 b DK 1752 d 1787 m **Nissen**
11f (boy) Krog 175

8h Jens Bertelsen Kjærulf 177 b DK 1640 d 1716
m Beate (Pedersdatter) 1650-1730 3 B: (0681.0680)

9c Bertel Jensen Kjærulf 179 b DK 1672 d 17..
m 1713 **10a Anne Christensdatter (Krog) 175** 1695-1739
9 B: 1st cousins 1x removed (0682.0681)
10d Bodil (Kjaerulf) 179 b DK 1719 m Jens **Thodberg** 3 B:
10e Peder Bertelsen Kjaerulf 179 b DK 1721 m 25 Nov 1750 Marie Frederikke (Messel) 1719- 5 B:

10f Laurids Bertelsen Kjærulf 180 b DK 1723 d N 14 Apr 1779
m1) Berit (Larsdatter) 1 B:
11a Lars Kjaerulf 180 b N 1762
m2) 7 Jul 1768 Inger Elisabeth (Moldrup) 1745-1826 4 B: (0683.0682)

TCK-page-54
11e Lauritz Peter Krogh von Kierulff 182 b N 25 Apr 1777 d Kbh 21 Feb 1851
m 1810 Clara Dorotea Johanne (Dosse) 1792-1841 5 B: (0684.0683)

12e Ida Sofie Adamine Clara Rosalie (Krogh-Kierulff) 184
b GER 17 Dec 1824 d Kbh 21 Apr 1909 m 19 May 1849
Carl Gisle Gunnar **Simonsen** 1813-1884 2 B: (0685.0684)
13a Clara Gudrun (Simonsen) 184 b 6 Feb 1850 d 6 Jun 1881
m Georg Johan Røby **Gruner** 1817-1890 7 B:
14a Gustav Georg Garth-Gruner 184 b 13 Aug 1868 d 2 Dec 1937
m Lili Louise Mathilde (Arntzen) 1876-1955 B:

15a Else Clara Louise Constance Garth-Gruner 184 b 2 Jun 1899 d 29 Oct 1964
m1) Jacob **Bøgh** m2) Kjeld **Søndergaard** 1894-1988 B:
16a Elisabeth Anna (Søndergaard) 184 b 2 Aug 1941 m Niels Erik **Treschow** 1963- B:
17a Ulrik Christian Gregers Treschow 184 b 20 Apr 1963 m Majbritt Skov (Hansen) 1965- B:

18a Nanna Helena Treschow 184 b 18 Jul 1992
17b Anne Merete (Treschow) 184 b 29 Oct 1968 m Bent **Parslow** 1930- B:
18a Kristina Parslow 184 b 20 May 1974
16b Lone (Søndergaard) 184 b 29 Sep 1944

15b Georg Christian Garth-Gruner 184 b 3 Nov 1901 d 20 Aug 1969
m Inger Margrethe 'Tut' (Aagesen) 1901-1989 B:
16a Preben Georg Knud Garth-Gruner 184 b 27 Dec 1927
m1) 'Ille' Sophie Emmy comtesse (Knuth) 1931- 2 B:
m2) Merete Polly (Collet) 1941- 1 B:
17a Annje Mimi Garth-Gruner 184 b 26 Apr 1955
17b Beke Inge (Garth-Gruner) 184 b 22 Jun 1958 m Martin **Gruner-Andersen** 1957- 2 B:
18a Christian Gruner-Andersen 184 b 2 Nov 1983
18b Mie Celine Gruner-Andersen 184 b 6 Jun 1987
17c Caroline (Garth-Gruner) 184 b 14 Feb 1970 m Frèdèric Jean Christian **Grivel** 1968- 2 B:
18a Clara Emilie Grivel 184 b 16 Mar 2000 Twin
18b Louis Alexander Grivel 184 b 16 Mar 2000 Twin
17d Thomas (Garth-Gruner) 184 b 16 Nov 1971

16b Mogens Garth-Gruner 184 b 7 Jun 1930 d 7 May 1957 m Ghita (Nørby) 1935-
16c Torben Gustav Garth-Gruner 184 b 1 Jan 1932 m Sophy Ellen Elisabeth (Juel) 1937-1999 4 B:
17a Thyra Ellen (Garth-Gruner) 184 b 21 Dec 1961 m Niels Einar **Langkilde** 1956- 3 B:
18a Sophy Anna Langkilde 184 b 3 Jul 1991
18b Ida Elisabeth Langkilde 184 b 5 Aug 1993
18c Kristin Benedikte Langkilde 184 b 17 Oct 1999
17b Gustav Garth-Gruner 184 b 28 Dec 1963 m Maria Angelina Vedsted (Jakobsen) 1969- 4 B:
18a Juliane Hohanne Garth-Gruner 184 b 26 Mar 1996
18b Rosa Marie Ellen Garth-Gruner 184 b 24 Mar 1998
18c Gorm Gustav Valdemar Garth-Gruner 184 b 18 Oct 2000
17c Georg Garth-Gruner 184 b 29 Oct 1969 m Kristina Edinger (Bundgaard) 1973- 2 B:
18a Carl Gustav Garth-Gruner 184 b 29 Oct 2001
18b Lærke Sophy Garth-Gruner 184 b 21 Dec 2003
17d Hans Peder Garth-Gruner 184 b 28 Jan 1976 m Anita Beatrice Vøgg
15c Gunnar Leon Garth-Gruner 184 b 4 Mar 1903 d 20 Aug 1992 m Else Beritte (Paus) 1909- 1 B:
16a Maria Eugeinie Garth-Gruner 184 b 6 Dec 1944 m Olaf **Halladin** 1939- 4 B:
17a Exinia (Halladin) 184 b 23 Sep 1970 m Jacob **Bang** 1963-
17b Camilla-Maria Halladin 184 b 11 Oct 1971
17c Christoffer Halladin 184 b 10 Jun 1973
17d Katia Hallidan 184 b 4 Oct 1979
15d Ivan Garth-Gruner 184 b 16 Oct 1906 m Edie (Howitz) 1898-
15e Lilli Gudrun Louise (Garth-Gruner) 184 b 2 Dec 1911 d 6 May 1983
m Herman **Wolsgaard-Iversen I** 1910-1971 3 B:
16a Henrik Wolsgaard-Iversen 184 b 1 May 1938 m Rosita (Thomas) 1935-1995 1 B:
17a Michala Marion Wolsgaard-Iversen 184 b 7 Dec 1964
16b Jan Wolsgaard-Iversen 184 b 28 May 1940 d 6 Jul 1985
16c Herman Wolsgaard-Iversen II 184 b 27 Dec 1941 m Helle (Skipper) 1939- 1 B:
17a Marie Louise Wolsgaard-Iversen 184 b 17 Aug 1973

14b Ida Mariane Clara Gudrun (Gruner) 184 b 16 Sep 1869
m Peter Christian **Howden-Rønnenkamp** 1854-1930 5 B:
15a Jessie Gudrun Clara Agnes (Howden-Rønnenkamp) 184 b 30 May 1887 d 10 Mar 1958 3 B:
16a Merete (Howden-Rønnenkamp) 184 b 1911 m Lorentz **Munter** 1910- 3 B:
17a Frederik Ditley Mogens 'Manne' Munter 184 b 1938
17b Gegers Herman Munter 184 b 1943 1 B:
18a Bønne Munter 184 b 19--
17c Elesebeth Margrethe Munter 184 b 1945
16b Mogens Preben Christian Eiler Howden-Rønnenkamp Holck 184 b 23 Dec 1913
m Karen Agnete (Mortens) 1914- 2 B:
17a Mogens Eiler Christian Ivar Holck 184 b 3 Apr 1945 m Liselotte (Wimmer) 1945- 2 B:
18a Christina Holck 184 b 22 Nov 1973
18b Therese Holck 184 b 16 Nov 1981
17b Karl Mogens 'Prik' Howden-Rønnenkamp Holck 184 b 6 Mar 1950 m Sussane (Dryhodt) 1953-
16c Jessie Howden-Rønnenkamp (Holck) 184 b 1916
m1) Adolph Heinrich von Rømer-Bruhn m2) Hans Jacobsen
15b Ida Gudrun Gerda Howden-Rønnenkamp 184 b 20 May 1888 d 11 Nov 1947
m Holger Gustav Tage lensbaron **Reedtz-Thott** 1881-1941 2 B:

16a Birte baronesse (Reedtz-Thott) 184 b 22 JAN 1912
m Peter Johansen Charles Eugén **de Neergaard** 1909- 3 B:
17a Carl Holger Niels de Neergaard 184 b 22 SEP 1936
m Lise (Fogh-Andersen) 1936-
17b Peter Johansen de Neergaard 184 b 14 FEB 1939
m Lotte (Raaschou) b 1939- 2 B:
18a Tobias Peter de Neergaard 184 b Kbh 24 JUN 1967
18a Arendse de Neergaard 184 b 18 FEB 1972
17c Michaela (de Neergaard) 184 b 2 MAY 1946
m Peter Bruun **Sejersen** 1945-
16b Gudrun baronesse Reedtz-Thott 184 b 23 JAN 1916
m 20 JUN 1936 Christian Juul Hahn **Høegh-Guldberg** 1907- 2 B:
17a Peer Claus Høegh-Guldberg 184 b 3 JUL 1937
17b Niels Christian Høegh-Guldberg 184 b 29 NOV 1939
15c Ellen Gudrun Marie (Howden-Rønnenkamp) 184 b 29 MAY 1889
m1) Fritz Holger Axel Niels **Rosenkrantz** von Holstein-Rathlou til Stamhuset Rathlousdal 1882-
m2) Henning **Jensen** 1875-1945
15d Alice Gudrun Benedicte (Howden-Rønnenkamp) 184 b 13 NOV 1893 d 31 JAN 1988
m1) Christian Frederik Emil **von Holstein-Rathlou** 1886-1918
m2) Erik Christian Ludvig **Castenskiold** 1893-1969 2 B:
16a Christian Erik Castenskiold 184 b 10 JAN 1921
m1) Inge Malte (Christensen) 1921-1984
m2) Helle (Vemmelund) 1927-
16b Tove Gulle Elisabeth (Castenskiold) 184 b 2 OCT 1924
m Christian **Kindt** 1921- 3 B:
17a Alice Elisabeth Kindt 184 b 4 JAN 1955
17b Sven Eric Kindt 184 b 9 NOV 1957
17c Carsten Jacob Kindt 184 b 1 APR 1963
15e Gudrun Howden-Rønnenkamp 184 b 14 AUG 1896
14c Sida Ludvigne Julie Clara Elisabeth Grüner 184 b 21 FEB 1872 d 10 MAR 1898
14d Clara Georgia Emily (Grüner) 184 b 20 MAY 1873 d 1962
m Viggo Herman Rosted **Hanson** 1864-1938 2 B:
15a Vagn Georg Viggo Grüner Hanson 184 b 29 SEP 1900 d 18 OCT 1983
m Inger Margrethe (Sattrup) 1902-
15b Steen Grüner Hanson 184 b 20 May 1873 d 15 Aug 1938
14e Georg Grüner 184 b 1875 d 1876
14f Clara Augusta Ingeborg "Rara" (Grüner) 184 b 9 FEB 1878 d 29 JAN 1971
m Viggo Christian greve **Knuth-Winterfeldt** 1875-1946 4 B:
15a Xenia Clara Elisabeth comtesse (Knuth-Winterfeldt) 184 b 1 DEC 1905
m Mogens **Bang** 1903-
15b Preben Georg Viggo Julius greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 29 NOV 1906 d 27 OCT 1996
m1) Benedicte (Bartholdy-Møller) 1917-1988 3 B:
m2) Ingrid Gylling (Hansen) 1913-
16a Merete Benedicte comtesse (Knuth-Winterfeldt) 184 b 19 JUN 1937
m Erik (Wind) 1932-
16b Eggert Viggo Helge greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 11 JUL 1939
m1) Janne Krohn (Knudsen) 1945- 3 B:
m2) Ingerlise (Simonsen) 1945- 1 B:
17a Niels Christoffer greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 14 AUG 1965
m Anne-Marie Kuhr (Andersen) 1965-
17b Susanne Elisabeth comtesse Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 12 JAN 1967
17c Pernille Christine comtesse Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 19 JUN 1972
17d Ulrik Eggert greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 23 NOV 1984
16c Torben Michael greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 16 NOV 1947
m Helle (Bro) 1950- 3 B:
17a Frederik greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b: 28 DEC 1976
17b Thomas greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b: 25 MAY 1979
17c Anne comtesse Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b: 22 SEP 1990
15c Kield Gustav greve Knuth-Winterfeldt til Rosendal 184 b 17 FEB 1908 d 22 DEC 1992
m Gertrude Lina (Baumann) 1911-1978 3 B:
16a Aksel-Ivar greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 10 SEP 1940 d 1 JAN 1985
m Annie Elisabeth (Nielsen) 1935-
16b Ditlev Helge greve Knuth-Winterfeldt til Rosendal 184 b 28 DEC 1943
m1) Ulla Aase (Jessen) 1941-
m2) Inge Vibeke (Balle) 1949- 1 B:
m3) Laila (Graversen)

17a Amalie Vibeke comtesse Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 18 OCT 1991
16c Isabel Suzanne comtesse (Knuth-Winterfeldt) til Margrethelund 184 b 10 JUL 1945
m Jens Søndergaard **Pedersen** 1943-
15d Eggert Christian Flemming greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 3 MAY 1912 d 4 APR 1978
m Annette Ida Sophie (Leschly) 1914- 3 B:
16a Henrik Gustav greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 9 SEP 1941
m Else Birgitte (Beyer) 1948-
16b Bente Karin Birgitte comtesse (Knuth-Winterfeldt) 184 b 12 JAN 1944
m Leif Mogens "Lasse" **Reimann** 1942- 2 B:
17a Gregers Peter Reimann 184 b 27 DEC 1974
17b Nicolai Andreas Reimann 184 b 25 SEP 1976
16c Gregers Christian Eggert greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 23 FEB 1947
m Gro (Naustdal) 1948- 2 B:
17a Christian Eggert greve Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 22 FEB 1976
17b Pernille Julie comtesse Knuth-Winterfeldt 184 b 1 JUN 1979
14g Dagmar Clara Ragnhild "Ø" Grüner 184 b 19 MAY 1881 d 14 APR 1971
m Martin Julius Charles Theodor **Clan** 1866-1932 1 B:
15a Eiler Julius Clan 184 b 30 JAN 1912 d 2 JUL 1961
m1) Beate von Bülow af (Plüskow) 1912-1983 2 B:
m2) Kirsten Brock (Pedersen) 1910- 2 B:
16a Dorrit Beate Clan 184 b 14 JUL 1938
m Bjørn **Engel** b: 1926 2 B:
17a Ditlev Helmer Engel 184 b 28 AUG 1964
m Marianne (Bak) 1963-
17b nn Engel 184
16b Michael G Clan 184 b 25 NOV 1944
m Lone (Messmann) 1942-

~~~~~~

10g Else Margrethe Bertelsdatter (Kjærulf) 184 b DK 1725 d 1806
m 12 Nov 1747 Lars Bertelsen **Krog** 1721-1793 1 B: (0686.0679)

11a Bertel Larsen 184 b DK 1748 d 9 Sep 1796
m 11 Jun 1773 Johanne (Christensen) 1746-1806 9 B: (0687.0686)

12d Else Margrethe (Bertelsen) 184 b DK 1778 d 18..
m 8 Nov 1796 Lars **Erichsen** b 1774 10 B: (0688.0687)

13a Bertel Larsen 184 b DK 1798 d 24 Sep 1872
m1) 19 Apr 1825 Maren (Larsen) 1802-1858 8 B:
m2) 25 Jan 1861 Maren (Mathiassen) b 1805 (0689.0688)

14b Lars Christian Bertelsen 184 b DK 1 Dec 1827
d 18.. m 5 May 1857 Ane Marie Hansine (Pedersen)
1830-1885 5 B: (0690.0689)

15a Caroline Amalie (Larsen) 184
b DK 27 Feb 1858 d 18.. m 17 Nov 1882
Thomas **Nielsen** b 1849 4 B: (0691.0690)

16a Niels Marinus Nielsen 184
b DK 27 Jan 1883 d 19.. (0692.0691)
16b Lars Christian Nielsen 184
b DK 8 Mar 1885 d 19.. (0693.0691)
16c Ane Marie Hansine Nielsen 184
b DK 2 Jul 1887 d 19.. (0694.0691)
16d Maren Kirstine Nielsen 184
b DK 12 Jun 1889 d 19.. (0695.0691)

15b Johanne Marie Larsen 184
b DK 9 Aug 1861 d 19.. (0696.0690)
15d Laurine Larsen 184
b DK 20 Mar 1870 d 19.. (0697.0690)
15e Else Marie Larsen 184
b DK 15 Mar 1873 d 19.. (0698.0690)
~~~~~~

14c Else Kristine (Bertelsen) 184 b DK 2 Aug 1830 d 4 Sep 1922
m 1851 Christen **Jorgensen** 1822-1889 5 B: This family took the name **Johnson** in 1856 when they immigrated to USA (0699.0689)

15a Amalie Lisette Christensen Johnson 184
b DK 14 Dec 1851 d USA Sep 1933 (0700.0699)

15b Jon `Julius' Jorgensen Johnson 184 b DK 14 Jan 1854
d AZ USA 24 Mar 1928 m UTAH 24 Dec 1883 Jensina Kirstina (Christensen) DK1862-CA1937 11 B: (0701.0699)

16b James Ludwig Johnson 184 b UT 12 Dec 1885 d 1 May 1948
m 1 May 1918 Anna Ruth (Manning) 2 B: (0702.0701)

* **16c Julius Andrew Johnson 184** 1081 Cherry St, Long Beach CA USA 90813 b UT 22 Oct 1887 d 3 Sep 1935
m 22 Jan 1920 Frances (Strain) 2 B: (0703.0701)

17a Clifford Johnson 184 b USA 19.. (0704.0703)

17b Harold Johnson 184 b USA 19.. (0705.0703)

16d William Percy Johnson 184 b UT 1 Oct 1889 d 11 Jul 1976
m 1 Jan 1917 Ethelyn (Haws) 13 B: (**THIRTEEN!**) (0706.0701)

* **17- Ethelyn (Johnson) 184** 59 So Hobson, Mesa AZ USA 85204
b UT 19.. m 19.. **Madsen** (0707.0706)

16e Lester Johnson 184 b UT 9 Jun 1891 d 7 Oct 1960
m1) 4 Jun 1917 Anna Mae (St Clare) B:
m2) 17 Aug 1941 Juanita (Inglish) (0708.0701)

* **17- Earl Johnson 184** 419 E 231st St, Carson CA USA 90745
b 19.. m 19.. (0709.0708)

16g Alma Johnson 184 b NEV 5 Sep 1894 d 28 May 1910 unm (0710.0701)

16j Anna Kristina (Johnson) 184 b AZ 9 Jul 1900 d 10 Apr 1981
m 4 Oct 1919 John Wellington **Davis** 1892-1959 8 B: (0711.0701)

* **17a Leighroy Miller Davis 184** 13979 Tim Bell Rd, Waterford CA USA 95202 b CA 25 Aug 1920
m 23 May 1945 Melba Jean (James) 1926-1946 1 B: (0712.0711)

18a Janice Lynn (Davis) 184 b CA 24 Jun 1946
m1) 25 Aug 1964 John Keith **Elliott** 1 B: div
m2) 7 Oct 1972 Robert Lee **Bashor** 1 his: 1 B: (0713.0712)

19a Anthony 184 James Elliott
b CA 14 Apr 1969 (0714.0713)

TCK-page-56

19b Tina Louise Bashor 184 b CA 10 Sep 1969 (0715.0713)
19c Robert Scott Bashor 184 b CA 5 Apr 1974 (0716.0713)

* * **17b Alice Rosemary (Davis) 184** Rte 2 PO Box 178, Collinsville OK USA 74021 b CA 25 Jul 1922
m1)16 Sep 1942 Robert James **Stevens** I 3 B: div 1953
m2) 31 Mar 1954 Lester Irwin **Bobo** b 1909 1 adp: 1 B: div 1966
m3) 14 Nov 1969 Boyd Larue **Hickok** b 1920 (0717.0711)

* **18a Sharon Kay Stevens (Bobo) 184** 3428 Mountain View Rd,

Phoenix AZ USA 85022 b CA 16 Dec 1943 m 28 Apr 1967 Thomas
`Bryan' Mullen **Ditty** b Ireland 1941 6 B: (0718.0717)

19a Bryan Joseph Ditty 184 b CA 1 Mar 1969 (0719.0718)

19b Kevin Boyd Ditty 184 b CA 29 Aug 1970 (0720.0718)

19c Jennifer Lynn Ditty 184 b CA 19 Sep 1971 d 21 Sep 1971

19d Michael Alan Ditty 184 b CA 22 Sep 1973 (0722.0718)

19e Kathleen Norah Alice Ditty 184 b OR 26 Sep 1976 (0723.0718)

19f Patrick David Ditty 184 b OR 19 Jun 1978 (0724.0718)

18b Robert James Stevens II Bobo 184 b CA 5 Nov 1945
m1) 29 Sep 1966 Nola Marie (Johnson) b 1946 2 B: div 1973
m2) 31 May 1973 Margy Lou (Brunsuik) b 1940 1 adp: div 1980
m3) 1981 Mary (Sedgwick) 1 B: (0725.0717)

19a Marina Lynn Bobo 184 b CA 23 Nov 1967 (0726.0725)

19b David Nephi Bobo 184 b CA 25 Nov 1968 (0727.0725)

19c Marcie Louise Bobo 184 b UT 27 Oct 1973 (0728.0725)

19d Sarah Catherine Bobo 184 b UT 12 Jul 1982 (0729.0725)

* **18c Michael Wayne Stevens Bobo 184** 409 Lahoma, Bartlesville
OK USA 74003 b CA 18 May 1949 m1) 21 Aug 1971 Gayle (Gray)
b 1954 2 B: div 1977 m2) Penny (Aspelund) div
m3) Dec 1982 Rebekah (Ferguson) 1 B: (0730.0717)

19a Michael Jonathan Bobo 184 b CA 30 Jan 1975 (0731.0730)

19b Sean Bobo 184 b CA 29 Jan 1976 (0732.0730)

19c Steven Bobo 184 b OK 12 Oct 1983 d 9 Apr 1984 (0733.0730)

* **18d Clayton Eugene Bobo I 184** Rte 2 PO Box 308,
Saucier MISS USA 39574 b FLA 21 Aug 1958
m 25 Jun 1983 Jenny (Mitchell) b 1963 1 B: (0734.0717)

TCK-page-57

19a Clayton Eugene Bobo II 184
b IDAHO 22 Nov 1983 d 8 Apr 1984 (0735.0734)

18e John Allen Bobo 184 b CA 16 Apr 1960 (0736.0717)

* * **17c Alvin William Davis MD 184** 518 Dancove, West Covina
CA USA 91791 b CA 12 Jan 1924 d 18 Feb 1983 m 15 Aug 1948
Constance Leslie (Randles) 4 B: div 1970 (0737.0711

18a Alan Keith Davis 184 b NEBR 3 Sep 1950
m 23 May 1981 Betty Lorene (Barron) b 1959 (0738.0737)

18b Martha Louise Davis 184 b NEBR 3 May 1953 (0739.0737)

18c Ronald Andrew Davis 184 b CA 6 Dec 1954 (0740.0737)

18d Michael Bruce Davis 184 b CA 16 May 1963 (0741.0737)

* * **17d Catherine Maydelle "Kay" (Davis) 184** 1151 Summit Dr, Laguna Beach CA USA 92651 b CA 29 Sep 1925 m 13 Mar 1944 Anthony **Carras** b 1920 5 B: (0742.0711)

* * **18a Diane Louise (Carras) 184** 471 N Sunnyslope Av, Pasadena CA USA 91108 b CA 13 Feb 1946 m 1 Aug 1970 Timothy **Price** b 1943 2 B: (0743.0742)

19a Veronica Marie Price 184 b CA 13 Jul 1974 (0744.0743)

19b Charles Anthony Price 184 b CA 22 Jun 1977 (0745.0743)

* **18b Linda Lucile Carras 184** PO Box 156 Tacoma WA USA 98401 b CA 7 Nov 1950 (0746.0742)

* **18c Judith Ann (Carras) 184** 7424 Nelson Av, Fontana CA USA 92335 b CA 19 Dec 1952 m 13 Aug 1977 Steven Wayne **Hansen** b 1950 2 his, 2 B: (0747.0742)

19a Gregory Scott Hansen 184 b CA 12 Jun 1972 (0748.0747)

19b Christopher Blue Hansen 184 b CA 14 Apr 1975 (0749.0747)

19c Holly Ilene Hansen 184 b CA 21 Jun 1980 (0750.0747)

19d John Daniel Hansen 184 b CA 20 Feb 1983 (0751.0747)

* **18d Catherine Marie Carras 184** 780 Hamilton Av, Costa Mesa CA USA 92627 b CA 4 Dec 1956 (0752.0742)

18e Anthony Jordan Carras 184 b CA 7 May 1960 (0753.0742)

* * **17e Annabelle (Davis) 184** 928 Mendolia Way Central Point OR USA 97502-3912 b CA 29 Sep 1927 m 14 Jun 1943 Thomas Clyde **Baskin** b 1924 2 adp: (0754.0711)

* **18a Thomas Jerry Baskin 184** 435 So Windsor, Stockton CA USA 95205 b CA 2 Nov 1951 d 31 Jan 1985 m 12 Feb 1984 Linda Marie (Simpson) McDaniels 1 hers, 2 B: (0755.0754)

19a Amber Star McDaniels 184 b CA 8 Apr 1980 (0756.0755)

19b Jason Thomas Baskin 184 b CA 28 Mar 1984 (0757.0755)

19c Daniel Brian Baskin 184 b CA 26 Mar 1985 (0758.0755)

* **18b Vickie Ann (Baskin) 184** 2239 Bonnie Brook Circle, Salt Lake City UT USA 84118 b CA 8 Apr 1954 m 30 Mar 1973 Kraig Dale **Williamson** b 1950 4 B: (0759.0754)

19a Kristian Kraig Williamson 184 b CA 15 Apr 1975 (0760.0759)

19b Angela Kaye Williamson 184 b OK 16 Nov 1976 (0761.0759)

19c Rachel Karrie Williamson 184 b UT 13 Jul 1979 (0762.0759)

19d Karlee Alexis Williamson 184 b UT 27 Jan 1982 (0763.0759)

* * **17f Donna Ramona (Davis) 184** 3536 Ross St, Riverside CA USA 92503

b CA 17 Feb 1933 m 6 Oct 1954 Arthur Melvin `Mel' **Cochran**
b 1930 6 B: (0764.0711)

18a Timothy Mark Cochran 184 b CA 6 May 1956
m 23 Oct 1981 Marie Ann (Rigby) b 1959 (0765.0764)

18b Gregory Scott Cochran 184 b CA 8 Sep 1958 (0766.0764)

18c Deborah Ann (Cochran) 184 b CA 19 Nov 1959 m 16 Nov 1979
Robert Gregor `Greg' **Hepworth** b 1957 2 B: (0767.0764)

19a Ryan Gregor Hepworth 184 b AZ 7 Jul 1981 (0768.0764)

19b Jensine Lynn Hepworth 184 b AZ 29 Jul 1982 (0769.0764)

18d Noel Warren Cochran 184 b CA 25 Nov 1960 (0770.0764)

18e Paul Alan Cochran 184 b CA 5 Apr 1966 (0771.0764)

18f Karen Celeste Cochran 184 b CA 27 Sep 1971 (0772.0764)

*** 17g Gladys `Elaine' (Davis) 184** 1417 So 4th St, Abilene
TX USA 79602 b CA 9 Jul 1935 m 9 May 1954 Hartford `Hart'
Gene **Mowry** b 1931 4 B: (0773.0711)

TCK-page-59

18a Stanley84 Gene Mowry 184 b CA 7 Nov 1955
m 5 Jul 1980 Kathleen Susan (Searles)
b 1957 1 hers, 2 B: (0774.0773)

19a Jessica Joy Mowry 184 b WA 26 Jun 1976 (0775.0774)

19b Melissa Kay Mowry 184 b WA 30 Dec 1983 (0776.0774)

19c Katherine Elaine Mowry 184
b WA 4 Sep 1984 (0777.0774)

18b Michael Alan Mowry 184 b PA 15 Oct 1957 m 28 Dec
1979 Brenda Kay (Sanford) b 1960 2 B (0778.0773)

19a Michelle Renee Mowry 184
b TX 20 Jun 1983 (0779.0778)

19b Hartford Michael Mowry 184
b TX 3 Nov 1984 (0780.0778)

18c Robert Kevin Mowry 184 b Japan 5 Jun 1960 (0781.0773)
18d Teresa Ann (Mowry) 184 b TX 20 Jun 1962
m 18 Nov 1983 Kevin **Held** b 1961 (0782.0773)

*** 17h John Robert Davis I 184** Rte 28 PO Box 591 T,
Tucson AZ USA 85704 b CA 8 Sep 1943
m1) 15 Jul 1966 Linda (Lucas) div 1969
m2) 12 Dec 1969 Teresa (Beltran) b 1950 3 B: (0783.0711)

18a John Robert Davis II 184 b AZ 7 Apr 1970 (0784.0783)

18b Patrick Bryan Davis 184 b AZ 19 Apr 1974 (0785.0783)

18c Mark Christopher Davis 184 b AZ 22 Dec 19.. (0786.0783)

16k Ernest Frederic Johnson 184 b IDAHO 19 Jan 1903 d 24 Apr

1975 m 15 Dec 1926 Hugh Ophelia (Inglish) 14 B: (0787.0701)

15c Emma Jorgensen Johnson 184 b MICH 10 Oct 1857 d 19.. (0788.0699)

15d William Jorgensen Johnson 184 b MICH 26 Jun 1863 d 19.. (0789.0699)

15e Charles Jorgensen Johnson 184 b MICH 2 Dec 1868 d 19..
m1) Cecelia (Andersen) 1 B: m2) Elisa A (Collings) (0790.0699)

16a Maude Johnson 184 b MICH 18.. (3183.0790)

Continuation of ASLUND LINE (KS-166-184)

14d Kirsten Marie (Bertelsen) 184 b DK 24 Feb 1833 d 19..
m 2 Nov 1855 Carl Vilhelm **Thomsen** b 1830 10 B: (0791.0689)

15b Laura Emilie Margrethe (Thomsen) 184 b DK 16 Sep 1858 d 19..
m 2 Nov 1884 Jens **Jacobsen** 1856-1888 2 B: (0792.0791)

16a Robert Aage Valdemar Jacobsen 184
b DK 7 Sep 1887 d 19.. (0793.0792)

TCK-page-60

16b Laura Jensine Jacobsen 184 b DK 16 Dec 1888 d 19.. (0794.0792)

15d Carl Julius Thomsen 184 b DK 23 Nov 1861 d 19.. (0795.0791)

15f Wilhelmine Marie Thomsen 184 b DK 13 Nov 1866 d 19.. (0796.0791)

15g William August Thomsen 184 b DK 26 Aug 1868 d 19.. (0797.0791)

15h Waldemar Georg Thomsen 184 b DK 11 Jan 1871 d 19.. (0798.0791)

15i Bertel Martin Thomsen 184 b DK 21 Apr 1874 d 19.. (0799.0791)

15j Peder Abraham Thomsen 184 b DK 8 Oct 1875 d 19.. (0800.0791)

14f Jørgen Bertelsen 184 b DK 24 Jul 1838 d 19..
m 30 Oct 1863 Maren (Jensen) b 1835 5 B: (0801.0689)

15a Birthe Martine Jørgensen 184 b DK 1 Jan 1867 d 19.. (0802.0801)

15b Julius Bertelsen Jørgensen 184 b DK 13 Oct 1869 d 19.. (0803.0801)

15c Marie Christine Jørgensen 184 b DK 26 Oct 1871 d 19.. (0804.0801)

15e Lars Peter Jørgensen 184 b DK 19 Jun 1878 d 19.. (0805.0801)

14h Jens Christian Bertelsen 184 b DK 17 Jan 1842 d 19..
m Sørine Kirstine (Fork) b 1842 (0806.0689)

11b Johanne Larsdatter (Krog) 184
b DK 1750s m 1 Oct 1780 Ove **Christensen** 6 B:

12a Else Margrethe (Ovesdatter) 184
b DK 1780s m 25 Oct 1811 Jens Jensen **Kjær** 1759-1839 3 B:

13a Soeren Juul Jensen Kjær 184 b DK 7 Jul 1812 d 15 Apr 1893
m Anne Marie (Jensdatter von Graarup) -1896 4 B:

14a Jens Christian Soerensen 184 b DK 1834

14b Andreas Abel Soerensen 184

b DK 1836 m Kirstine (Kristensen) 1 B:

15a Kristen Holm Andresen 184 b DK 26 Jan 1875
d 9 Feb 1946 m 27 Nov 1900 Anne Marie (Nielsen)
b DK 13 Mar 1875 d 22 Jul 1914 8 B:
16a Viggo Andresen 184 b. 20 Sep 1901.
16b Albert Andresen 184 b. 12 Aug 1903.
16c Andreas Andresen 184 b. 26 Sep 1904.
16d Carl Holger Andresen 184 b. 16 Mar 1906,
m Kirsten Voldstedlund, 16 Oct 1946,
b. 4 Jun 1914, Hjoerring, d. 19 Sep 1960
Carl d 4 Aug 1969, Hjoerring.
17a Marie Voldstedlund 184 b. 25 Jan 1948,
m. (1) Mogens R. Knoblauch,
m. (2) Svend Aage Keldebæk.
18a Morten Knoblauch 184 b. 1966.
18b Thomas Knoblauch 184 b. 1971.
18c Linda Voldstedlund-Keldebæk 184 b. 1978.
16e Emma Andresen 184 b. 29 Apr 1907.
16f Harald Andresen 184 b. 24 Jul 1909.
16g Peter Andresen 184 b. 24 Dec 1910, d. 1911.
16h Erna Andresen 184 b. 10 Jan 1912.

14c Ove Soerensen 184 b DK 1839

14d Janus Casper Soerensen 184 b DK 1842

13b Lars 184 Jensen Kjær 184 b DK 11 May 1815

13c Mariane 184 Jensdatter 184 b DK 15 Apr 1817

12b Mads 184 Ovesen 184 b DK 1780s

12c Else Marie 184 Ovesdatter 184 b DK 1780s

12d Christen 184 Ovesen 184 b DK 1780s

12e Anne 184 Ovesdatter 184 b DK 1780s

12f Lars 184 Ovesen 184 b DK 1780s

11c Jens 184 Larsen Krog 184 b DK 1750s

11d Lars 184 Larsen Krog 184 b DK 1750s

TCK-page-61 NORHOLM LINE (KS-80-142) **(Northern Jutland, Denmark)**

6f Bertel Bertelsen Kjærulf 84 b DK 15.. d 16.. m 3 B: (0807.0672)

7a Maren Bertelsdatter (Kjærulf) 84 b DK 1595 d 27 Oct 1656 m Poul Nielsen **Kraas** 1580-1649 9 B: (.0807)

8a Karen Poulsdatter (Kras) 84 b DK 1614 d 1698 m 1640 **8a 169 Jens Bertelsen Kjærulf** 1610-1685 3 B: 2nd cousins (**see-pg-53-TCK**)

8b Niels Poulsen Kras 84 b DK 1615 d 30 Jan 1657 m 1645 Kirsten (Jørgensdatter) -1685 6 B:

8c Poulsdatter (Kras) 84 b DK 1616 m **7a 20 Oluf Pedersen Kjærulf** d 1669 2 B: 3rd cousins 1x removed

8a Bertel Olesen Kjærulf 20 b DK 16..
****(These children are 8a & 8b because they follow their Father's 7a Generation number.)
8b Anne Olesdatter Kjærulf 20 b DK 16..

8d Anne Poulsdatter (Kras) 84 b DK 1618
m1) Christen **Mortensen** -1671 4 B: m2) Christen **Thomsen**

8e Bertel Poulsen Kras 84 b DK 1620 d 1651

8f Poul Poulsen Kras 84 b DK 1622 d 4 May 1685
m 30 Jan 1676 Anne (Thomasdatter) 4 B:

8g Else Poulsdatter (Kras) 84 b DK 1625 d 29 Jun 1653
m 10 Mar 1650 Peder Nielsen **Klim** 1613-1693 3 B:

8h Maren Poulsdatter (Kraas) 84 b DK 1627 d 8 Sep 1671
m 1649 Mads Sørensen **Wolf** 1612-1683 11 B:

9a Mette Madsdatter (Wolf) 84 b DK 1650 m Iver **Knudsen**
(or Iver may have married Mette's sister 9c Else)

9b Maren Madsdatter (Wolf) 84 b DK 23 Nov 1651 d 1 May 1723
m 4 Jun 1671 Jacob Petersen **Bruun** 1645-1717 8 B:

10- Maren Jacobsdatter (Bruun) 84 b DK 1674 d 17..
m Jens Jensen **Bloch** 1646-1725 B:

11- Jens Jensen Bloch 84 b DK 29 Sep 1694 d 26 Sep 1751
m Martha Jacobsdatter (Aagaard) 1700-1785 B:

12- Else Cathrine (Bloch) 84 b DK 3 Sep 1728
d 19 Apr 1808 m1)
m2) Jens Mathias Christensen **Winther** 1720-1765 B:

13- Rudolph Abraham Winther 84 b DK 30 Sep 1753 d 30 Nov 1825
m 10 May 1791 Christiane (Aagaard) 1771-1840 6 B:

14a Jensine Mathine Jacobine (Winther) 84
b DK 29 May 1792 d 6 Apr 1875
m 18 Oct 1816 Peder Jensen **Riise** 1790-1870 7 B:

15a Jens Pedersen Riise 84
b DK 9 Mar 1817 d 22 Jan 1865 m 25 Mar 1850
Karen Marie (Christensdatter) 1829-19.. 7 B:

16a Jacob Aagaard Jensen Riise 84
b DK 10 Feb 1851 d USA 19..

16b Petrine Christine Jensen 84
b DK 9 Jul 1853 d 18 Nov 1860

16c Niels Christian Jensen Riise 84
b DK 22 Jan 1856 d 28 Jan 1881

16d Jens Peter Jensen Riise 84 b DK 6 Feb 1858 d 19..
m 16 Dec 1893 Ingeborg Marie (Larsen) 1892- 2 B:

17a Jens Pedersen Jensen Riis 84
b DK 22 Jan 1894 d 4 Jun 1902

17b Jens Kirstejn Jensen Riis 84
b DK 17 Dec 1903 d 19..

16e Christian Jensen Riise 84 b DK 17 Feb 1860 d 7 May 1860

16f Christian Jensen Riise 84 b DK 21 Apr 1861 d 23 Apr 1862

16g Peder Jensen Riise 84 b DK 30 Mar 1863 d USA 19..

15b Christen Frederick Pedersen Risse 84 b DK 19 Jul 1818 d 2 Apr 1819

15c Rudolphine Pedersen (Riise) 84 b DK 15 Jul 1820 d 8 Dec 1910
m 18 Aug 1850 Niels **Jensen** 1826-1886 2 B:

16a Jensine Caroline Jensen 84 b DK 16 Nov 1850 twin d 19 Jan 1851

16b Ane Kirstine Severine (Jensen) 84 b DK 16 Nov 1850 twin d Jun 1933
m 5 Dec 1872 Hans Folmer **Hansen** 1840-1916 4 B:

17a Dagmar Marie Rudolphine (Hansen) 84
b DK 16 Sep 1873 d 3 Nov 1958
m 10 May 1901 Jens Christian Rudolph **Qvist** 1874-1932 3 B:

18a Peder Herluf Svane Qvist 84 b DK 22 Mar 1902
m 21 Mar 1931 Minna Johanne (Rulffs) 1908-1966 2 B:

19a Lisbet Svane (Qvist) 84 84 b DK 25 Feb 1932
m 17 Oct 1953 Arne **Jensen** 1928- B:

19b Jens Svane Qvist b DK 28 Jul 1934
m 27 Dec 1958 Ellen Schultz (Nielsen) 1933- B:

18b Hans Folmer Svane Qvist 84 b DK 29 Oct 1904 d Jun 1935 unm

18c Karen Margrethe Svane Qvist 84 b DK 30 Dec 1906 unm

17b Niels Volmer Hansen 84 b DK 29)ct 1876 d 19.. unm

17c Emma Margrethe Hansen 84 b DK 3 Dec 1880 twin d 11 Nov 1972

17d Martine Kirstine Hansen 84 b DK 3 Dec 1880 twin d Feb 1966

15f Christiane Pedersdatter (Riis) 84 b DK 3 May 1825 d 26 Oct 1902
m1) 21 Jul 1849 Søren **Christensen** 1824-1873 4 B: m2) Jørgen **Jensen**

16a Niels Peter Christen Sørensen 84 b DK 22 Dec 1850 d 14 Jul 1938
m 2 Oct 1874 Christine Marie (Olesen) 1849-1929 8 B:

17a Sørine (Sørensen) 84 b DK 7 Sep 1875 d 1963
m 21 Jun 1895 Mads Christian **Christensen** 1874-19.. 1 B:

18a Herman Hojlund Christensen 84 b DK 9 Dec 1895 d 1983

START OF USA LINE VII (part of KS-84)

17b Ole Christian Sørensen 84 b DK 5 Mar 1880 d MINN Mar 1962
m 15 Feb 1907 Elsine `Sina' (Holst) 4 B:

18a Clarence Sorensen 84 b MINN 16 Nov 1907 d Mar 1986
m 1933 Selma (Haug) -1977 1B:

19a Dwayne Lee Sorensen 84 b MINN 22 Jul 1940
m 1963 Peggy (O'Neal) 2 B:

20a Daniel Sorensen 84 b USA 9 Nov 1963

20b Eileen Sorensen 84 b USA 8 May 1965

*** 18b Arthur Harold Sorensen 84** Ulen MINN USA 56588
b MINN 19 Dec 1911 m 1935 Martha (Larson) 1913- 1 B:

19a Erroll A Sorensen 84 b USA 3 Jun 1936 d 1972
m Eloyce (Nelson) -1972 2 B:

20a (Boy) Sorensen 84 b USA

20b (Girl) Sorensen 84 b USA

19b Portia A (Sorensen) 84 b USA 8 Aug 1937
m1) 1956 Ray **Hall** 3 B: div-1970
m2) 1973 Glen **Bacon** div-1977

20a David Hall 84 b USA 17 Feb 1957

20b Patty Hall 84 b USA 14 Jul 1958

20c Steve Hall 84 b USA 2 Dec 1963

*** 19c Esther Lavina (Sorensen) 84** 401 W State St,
Detroit Lakes MINN USA 56501 b MINN 22 May 1943
m 1963 Gordon **Fevig** 1937- 3 B: div

20a Ronald Fevig 84 b USA 26 Aug 1964

20b Elizabeth Fevig 84 b USA May

20c Nancy Fevig 84 b USA

19d Ethel Carol (Sorensen) 84
b USA 14 Oct 1945 m 1967 Glenn **Young** 2 B:

20a Evonne A Young 84 b USA

20b Peter Young 84 b USA

19e Roger Del Sorensen 84
b 10 Mar 1948 m 1974 Davanna (Heirass) 2 B:

20a Danita Sorensen 84 b USA 20 Dec 1974

20b Ray Errol Sorensen 84 b USA 12 Mar 1977

19f Lola Susette Sorensen 84 b USA 17 Sep 1950

19g Rachael Faye Sorensen 84 b USA 5 Jan 1954

*** 18c Esther Marie (Sorensen) 84** 611 Rich Lane, Bartlett IL
USA 60103 b MINN 27 May 1914 d 4 Apr 1988

m1) 1933 Milo **Wahl** 3 B: div-1952
m2) Mar 1954 Vince **Palumbo** 1924-

* **19a Howard Wahl 84** 10501 Bit & Spor Lane, Potomac MD USA 20854 b USA 17 Jan 1935 m 1958 Carrol (Pollock) 3 B:

20a Jeffrey Wahl 84 b USA 4 Dec 1959 m 1985 Robin 2 B:

21a Sarah Wahl 84 b USA 1986

21b Tyler Wahl 84 b USA 1987

20b Michael Wahl 84 b USA 20 Mar 1963

20c Nancy Wahl 84 b USA 8 Jun 1964

* **19b Marliis (Wahl 84)** 628 Fairfield, Elmhurst IL USA 60126 b USA 14 Aug 1936 m1) 1954 Robert **Wood I** 1 B: div
m2) 1959 Manny **Del Lano** 1 B: d 1962
m3) 1966 Robert **Halloran** 1 B:

20a Robert Wood II 84 b USA 5 Oct 1954

20b Michelle (Del Lano) 84 b USA 28 Jun 1960
m 1983 Lonnie **Harris** 2 B:

21a Christine Marie Harris 84 b USA 1986

21b Kayla Elaine Harris 84 b USA 1987

20c David Halloran 84 b USA 1 Oct 1967

* **19c David Wahl 84** 7911-189th Pl SW, Edmonds WASH USA 98020 b USA 2 Aug 1944 m 1965 Sherie (Jones) 3 B:

20a Wendy Wahl 84 b USA 6 Jun 1966

20b Darcy Wahl 84 b USA 15 May 1968

20c Bret Wahl 84 b USA 2 Sep 1969

* * **18d Margaret Christine Eleanor (Sorensen) 84** Rte 2 PO Box 253 M, Hawley MINN USA 56549 b MINN 29 Feb 1920
m 17 Jul 1940 Gordon Herbert **Sahlberg** 1911-1986 4 B:

* **19a Mary Lea (Sahlberg) 84** 828 N 6th St, Bismarck N DAK USA 58501 b USA 19 Jul 1941 m 11 Aug 1962 Leon **Geithman** 1940- 3 B:

20a LuAnne Maria Geithman 84 b USA 11 Jul 1964

20b Lori Jean Geithman 84 b USA 3 Sep 1967

20c Leslie Michael Geithman 84 b USA 24 Jul 1969

* **19b Laverne Margaret (Sahlberg) 84** Hitterdal MINN USA 56552 b USA 4 Jan 1943 m 6 Apr 1963 Joseph **Gerner** 1942- 5 B:

20a Timothy Scott Gerner 84 b USA 24 July 1964 m 16 Jul 1984 Caroline (Schiner) 2 B:

21a Wade Steven Gerner 84 b MINN 10 Jan 1985

21b Kyle Brady Gerner 84 b MINN 19 Oct 1987

20b Thomas Gordon Gerner 84 b USA 22 Mar 1966
m 31 Aug 1985 Joy (Tweeton) 2 B:

21a Meghan Christine Gerner 84 b USA 6 Dec 1985

21b Brandon Thomas Gerner 84 b USA 19 May 1987

20c Bradley Jay Gerner 84 b USA 3 Aug 1969

20d Jay Orren Gerner 84 b USA 11 Apr 1971

20e Andrew 4 Joseph Gerner 84 b USA 12 July 1978

* **19c Carol Ann (Sahlberg) 84** Rte 1 PO Box 148 A,
Ulen MINN USA 56585 b USA 2 Jul 1944
m 14 Nov 1964 Verdon **Rodewald** 1937- 4 B:

20a Jeffrey Verdon Rodewald 84 b USA 1 Dec 1965

20b James Verdon Rodewald 84 b USA 3 Sep 1967

20c Jaculin Ann Rodewald 84 b USA 30 Aug 1969

20d Chris Ann Rodewald 84 b USA 28 Nov 1972

* **19d Connie Marie (Sahlberg) 84** Rte 1 PO Box 101
Stanley N DAK USA 58784 b 29 Nov 1947
m 11 Oct 1969 Duane **Kinnoin** 1936- 3 B:

20a Douglas Keith Kinnoin 84 b USA 15 Oct 1970

20b Jennifer Ann Kinnoin 84 b USA 15 Aug 1973

20c Carolyn Marie Kinnoin 84 b USA 7 Oct 1974

17c Marinus `Maurice' Sorensen 84 b DK 31 Jul 1882 d MINN 8 Nov 1951
m MINN 21 Sep 1909 Hansine Petrea (Andersen) 1889-1969 11 B:

*** 18a Esther Marion (Sorensen) 84** Rte 5 PO Box 464 Detroit Lakes
MINN USA 56501 b MINN 29 Jul 1910
m 13 Oct 1932 Vernon **Larson 84** 1907-1980 8 B:

*** 19a Frances Marion (Larson) 84** PO Box 452 Big Timber
MONT USA 59011 b MINN 23 Apr 1933
m 1956 Maynard **Olson** b 1924 2 B:

20a Peggy Ann (Olson) 84 b MINN 20 Mar 1957
m 1983 Henry **Trenk** 1949- 1 B:

21a Danielle Trenk 84 b MINN 1 Aug 1987

20b Paula Jo (Olson) 84 b 30 Mar 1958
m 1977 Daniel **Fields** b 1958 2 B:

21a Philip Fields 84 b USA 5 Nov 1980

21b Sonja Liz Fields 84 b USA 16 Mar 1983

19b Donald Kenneth Larson 84 b MINN 13 Oct 1934

*** 19c Phyllis Jean (Larson) 84** 568 Shady Grove Dr, Montgomery ALA USA 36109 b MINN 10 Mar 1936 m 1958 Marvin **Glantz** 2 B:

20a Sandra Jean (Glantz) 84 b 24 Oct 1959
m 1983 Sean **McDowell** b 1961

20b Timothy Marvin Glantz 84 b USA 24 Oct 1961
m 1985 Susan (Roach) 1962-

* **19d Eleanor Mae (Larson) 84** 9200 So 60th St, Rte 8, Lincoln NEB USA 68516 b MINN 23 Mar 1939
m 1957 Clyde **Peters** b 1937 3 B:

20a Lou Rachelle (Peters) 84 b USA 10 Jul 1958
m 1979 Robert **Opp** 1957- 1 B:

21a Stephanie Peters Opp 84 b USA 21 Nov 1987

20b Vern Allen Peters 84 b USA 30 Oct 1959
m 1984 Mary (Hartman) 1961- 1 B:

21a Ryan Peters 84 b USA 11 Aug 1986

20c Linda Jo Peters 84 b USA 15 Nov 1961

* **19e Joanne Myrle (Larson) 84** Rte 5 PO Box 464 Detroit Lakes MINN USA 56501 b MINN 30 Mar 1940
m 1960 Donald **Strom** 1940 4 B:

20a Terrance D Strom 84 b USA 10 Oct 1960
m 1986 Janelle (Slotten)

20b Dennis Scott Strom 84 b USA 12 Oct 1962

20c Kevin Bruce Strom 84 b USA 1 Feb 1965

20d Jeannie Jo Lynn Strom 84 b USA 11 Mar 1968

* **19f Vivian Muriel (Larson) 84** PO Box 880 Holbrook ARIZ USA 86025 b MINN 4 Oct 1941
m 1966 David **Lomeland** b 1941 1 B:

20a Jonathan Lomeland 84 b USA 1 Aug 1967

* **19g Thomas John Larson 84** PO Box 126 Melville Rte, Big Timber MONT USA 59011 b MINN 31 Dec 19..
m 1966 Linda (Brewer) b 1948 3 B:

20a Jeffrey T Larson 84 b USA 15 Mar 1967

20b Daniel Jay Larson 84 b USA 4 Apr 1971

20c Erin Marie Larson 84 b USA 29 Jan 1983

* **19h Lois 84 Carol (Larson) 84** Rte 5 PO Box 364 Detroit Lakes MINN USA 56501 b MINN 13 Mar 1949
m 1971 Daniel **Kelley** b 1948 1 B:

20a Ginger Jo Kelley 84 b IOWA 4 Dec 1978

*** 18b Clever Maurice `Cleve' Sorensen 84** 4712 N Byron Pl, Oklahoma City OK USA 73112 b MINN 4 Oct 1911 d 22 Dec 1970 m 11 Mar 1936 Mila (Werbes) b 1914 4 B:

*** 19a Claire (Sorensen) 84** 908 Harriet Way, St Paul MINN USA 55112 b MINN 23 Jun 1940 m 1961 Lee **King** b 1940 2 B:

20a Eric Neal King 84 b USA 25 Feb 1963

20b Karen Lesley King 84 b USA 24 Apr 1969

19b Holly (Sorensen) 84 MINN ? b MINN 23 Aug 1940
m1) 1960 **Criswell** 1 B: div
m2) 1975 Daniel **Huntwork** b 1936 3 B:

20a Lisa Criswell 84 b USA 12 Sep 1961

20b Daniel Huntwork 84 b USA 28 Feb 1977

20c Christopher Huntwork 84 b USA 3 Sep 1979

20d William Isaac Huntwork 84 b USA 24 Nov 1982

*** 19c Jane 84 Marie (Sorensen) 84** 706 B Independence, Amarillo TX USA 79106 b MINN 25 Mar 1946
m1) 1972 Jean **Kasy** 1 B: div
m2) 1976 John **Hodges** 1946 1 B: div

20a F Ariel Kasy 84 b USA 25 Oct 1973

20b Michelle Hodges 84 b USA 19 Dec 1978

19d Carla (Sorensen) 84 Dallas TX ? USA 75220 b MINN 4 Sep 1952 m 1976 Larry **Guthrie** b 1950 1 B:

20a Matthew Guthrie 84 b USA 4 Jan 1985

18c Earl Milton Sorensen 84 b MINN 22 Jan 1913
m1) 1 Jan 1936 Stella (Sheldrup) -1973 1 B: m2) Millie

19a Janice (Sorensen) 84 b MINN 1 Nov 1936
m 1958 David **Buddinger** b 1934 4 B:

20a Linda Buddinger 84
b USA 12 May 1959 m 1982 Brian **Lewis** 1 B:

21a Stephen Lewis 84 b USA 12 Jul 1983

20b Daniel David Buddinger 84 b USA 30 Aug 1960

20c Ann Buddinger 84 b USA 13 May 1962

20d Thomas Earl Buddinger 84 b USA 19 Nov 1965

*** 18d Edward Daniel Sorensen 84** 1210 Century Blvd # 16, Lodi CA USA 95240 b MINN 24 Mar 1914 m 7 Jun 1936 Doris (Worden) 1914- 3 B:

19a Robert Edward Sorensen 84 b MINN 10 Jun 1938
m 1956 Carol (Bell) b 1938 2 B:

20a Ronald Edward Sorensen 84 b USA 10 Oct 1957

* **20b Eric Jerome Sorensen 84** 35 Ord Court,
San Francisco CA USA 94114 b USA 9 Feb 1960

* **19b Patricia Ann (Sorensen) 84** 5710 Peacock Ln,
Riverside CA USA 92505 b MINN 20 Oct 1940
m 1960 Charles **Mitchell** b 1934 2 B:

20a Steven Paul Mitchell 84 b USA 13 Sep 1962

20b Timothy Mitchell 84 b USA 10 Jul 1965

* **19c Margaret Carol (Sorensen) 84**
2407 Woodlake Cir, Lodi CA USA 95240
b MINN 29 Apr 1946
m1) 1963 Ron **Biloff** 2 B: div-1972
m2) 1974 Vern **Holthouse** b 19.. 3 B:

20a Gregory Biloff 84 b USA 29 Apr 1966

20b Cynthe Biloff 84 b USA 4 Jul 1968

20c Mark Holthouse 84 b USA 27 Jun 197-

20d Jill Holthouse 84 b USA 24 Jun 197-

20e Tim Holthouse 84 b USA 28 Dec 197-

* **18e Mae Elizabeth (Sorensen) 84** 2512 Buck Lodge Tr,
Adelphi MD USA 20783 b MINN 31 May 1915
m 12 Sep 1943 Arnold V **Wallenkampf** 1913- 3 B:

* **19a Karen Elizabeth (Wallenkampf) 84** 122 Kendra Way,
Riverside CA USA 92507 b USA 25 Jan 1946
m1) 1968 Eric **Olsen** div-1979 m2) 1984 Roger **Spalding**

* **19b Mari (Wallenkampf) 84** 22239 De Soto St, Grand Terrace
CA USA 92324 b USA 11 Jan 1949
m1) Elvert **Nelson** div-1978
m2) 1983 Orey **Gadway** b 1944 1 Stepson:

20a Christopher Gadway 84 b USA 19--

19c Victor Arnold Wallenkampf 84
b USA 20 Jan 1953 m 1980 Janet (Bungard) b 1956

* **18f Howard Christian Sorensen 84** 502 Sunrise Blvd,
Oak Harbor WASH USA 98277 b MINN 26 Nov 1916
m 8 Feb 1941 Lulu (Peterson) 1916- 2 B:

19a Eric Sorensen 84 L Spokane WASH USA b USA 27 Aug 1943
m 1975 Terry (Toribara) b 1943 2 B:

20a Leigh Sorensen 84 b USA 27 Jun 1976

20b Lila Noel Sorensen 84 b USA 28 Dec 1978

19b Lee Sorensen 84 L Seattle b USA 14 Jan 1949
m 1977 Sien (Choo) b 1949

*** 18g Roy Warren Sorensen 84** 11525 Mandarin Ct, Loma Linda CA USA 92354 b MINN 10 Nov 1919 d CA 24 Jan 1974
m 7 Sep 1940 Elizabeth L (Blech) 1919- 4 B:

*** 19a Warren Gene Sorensen 84** PO Box 1332 Sun Valley IDAHO USA 83353 b CA 9 Jan 1943
m1) 1963 Judy (Howard) div-1967
m2) 19.. Connie (Harshaw) b 19..

*** * 19b Judith Marie `Judy' (Sorensen) 84** 2103 Stade Lane Fairmont MINN USA 56031 b MINN 3 May 1946
m 1970 Warren A **Knudson** b 1946 2 B:

20a Jason Warren Knudson 84 b CA 27 Oct 1971

20b Michael Paul Knudson 84 b CA 18 Feb 1975

*** 19c William Roy `Bill' Sorensen 84** 538 N Larch St, East Wenatchee WASH USA 98801 b CA 20 Sep 1949
m1) 1975 Sharon (Hall) div-1983 m2) 5 Dec 1987 Lois

*** 19d Sharon Anne `Sherie' (Sorensen) 84** 11525 Mandarin Ct, Loma Linda CA USA 92354 b CA 30 Jul 1951
m 1972 Scott **Robinson** 2 B: div-1983

20a John Lucas Robinson b **84** CA 24 Jul 1977

20b Shellby Suzanne Robinson 84 b CA 28 Jan 1980

*** 18h Ervin Leslie Sorensen I 84** 4612 Jan Dr, Carmichael CA USA 95608 b MINN 10 Oct 1920 m 6 Sep 1939 Mildred (Sather) 1919- 2 B:

19a Ervin `Leslie' Sorensen II 84 b MINN 15 Mar 1945
m1) 1967 Marlene (Osmond) div-1980 m2) 1982 Sally

19b Michael Roy `Mike' Sorensen 84 b USA 10 Aug 1951
m1) 1977 Donna (Rambus) div-1980 m2) 1983 Linda (Belcher)

*** 18i Evelyn Ruth (Sorensen) 84** 605 C Kingsview Ln No, Minneapolis MINN USA b MINN 24 Jan 1922
m 2 Aug 1942 Adrian **Lauritzen** 1907 2 B:

19a Jeff Lauritzen 84
b 19 Mar 1952 m 1974 Vicki (Sears) b 1953 2 B:

20a Rebecca Lauritzen 84 b USA 4 Feb 1980

20b Brian Lauritzen 84 b USA 13 Mar 1982

*** 19b Barry Lauritzen 84** 7343 So Tennessee Dr # 107, Clarendon Hills IL USA 60514 b USA 24 Jul 1968

*** * 18j Alice Irene (Sorensen) 84** 38 Empty Saddle Rd, Rolling Hills Estates CA USA 90274 b MINN 9 Sep 1924
m 8 Sep 1946 George S **Haas** 1924- 3 B: 1 adp:

*** * 19a Jo Lynn Marie `Jody' (Haas) 84** 3655 Randall Mill Rd NW,

Atlanta GA USA 30327 b CA 21 Mar 1948
m 1968 John **Waller** b 1944 1 adp: 2 B:

20a Christina Waller 84 b WASH 3 Feb 1977
20b Carla Waller 84 b GA 18 Jul 1977 twin
20c David Waller 84 b GA 18 Jul 1977 twin

*** 19b David George Haas 84** 1535 W 5th Pl, San Pedro CA USA 90732
b CA 15 Dec 1950 m 1981 Susan `Sue' (Haselton) b 19..

*** 19c Gary Haas 84** 10 Kansas St, Redlands CA USA b CA 9 Aug 1953
m 1976 Norry (Kohe) 1312 Olive St Redlands CA USA b 1948 2 B:

20a Korianne A Haas 84 b MASS 7 Nov 1979
20b Grant Spencer Haas 84 b MASS 15 Jul 1981

*** 19d John Haas 84** P.O. Box 608 Lomita CA USA b CA 1 Oct 1958

*** 18k Helen Ann (Sorensen) 84** PO Box 1126 Weslaco TX USA 78596
b MINN 6 Feb 1930 m 16 Sep 1950 Charles **Brown** 1930- 2 B:

*** 19a Debra `Debbie' (Brown) 84** 4301 5th Av, Fort Worth
TX USA 76110 b 12 Jun 1956
m1) 1978 Ben A **Hamel** div-1986 m2) 1987 Claude **Freeze**

19b Vicki (Brown) 84 L Elk Mound WISC USA 54739
b USA 22 Jan 1957 m 1978 Bill **Garrett** b 19.. 2 B:

20a Charles Addison Garrett 84 b USA 23 Sep 1980
20b Deane Rae Garrett 84 b USA 14 Nov 1981

17d Johannes `John' Sorensen 84 b DK 30 May 1884 d WISC 20 Jun 1958
m 8 Jun 1915 Agnes (Pistulka) 1 B:

*** 18a Clifford F Sorensen 84** 120 Vernon St, Westby WISC USA 54667
b MINN 26 Aug 1922 m 28 Jul 1951 Louise I (Knutson) 1922- 3 B:

*** 19a Marie Ann Sorensen 84** 5645 Green Circle Dr # 207
Minnetanka MINN USA 55343 b USA 9 Jun 1952

*** 19b Linda Louise (Sorensen) 84** 232 W 52nd St, Minneapolis MINN
USA 55419 b USA 3 Apr 1955 m 23 Feb 1985 Kurt **Kuno** 1 B:

20a Erika Kuno 84 b MINN 13 Jan 1987

*** 19c Susan Jane (Sorensen) 84** 1606 High School Dr, Brentwood
MO USA 63144 b USA 28 Jan 1959 m 7 Nov 1987 Bryan **Ripp**

17e Søren Sørensen 84
b DK 29 Aug 1886 d 24 Apr 1974 m 12 Jul 1922 Karen 2 B:

18a Kristine (Sørensen 84 b DK 2 Nov 1923
m 1950 Harold **Mortensen 84** 5 B:

19a Birthe Mortensen 84 b DK 1951

19b Dorthe Mortensen 84 b DK 1953

19c Else Marie Mortensen 84 b DK 1955

19d Margit Mortensen 84 b DK 1956

19e Inger Mortensen 84 b DK 1961

18b Evald Sørensen 84 b DK 17 Oct 1929 m 1959 Karen (Møller) 3 B:

19a Kirsten Sørensen 84 b DK 30 Dec 1959

19b Anne Marie Sørensen 84 b DK 16 Feb 1962

19c Søren Sørensen 84 b DK 27 Jul 1965

17f Niels Jørgen `Nels George' Sorensen 84 b DK 12 Dec 1888
d WISC 25 Jan 1979 m 24 Jun 1926 Mildred (Lampson) 2 B:

18a John Sorensen 84 b WISC 7 Nov 1936 twin unm

18b Mary (Sorensen) 84 b WISC 7 Nov 1936 twin
m 1959 Douglas **Jenkinson** 1 B:

19a Brian William Jenkinson 84 b USA 26 Aug 1960

17g Jens 84 `Jim' Sorensen 84 b DK 28 Oct 1890 d USA 8 Jun 1970
m1) Janet (Rhodes) 2 B: m2) Mabel (Nelson) 3 B:

*** 18a Gladys (Sorensen 84)** 426 N Florida St, DeLand FLA USA 32720
b USA 30 Jun 1916 m 1940 Robert **Bear**

*** 18b Howard Kenneth Sorensen 84** PO Box 67 Keams Canyon AZ USA 86034
b USA 4 Apr 1918 m 1941 Claire (Willis) 3 B:

19a Stephen Garth Sorensen 84 b 21 Mar 1946
m 1971 Alpha (Defeliz) 2 B:

20a Claudia M Sorensen 84 b USA

20b Claire F Sorensen 84 b USA

19b Willis Conner Sorensen 84 b USA 13 Sep 1942
m 1970 Baerbil (Rhode)

19c Nathan LeRoy Sorensen 84 b USA 3 Oct 1944

*** 18c Helen (Sorensen) 84** 1131 Old Stone Lane, Arnold
MD USA 21010 b USA 17 May 1921 m 1945 John **Boyd** -1975 7 B:

19a John Edward Boyd 84 b USA 1946 m 1968 Barbara (Johnston) 3 B:

20a John David Boyd 84 b USA b 19..

20b Mary Boyd 84 b USA b 19..

20c Adrianne Boyd 84 b USA b 19..

19b James S Boyd 84 b USA 1948 m 1969 Nancy (Perry) 4 B:

20a Jamey Boyd 84 b USA b 19..

20b Scott Boyd 84 b USA b 19..

20c Jimmy Boyd 84 b USA b 19..

20d Tiffani Boyd 84b USA b 19..

19c Spencer R Boyd 84 b USA 1949

19d Margaret Lynn (Boyd) 84 b USA 1951
m 1972 Orven **Billingsley** 2 B:

20a Geoffrey Billingsley 84 b USA b 19..

20b Wendy Billingsley 84 b USA b 19..

19e Philip LeRoy Boyd 84 b USA 1962 m 1977 Jan (Sheffer)

19f William Howard Boyd 84 b USA 1954

19g Charles Richard Boyd 84 b USA 1959

18d Leon Hartley Sorensen 84 b USA 5 Apr 1923
m 1944 Carol (Hofstad) 2 B:

19a James L Hartley 84 b USA 1945 m Connie

19b Kathryn Hartley 84 b USA 1954 m Bruce **Prins**

18e Gene E (Sorensen) 84 b USA 11 Nov 1924 m 1945 Ralph **Wilson** 4 B:

19a Marilee Gene (Wilson) 84 b USA 2 May 1946
m 1966 Gerry **Moses** 2 B:

20a Jill Marie Moses 84 b USA 23 Jun 1969

20b Joy Lynn Moses 84 b USA 17 Feb 1972

19b Jane Louise (Wilson) 84 b USA 28 Nov 1948
m 1970 Bill **Steavens** 3 B:

20a Ami Liz Steavens 84 b USA 22 Apr 1947

20b Carrie Bea Steavens 84 b USA 23 Feb 1974

20c Erin Jonly Steavens 84 b USA 2 Dec 1977

19c Beverly Sue Wilson 84 b USA 9 May 1952

19d Douglas Wilson 84 b USA 21 Apr 1956

17h Christiane Elsine (Sorensen) 84 b DK 16 Sep 1892
m1) 10 Jun 1914 Harold **Jensen** m2) IOWA 19.. Chris **Larson** 5 B:

18a Marie (Larson) 84 b USA ? m David **Beal** 3 B: L Victorville CA

19a Becky Beal 84 b CA

19b David Beal 84 b CA

19c Bruce Beal 84 b CA

18b Joanne (Larson) 84 b USA m Bill 2 B:

19a Mary Jo 84 b USA m Dwight

19b Karla 84 b USA

18c Marion (Larson) 84 b USA m 1 B:

19a Chris 84 b USA

18d Richard Larson 84 b USA m Pauline

18e Ione Larson 84 b USA

(Continuation of **NORHOLM LINE**) (**KS-80-142**)

16b Niels Christen Sørensen 84 b DK 18 Mar 1853 d 1901

16c Silius Marinus Sørensen 84 b DK 26 Nov 1854 d 19.. m 6 Aug 1896
Gabriella Pouline Ingeborg (Kræfting) 1874-19.. 3 B:

17a Arthur Jørgen Kræfting Sørensen 84 b DK 27 Apr 1898 d 19..

17b Gregers Kræfting Sørensen 84 b DK 3 Mar 1902 d 19..

17c Ellen Kræfting Sørensen 84 b DK 11 Jan 1904 d 19..

16d Jensine Severine Benthine (Sørensen) 84 b DK 20 Mar 1858 d 19..
m 11 May 1879 Christen Johan Nielsen **Donbæk** 1856-19.. 5 B:

17a Christiane Marie Nielsen Donbæk 84 b DK 18 Feb 1881 d 19..

17b Søren Nielsen Donbæk 84 b DK 4 Sep 1883 d 19..

17c Anna Cecilie Nielsen Donbæk 84 b DK 23 Aug 1885 d 19..

17d Silius Nielsen Donbæk 84 b DK 2 Dec 1886 d 19..

17e Niels Christian Nielsen Donbæk 84 b DK 28 May 1888 d 19..

15g Niels Peter Pedersen Riise 84 b DK 29 Jul 1831 d 6 Nov 1901
m 27 Dec 1856 Mette Marie (Pedersdatter) 1836-1889 2 B:

16a Ane Kirstine (Pedersen) 84 b DK 15 Dec 1855 d 19..
m 19 Oct 1877 Jens **Andersen** 1850-19.. 5 B:

17a Anders Andersen 84 b DK 14 Jun 1879 d 19..

17b Mette (Andersen) 84 b DK 30 Oct 1880 d 19..
m 9 May 1900 Mads Rasmussen **Madsen** 1873-19.. 3 B:

18a Jens Alfred Rasmussen Madsen 84 b DK 19 Feb 1901 d 1901
18b Peter Riis Madsen 84 b DK 12 Aug 1902 d 19..
18c Anna Madsen 84 b DK 9 Oct 1903 d 12 Feb 1904

17c Marie (Andersen) 84 b DK 20 Nov 1882 d 19..
m 20 Nov 1903 Jens Jensen **Kjærsgaard** 1880-19.. 1 B:

18a Jens Christian Jensen Kjærsgaard 84 b DK 6 Apr 1905 d

17d Peter Andersen 84 b DK 10 Oct 1885 d 19..

17e Karen Andersen 84 b DK 19 Apr 1888 d 19..

16b Peter Pedersen 84 b DK 19 Feb 1861 d 19..

m 23 Sep 1881 Ane Margrethe (Andersen) 1859-19.. 6 B:

17a Petrea Anine Margrethe Pedersen 84 b DK 13 Dec 1881 d 19..

17b Niels Peter Pedersen 84 b DK 23 Apr 1886 d 19..

17c Mette Marie Rudolphine Pedersen 84 b DK 5 Nov 1888 d 19..

17d Agnes Marie Pouline Pedersen 84 b DK 6 Jan 1891 d 19..

17e Jens Risse Pedersen 84 b DK 25 Feb 1892 d 19..

17f Signe Harriet Pedersen 84 b DK 24 Jun 1893 d 19..

14b Jacob Aagaard Winther 84 b DK 14 Aug 1794 d 10 Jan 1866
m1) 26 May 1822 Ane Cathrine (Bisgaard) 1799-1836 5 B:
m2) 17 Jul 1836 Benthe Christensdatter (Stenild) 1780-1854

15a Jens Winther 84 b DK 8 Jun 1824 d 16 Nov 1907
m 12 Oct 1854 Maren (Juel) 1828-1894
(Sister to 15e S F J Winther's wife) 3 B:

16a Carl Marinus Benthin Winther 84 b DK 2 Mar 1857 d 19..
m 20 Aug 1881 Karen Kirstine (Madsen) 1863-19..
(Sister to 16b H M J Winther's husband) 3 B:

17a Jens Winther 84 b DK 24 Sep 1881 d 19..

17b Anna Jokumine Winther 84 b DK 2 May 1883 d 19..

17c Maren Juul Winther 84 b DK 2 Apr 1885 d 19..

17d Mary Christophore 84 b DK 16 Oct 1893 d 19..

16b Hansine Marentine Jacobine (Winther) 84 b DK 27 Apr 1859
d 19.. m 7 May 1881 Niels Peter **Madsen** 1856-19..
(Brother to 16a C M B Winther's wife) 4 B:

17a Anna Marentine (Madsen) 84 b DK 6 Jun 1881 d 19..
m 7 Feb 1903 Anthon Marinus **Poulsen** 1880-19.. 2 B:

18a Johanne Kirstine Poulsen 84 b DK 5 Apr 1903 d 19..

18b Jakobine Poulsen 84 b DK 15 Jul 1904 d 19..

17b Jens Winther Madsen 84 b DK 14 Feb 1883 d 19..

17c Madsine Christoffine Madsen 84 b DK 18 Nov 1886 d 19..

17d Johanne Methea Marie Madsen 84 b DK 4 Sep 1894 d 19..

16c Mikkel Christensen `Julius' Winther 84
b DK 9 Mar 1864 d 18 Apr 1922
m 21 Sep 1887 Elisa Marie (Berthelsen) 1867-19.. 5 B:

17a Magda Thomine Berthelsen Winther 84 b DK 10 Aug 1888 d 19..

17b Jenny Juul Winther 84 b DK 3 Jun 1890 d 19..

17c Johanne Elisabeth Winther 84 b DK 27 Feb 1892 d 19..

17d Andrea Winther 84 b DK 26 May 1896 d 19..

17e Jens Juul Winther 84 b DK 29 Aug 1898 d 21 Jan 1899

15b Rudolph Abraham Winther 84 b DK 28 Feb 1827 d 19.. unm

15c Jens Bisgaard Winther 84 b DK 30 Nov 1828 d 19..
m 27 Sep 1861 Kirsten Marie (Jensen) 1836-19.. 8 B:

16a Jacob Aagaard Winther 84 b DK 17 Oct 1862 d USA 19..

16b Jensine Benthe Kathrine (Winther) 84 b DK 3 Jun 1864 d 19..
m 6 Jun 1889 Magnus Sofus **Poulsen** 1858-19.. 1 B:

17a Krista Marie Jensine Poulsen 84 b DK 3 May 1890 d 20 Jun 1903

16c Jens Peter Frederik Winther 84 b DK 29 Mar 1866 d 19..
m 9 Aug 1901 Marie Dorthea (Buchard) 1877-19.. 2 B:

17a Anna Bothilde Winther 84 b DK 1 Apr 1902 d 19..

17b Jens Peter Winther 84 b DK 18 Apr 1904 d 19..

16d Jensine Cathrine Petrea Elisabeth Winther 84
b DK 5 Apr 1868 d 22 Mar 1870

16e Lauritz 4 Peter Larsen Winther 84 b DK 24 Apr 1871 d 19..
m 7 Oct 1893 Karen (Hansen) 1871-19.. 2 B:

17a Einar Winther 84 b DK 20 Nov 1893 d 19..

17b Henry Winther 84 b DK 9 Sep 1895 d 19..

16f Søren Christian Marinus Winther 84 b DK 14 May 1873 d 19..
m 11 Nov 1898 Johanne Marie (Pedersen) 1879-19.. 3 B:

17a Peder Johannes Pedersen Winther 84 b DK 14 Jul 1897 d 19..

17b Jens Peter Winther 84 b DK 9 Apr 1901 d 19..

17c Christian Benthin Winther 84 b DK 30 Aug 1903 d 19..

16g Anna Jensine Petrea Winther 84 b DK 19 Sep 1875 d 19..

16h Frederikke Rudolphine (Winther) 84 b DK 17 Mar 1879 d 19..
m 5 Feb 1903 Carl Anthon **Thomsen** 1880-19.. 2 B:

17a Carla Amalie Thomsen 84 b DK 7 Sep 1903 d 19..

17b Krista Benthe Thomsen 84 b DK 14 Feb 1905 d 19..

15d Andreas Christian Aagaard Winther 84 b DK 14 Jun 1830 d 5 Jan 1889 m 24 Oct 1863 Ane Kirstine (Poulsdatter) 1836-1895 6 B:

16a Jakobine Pouline Nielsine Benditte (Winther) 84 b DK 10 Nov 1864 d 26 May 1917 m 10 Nov 1897 Ole Christian **Olesen** 1856-1939 3 B:

17a Arne Olesen 84 b DK 15 Jun 1899 d 1 Mar 1974
m 30 Apr 1929 Sørine Sørensen (Bisgaard) 1901-1978 4 B:

18a Ester Bisgaard (Olesen) 84 b DK 19 Jul 1930

m 11 Dec 1954 Ivar Molsted **Ibsen** 1929-

18b Børge Bisgaard Olesen 84 b DK 30 Apr 1932
m 31 Mar 1962 Magdalene Johansen (Hjorth) 1926- 2 B:

19a Michael Bisgaard Olesen 84 b DK 2 Oct 1963

19b Poul Bisgaard Olesen 84 b DK 4 Sep 1967

18c Erling Bisgaard Olesen 84 b DK 28 May 1936
m 3 Nov 1962 Grethe Elisabeth (Clemmensen) 1939- 3 B:

19a Mogens Bisgaard Olesen 84 b DK 8 Jun 1963

19b Søren Bisgaard Olesen 84 b DK 2 Dec 1965

19c Birgitte Bisgaard Olesen 84 b DK 27 Feb 1969

18d Knud Bisgaard Olesen 84 b DK 13 Apr 1941 m 2 Aug 1969
Monica Eileen (Smith) 1946- 3 B: L ENG

19a Christopher Bisgaard Olesen 84 b DK 24 Mar 1972

19b Nicholas Bisgaard Olesen 84 b ENG 16 Jul 1976

19c Emma Tina Bisgaard Olesen 84 b ENG 28 Nov 1977

17a Sigfred Olesen 84 b DK 15 Aug 1901 d 2 Nov 1969
m 30 Apr 1941 Laura Marie (Iversen) 1911- 4 B:

18a Hans Christian Olesen 84 b DK 7 Aug 1942
m 10 Aug 1968 Else Marie (Albertsen) 1946- 2 B:

19a Steen Albert Olesen 84 b DK 24 Apr 1969

19b Bodil Olesen 84 b DK 2 Jun 1976

18b Olav Olesen 84 b DK 6 May 1944
m 27 Jun 1970 Minna Sondergaard (Larsen) 1949 1 B:

19a Malene Olesen 84 b DK 4 Dec 1944

18c Gunner Olesen 84 b DK 22 May 1947 twin

18d Rigmor (Olesen) 84 b DK 22 May 1947 twin
m 1977 Børge **Andersen** 1945- 3 B:

19a Bjorn Andersen 84 b DK 29 Jan 1978 d 13 Sep 1978

19b Andreas Andersen 84 b DK 24 Nov 1980

19c Kristian Andersen 84 b DK 20 Oct 1982

17c Tage Olesen 84 b DK 12 Mar 1904 d N Z 9 Dec 1964
m1) 15 Jan 1936 Florence Thelma (May) 1908- 1 B:
m2) 5 May 1951 Daisie Zelda (Yanko) 1913-1960

18a John Grant Olesen 84 b N Z 12 May 1941
m 12 Nov 1966 Jocelyn Marie (Thomas) 1944- 2 B:

19a Carolyn Marie Olesen 84 b N Z 18 Feb 1969

19b Catherine Jane Olesen 84 b N Z 25 Jan 1971

16b Frederik Martin Aagaard Winther 84 b DK 11 Mar 1867 d 15 Apr 1945
m 20 Oct 1898 Maren Marie (Pedersen) 1876-1958 6 B:

17a Karl Aagaard Winther 84 b DK 31 Oct 1899 d 4 Aug 1957
m1) 15 May 1924 Dorthea Helene (Jensen) 1903-1948 1 B:
m2) 20 Apr 1949 Johanne Dorthea Boserup (Poulsen) 1914-1975

*** * 18a Flemming Aagaard Winther 84** Bgm.-Drews-Str.23
D-2300 Kronshagen, West Germany b DK 28 Jun 1933
m 3 Jun 1964 Rose Erika (Rothhaus) 1937-

17b Anna Aagaard Winther 84 b DK 2 Oct 1901 d 28 Jul 1981 unm

17c Elna Aagaard (Winther) 84 b DK 14 Nov 1903 d 22 Apr 1982
m 20 Oct 1928 Herluf Bjerge **Kirkholm** 1905-1963 1 B:

18a Bente Aagaard Bjerge Kirkholm 84
b DK 2 Jul 1935 d 27 Apr 1972 unm

17d Knud Kristian Winther 84 b DK 7 Feb 1907 twin d 23 Jul 1907

17e Andreas Aagaard Winther 84 b DK 8 Feb 1907 twin d ----

17f Jens Aagaard Winther 84 b DK 24 Aug 1908
m 16 Nov 1939 Clara Marie (Christensen) 1911-1974 1 B:

18a Tage Aagaard Winther 84 b DK 31 Oct 1944
m 28 Apr 1973 Inger Klit (Vestergaard) 1943-

16c Poul Emanuel Winther 84 b DK 18 Dec 1869 d 14 Apr 1941
m 1 May 1900 Dorthe Kathrine (Olsen) 1874-1967 1 B:

17a Rigmor Winther 84 b DK 31 Jan 1901 d 8 Oct 1920 unm

16d Marinus Benthin Winther 84 b DK 26 May 1872 d 6 May 1957 unm

16e Carl Rudolph Winther 84 b DK 10 Sep 1874 d 9 Oct 1886

16f Maren Cathrine (Winther) 84
b DK 16 Apr 1877 d 7 Mar 1943
m 27 Oct 1903 Anton Christian Marius Peter Karl Bjerge **Kirkholm**
1877-1951 4 B:

17a Ida Bjerge (Kirkholm) 84 b DK 4 Jul 1905 d 2 Apr 1959
m 26 Dec 1937 Peter Holger **Nielsen** 1906-1979 2 B:

18a Esther Bjerge (Kirkholm) 84 b DK 8 Jan 1926
m1) 29 Aug 1954 Svend Erik **Georgsen** 1926- div-1965
m2) 1967 Karl

18b Herdis Irene Cleveland Kirkholm 84 b DK 2 May 1927
m1) 21 Sep 1946 Einar Magnus **Sondergaard** 1922- 1 B:
div-1955 m2) 16 Dec 1964 Svend Erik **Pedersen** 1930-

19a Søren Cleveland Sondergaard 84 b DK 30 Mar 1949
m 2 Jun 1973 Jette Gerda (Rasmussen) 1953- 1 B: div-1987

20a Kenneth Cleveland Sondergaard 84 b DK 4 Dec 1980

17b Asbjorn Bjerge Kirkholm 84 b DK 13 Oct 1909 d 5 Jun 1979
m 4 Apr 1942 Sonja Constance (Lonholdt) 1912- 1 B:

18a Leif Aagaard Bjerge Kirkholm 84 b DK 10 Jun 1950
m OSLO 1983 Inger-Lise (Gauslaa Weie) 1947- 2 adp: 1 B:

19a Birgitte Gauslaa Weie Kirkholm 84 b 6 Aug 1973

19b Andre Gauslaa Weie Kirkholm 84 b 19 Nov 1976

19c Lars Kirkholm 84 b OSLO 7 Mar 1984

17c Ingolf Bjerge Kirkholm 84 b DK 7 Sep 1912 d 10 Jul 1972
m 18 Nov 1944 Astrid a (Rogvi) 1908-1986 2 adp:

18a Katrin a Rogvi (Kirkholm) 84 b DK 22 Mar 1946
m1) 5 Jun 1962 Lasse **Horberg** 1943- div-1973
m2) 23 Mar 1978 Stig **Persson** 1932- 2 B:

19a Katharina Victoria a Rogi Persson 84 b DK 27 Sep 1975

19b Daniel a Rogvi Persson 84b DK 15 Dec 1976

18b Karl Bjerge Kirkholm 84 b DK 8 Dec 1950
m1) 13 Apr 1973 Bente Marie Bork (Petersen) 1952-
1 B: div 1975 m2) 5 Nov 1982 Paula Warming (Hoeg) (Bauman)
1954- 2 B:

19a Marie Louise Bork Petersen b **84** DK 6 Oct 1974

19b Karen Hoeg Kirkholm 84 b DK 3 May 1982

19c Martin Hoeg Kirkholm 84 b DK 15 Aug 1984

17d Leif Aagaard Bjerge Kirkholm 84 b DK 24 Feb 1914 d 7 Jul 1948 unm

16f Andrea Kirstine (Winther) 84 b DK 7 Apr 1880 d 4 Dec 1948
m 7 Dec 1906 Ulrik Christian **Rasmussen** 1880-1962 4 B:

17a Helge Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 1 Dec 1908 d 15 Dec 1982
m1) 12 Sep 1942 Gerda Vilhelmine (Andersen) 1908- div-1946
m2) 2 Feb 1950 Inger Ketty (Rasmussen) (Hedgaard) 1919-
1 adp: div-1956 m3) 29 Dec 1962 Ena Ulla Betty (Bendsen) 1913-

18a Charlotte Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 5 May 1953
m 27 Jan 1978 Jann Steen **Nielsen** div-1980

17b Svend Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 22 Apr 1911
m 27 Feb 1938 Inger Margrethe (Clausen) 1914- 3 B:

18a Jorn Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 27 Apr 1938
m 27 Feb 1964 Lis Berthe (Thorslund) 1942- 2 B:

19a Klaus Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 27 Mar 1965
m TENN 4 Jan 1987 Cindy (Garcia) div

19b Pelle Thomas Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b GREENLAND 10 Apr 1970

18b Anne-Lise Aagaard (Rasmussen) 84 b DK 10 Jun 1945
m 4 Oct 1969 Bent Richard **Anhalzer** 1939- 1 B:

19a Jakob Bruno Anhalzer 84 b DK 11 Jun 1977

18c Susanne Aagaard (Rasmussen) 84 b DK 7 May 1950
m 4 Aug 1974 Jens **Sondergaard** 1950- 2 B:

19a Anne Aagaard Sondergaard 84 b DK 28 Nov 1980

19b Ditte Aagaard Sondergaard 84 b DK 16 Mar 1984

17c Erling Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 17 May 1917 d 25 Oct 1968
m 17 Sep 1944 Ellen Johanne (Hansen) 1919- 3 B:

18a Birthe Aagaard (Rasmussen) 84 b DK 8 Jun 1946
m 6 Dec 1969 Lasse Ostergaard **Jensen** 1945- 2 B:

19a Morten Ostergaard Jensen 84 b DK 17 May 1970

19b Jesper Ostergaard Jensen 84 b DK 24 Mar 1973

18b Jens Ulrik Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 18 May 1949
m 17 Sep 1971 Ingrid Holm (Jensen) 1951- 3 B:

19a Lise Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 16 Jun 1974

19b Thomas Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 6 May 1976

19c Søren Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 21 Mar 1981

18c Lars Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 20 May 1955
m Jette Hastrup (Therkildsen) 1956- 2 B:

19a Mikkel Hastrup Aagaard Rasmussen 84 b DK 17 Aug 1982

19b (Datter) Rasmussen 84 b DK Dec 1985

17d Ruth Aagaard (Rasmussen) b DK 5 Jan 1927
m 6 Jan 1951 Svend Erik **Jensen** 1923-3 B:

18a Birgitte Aagaard (Jensen) 84 b DK 7 Sep 1951
m 17 May 1980 Dale Edgar **Williams** b MICH 1951- 1 B:

19a Kathrine Aagaard Williams 84 b DK 9 Aug 1981

18b Alice Aagaard Jensen 84 b DK 14 Mar 1955

18c Henrik Aagaard Jensen 84 b DK 23 Aug 1964

15e Søren Frederik Juul Winther 84 b DK 19 May 1834 d USA 19..
m 16 Feb 1858 Nielsine Andrea (Juel) 1834-19..
(Sister to 15a Jens Winther's wife) 3 B:

16a Michael Marinus Winther 84 b DK 7 Sep 1858 d USA 19..
m 18 Jan 1881 Mette Marie (Jensen) 1861-19.. 8 B:

17a Olga Alexandra Dagmar Winther 84 b DK 22 Sep 1882 d 19..
m **Hansen** 4 or 5 or 6 or 7 B:

17b Alexander Georg Valdemar Winther 84 b DK 11 May 1884 d 19..

17c Estra Louise Thyra Winther 84 b DK 30 Aug 1885 d 19..

17d Mica Dranine Weni Winther 84 b DK 29 Jun 1888 d 19..

17e Ingrid Clementce Mary Winther 84 b DK 23 Feb 1890 d 19..

17f Otto Mikael Marinus Winther 84 b DK 15 Dec 1893 d 19..

17g Carl Frederik Wilhelm Winther 84 b DK 4 Jul 1895 d 19..

17h Arthur Sigvald Tindal Winther 84 b DK 1 Oct 1897 d 19..

16b Carl Benthi Winther 84 b DK 12 Apr 1860 d USA 19..
m SAN FRANCISCO 1894 Ane Marie (Nielsen) 1869-19.. 1 B:

17a Nielsine Sørine Winther 84 b SAN FRANCISCO 20 Oct 1897 d 19..
m 16 Aug 1918 Albert van **Wemmer** in San Francisco

16c Andreas `Martin' Aagaard Winther 84
b DK 27 Apr 1862 d San Francisco 19.. unm

14c Else Cathrine Bloch Winther 84 b DK 3 Aug 1800 d 9 Mar 1876 unm

14d Petrea Christiane (Winther) 84 b DK 28 Dec 1802 d 8 Apr 1839
m 4 Nov 1831 Lauritz Peter **Larsen** 1798-1869 1 B:

15a Anna Marie Henrikke Larsen b DK 10 Aug 1832 d 19.. unm

14e Jens Frederik Bloch Winther 84
b DK 11 Apr 1804 d 20 Oct 1865 m 29 Sep 1835
Abrahamine Lorentze Dorothea Sofie (Møller) 1805-1887 6 B:

15a Christophora Johanne Sigurdine Winther 84
b DK 24 Jul 1836 d 30 Nov 1842

15b Rudolph Abrahan Møller Winther 84 b DK 30 Dec 1837 d 22 Jan 1845

15c Petrea Sophie Christiane Winther 84 b DK 21 Jun 1839 d 18 Jul 1839

15d Sigurd Marcinus Elieser Winther 84 b DK 1 Nov 1840 d 20 Oct 1887
m 22 Sep 1865 Thomasine Christiane Jensen (Lindahl) 1844-1895 7 B:

16a Marie Christiane Sophie (Winther) 84 b DK 30 Jul 1866
d 5 Jul 1890 m 6 Aug 1889 Niels Ludvig **Simonsen** 1864-1896

16b Baby Son Winther 84 b DK 10 Jan 1868 d 27 Mar 1868

16c Jens Frederik Winther 84 b DK 24 Nov 1868 d 19..
m 4 Dec 1898 Augusta Cathrine Christine (Olsen) 1875-19.. 3 B:

17a Sigurd Winther 84 b DK 21 Aug 1899 d 22 Aug 1899

17b Inge Winther 84 b DK 15 Jun 1900 d 16 Jun 1900

17c Kurt Winther 84 b DK 27 Aug 1901 d 19..

16d Sigurd Jacob Winther 84 b DK 5 Oct 1869 d 20 Jul 1890

16e Ellen Juliane Winther 84 b DK 25 Oct 1872 d 10 Dec 1872

16f Ellen Christiane Winther 84 b DK 12 Jan 1874 d 19..

16g Anna Louise Winther 84 b DK 29 Jun 1879 d 30 May 1894

15e Johanne Petrea Christophoe Winther 84 b DK 12 Feb 1844 d 9 Sep 1846

15f Vilhelmine Johanne Frederikke Winther 84 b DK 29 Aug 1846 d 19.. unm

14f Antonette Elisabeth Dorothea (Winther) 84 b DK 8 Oct 1806
d 7 Dec 1862 m 29 Aug 1828 Matthias Peter **Wassard** 1800-1857 7 B:

15a Just Rudolph Wassard 84 b DK 2 Feb 1829 d 7 Jul 1876
m 22 Aug 1863 Karen Johanne Kirstine (Nors) 1832-19.. 7 B:

16a Johanne Marie Kathrine Wassard 84 b DK 2 Jul 1864 d 19.. unm

16b Julius Marcius Wassard 84 b DK 3 Feb 1866 twin d 8 May 1869

16c Peter Mathias Wassard 84 b DK 3 Feb 1866 twin d 18 May 1869

16d Antoinette Elisabeth (Wassard) 84 b DK 6 May 1868 d 19..
m 19 Feb 1896 Jens Frederik **Wied** 1866-19.. 3 B:

17a Helga Augusta Wied 84 b DK 2 Dec 1896 d 19..

17b Johanne Elisabeth Jensdatter Wied 84 b DK 2 Nov 1898 d 19..

17c Ellen Wassard Wied 84 b DK 27 Jan 1900 d 19..

16e Peter Julius Wassard 84 b DK 25 Jun 1870 d 19..
m 31 Aug 1902 Astrid Kirstine (Nielsen) 1877-19.. 1 B:

17a Rudolf Wassard 84 b DK 27 Aug 1903 d 19..

16f Martha Petrea Wassard 84 b DK 8 Feb 1873 d 19..

16g Anna Margrethe Wassard 84 b DK 7 Mar 1875 d 11 Aug 1875

15b Johan Christian Wassard 84 b DK 28 Nov 1830 d 17 Dec 1877
m 29 May 1857 Maren (Christensdatter) 1829-1902 1 B:

16a Matthias Peter Johan Christian Wassard 84 b DK 26 Oct 1859
d 19.. m 3 Jun 1884 Else Marie (Andersen) 1858-19.. 1 B:

17a Maren Wassard 84 b DK 11 Jul 1886 d 19..

15c Frederiche Magdalene Wassard 84 b DK 3 Apr 1833 d 27 Mar 1835

15d Frederikke Kirstine (Wassard) 84 b DK 2 Apr 1835 d 19..
m 8 Jul 1864 Peder Christian **Nielsen** 1830-19.. 2 B:

16a Niels Nielsen 84 b DK 3 Nov 1871 d 19..
m 2 Jan 1901 Johanne Thomasine (Sørensen) 1879-19..

16b Matthias Nielsen 84 b DK 21 Nov 1874 d 19..
m 11 Apr 1899 Jensine Johanne (Iversen) 1877-19..

15e Lauritz Peter Wassard 84 b DK 25 Jun 1838 d 19..
m1) 18 Nov 1873 Mette Marie (Gadman) 1849-18762 B:
m2) 24 Jul 1879 Mette Cathrine (Jørgensen) 1853-19.. 2 B:

16a Elisabeth Dorothea Marie Wassard 84
b Dk 13 Mar 1875 d 20 Dec 1894 unm

16b Matthias Peter Wassard 84 b DK 14 Jul 1876 d 17 Dec 1876

16c Marius Peter Wassard 84 b DK 28 Sep 1880 d 10 Jul 1891

16d Ellen Maria Wassard 84 b DK 1 Oct 1883 d 19..

15f Jens Bisgaard Wassard 84 b DK 28 May 1841 d 19.. unm

15g Peter Christian Wassard 84 b DK 31 May 1844 d 19..
m 2 Oct 1870 Hansine Marie (Petersen) 1838-19.. 3 B:

16a Rudolf Matthias Wassard 84 b DK 10 Mar 1871 d 19..
m 9 Sep 1899 Katharina Munch (Jensen) 1872-19.. 2 B:

17a Ebba Munck Wassard 84 b DK 3 Mar 1900 d 19..

17b Ingeborg Munck Wassard 84 b DK 26 Apr 1903 d 19..

16b Emannuel Marius Anton Wassard 84
b DK 8 Nov 1873 d 19..m 4 May 1900
Valborg Marie Elisabeth (Andersen) 1874-19.. 2 B:

17a Svend Aage Wassard 84 b DK 28 Sep 1901 d 19..

17b Kaj Wassard 84b DK 27 Jun 1903 d 19..

16c Laurits Johannes Niels Knudsen Wassard 84
b DK 21 Jan 1877 d 19..
m 2 Mar 1905 Jannie Nikoline (Lassen) 1878-19..

9c Else Madsdatter (Wolf) 84 b DK 1653
(Iver **Knudsen** may have married **Else** (?) instead of her sister **9a Mette**)

9d Inger Madsdatter Wolf 84 b DK 1655 d 1655

9e Poul Madsen Wolf 84 b DK 1656

9f Søren Madsen Wolf I 84 b DK 1658 d 1659

9g Søren Madsen Wolf II 84 b DK 1659

9h Otto Madsen Wolf 84 b DK 1661

9i Søren Madsen Wolf III 84 b DK 1666 d 28 May 1721
m1) Maren Christensdatter (Gjedsman) -1697 B:
m2) 7 Nov 1704 Dorthea Louise (Kramers) -1720

9j Kirsten Madsdatter (Wolf) 84 b DK 1668 d 1697
m 16 Sep 1685 Ove Jespersen **Hovgaard** 1640-1726

9k Bertel Madsen Wolf 84 b DK 1671 d 18 Sep 1671

8i Inger Poulsdatter (Kras) 84 b DK 16.. d 16..
m1) 164. Poul Knudsen **Skytte** d 1659 1 B:
m2) 1660 Daniel **Zimmermann**

7b Peder Bertelsen Kjærulf 86 b DK 1598 d 16 Jun 1670
m 1642 Kirsten (Simonsdatter) d 1684 6 B:

7c Søren Bertelsen Kjærulf 88 b DK 1600 d 1659

m 1640 Maren (Jensdatter) 1610-1679 4 B: (0808.0807)

8d Poul Sørensen Kjærulf 94 b DK 1650 d 1720
m1) 1674 Benedikte Nielsdatter (Steenberg) d 1685 7 B:
m2) 12 Oct 1686 Kirstine Knudsdatter (Bodum) 1 B: (0809.0808)

9e Søren Poulsen Kierulf 95 b DK 1675 d 1742
m1) Mette (Reenberg) 14 (?) B:
m2) 1711 Margrete Sofie (Schow) 6 (?) B: (0810.0809)

10a Peder Sørensen Kierulf 97 b DK 1714 d 1769
m 1744 Anna Dorothea (Mork) d 1777 7 B: (0811.0810)

11a Christian Pedersen Kierulf 98
b DK 4 Jan 1745 d 27 Feb 1801 m 12 Jul 1777
Margrete (Schmidt) 1754-1793 9 B: (0812.0811)

12a Anne Dorthea (Kierulf) 98 b Kbh 6 Jan 1779 d 8 Apr 1868
m1) 1 Jun 1796 Jens **Torst** Nielsen 1763-1800 2 B:
m2) 9 Apr 1804 Niels Studsgaard **Fuglsang** 1759-1832 4 B: (0813.0812)

13a Frederik Christian Torst 98 b DK 28 Jul 1797 d 17 Nov 1869
m 13 Jul 1838 Johanne Margrethe (Neergaard) 1811-1855 6 B: (4001.0813)

14a Niels Peter Neergaard Torst 98
b DK 16 Jun 1839 d 9 Jun 1869 (4002.4001)

14b Anna Dorthea Juliane Henriette Torst 98 b DK 24 Oct 1840
m 17 Oct 1861 Anton **Neergaard** b 1832 1 B:

15a Johanne Margrethe Neergaard 98 b DK 14 Aug 1863

14c Frederik Herman Torst 98 b DK 21 Dec 1841 d 14 Jan 1922

14d Maria Elisabeth Neergaard (Torst) 98 b DK 9 Oct 1843
d 14 Jan 1922 m 2 Jun 1873 Ernst **Ostrup** d 1917 2 B: (4003.4001)

15a Anna Henriette Alvine (¥strup) 98 b DK 6 Apr 1874
m 27 Nov 1896 Ejner Fabricius **Bjerre** 4 B:

16a Eigil Fabricius Bjerre 98 b Kbh 1898

16b Erik Fabricius Bjerre 98 born Kbh ABT JUN 1899

16c Frederik Geert Fabricius Bjerre 98 b Kbh ABT 1902

16d Agnete Fabricius Bjerre 98 b Kbh AFT 1902

15b Wilhelm Ostrup 98 b DK 3 Dec 1876 d 30 Jan 1922
m Gerda (Dede) d 1919 1 B: (4004.4003)

* **16a Margarete Ostrup 98** Radman Steins Alle 24/7
DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK 1919 m 1945 1 B: (4005.4004)

17a Flemming Ostrup 98
b DK 1946 m 19.. Eva Lise 2 B: (4006.4005)

18a Ole Ostrup 98 b DK 19.. (4007.4006)

18b Jens Ostrup 98 b DK 19.. (4008.4006)

14e Henriette Sophie Torst 98 b DK 30 Oct 1844 d 10 Mar 1874
m 6 Jun 1866 Johannes Frederik Christian **Uldall** 1839-1874

14f Christian Kjærulf Torst 98 b DK 9 Aug 1847 d 5 Jan 1920
m 24 Jul 1874 Dorothea Marie (J¢rgensen) 1849-1880 4 B:

15a Karen Margrethe Torst I 98 b DK 7 Apr 1876 d 1876

15b Karen Margrethe Torst II 98 b DK 30 Jun 1877

15c Anna Marie Henriette (Torst) 98 b DK 24 Feb 1879 d 1944
m 4 Sep 1919 Carl **Prahl**

15d Theodor Marius Torst 98 b DK 24 Mar 1880 m Ida (Gottlieb)

13b Philip Andreas Torst 98 b DK 7 Aug 1799 d 18 May 1881
m1) 26 Jul 1835 Olavia Cathrine Louise (Baadh) 1799-1840
m2) 1 Nov 1845 Valeria Johanne Cecilie (Flint) 1813-1877 1 B:

14a Carl Frederik Gustav Torst 98 b DK 13 May 1847 d 10 May 1914
m 7 Sep 1872 Hertha Cornelia (Kjeldsen) 1851-1874 2 B:

15a Ingeborg (Berg) (Torst) 98 b Germany 4 Jun 1873 d DK 25 Feb 1951
m 15 Jul 1900 Hans Nielsen Jeppesen **Mærsk-M¢ller** 1873-1956 7 B:

*** 16a (Mrs) Gustav Rudolf Peder Mærsk-M¢ller I 98** 234 Helm Ln West Bay Shore NY USA 11706 b England 20 Oct 1901 d 1975 NY USA
m 28 Jan 1930 Rosa Henny (Christensen) b 1909 2 B:

* **17a Rolf Hans Christian Mærsk-M¢ller 98** 521 Main St Somers Conn USA 06071 b NY USA 26 Jan 1932 m Lynn Eileen 3 B:

18a Kyle Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b 19..

* **18b Kirsten (Mærsk-M¢ller) 98** c/o Stanley Inter-America 2101 NW 84th Av Miami Florida USA 33122 b 19..
m Manuel **Serrano** 2 B: (moving to Mexico)

19a Michael Jared Serrano 98 b USA Oct 1987

19b Gregory Serrano 98 b USA ABT Nov 1989

* **18c Michelle (Mærsk-M¢ller) 98**
RFD 1 Box 620 So Harpswell Maine USA 04079
b 19.. m Hank **Henning III** b USA 2 B:

19a Benjamin William Henning 98 b USA 4 Oct 1985

19b Catherine Henning 98 b USA ABT 1987

* **17b Gustav (Lille Gus) Rudolf Mærsk-M¢ller II 98**
46 Starglow Cir Sacramento CA USA 95831
b DK 5 Apr 1933 m Beverley Ann (Burton) 4 B:

* **18a Susan Mærsk-M¢ller 98**
105 South St Sausalito CA USA 94965 b DK 19..

* **18b Stephen Mærsk-M¢ller 98** 2905 Alma Av
Manhattan Bch CA USA 90266 b DK abt 1960

* **18c Karen Mærsk-M¢ller 98** 1076 Carol Ln # 42

Lafayette CA USA 94549 b DK 19.. 2 B:

19a Lincy Ann 98 Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b DK 19..

19b Ryan Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b DK 19..

18d Laurie Jean Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b DK 19..

16b Ingeborg Anna Cornelia Mærsk-M¢ller 98
b DK 6 Feb 1902 d 21 Sep 1902

16c Peter Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b DK 13 Mar 1905 d 29 Dec 1983
m1) 11 Aug 1929 Suleima Yelva (Larsen) 1904-1985 3 B:
div 1958 m2) 28 Oct 1965 Annelise

17a Ole Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b 11 Sep 1932 d 11 Sep 1932

17b Tonna Merete Lilian (Mærsk-M¢ller) 98 b DK 7 Apr 1937
m 24 May 1958 Knut Erling **Carlsson** b S 1927 3 B:

18a Knud Birger Carlsson 98 b Kbh 17 Jan 1959

18b John Martin Carlsson 98 b S 5 Feb 1960

18c Tonna Christina Carlsson 98 b S 1 Aug 1962

*** * 17c Elsebeth Agnete (Mærsk-M¢ller) 98** Kildevænget 37
DK-2100 Kbh O Denmark b DK 20 Sep 1943
m 12 Jun 1970 Henning **Paikin** b 1935 1 B:

18a Jakob Paikin 98 b DK 13 Sep 1972

*** * 16d Hertha Anna Cornelia Mærsk-M¢ller 98** Chr. II's Allé 25
DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b DK 30 Mar 1907 in the Postoffice

16e Hans Niels Jeppesen Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b DK 8 Sep 1908
d 22 Jul 1985 m1) 9 Mar 1935 Grete Inge (Rune) b 1909 3 B:
div 1956 m2) 1960 Inger Marie (Jensen) b 1925 1 B:

17a Vibeke (Bibber) (Mærsk-M¢ller) 98
b DK 24 Apr 1936 m1) **Hoffmann** 1 B:
m2) ABT 27 Apr 1968 Sten Ertmann **Gredsted** 1 B:

18a Suzanne Hoffmann Gredsted 98 b DK 26 Aug 1966

18b Kim Gredsted 98 b DK 1 Sep 1969

17b Kirsten Åse (Lillen) Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b DK 17 Aug 1938
m 8 Sep 1959 J¢rgen Jan **Josephsen** 2 B: Div 1969

*** 18a Anne Marie (Josephsen) 98** H¢vejen 2 A Vorup DK-8900
Randers Denmark b DK 19.. 1 B: m Claus **Busch** 1 B:

19a Freja Karina Josephsen 98 b DK 8 Oct 1985

19b Sune Josephsen Busch 98 b DK 24 Jun 1989

*** 18b Peter Josephsen Mærsk-M¢ller 98** Snogegårdsvej 8 B,
2.th, DK-2800 Gentofte Denmark b DK 14 Jul 1964

* **17c Hans Mærsk-M¢ller 98** Solvænget 6 Niver¢d
DK-2990 Nivå DK b Kbh 8 Mar 1943

17d Eva Nini (Mærsk-M¢ller) 98
b Kbh 9 Sep 1960 m 1987 Finn 2 B:

18a Katja Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b DK Abt 7 Dec 1988

18b Stefan Jeppe Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b DK Abt Aug 1990

16f Ingeborg Aase Eleonora (Mærsk-M¢ller) 98
b Kbh 23 Feb 1914 d 22 Jul 1989 m 20 Feb 1942
Walter Ernst Willy **Kuhnke** b Germany 22 Jul 1907 2 B:

17a Ingeborg Elfrida Herta Kunhke 98
b Kbh 26 Feb 1942 d 26 Apr 1942

17b Hans Peter Kuhnke 98 b Kbh 7 May 1943 d 7 May 1943

16g Oluf (OLE) Johannes Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b DK 12 Aug 1918
m 8 Jun 1946 Birgit (Cornelius) b 1921 3 B:

* **17a Ole Christian Mærsk-M¢ller 98** Hjortekærsvej 8
DK-2100 Kbh DK b Kbh 22 Nov 1947
m Else Leth (Hansen) b 1946 3 B:

18a Christian Jacob Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b Kbh 23 Jan 1975

18b Elisabeth Maria Ingeborg Mærsk-M¢ller 98
b Kbh 3 Jan 1977

18c Margrethe 8 Britta Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b Kbh 6 Jun 1982

17b Bent Mærsk-M¢ller 98
b Kbh 10 Mar 1952 m Lone (Rasmussen) 2 B:

18a Hans Martin Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b Kbh 21 Dec 1980

18b Camilla Charlotte Mærsk-M¢ller 98 b DK 19 Apr 1984

* **17c Lene Marie Ingeborg (Mærsk-M¢ller) 98** Solbakken 15 Virum
DK b Kbh 18 Feb 1958 m J¢rgen Gregers **Hansen** b 1957

15b Axel Gustav Torst 98 b Germany 29 Aug 1874 d 5 Apr 1932
CA USA m1) 1 Jun 1904 in Massachusetts USA
Carrie born Massachusetts USA m2) Gurtha USA

13c Herman Christian Studsgård Fuglsang 98 b DK 18 Apr 1805

13d Lucia Nicoline Studsgård (Fuglsang) 98
b DK 12 Mar 1807 m P Fr **Nielsen** b 1802 4 B:

14a Anna Dorthea Johanne Severine (Nielsen) 98
b DK 10 Jan 1841 m Hans **Holm** 7 B:

15a Christian Holm 98 b DK 18.. occupation: medical doctor

15b Svend Holm 98 b DK 18.. occupation: gardener

15c Ejnar Holm 98 b DK 18..occupation: officer

15d Halfdan Holm 98 b DK 18..occupation: engineer

15e Thyra (Holm) 98 b DK 18.. m **Vilstrup** occupation: pastor

15f Johanne (Holm) 98 b DK 18.. m Kock **Kampmann** occupation: architect

15g Margrethe Holm 98 b DK 18..

14b Thyra Nielsen 98 b DK 25 May 1842 m **Blædel** 1 B:

15a Bolette (Blædel) 98 m Harald **Westergaard** 1 B:

16a (child) Westergaard 98 b DK 18.. m 19..

14c Ida Augusta (Nielsen) 98 b DK 14 Dec 1845 m **Kaldsar** 1 B:

15a (child) Kaldsar 98 b DK 18..

14d Emma Louise Nielsen 98 b DK 21 Jul 1847

13e Emma Louise Studsgård Fuglsang 98 b 23 Apr 1810

13f Carl Theodor Herman Studsgård Fuglsang 98 b 8 Mar 1815 d 31 Oct 1824

TCK-page-62 **(KS-99-120)**

12c Peder Kierulf 99 b Kbh 13 Oct 1781 d Oslo 7 Feb 1841 m 24 Dec
1814 Elisabet Maria (Lassen) 1791-1873 6 B: (0814.0812)

13a Halfdan Kjerulf 100 b Oslo 17 Sep 1815 d 11 Aug 1868 unm
*** **Very famous Norwegian music composer** (0815.0814)

KJERULF, HALFDAN (1815-1868), Norwegian musical composer, the son of a high government official, was born at Christiania on the 15th of September 1815. His early education was at Christiania University, for a legal career, and not till he was nearly 26 on the death of his father was he able to devote himself entirely to music. As a fact, he actually started on his career as a music teacher and composer of songs before ever having seriously studied music at all, and not for ten years did he attract any particular notice. Then, however, his Government paid for a years instruction for him at Leipzig. For many years after his return to Norway Kjerulf tried in vain to establish serial classical concerts, while he himself was working with Bjornson and other writers at the composition of lyrical songs. His fame rests almost entirely on his beautiful and manly national partsongs and solos; but his pianoforte music is equally charming and simple. Kjerulf died at Grefsen, on the 11th of August 1868.

13f Theodor Kjerulf 101 b Oslo 30 Mar 1825 d 25 Oct 1888
m 10 May 1856 Agnes Marie Christiane (Anker) b 1826
*** **He was commemorated on 1974 Norwegian postage stamp =**
= (pg 226) as an outstanding Norske Geologer (0816.0814)

12e Herman Kierulf 102 b Kbh 1784 d 1845
m1) 1810 Vilhelmine Louise (Ranoe) 1788-1841 4 B:
m2) 1842 Tabitha Louise Caroline (Hegedahl) 1803-1871 (0817.0812)
13a Andreas Christian Anton St Marcus Kierulf 103
b Kbh 1812 d 1870 m 1841 Cathinka Camilla Octavia (Hegedahl)
1814-1884 4 B: (0818.0817)
14d Fanny Emilie Regitze (Kierulf) 103 b Kbh 12 Jul 1849
d 10 Nov 1923 m 12 Jan 1886 Preben Johan Frederik Jacob
Hansen 1845-1930 4 B: (0819.0818)

15a Emil Frederik Preben-Hansen 103 b DK 1 Dec 1886 d 1970
m 1914 Elisabeth (Jørgensen) 1888-1967 3 B: (4048.0819)

16a Otto Preben-Hansen 103 b Siberia 29 Oct 1914 d 1937
16b Poul Johan Preben-Hansen 103 b Siberia 3 Dec 1915
m1) Inga (Thoning) div m2) 1946 Mousi 1 B: div
m3) 1966 Clare Helene (Friis) b 1945 2 B: (4118.4048)

17a Palle Preben-Hansen 103 b DK 1947
m 1974 Karen (Glarbo) b 1947 1 B: (6001.4118)

18a Lars Preben-Hansen 103 b DK 1975 (6002.6001)

17b Elisa Bernadette Preben-Hansen 103 b DK 1967 (6003.4118)
17c Claire Marie Hannah Preben-Hansen 103 b DK 1969

16c Ib Preben-Hansen 103 b DK 13 Oct 1919 d Jan 1993 m 2 Jul
1949 Salome Martha Erika (Schlutter) b Latvia 1925 3 B:

* **17a Michael Preben-Hansen 103** Lyngbyvej 32 DK-2100
Kbh O Denmark b Kbh 10 Apr 1951 (6005.4119)
17b Yvonne Preben-Hansen 103 b DK 7 May 1954
L 1983 Georg Baghat **Irdahi** b 1948 2 B: (6006.4119)

18a Kitzi Barbara Irdahi 103 b DK 20 Jun 1984 (6007.6006)
18b (son) Irdahi 103 b DK 7 Aug 1986 (6008.6006)

* **17c Madeleine Preben-Hansen 103** Enighedsvej 16
DK-2100 Charlottenson Kbhb DK 14 Jun 1956
m Jesper **Wirenfelt** 1B: (6009.4119)
18a Peter Emil Wirenfelt 103 b DK 1995

15b Emma Mathilde (Preben-Hansen) 103 b DK 7 Apr 1888 d 19 Jun 1989
m 1919 Oscar **Rode** 1882-1943 4 B: (4049.0819)

* **16a Vibeke (Rode) 103** Lyngborghave 48/1 DK-3460 Birkerod Denmark
b DK 26 Aug 1920 m 1946 Frank L S **Schaeffer** 1906-1986 3B:

17a Anne Margrethe (Schaeffer) 103 b DK 22 Oct 1947
m 1974 Christian Peter **Jensen** b 1940 3 B: (4120.4050)

18a Karen-Vibeke Jensen 103 b DK 19 Jan 1977 (4121.4120)
18b Thomas Emil Jensen 103 b DK 19 Mar 1980 (4122.4120)
18c Marianne Kirstine Jensen 103 b DK 9 Jun 1985 (4123.4120)

17b Henrik Rode Gundelach Schaeffer 103 103
b DK 18 Apr 1951 d 30 Oct 1955 (4124.4050)

17c Ditlev Saabye Schaeffer b DK 16 May 1957 m 1984 Ruth
(Voldgaard-Larsen) b 1958 2 B: (4125.4050)

18a Annemarie Camilla Voldgaard Schaeffer 103 b DK 7 May 1987
18b Peder Dines Voldgaard Schaeffer 103 b DK 12 Aug 1992

* * **16b Henning Rode 103** Geelskovparken 20 DK-2930 Virum Denmark b DK
3 Mar 1922 m 1950 Kirsten (Andersen) b 1923 3 B: (4051.4049)

17a Inge-Vibeke (Rode) 103 b DK 5 Jan 1951

m1) 1974 Per **Faurskov 103** b 1948 1 B: div
m2) 1979 Torben **Lohfert** b 1952 1 B: div 1982 (4126.4051)

18a Louise Rode 103 b DK 15 May 1976 (4127.4126)
18b Christina Lohfert 103 b DK 1980 (4128.4126)

17b Ulla (Rode) 103 b DK 16 Oct 1952 m 1981 Claus
Baltzer-Frederiksen b 1952 2 B: (4129.4051)

18a Charlotte Baltzer Rode 103 b DK 9 Jul 1982 (4130.4129)
18b Carsten Rode 103 b DK 1991

17c Jørgen Rode b DK 26 Jun 1958 m 1992 Anette 1 B:

18a Kristine Rode 103 b DK 31 Mar 1993

*** * 16c Bent Rode 103** Strandbjerg 1 B DK-2960 Rungsted Kyst Denmark
b DK 10 Aug 1925 m 1953 Kirsten (Obelitz) b 1928 2 B:

17a Christian Bent Obelitz Rode 103 b Kbh 25 Mar 1954
m 1980 Kirsten Holst (Christensen) b 1956 3 B: (4053.4052)

18a Thomas Obelitz Rode 103 b DK 30 Apr 1987
18b Eva Obelitz Rode 103 b USA 3 May 1989
18c Anna Kathrine Obelitz Rode 103 b DK 2 Oct 1991

17b Benedikte Obelitz Rode 103 b DK 12 Mar 1957
m 1984 Thorkil **Smitt** b 1954 2 B: div 1991 (4054.4052)

18a Rasmus Thorbj/,orn Obelitz Rode 103 b DK 15 Dec 1984
18b Ninna Obelitz Rode 103 b DK 10 Dec 1986 (6010.4054)
18c Helene Obelitz Rode 103 b DK 31 Mar 1993

16d Georg Rode 103 b DK 15 Sep 1931 d 3 Aug 1997 m 1959
Hanne Dornonville de la Cour (Gravesen) b 1936 5 B: div 1993

17a Marie Louise Rode 103 b DK 21 Mar 1961 1 B: (4057.4056)

18a Emma Amalie Chatzilagos 103 b DK 26 Dec 1994

17b Anne-Charlotte (Rode) 103 b DK 6 Jun 1963
m 1992 Peter **Glahn** 2 B: (4058.4056)

18a Matthias Glahn 103 b DK 6 Nov 1992
18b Frederik Glahn 103 b DK 8 Apr 1994

17c Martin Georg Rode 103 b DK 25 Feb 1966 m 1989 Pia 2 B:

18a Jacob Rode 103 b DK 15 Oct 1989
18b Andreas Rode 103 b DK 19 Apr 1992

17d Ida-Camilla (Rode) 103 b DK 22 May 1969 m 15 Jul 1990
Stig **Larsen** 1 B: div 1991 (4060.4056)

18a Nikolai Rode 103 b DK 1990

17e Michala Cecilie Rode 103 b DK 4 Aug 1973 (4061.4056)

15c Ida Kathinka Preben-Hansen 103 b DK 1890 d 1893 (4062.0819)

15d Aksel Preben-Hansen 103 b DK 1892 d 1969

m 1921 Esther (Aksel-Hansen) 1891-1962 2 B: (4063.0819)

16a Jan Pilegaard-Hansen b DK 3 Apr 1922 d 9 Sep 1986
m Agnete (Obelitz) b 1930 (4132.4063)

17b Marianne Pilegaard-Hansen 103 b DK 1961 L Thomas **Klinkby** 3 B:
18a Nicholas Pilegaard Hansen 103 b DK 8 Feb 1992
18b Caroline Pilegaard Hansen 103 b DK 18 Jun 1994
18c (child due: Aug 1997) 103

16b Kjeld Preben-Hansen 103 b DK 1924 d 1982 (4133.4063)

TCK-page-64 **NORWAY LINE I (KS-104-116)**

12g Christian Kierulf 104 b Kbh 11 Nov 1789 d Oslo 2 Nov 1835 m Oslo
5 Apr 1816 Anne Marie Sofie (Winge) 1795-1876 6 B: (0820.0812)

13a Carl Emanuel Kierulf 104 b Oslo 16 Feb 1817 d 8 Jul 1897 m
30 Jul 1851 Karen `Kaja' (Norby) 1827-1907 3 B: (0821.0820)

14a Christian Kierulf 105 b Oslo 23 Jun 1852 d 10 Apr 1907
m 1901 Clara (Falk) 1872-19.. (0822.0821)

14b Karen Sofie Kierulf 105 b N 28 Sep 1864 d 19.. (0823.0821)

13d Christian Thorvald Kierulf 105 b Oslo 11 Feb 1823 d 7 Sep 1874
m 15 Jul 1855 Matilde Marie (Hubert) 1830-1916 5 B: (0824.0820)

14a Hjalmar Kierulf 106 b Oslo 9 May 1856 d 10 Dec 1923 m 15 Oct
1885 Johanne Margrethe Bull (Smith) 1861-1947 3 B: (0825.0824)

15a Maren Elisabeth Smith Kierulf 106 b Oslo 25 May 1887
d 2 Nov 1952 unm (0826.0825)

* **15b Christian Thorvald Kierulf I 106** Runningen N-3550
Gol Norway b Oslo 8 Nov 1890 d 24 Dec 1966
m 1922 Ulla Waleska (Arveschough) b 1901 3 B: (0827.0825)

* * **16a Christian `Thorvald' Kierulf II 106** W N Thranesgatan
47 A N-0173 Oslo 1 Norway b Oslo 13 Dec 1923
m 25 Apr 1956 Maud Elizabeth (Laubscher)
b Capetown 1937 2 B: div 1966 (0828.0827)

* **17a Elizabeth Maud Kierulf 106**
Rektor Hertzbergsvei
20 N-1322 Hovik Norway
email = (elizabeth.kierulf@schive.no)
b Capetown 5 Jun 1958 (0829.0828)

17b Nora Kierulf 106 b Capetown 3 Oct 1960 (0830.0828)

* **16b Marianne (Kierulf) 106** Velta vn 7 N-3550 Gol Norway
b Oslo 1 Dec 1924 m **Aas** died 3 B:
email = sekretariat@dbc.no (0831.0827)
email = marianne.kierulf.aas@c2i.net
17a Haagen Kierulf Aas 106 Lives Kbh DK
17b Christian Kierulf Aas 106 Lives Oslo NO
17c Eivind Kierulf Aas 106 Lives Kbh DK

16c Preben Kierulf 106 b Oslo 13 Mar 1926 d 14 May 1945

15c Johanne Margrethe Bull (Kierulf) 106
b Oslo 1 Nov 1897 m 19.. **Abildgaard** (0833.0825)

14d Augusta (Kierulf) 107 b Oslo 21 Dec 1861 d Sep 1910
m 1 Nov 1886 Harald Becker **Lexow** 1856-1894 3 B: (0834.0824)

13e Otto Richard Kierulf I 107 b Oslo 29 Jan 1825 d 7 Jan 1897
m1) 27 May 1857 Ida Marie Louise (Bertelsen) 1835-1858 1 B:
m2) 10 May 1861 Anine Petrea Fernanda (Bertelsen) 1839-1875 5 B:
(sister of his 1st wife) (0835.0820)
Otto I was Prime Minister of Sweden 1870-1892
- while Denmark controled Norway & Sweden

TCK-page-65
14a Fredrik Christian Kierulf I 109 b Oslo 13 Oct 1858 d 10 May 1940
m 16 May 1888 Maren Birgitte (Gulbranson) 1859-1928 4 B:

15a Ida Marie Louise Kierulf 109 b Oslo 27 Aug 1889 d 25 Dec 1902

*** * 15b Otto Richard Kierulf 109** Linstaveien 7 N-3670
Notodden Norway b Oslo 7 May 1891 d 5 Mar 1977
m 28 Jun 1924 Edith (Bohn) b 1902 2 B: (0838.0836)

*** * 16a Birger Christian Kierulf 109** Ovre Hestheia 4
N-4790 Lillesand Norway b Oslo 24 Apr 1925
m 1956 Berit (Krohg) b 1931 4 B: (0839.0838)

* **17a Christian Kierulf 109** Linstavn 7 N-3670 Notodden
Norway b N 1 Mar 1957 (L with 98-yr Edith, above)

17b Cecilie Kierulf 109 Oslo Norway b N 5 May 1958

*** * 17c Anders Kierulf 109** 207 Exeter Ave San Carlos CA USA
94070-1610 b N 8 Oct 1961 3 B: (0842.0839)
m1) 10 Aug 1985 Valerie (Haecky) b 1960
m2) Sara Rich
18a _____? born:_____?
18b _____?
18c _____?

17d Bjorn Kierulf 109 b N 25 Oct 1968 (0843.0839)

* **16b Ida Marie Louise (Kierulf) 109** Evjebakken 23
N-1346 Gjettum Norway b N 31 Jan 1928
m 21 Jun 1952 Finn **Holmquist** b 1925 5 B: (0844.0838)

17a Jan Fredrik Holmquist 109 b N 1953 m 17 Mar 1979
Eli (Adnay) b 1954 2 B: (0845.0844)

18a Jonas Holmquist 109 b N 1980 (0846.0845)

18b Sigve Holmquist 109 b N 1984 (0847.0845)

17b Tore Holmquist 109 b N 1954 m 6 Aug 1977
Anne Beret (Nome) b 1953 2 B: (0848.0844)

18a Erling Holmquist 109 b N 1979 (0849.0848)

18b Andreas Holmquist 109 b N 1981 (0850.0848)

17c Birgitte (Holmquist) 109 b N 1958 m 27 Jun 1981

Tormod **Utsogn** b 1957 1 B: (0851.0844)

18a Magnus Utsogn 109 b N 1984 (0360.0851)

TCK-page-66

17d Erik Holmquist 109 b N 1960
m 19.. Elin (Langsholt) b 1960 (0852.0844)

17e Edith Holmquist 109 b N 1961 (0853.0844)

15c Birger Kierulf 109 b Oslo 24 Dec 1892 d 1945 unm (0854.0836)

15d Fredrik Christian Kierulf II 109 b Oslo 18 Feb 1898 d 16 Apr 1962 m 29 Mar 1941 Ragnhild Dorthea (Leffmann) 1898-1985 1 B:

*** * 16a Christian Fredrik Kierulf 109** Hellekroken 13
N-1430 As Norway b Oslo 28 Jan 1943
m 28 Aug 1971 Greta Helene (Eriksen) b 1944 (0856.0855)
Email = christian.kierulf@skogforsk.no

14b Ida Marie Louise Kierulf 109 b Oslo 3 Mar 1862 d 13 Sep 1940 unm

14c Sofie Anine Fernanda Kierulf 109 b Oslo 4 Jul 1865 d 22 Apr 1941 unm

14d Otto Richard Kierulf II 109 b Oslo 27 Aug 1868 d 23 Dec 1929
m1) 3 Sep 1895 Laura Marie (Heiberg) 1868-1896 1 B:
m2) 18 Nov 1899 Dagny (Conradi) 1876-1966 5 B: (0859.0835)

15a Marie Kierulf 109 b Oslo 30 Jul 1896 d 1970 unm (0860.0859)

15b Ida Fernanda (Kierulf) 109 b Oslo 2 Jan 1901 d 1984
m 1926 Olaf **Romcke** 1899-1968 4 B: (0861.0859)

* **16a Otto Kierulf Romcke 109** Peder Ostbyesgt 20 N-3000
Drammen Norway b N 1927 m 1955 Ninni (Dahl) b 1931 3 B:

17a Olaf Romcke 109 b N 1956 (0863.0862)

17b Anne Romcke 109 b N 1959 (0864.0862)

17c Lily Romcke 109 b N 1961 (0865.0862)

* **16b Dagny `Tuen' (Romcke) 109** Ekelyveien 16 N-0374 Oslo 3 Norway
b N 1928 m 1951 Fan Huberg **Solem** b 1919 2 B: (0866.0861)

17a Ida Solem 109 b N 1952 (0867.0866)

17b Hanne Solem 109 b N 1953 (0868.0866)

16c Hedvig Kierulf (Romcke) 109 b N 3 Mar 1933
m 1951 Knud **Larsen** b 1923 3 B: (0869.0861)

17a Lise Larsen 109 b N 1952 (0870.0869)

17b Helle Larsen 109 b N 1954 (0871.0869)

TCK-page-67

17c Lars Larsen 109 b N 1960 (0872.0869)

* **16d Henning Romcke 109** Frydenhauggt 7
N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 1936 (0873.0861)

15c Otto Kierulf I 109 b Oslo 30 Dec 1902 d 1983
m 1931 Liv (Bull) 1908-1965 3 B: (0874.0859)

* **16a Otto Kierulf II 109** Lychesvingen 26 N-1300
Sandvika Norway b N 1932 (0875.0874)

* * **16b Brita (Kierulf) 109** Bekkeveien 26 N-1362 Billingstad Norway
b N 1934 m 1966 Arne M **Falch** b 1934 1 B: (0876.0874)

17a Vibeke Falch 109 b N 1967 (0877.0876)

* * **16c Truls Kierulf 109** Staverhagan 18b
N-1341 Slependen Norway b N 8 Apr 1938 d 21 Jan 1986
m 1963 Magdalene Wibe (Lund) b 1940 2 B: (0878.0874)

* **17a Liv Mai (Kierulf) 109** Holmenkollveien 131 B N- Oslo
Norway b N 1964 m Aug 1998 Egil Aabel **Naesguthe** 2 B:
18a Erik Christopher Kierulf Naesguthe 109 b N 28 Oct 1999
18b Truls Olav Kierulf Naesguthe 109 b N 28 Oct 1999 Twin

* **17b Ida Kierulf 109** b N 1967 (0880.0878) 1 B:
ida@kierulf.no www.kierulf.no
18a Mona Engel Sjovaag Kierulf 109 6 Jun 00

* **15d Per Kierulf 110** Astrids vei 2 B N-0275 Oslo 2 Norway
b Oslo 11 Oct 1904 d 28 Feb 1986
m 1935 Martha Sibylle (Bull) b 1910 2 B: (0881.0859)

* * **16a Peter Bull Kierulf MD 110** Giskehagen 18
N-0376 Oslo 3 Norway b N 23 Sep 1936
m1) 10 Apr 1962 Christina (Bjercke) b 1939 2 B: div
m2) 31 May 1985 Bente (Pedersen) b 1955 (0882.0881)

17a Per Christian Kierulf 110 b N 27 Aug 1965 d 15 Jun 1986

* **17b Anine Kierulf 110** Guldbergsvei 17 N-0375 Oslo Norway
b N 3 Mar 1974 (0884.0882) - aninek@hotmail.com -

16b Tone Mette Kierulf 110 b N 10 Apr 1940 d 1974 unm (0885.0881)

* **15e Dagny (Kierulf) 110** Tostrup Terrasse 1
N-0271 Oslo 2 Norway b Oslo 2 Jul 1906 m 1935 Oscar
Elliot Jacob **Bendixen** 1896-1951 2 B: (0886.0859)

16a Sidsel Kierulf (Bendixen) 110 b N 1937 m 1957 Peter
Wallace **Miles** b 1929 2 B: L 1985 Adelaide, South Australia

17a Felice Dawn (Miles) 110 b N 1958 m Dallas **Newton**
b 1957 L 1985 Canberra, Australia (0888.0887)

17b Yasmine Miles 110 b N 1967 L 1985 Australia (0889.0887)

* **16b Karen Ingertha Bendixen 110** Uranienborgveien 9 c
N-0351 Oslo 3 Norway b N 1946 (0890.0886)

15f Hedvig Kierulf 110 b Oslo 14 Sep 1910
d 1929 - auto accident in London (0891.0859)

14e Carl Thorvald Kierulf 110 b Stockholm 13 Nov 1873 d Oslo 24 Nov 1931 m 9 Apr 1904 Evelyn (Hassel) 1878-1965 3 B: (0892.0835)

*** * 15a Carl-Richard Kierulf 110** Greverudveien 2
N-1364 Hvalstad Norway b Oslo 20 Feb 1905
m 28 Dec 1935 Randi (Heyerdahl) 1914-1995 3 B: (0893.0892)

*** * 16a Anne Marie (Kierulf) 110** b N 13 Jan 1937
m 28 Dec 1963 Rolf **Nielsen** b 1937 3 B: (0894.0893)

17a Annette Marie Kierulf 110 b N 14 Dec 1964
m 23 Aug 1997 Tormod **Haugland** 1962- 1 B: (0895.0894)

18a Ulrick Kierulf Haugland 110 b N 27 Mar 1997

17b Johanne Cecilie Kierulf 110 b N 19 Feb 1967 (0896.0894)

17c Caroline Margrethe Kierulf Nielsen 110 b N 7 Aug 1968

*** * 16b Carl Thorvald Kierulf 110** Waldemar Thranes gt 47 A
N-0173 Oslo Norway b N 20 Jan 1939 (0898.0893)

*** 16c Cecilie Fernanda Kierulf 110** Thereses gt 35 B
N-0354 Oslo Norway b N 19 Aug 1946 (0899.0893)

15b Louise `Fernanda' (Kierulf) 110 b Oslo 4 Dec 1907 d 8 Jan 1992
m 4 Jan 1930 Fredrik **Lindemann** 1898-1975 2 B: (0900.0892)

*** * 16a Evelyn (Lindemann) 110** Melkeveien 43
N-0779 Oslo Norway b Oslo 3 Aug 1931 twin
m 1960 Johannes Christian **Borchsenius** 1927-2006 4 B: (0901.0900)

*** * 17a Fredrik Charlo Borchsenius 110** Grimelundshaugen 16 c
N-0374 Oslo Norway b N 3 Nov 1961 m 21 Feb 1998 Anniken Christiane Berning (Johansen) 1 Sep 1968 2 B: (0902.0901)

18a Kaja Christiane Berning Borchsenius 110
b N 10 Oct 2000
18b (Son) Borchsenius 110 b N 8 Nov 2003

*** * 17b Evy Louise (Borchsenius) 110** Jegerveien 8
N-0386 Norway b N 8 Oct 1963 m 21 Jun 1991
Henning **Krohg Stabell** 27 Sep 1953 3 B: 0903.0901)

18a Andreas Krohg Stabell 110 b N 23 May 1992
18b Henrik Krohg Stabell 110 b N 4 Oct 1995
18c Henriette Krohg Stabell 110 b N 23 Oct 1999

*** 17c Hans Christian Borchsenius 110** Re N-7390
Meldal Norway b N 3 Mar 1967 m 6 Jun 1992
Ragnhild Lund (Kalvik) 2 Jul 1965 2 B: (0904.0901)

18a Christine Borchsenius 110 b N 23 Jun 1994
18b Charlotte Borchsenius 110 b N 20 Sep 1996

17d Carl Henrik Borchsenius 110 b N 26 Oct 1971 m 2 Dec 2000 Cathrine (Aanestad) 1 Mar 1972 (0905.0901) 1 B:

18a Caroline Borchsenius 110 b N 2 May 2002

*** * 16b Paul Lindemann 110** Skogfaret 22

N-0382 Oslo Norway b Oslo 3 Aug 1931 twin
m 1969 Anne-Lise (Bruun) b 1936 2 B: (0906.0900)

17a Fredrik Lindemann 110 b Oslo 29 Mar 1970 (0907.0906)

17b Axel Lindemann 110 b Oslo 21 Nov 1971 (0908.0906)

*** * 15c Halfdan Kierulf I 110** Slemdalsveien 115 N-0386 Oslo Norway
b N 13 Mar 1912 d 27 Jul 1990 m 20 Jun 1942 Gerd Cornelia
(Jacobsen) 1921-1970 3 B: (0909.0892)

TCK-page-69

*** * 16a Halfdan Kierulf II 110** Gabelsgate 37
N-0272 Oslo 2 Norway b N 22 Feb 1944
m 29 Dec 1967 Ragni (Kolle) b 1943 2 B: (0910.0909)

*** * 17a Halfdan 110 Pascal Kierulf** b Corsica 19 Dec 1969

*** * 17b Ida Nathalie Kierulf 110** b N 24 Sep 1971

*** * 16b Evelyn `Lynn' (Kierulf) 110** Pareliusveien 16
N-1177 Oslo 11 Norway b N 26 Sep 1948
m 1972 Nils Georg **Vogt** b 1948 3 B: (0913.0909)

17a Gerd Cornelia Vogt 110 b N 1973 (0914.0913)

17b Hedvig Marie Vogt 110 b N 1976 (0915.0913)

17c Ulrikke Elisabeth Vogt 110 b N 1983 (0916.0913)

*** * 16c Aksel Herman Kierulf 110 - NOT AT** Aasstubben 3
N-0381 Oslo 3 Norway b N 27 Sep 1950 m 1979
Margaret Boel (Wilhelmsen) b 1953 2 B: (0917.0909)

*** * 17a Boel Marlene Kierulf 110** b N 1980 (0918.0917)

*** * 17b Carl Axel Kierulf 110** b N 1984 (0919.0917)

14f Peter Ferdinand Kierulf 110
b Stockholm 29 Sep 1875 d 7 Dec 1875

13f Cathinka Marie (Kierulf) 110 b Oslo 27 Mar 1829 d 22 Aug 1904
m 6 May 1857 Georg Nikolaj Vilhelm **Eriksen** 1827-1892 3 B:

14c Olaf Vilhelm Erichsen 110 b N 24 Aug 1870 d 27 Mar 1946

==========

12i Jørgen Kjerulf 110 b Kbh 27 Sep 1793 **d Iceland** 11 Dec 1831
m 1820 Arnbjorg Bjornsdottir (Hemmert) 1791-18-- 4 B: (0922.0812)

==========

==========

***** Start of ICELAND-LINE = See 12i Jorgen Kjerulf below = TCK-page-69 (KS-110-111)**

==========

= 600-YEAR KJÆRULF GENEALOGY of more than 10,800 KJÆRULFS =
= Historical Document by = Cap Kierulff = Updated to June, 2002 =
= Send Additions, Corrections to = email = CapK@Juno.com =

1a Anders (Wlff) (Wolff) Ulff 7 b Schleswig-Holstein Germany -
Moved 200 miles north to Northern Denmark **early 15th century** - 1 B:
He settled as a farmer in Kjær Herred (`meadow district') in North
Jutland. 1a Anders 7 was **the first *Ulff* to come to the county of *Kjær***
according to the earliest written records in that area of Denmark.
He therefore became **the first `*Kjær-Ulf*'**, a **`coined'** name.

This is one derivation of our identity. See text for other possible derivations. (0002.0000)

2a Anders Andersen Kjærulf I 8 b DK **1410** d 1458 4 B: (0003.0002)

3d Anders Andersen Kjærulf II 9 b DK **1450** d 1519
m Else (Wogensdatter) 5 B: (0004.0003)

4d Anders Andersen Kjærulf III 16 b DK 1489 d 1577
m 1527 Marin (Bertelsdatter) 3 B: Marin is sister to his brother 4e 19 (2126.0004) Peder's wife Karen (0671.0004)

5a Bertel Andersen Kjærulf 18/80/83/166 b DK 1528 d 1570
m 1548 Gjertrud Pedersdatter (Munk) b 1530 6 B: (0672.0671)

6f Bertel Bertelsen Kjærulf 84 b DK 15.. d 16.. m 3 B: (0807.0672)

7c Søren Bertelsen Kjærulf 88 b DK 1600 d 1659
m 1640 Maren (Jensdatter) 1610-1679 4 B: (0808.0807)

8d Poul Sørensen Kjærulf 94 b DK 1650 d 1720
m1) 1674 Benedikte Nielsdatter (Steenberg) d 1685 7 B:
m2) 12 Oct 1686 Kirstine Knudsdatter (Bodum) 1 B: (0809.0808)

9e Søren Poulsen Kierulf 95 b DK 1675 d 1742
m1) Mette (Reenberg) 14 (?) B:
m2) 1711 Margrete Sofie (Schow) 6 (?) B: (0810.0809)

10a Peder Sørensen Kierulf 97 b DK 1714 d 1769
m 1744 Anna Dorothea (Mork) d 1777 7 B: (0811.0810)

11a Christian Pedersen Kierulf 98
b DK 4 Jan 1745 d 27 Feb 1801 m 12 Jul 1777
Margrete (Schmidt) 1754-1793 9 B: (0812.0811)

==========

***** Start of ICELAND-LINE = TCK-page-69 (KS-110-111)**

==========

12i Jørgen Kjerulf 110 b Kbh 27 Sep 1793 arrived IS 1819 d Iceland 11 Dec 1831
= was a Docter m 1820 Arnbjorg Bjornsdatter (Hemmert) 1791-18.. 4 B: (0922.0812)

13a Andreas Hermann Kjerulf 110 b Iceland 1 Jan 1821
d 30 Jun 1892 m Anna Margret (Jonsdottir) 1823-1884 4 B: (0923.0922)

14a Jón Andrésson Kjerulf 110 b IS 1845
m Aðalbjörg (Metúsalemsdóttir) 1845- 3 B:

15a Metúsalem Jónsson Kjerúlf 110 b IS 14 Jan 1882 d 12 Dec 1970
m 24 Jun 1902 Guðrún (Jónsdóttir) 1884-1956 **= 17 B: = Seventeen Born: (See below)**

==========

16a Aðalbjörg (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 16 Apr 1902
d 2 Nov 1949 m **Bjorgvin = 11 B: Eleven Born:**
17- Anna Björgvinsdóttir

==========

*** 17x Sigrun Bjorgvinsdottir 110** b IS 1931
email = sigrun.b@centrum.is

*** **Iceland Kiermeet-2002 Committee** ***

In back: **17c Sigurdur "Siggi K-2" Kjerulf**
18a Jon Larus Kjerulf
17a Einar Thorvardarson
In front: **16c Vilborg Sigridur J Kjerulf Nielsen**
16j Gudrun M. Kjerulf

From = (goudvard@islandia.is = Pétur Guðvarðsson = friend of Guðrún)
*** **16j Guðrún M. Kjerúlf** 30 Nov 2001
*** (**on Iceland Kiermeet-2002 Committee)** ***
Lagarási 6 700 Egilsstaðir Iceland

Dear Cousin Cap Kierulf 30 Nov 2001 from: **Guðrún M. Kjerúlf** **NOTE: Gudrun produced a CD of Songs = in Dec 2004 = Cap K has a Copy**

I send you information on myself and my family as requested in your letter.
I´m no. 10 in the list below.
I never married and have no children of my own,
but I raised one of my sister Aðalbjörg´s daughters = Anna Björgvinsdóttir

Dr. 12i Jörgen Kjerúlf = the first Kjerúlf in Iceland = originated from Denmark.
He came as a district doctor and lived at Brekka, Fljótsdal, Iceland.
~~~~~~
My Grandfather = **14a Jón Andrésson Kjerúlf =**
= was the grandson of **Dr. 12i Jörgen Kjerúlf =**

My Parents = Guðrún Jónsdóttir b 4 Apr 1884 d 3 Feb 1956 and
15a Metusalem Jónsson Kjerúlf b14 Jan 1882 d 12 Dec 1970.
They were married on 24 Jun 1902.
They lived at Hrafnkelsstaðir, Fljótsdal, Iceland from marriage to death.
Children of Guðrún and 15a Metusalem:

16a Aðalbjörg Kjerúlf 110 b IS 16 apr 1902 d 02 nov 1949 (11 children
16b Þorbjörg Kjerúlf 110 b IS 27 nov 1908 d 13 nov 1975 (4
16c Jón M Kjerúlf 110 b IS 3 feb 1912 d 29 sep 1970 (4
16d Anna Kjerúlf 110 b IS 20 may 1914 d 29 july 1995 (4
16e Eiríkur Kjerúlf 110 b IS 30 okt 1915 d 11 may 1991 (5
16f Sigríður Kjerúlf 110 b IS 9 feb 1917 d 23 apr 1998 (5
16g Gunnlaugur Kjerúlf 110 b IS 9 feb 1919 (2
16h Andrés Kjerúlf 110 b IS 21 jan 1921 d 21 jan. 1978 (1
16i Ragnhildur M Kjerúlf 110 b IS 22 Jan 1923 d 6 mar 1999 (6
*** **16j Guðrún M. Kjerúlf 110** b IS 22 Jan 1923 = twin *** (0 single
*** **(on Iceland Kiermeet-2002 Committee)** ***
16k Stefán Kjerúlf 110 b IS 21 may 1924 d 07 aug 1968 (0 single
16l Ásdís Kjerúlf 110 b IS 12 july 1926
There were 5 more children who died in childhood

==========

16b Þorbjörg 110 Metusalemsdottir Kjerulf 110
b IS 27 Nov 1908 d 13 nov 1975
m **16c Jón Kjerulf I 110** b IS 8 Sep 1906
1 adopted: + 4 B:
(Descendants are listed with the Father – way below)
~~~~~~

==========
16c Jón Kjerúlf II 110 b IS 3 feb 1912 d 29 sep 1970 4 B:
16d Anna Kjerúlf 110 b IS 20 may 1914 d 29 july 1995 4 B:
==========
16e Eirikur M Kjerulf 110 b 30 Oct 1915 d 11 May 1991
m **16i Droplaug (Kjerulf) 110** b IS 29 July 1917 5 B:
(See her listing way below at **16i**)
(Descendants of Cousins are only listed with the Father)

17a Hjortur Bondi Kjerulf 110 b IS 11 Feb 1945
m1) Malfridur (Benidiksdottir) 1953- 4 B: div
18a Lilja (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 11 Aug 71
m Gudjon Thor **Thorsteinsson** 1970- 1 B:
19a Kristofer Eli Thorsteinsson 110 b IS 4 Sep 1994
18b Eirikur Runar Kjerulf 110 b IS 4 Jan 1974
18c Solrun Julia Kjerulf 110 b IS 30 May 1979
L Hjortur Hauksson 1 B:
19a Almar Logi Kjerulf 110 b IS 7 May 1996
18d Benidikt Logi Kjerulf 110 b IS 28 Nov 1981
17b Reynir Kjerulf 110 b IS 6 May 1950
m Gudbjorg (Bjornsdottir) 1956- 2 B:
18a Arnthor Bjorn Kjerulf 110 b IS 18 Feb 1980
m Linda Jonina (Steinarsdottir) 1980-
18b Runar Snaer Kjerulf 110 b IS 28 Jan 1981

*** **(on Iceland Kiermeet2002 Committee)** ***
17c Sigurdur "Siggi K-2" Kjerulf 110 b IS 30 Dec 1951 ***
L1) Olof Maria (Gudmundsdotter) 1955- 1 B:
m2) Katrin Malfridur (Bjornsdottir) 1961- 2 B:

18a Eva Hrund Kjerulf 110 b IS 28 Mar 1975
m Huga Sigfusson **Oddson** 3 B:
19a Fanney Marin b IS 18 Feb 2000
19b Liney Petra b IS 3 Jan 2002
18b Adam Snaer Kjerulf 110 b IS 14 Feb 1986
18c Brynjar Darri Kjerulf 110 b IS 4 Dec 1992
17d Runar Metusalem Kjerulf 110 b IS 3 Feb 1956 d 31 Jul 1958
17e Elisabet Sigridur E (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 8 Dec 1957
L1) Smari Baldurs 1957- 2 B:
m2) Sigurdur **Thoroddsen** 1958- 1 B:
18a Arnar Thor Arnarsson b IS 14 Mar 1974
18b Droplaug Lara Kjerulf 110 b IS 20 Sep 1977 m Arnar 1 B;
19a Brynjólfur Aron 110 b IS 6 Sep 97
18c Ulfur Thoroddsen b IS 18 Apr 1987
==========
16f Sigríður Kjerulf (Metúsalemsdóttir) 110
b IS 9 Feb 1917 d 23 Apr 1998
m Einar **Pétursson** 1913- (2 B:?) 5 B:

17a Guðrún (Einarsdóttir) 110 b IS 4 Nóv 1941
m Pétur **Guðvarðsson** 1932- 3 B:

18a María Huld Pétursdóttir 110 b IS 8 Jan 1974
18b Sólrún Pétursdóttir 110 b IS 28 Dec 1974
18c Einar Ás Pétursson 110 b IS 15 Okt 1980

17b Ingibjörg (Einarsdóttir) 110 b IS 7 May 1947
m 19 Dec 1971 Hreinn **Guðvarðsson** 1936- 5 B:

18a Sigurlaug (Hreinsdóttir) 110 b IS 16 Júl 1971
m 10 Júl 1993 Brjánn **Guðjónsson** 1969- 1B:

19a Logi Fannar Brjánsson 110 b 21 IS May 1995

18b Sigríður 110 (Hreinsdóttir) 110 b IS 7 Júl 1972

L Kristinn **Magnússon** b 8 Aúg 1967 2 B:

19a Jóel Enok Kristinsson 110 b IS May 1993
19b Magnús Birgir Kristinsson 110 b IS 23 Dec 1994

18c Einar Örn Hreinsson 110 b IS 17 Jún 1973
18d Helga Hreinsdóttir 110 b IS 12 Okt 1975
18e Heiður Hreinsdóttir 110 b IS 30 Okt 1978
17c_____17d_____17e_____?

==========

16g Gunnlauger M Kjerulf 110 b IS 9 feb 1919
m **16k Una (Kjerulf) 110** b IS 10 May 1921 d 25 May 1991 2 B:
= (See Una's listing below at **16k**)
= (Their descendants are listed here with father's line)
17a Gudrun Elsabet (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 5 Jul 1941
m1) Axel Heraldur **Olafsson** 1943-1987 4 B:
18a Runar Olafur Axelsson 110 b IS 19 Jun 1965
m Halla (Audunardottir) 1971- div 1 B:
19a Audur Hlin Axelsson 110 b IS 6 Mar 1990
18b Aegir Axelsson 110 b IS 19 Mar 1967
m Vigdis Hulda (Krisjansddottir) 1964- 2 B:
19a Elvar Thor Axelsson 110 b IS 3 Jan 1989
19b Unar Mar Axelsson 110 b IS 17 Mar 1992
18c Kolbrun (Axelsdottir) 110 b IS 20 Apr 1968
m Steinar **Gunnarsson** 1969- 1 B:
19a Elisabet Gunnarsdottir 110 b IS 21 Oct 1993
18d Gunnlauger Axelsson 110 b IS 29 Apr 1969
m Harpa Hlin (Jonasdottir) 1968- 2 B:
19a Vedis Hronn Axelsson 110 b IS 10 Jan 1991
19b Steinunn Bjarkey Axelsson 110 b IS 5 May 1996
17b Adalbjorg (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 24 Nov 1950
m Jon Petur **Einarsson 110** 1950- 1 B:
18a Una Bjork J (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 5 Apr 1975
m 13 Oct 2000 Hilmari Thor **Gudmundssyni** 1972-
* = Email = **Una@hallo.is**

==========

16h Andres Hjortur M Kjerulf 110 b IS 21 jan 1921 d 21 Jan 1978 (listed also below)
m **16f Johanna Sigridur Kjerulf 110** b IS 14 Sep 1911 1 B:
(Johanna had a prior marriage = 4 B:) = = (listed also below)
17e Stulka Kjerulf 110 b IS 26 Jan 1946 d 9 May 1946

16i Ragnhildur Kjerúlf 110 b IS 23 Jan 1923 d 06 mar 1999 6 B:

*** **(on Iceland Kiermeet-2002 Committee)** ***
16j Guðrún M. Kjerúlf 110 b IS 23 Jan 1923 unmarried ***

16k Stefán Kjerúlf 110 b IS 21 May 1924 d 07 aug 1968 single
16l Ásdís Kjerúlf 110 b IS 12 July 1926
16-m-n-o-p-q = There were 5 children who died in childhood

==========

14b Eirikur Andeasson Kjerulf 110 b IS circa 1846 =
m **14e Sigríður (Sigfúsdóttir) 111** 1856- 1 B: = **Kierulf Cousins** (See her **14e** line, way below)

15a Jørgen Eiriksson Kjerulf 110 & 111 b IS 15 Jun 1878 **=** (**Their Son**)
d 27 May 1961 m1) 1887 Solvi Vigfusson 1858-1927 1 B: (His **Thirteen** children are listed right below)
m2) Gudrun Bjorg Ellsabet (Jonsdotter) 1882-1972 12 B: (with-their**-172 descendants, to date !!!**)

16a Eirikur Jørgensson Kjerulf 110 b IS 15 Mar 1903
d 19 Jun 1995 m Anna Andrea (Andresdotter)
1911-1987 4 B:

17a Gudrodur10 Jørgen Kjerulf 110 b IS 13 Apr 1933 d 12 Jun 1994
m1) Esther Helga (Palsdottir) 1935- 2 B:
m2) Ingibjorg (Kristofersdottir) 1922-
18a Rakel Rut Kjerulf 110 b IS 1956-1956
18b Reyner Kjerulf 110 b IS 1958-1958

17b Thorey Sigurros (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 18 Jan 1935
m Eirikur **Einarsson** 1935-1989 3 B:
18a Anna Thora Doktor (Kjerulf) 110 b IS
m Jon **Steindor** Ingason 1947- 1 adop: 1 B:
19a Eirikur Thor Hafthorsson Steindor 110
adopted b IS 3 Apr 1974
19b Erla Bjork Steindor 110 b IS 31 Mar 1978
* **18b Ragnar Orn Eiriksson Kjerulf 110** b IS 9 May 1960
m1) Hrefna (Einarsdottir) 1963- 1 B: div
m2) Kristin Unnar (Adalsteinsdottir) 1968- 2 B:
m3) Olgu 2 B:
Email = snooopeee@yahoo.com
19a Anna Lilja (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 31 Jan 1983
m Gunnlauger Helgi **Valsson** 1 B:
20a Kolbrun Hrefna 110 b IS 15 Sep 2000
19b Eva Marla Kjerulf 110 b IS 18 Jan 1986
19c Heida Rut Kjerulf 110 b IS 30 aUG 1987
19d Alexander Örn Kjerulf 110 b IS 28 Jun 2002
19e Einar Eiríkur Kjerulf 110 b IS 25 Dec 2004
18c Edda Hronn (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 15 Dec 1961 m Vidar **Helgason** 1960-
==========
17c Solvi Sigurdur Eiriksson Kjerulf 110
b IS b 18 Oct 1941
m1) Hrefna (Kristinsdottitr) 1943- div 1980 5 B:
m2) 1989 Svanhvit (Baldvinsdottir)1940- div 1989
m3) Ingibjorg 'Inga' Frida (Ragnarsdottir) 1947- 3 B:
****** >** = GrandDaughter = **Hekla Kjerulf** b IS 28 Jun 2001 **See Hekla's picture below!**
e-mail = kjerulf@fjoltengi.is + inga@skogur.is
========== = **Hekla is named after Iceland's active volcano!**

= Picture of Hekla Kjerulf =

==========

* **18a Eirikur Hannes Kjerulf 110** b IS 22 Feb 1963
m1) Ragna Huldrun (Thorsteinsdottir) 1967- 1 B:
m2) Anna Rosa (Ingolfsdottir) 1970- 1 B: div
m3) Anna Elsabet (Gestsdottir) 1967- 2 B:
L4) Parasri from Thailand 1 B:
Email = eirikur_kjerulf@yahoo.co.uk

19a Margaret (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 4 Aug 1986 m **Lindberg** in Canada
19b Hrefna Rut Kjerulf 110 b IS 22 Mar 1992
19c Solvi Sigurdur Kjerulf 110 b IS 30 May 1994
19d Maria Kjerulf 110 b IS 19 Jun 1996
19e Rakel Krittma Kjerulf 110 b IS 22 Jul 2001

18b Maria (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 28 Dec 1964
m Svanur **Rafnsson** 1962- 4 B:
19a Vidar Rafnsson 110 b IS 5 May 1982
19b Anna Loa Rafnsson 110 b IS 8 Feb 1986
19c Soley Rafnsson 110 b IS 12 Jul 1989
19d Rafn Rafnsson 110 b IS 23 May 1995

18c Ingunn Fjola (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 21 Apr 1967
m1) Rafn **Sigurdsson** 1949- 2 B:
L2) Bjorgvin Mar **Hilmarson** 1961- 2 B:
19a Marteinn Svavar 110 b IS 22 Feb 1987
19b Armann Hafsteinn 110 b IS 17 Jun 1991
19c Hrolfur Geir Hilmarson 110 b IS 23 Aug 1994
19d Hilmar Heidberg 110 b IS 13 Apr 1998

18d Bjarni Heidar 110 b IS 2 Aug 1969

==========

*** * 18e Sigurdur "SIGGI K" Bjartmar Solvison Kjerulf 110**
Graenakinn 22 Hafnarfjordur 220 Iceland
b Iceland 31 Oct 1970
m1) Arnheidur (Johannsdottir) 1975- 1 B:
m2) Sóldís (Guðmundsdóttir) 1973- 3 B:
Cell-Telephone = 011-354-898-3398
email = siggikjerulf@hotmail.com =
Email = soldisg@simnet.is = Sóldís Guðmundsdóttir (Kjerulf)

19a Johann Jorgen "Joi" Kjerulf 110 b IS 22 Nov 1998
19b Viktor Smari Kjerulf 110 b IS 7 Sep 2004
19c Magnús Karl (Twin1) Kjerulf 110 b IS 22 Aug 2006 = See Pix below =
19d Guðmundur Kjartan (Twin2) Kjerulf 110 b IS 22 Aug 2006 = See Pix below =

==========
17d Droplaug Margret (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 2 Apr 1947
m Sigurdur Frimann **Hilmarson** 1944- 4 B:
18a Bryndis (Hilmarson) 110 b IS 23 Feb 1964
m1) Halldor **Jonsson** 1959- 2 B:
m2) Bergur Elias **Augustson** 2 B:
19a Hilmir Jonsson 110 b IS 27 Mar 1984
19b Linda Bjork 110 b IS 14 Dec 1987
19c Birkir Augustson 110 b IS 23 Dec 1998
19d Steinarr Augustson 110 b IS 9 Jan 2001
18b Hilmar Hilmarson 110 b IS 7 Feb 1965
m Ragnheidur (Sivertsen) 1966- 2 B:
19a Tinna Bjork Hilmarson 110 b IS 23 Mar 1992
19b Hildur Sif Hilmarson 110 b IS 26 Nov 1996
18c Eyrun (Hilmarsin) 110 b IS 31 May 1966
m Hilmar Gretar **Bjarnason** 1959- 2 B
19a Lovisa Bjarnason 110 b IS 21 Jul 1987
19b Sigurdur Frimann Bjarnason 110 b IS 28 Mar 1990
18d Kolbrun (Hilmarson) 110 b IS 26 Nov 1977
L Julio Andres **Poch** 1976- Argentina
==========
16b Margret (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 20 Feb 1905 d 30 Sep 1981
m Ragnar **Magnusson** 1912-2004 2 B:
17a Elisabet (Ragnarsdottir) 110 b IS 6 Nov 1936
m Erling **Sigurdson** 1934- 6 B:
18a Margret Ros (Erlingsdottir) 110 b IS 1 Jan 1955
L1) Gunnar **Einarsson** 1 B:
m2) Gudmunder **Nikulasson** 1961- 1 B:
19a Iris Elisabet (Gunnarsdottir) 110 b IS 17 Mar 1976
m Ingmar Kari **Loftson** 1973- 1 B:
20a Jenny Sara Ingmarsdottir 110 b IS 16 Jun 1996
19b Tomas Arnar Gudmundsson 110 b IS 2 Jun 1989

18b Johanna Gerda (Erlingsdottir) 110 b IS 20 Nov 1957
m Baldur Bjarki **Gudbjartson** 1960- 2 B:
19a Katrin Osp Baldursdottir 110 b IS 12 Jun 1980
19b Andri Hlynur Baldursson 110 b IS 22 May 1985
18c Maria Elsa (Erlingsdottir) 110 b IS 3 Jun 1961
m Jon **Jonsson** 1957- 3 B:
19a Thorsteinn Ragnar Jonsson 110 b IS 4 Nov 1983
19b Stefan Ingi Jonsson 110 b IS 8 Jul 1986
19c Emil Erling Jonsson 110 b IS 7 Jan 1991
18d Sigurdur Egill Erlingsson 110 b IS 18 Aug 1964
18e Katrin Berna Erlingsdottir 110 b IS 3 Nov 1965
18f Erlingur Tryggvi Erlingsson 110 b IS 9 Jan 1971
17b Magnus Ragnarsson 110 b IS 5 Feb 1944 d 28 June 2006
m Gudrun Hanna (Thorbjornsdottir) 1948- 5 B:
========== ~~~

remember when we walked through the forrest to Atlavík where we drank and ate? I was teaching in Hallormsstaðarskóli. There I met Siggi Kjerúlf. He is teaching part at this school. I met also Emma Líf Jónsdóttir and her brother Sigurður Max Jónsson. And Þórhallur Jóhannsson. These kids are our cousins. I was teaching several kids and some of them are our cousins like Ingimar Jóhannsson and Einar Sveinn Karlsson.

Ragnar Magnússon, my grandfather, died march 25 2004 at the age of 92.

Siggi M
~~~~~~

18b Ragnar Magnusson 110 b IS 3 Jul 1970
18c Bjarni Gretar Magnusson 110 b IS 18 Feb 1975
m Kristjana Jóhanna (Ásbjörnsdóttir) 1973-
18d Magnus Runar Magnusson 110 b IS 21 Feb 1979
18e Margret Hanna Magnusdottir 110 b IS 13 Apr 1984
==========
16c Jon Kjerulf I 110 b IS 8 Sep 1906
m1) **16b Thorbjorg Metusalemsdottir (Kjerulf)** 1908-1975
1 Adopted + 4 B: (See Thorbjorg's line – 16b - way above)

17a Gudrun Kjerulf 110 b IS 6 Oct 1939

17b Metusalem Kjerulf 110 b IS 10 Dec 1942 adopted 1 B:

*** **(on Iceland Kiermeet2002 Committee)** ***
*** *** 18a Jón Larus Kjerulf 110** = Vidskiptafr Kroksholti 10 ***
Faskrudsfjordur T-354-475-1465 Postparitun 750 Austurland –
b IS 1951 m Bformfriour Fanney (Thorvardursdottir) 1963- 4 B:
email = jonkjer@simnet.is

19a Ingiborg Jonhanna Kjerulf 110 b IS 1989
19b Karin Mist Kjerulf 110 b IS 1991
19c Viktoria Fonn Kjerulf 110 b IS 1992
19d Salome Bjort Kjerulf 110 b IS 1993

17c Margret Jonsdottir (Kjerulf) 110 b 11 Sep 1944
m Reverent Halldor **Gunnarsson** 1941- 7 B:
18a Gunnar Bjarnar Halldorsson 110 b 13 May 1965
m Harpa (Bjornsdottir) 1972-
18b Thorbjorg (Halldorsson) 110 b IS 31 Oct 1968
m Gudbrandur **Siglaugsson** 1956- 1 B:
19a Margret Gudbrandsdottir 110 b IS 16 Jan 1997
18c Bjorn Halldorsson 110 b IS 28 Sep 1969
m Thora (Jonsdottir) 1969- 2 B:
19a Logi Halldorsson 110 b IS 4 Nov 1998
19b Birta Halldordottir 110 b IS 23 Sep 2000

* **18d Svava 'Sigga' Halldorsson Kjerulf 110** b IS 10 Nov 1971
L Kristmundur Orlygsson 1971- 1 B:
L James Carrall 1 B:
Email = sigga@artic-experience.co.uk
www.discover-the-world.co.uk
19a Halldor Mar Orlygsson 110 b IS 3 Jul 1988
19b Arora Lif Kjerulf 110 18 Oct 1997

18e Sigridur Harpa Halldorsdottir Kjerulf 110 b IS 18 Apr 1975
18f Margret Halldora Halldorsdottir 110 b IS 22 Jun 1976
18g Jona Hllf Halldorsdottir 110 b IS 28 Jul 1978
17d Jona Sigridur (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 8 Oct 1946
m Arni **Oddsteinsson** 1946-2 B:
18a Gudrun Solveig Oddsteinsson 110 b IS 23 Nov 1970
L Konrad Karl Sigurdsson 1 B:
19a Hekla Kjerulf Konradsdottir 110 b IS Jun 1997
18b Oddsteinn Heidar Oddsteinsson 110 b IS 31 Oct 1975
17e Adalbjorg (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 15 May 1953
~~~~~~

m1 Ingolfur Amar **Jonsson** 1931-1990
m2 Jegvan **Johnnesen** Faroe Is 1946-
==========
16d Sigurdur Kjerulf 110 b IS 10 Oct 1907 d 23 Jan 1972 unm
16e Sigridur (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 2 Sep 1909 d 8 Feb 1991
m Asbjorn **Gudmundson** 1894-1988 1 B:
17a Edda Kjerulf Ashbjornsdottir b IS 25 Sep 1940 d 2 May 1983
==========
16f Johanna Sigridur (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 14 Sep 1911 d 31 Aug 2001
m1) Stefan **Sveinsson** 1911-1943 4 B:
m2) **16h Andres Hjortur M Kjerulf 110** 1921-1979 1 B:
(see also above)
========== ==========
17a Sveinn Sveinsson 110 b IS 22 Oct 1934 d 20 Jan 1999
m Anna Sigrio (Gustafsdottir) 1943- 5 B:
18a Stefan Sveinsson 110 b IS 17 Mar 1962
L1) Edda E (Egilsdottir) 1962- 1 B: dtr
L2) Johanna Kristjinsdottir 1960- 1 B: dtr
L3) Ollna Gyda Omarsdottir 1969- 1 B: dtr
m4) Ragnheidur (Samuelsdottir) 1968- 1 B: dtr
19a Ellsabet Agla Sveinsdottir 110 b IS 30 Oct 1984
19b Vera Kristborg Sveinsdotter110 b IS 17 May 1987
19c Thelma Bjork Sveinsdottir 110 b IS 6 Jan 1989
19d Berthora Harpa Sveinsdotter 110 b IS 19 May 1999
18b Jona Bjorg (Sveinsdottir) 110 b IS 5 Apr 1965
m Jokull **Magnusson** 1965- 2 B: sons
19a Magnus Thorri Magnusson 110 b IS 8 Dec 1991
19b Sveinn Hugi Magnusson 110 b IS 13 Sep 1996
18c Sigridur Hronn (Sveinsdottir) 110 b IS 13 Feb 1968
m Gudmundur Freyr **Halldors** 1967- 3 B:
19a Dora Sigurbjorg Halldors 110 b IS 21 Feb 1993
19b Birgitta Run Halldors 110 b IS 15 Sep 1996
19c Maney Halldors 110 b IS 11 Oct 2001
18d Thorsteinn Oli Sveinsson 110 b IS 2 Jul 1970
m Katrin Maria (Magnusdottir) 1970- 2 B:
19a Thorgeir Oli Sveinsson 110 b IS 21 Aug 1991
19b Aldis Anna Sveinsson 110 b IS 9 Aug 1993
18e Johanna (Sveinsdottir) 110 b IS 1 Aug 1972
m Jon Ingi **Jonsson** 1968- 2 B: dtrs
17b Jørgen Sveinsson 110 b IS 17 Apr 1936 d 6 Jul 1984
m Sigridur (Bergthorsdottir) 1950- 2 B:
18a Andres J Kjerulf Sveinsson 110 b IS 3 Oct 1973
m Hulda Osk (Hardard) 1975- 1 hers:
19a Sindri Pall 110 b IS 27 Oct 1992
18b Hafthor J Kjerulf Sveinsson 110 b IS 27 May 1980
17c Thorvardur I Sveinsson 110 b IS 18 Nov 1937 d 6 Aug 1939
==========
17d Thorvardur II Bondi Sveinsson 110 b IS 29 Sep 1939
? **L1) XXa Gudrun J (Kjerulf) XXX** 1 B: ***?***
m2) Sigridur (Bergthorsdottir) 1950- 2 B:
==========
18a Jon Thor Kjerulf Sveinsson 110 b IS 9 Apr 1963
m Margret Anna (Johannsson) b Sydney AU 1962 1 B:
19a Barnbeck Sigurdur Max Sveinsson 110 b IS 3 Mar 1989
18b Jørgen Sveinn Sveinsson 110 b IS 9 Apr 1988
18c Petur Sveinsson 110 b IS 10 Apr 1989 d 15 May 2006
17e Stulka Kjerulf 110 b IS 26 Jan 1946 d 9 May 1946
==========
16g Gudrun Solveig Kjerulf 110
b IS 3 May 1913 d 29 Nov 1968 unm
16h Herdis Kjerulf 110 b IS 22 Jan 1916 d 3 Aug 1998 unm

16i Droplaug (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 29 July 1917 m **16e Eirikur M Kjerulf 110**
b 30 Oct 1915 d 11 May 1991 5 B:
(Descendants are listed with Father at **16e** way above)

16j Hulda Jorgensdtr (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 21 Mar 1919 d 11 Dec 2006
m Theodor **Johannesen** - Faroe Is 1922- 4 B:
17a Kolbrun (Johannesen) 110 b IS 10 Jul 1945
m Birgir **Valdimarsson** 1941-3 B:
18a Bjorgvin Valdimarsson 110 b IS 9 Apr 1964
m Gunnhildur (Einardsdottir) 1963- 3 B:
19a Lara Jona Valdimarsson 110 b IS 3 Sep 1985
19b Einar Birgir Valdimarsson 110 b IS 2 Oct 1988
19c Hakon Thor Valdimarsson 110 b IS 30 Aug 1992
18b Thora Gudny (Valdimarsson) 110) b IS 28 Jul 1967
m Snaebjorn H **Kristjans** 1966- 2 B:
19a Eva Kristjans 110 b IS 30 Jun 1990
19b Elvar Kristjans 110 b IS 27 May 1992
18c Harpa Valdimarsson 110 b IS 5 Feb 1973
m Eddie Lee **Rettarlaeknir** 1974-
17b Soley (Johannesen) 110 b IS 27 Aug 1950
m Helgi Johann **Gudmundsson** 1948-3 B:
18a Daniel Thor Gudmundsson 110 b IS 18 Jun 1969
m Bjarney Herdis (Olafsdottir) 1975- 1 B:
19a Birna Sol Danielsdottir b IS 7 Jan 2001
18b Hafthor Gudmundsson 110 b IS 31 May 1973
m Sigridur Halla (Olafsdottir)1977- 1 B:
19a Alexander Gudmundsson 110 b IS 17 May 1994
18c Susanna Eva (Gudmundsson) 110 b IS 29 Jun 1977
m Sigurgeir Hlidar **Sigurgeirsson** 1973- 1 B:
19a Helgi Freyr Sigurgeirsson b IS 4 Oct 1999
17c Dogg 110 (Johannesen) 110 b IS 11 Mar 1953
m Valur **Kristinsson** 1950- 3 B:
18a Elisabet (Valsdóttir) 110 b IS 23 Feb 1972
m Bjarki Rafn **Gudmundsson** 1972- 1 B:
19a Stella Bjarkadóttir 110 b IS 8 Aug 2001

*** 18b Iris (Valsdóttir) 110** b IS 9 Feb 1973 L MA USA
49 Tower Ave, Weymoth MA 02190
m May 2000 Alex **Mahegan** 1970- 1 B:
= Email **=** **valsdottir@mediaone.net**

19a Ísak Þór(Thor) Mahegan 110 b MA USA 18 Oct 2001

18c David Kristinsson 110 b IS 4 Nov 1982
17d Ulfar Johannesen 110 b IS 19 Feb 1956
m Agustina (Eirlksdottir) 1960- 5 B:
18a Kari Orn Johannesen 110 b IS 8 Jan 1979
18b Jørgen Pall Johannesen 110 b IS 28 May 1985
18c Haukur Jens Johannesen 110 b IS 28 Oct 1987
18d Eirikur Tomas Johannesen 110 b IS 20 Oct 1993
18e Sigridur Viktoria Johannesen 110 b IS 22 May 1998
==========
16k Una (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 10 May 1921 d 25 May 1991
m **16g Gunnlauger M Kjerulf 110** b IS 9 Feb 1919 2 B:
(Note = Their descendants are listed with Father at **16g** = above)

16l Regina Margret (Kjerulf) 110 b IS 20 Aug 1923
m Johann **Gudnason** 1925- 1 adopted: 1 B:
17a Alda Kjerulf (Johannsdottir) 110 b IS 11 Nov 1945
m Sveinn **Kristjanson** 1945- 2 B:
(Alda's father was American named Thomas)
18a Regina Maria Kristjanson 110 b IS 17 Aug 1969
18b Johann Thor Kristjanson 110 b IS 22 Dec 1972 m Kristjana Einarsdóttir 1974- 1 B:
19a Adam Birkir Kristjanson 110 b IS 6 Oct 2000
17b (Boy) Gudnason 110 b IS 16 Dec 1952 d 7 Feb 1953
==========
14c Dr. Thorvardur Andreasson Kjerulf 111 b Iceland
1 Apr 1847-48 d 25-26 Jul 1893
m1) 5 Sep 1876 Karoline Christiane
(Einarsdotter) 1856-1883 3 B:

m2) 27 Aug 1886 Gudridur Ólafsdóttir
(Hjaltested) 1864-1932 4 B:
(in Book = Pg-69-TCK) (0924.0923)

15a Eiríkur (KS-111-463) Þorvarðsson Kjerulf 111 MD
b Iceland 19 Dec 1877 d 23 Nov 1949 (0925.0924)

15b Sólveig Þorvarðsdóttir Kjerulf 111
b IS 15 Sep 1879 d 12 Jul 1880
15c Einar Þorvarðsson Kjerulf 111
b IS 31 Dev 1882 d 2 May 1883
15d Karl Þorvarðsson Kjerulf 111
b IS 2 Aug 1887 d 25 Aug 1887
15e Karólína Þorvarðsdóttir Kjerulf 111
b IS 2 Jan 1889 d 3 Jan 1890
15f Sigríður Þorvarðardóttir (Kjerúlf) 111
b IS 25 May 1891 d 13 Jun 1973
m Þorsteinn **Jónsson** 1889-1976 4 B:

==========

16a Þorvarður Kjerúlf Þorsteinsson 111
b IS 24 Nóv 1917 d 31 Aug 1983
m1) Anna (Einarsdóttir) 1921- 5 B:
m2) 5 Jan 1958 Magdalena Jóna
Steinunn (Thoroddsen) 1926- 3 B:
(and possibly 2 or 3 more B: ?)

Iceland Committee =
17c Sigurdur Eiriksson Kjerulf
18a Jon Larus Kjerulf
17a Einar Þorvarðarson
16c Vilborg Sigridur J Kjerulf Nielsen
16j Guðrún M. Kjerúlf

*** (**on Iceland Kiermeet-2002 Committee)** ***
*** **17a Einar Þorvarðarson 111** b IS 16 Mar 1944
m Hallfríður (Bjarnadóttir) 1946- 3 B:

18a Friðrik Tryggvi Einarsson 111 b IS 30 Apr 1974
18b Þorsteinn Einarsson 111 b IS 26 Feb 1979
18c Anna Sigríður Einarsdóttir 111 b IS 24 Feb 1985

17b Dýrfinna Sigríður Þorvarðardóttir 111 b IS 9 Feb 1947

17c Sigríður (Þorvarðardóttir) 111 b IS 3 Aug 1948
m Paul **Newton** 1948- in England

17d Margrét (Þorvarðardóttir) 111
b IS 22 Nóv 1949 m 20 Nóv 1971
m1) Gunnar Finnur Eiðdal **Magnússon** 1924- 1 B:
m2) Árni **Árnason** 1953- 1 B:

18a Hjalti Gunnarsson 111 b IS 4 Apr 1972
18b Anna Björk Árnadóttir 111 b IS 197--

17e Guðbjörg Anna Þorvarðardóttir 111 b IS 31 Mar 1951

17f Þorsteinn Þorvarðarson 111 b IS 10 Aug 1955

17g Dagbjört Þyrí (Þorvaldsdóttir) 111 b IS 19 Mar 1958
m 20 Jún 1980 Guðni **Kristinsson** 1953 2 B:

18a Kristinn Haukur Guðnason 111 b IS 5 Okt 1980
18b Hafsteinn Óli Guðnason b IS 30 Júl 1987

***17h Ólína (Þorvarðardóttir) 111** Framnesvegi 36 IS-101
Reykjavik Iceland b IS 8 Sep 1958

m 27 Mar 1983 Sigurður **Pétursson** 1958- 5 B:
email = Framnes@islandia.is

18a Saga Sigurðardóttir 111 b IS 30 Jún 1982
18b Pétur Sigurðsson 111 b IS 24 Okt 1983
18c Magdalena Sigurðardóttir 111 b IS 26 Apr 1985
18d Andrés Hjörvar Sigurðsson 111 b IS 25 Jan 1994
18e Þorvarður Kerúlf Benediktsson 111 b IS 15 Nóv 1975

17i Halldóra Jóhanna (Þorvarðardóttir) 111 IS b 23 Nóv 1959
m Sigurjón Bjarnason 1959- 3 B:

18a Þorvarður Kjerúlf Sigurjónsson 111 b IS 4 Dec 1982
18b Sigurjón Bjarni Sigurjónsson 111 b IS 30 Jul 1988
18c Vésteinn Sigurjónsson 111 b IS 4 Jan 1994

==========
16b Margrét Þorsteinsdóttir 111 b IS 12 Feb 1922
m 12 Feb 1944 Björn Ólafur **Ingvarsson** 1917- 3 B:

17a Ingvar Björnsson 111 b IS 8 Júl 1944
m1) 28 May 1966 Herta Jóhanna (Kristjánsdóttir) 1944- 3 B:
m2) 1 Júl 1987 Kristlaug Kolbrún (Baldvinsdóttir) 1944-

18a Margrét Úrsúla (Ingvarsdóttir) 111 b IS 21 Sep 1966
m Oddur Halldórsson **Malmberg** 1962- 3 B:

19a Halldór Björn Oddsson Malmberg 111 b IS 26 Feb 1988
19b Oddur Máni Oddsson Malmberg 111 b IS 6 Jan 1992
19c Herta Sól Oddsdóttir Malmberg 111 IS b 15 May 1993

18b Björn Ólafur Ingvarsson 111 IS b 24 Júl 1969
m Bára (Björgvinsdóttir) 1970-1991
18c Sigurlína Valgerður Ingvarsdóttir 111 IS b 14 Nóv 1978

17b Þorsteinn Björnsson 111 b IS 31 Júl 1945
m1) 17 Mar 1967 Jónína (Jónsdóttir) 1946- 2 B:
m2) Anna (Vilhjálmsdóttir) 1944-

18a Jón Örn Þorsteinsson 111 b IS 22 May 1969
18b Ingvar Björn Þorsteinsson 111 b IS 29 Júl 1974

17c Björn Björnsson 111 b IS 8 Jún 1947
m Sigrún (Halldórsdóttir) 1950- 2 B:

18a Björn Viðar Björnsson 111 b IS 23 Júl 1986
18b Margrét Björnsdóttir 111 b IS 10 Dec 1991

==========
16c DR. JÓN ÞORSTEINSSON 111 b IS 30 JUL 1924
m) KRISTBJÖRG LOVÍSA EIRÍKSDÓTTIR 1928 – 5 B:

*** 17a SIGRÍÐUR JÓNSDÓTTIR 111 b IS 16 JAN 1950**
m1) HALLGRÍMUR – 1 B:
m2) ÓLAFUR ÖRN THORODDSEN 1950 – 1 B:
= Email = sigridurj@fel.ruk.is

18a JÓN ÓSKAR HALLGRÍMSSON 111 b IS 16 NOV 1969
18b HALLDÍS ÓLAFSDÓTTIR 111 b IS 12 MAY 1982
= Email = halldiso@infomail.is

*** 17b EIRÍKUR JÓNSSON 111 b IS 21 AUG 1952**
m1) HELGA MOGENSEN 1954 – 1 B:
m2) KATRÍN BALDURSDÓTTIR 1958 – 2 B:

18a HANNA EIRÍKSDÓTTIR 111 b IS 6 OCT 1979

18b LOVÍSA EIRÍKSDÓTTIR 111 b IS 5 DEC 1986
18c BALDUR EIRÍKSSON 111 b IS 10 AUG 1989

17c MARGRÉT (JÓNSDÓTTIR) 111 b IS 27 DEC 1958 – 4 B:
m) AÐALSTEINN ÞORGEIRSSON 1961 – 4 B:

18a Iðunn Aðalsteinsdóttir b IS 30 SEP 1983
18b Jón Þorgeir Aðalsteinsson b IS 04 JAN 1989
18c Hákon Aðalsteinsson b IS 16 AUG 1991
18d Svava Lovísa Aðalsteinsdóttir b IS 04 AUG 1999

17d INGA (JÓNSDÓTTIR) b IS 27 DEC 1958
m1) ÁSGEIR LÁRUSSON 1958 - 2B

18a HULDA ÁSGEIRSDÓTTIR 111 b IS 6 DEC 1983
18b EGILL ÁSGEIRSSON 111 b IS 4 JAN 1993

17e ÞÓRUNN (JÓNSDÓTTIR) 111 b 31 JUL 1965
m) Enes Cogic 1968 – 1 B:

18a Drengur Cogic 03 JAN 2002

==========

16d Þorgeir Þorsteinsson 111 b IS 28 Aug 1929
m1) 7 Nóv 1953 Herdís (Tryggvadóttir) 1928- 4 B:
L2) Jóhanna Andrea Lúðvíksdóttir 1934- 1 B:
L3) Hrafnhildur 1 B:
m4) 16 Oct 1977 Kristin (Sveinbjarnadottir) 1936-

***17a Herdís (Þorgeirsdóttir) 111** b IS 18 Feb 1954
m1) 17 Júl 1987 Stefán **Erlendsson** 1960- 1 B:
m2) 29 Jún 1996 Bragi **Gunnarsson** 1964- 3 B:
= Email = Herdis.Thorgeirsdottir@jur.lu.se

18a Herdís Stefánsdóttir 111 b IS 28 Dec 1987
18b María Elísabet Bragadóttir 111 b IS 27 Apr 1993
18c GUNNAR ÞORGEIR BRAGASON 111 b IS 15 OCT 1994
18d HÖRÐUR TRYGGVI BRAGASON 111 b IS 2 FEB 1997

***17b Þorsteinn Þorgeirsson 111** Naustabryggja 23
IS-110 Reykjavik Iceland b IS 17 Sep 1955
m1) Michelle P. (Blackburn) 1961-
m2) Ásta Karen (Rafnsdóttir) 1965- 3 B: email = ththor@simnet.is

18a Ásta Sólhildur Þorsteinsdóttir 111 b IS 22 Mar 1991
18b Ásgeir Þór Þorsteinsson 111 b IS 14 Mar 1994
18c Herdís Athena Þorsteinsdóttir 111 b IS 28 Nóv 1996

***17c Sigríður (Þorgeirsdóttir) 111** b IS 22 Feb 1958
m Magnús Diðrik **Baldursson** 1959 1 B:
= Email = sigrthor@hi.is

18a Elísabet Magnúsdóttir 111 b IS 23 May 1986

17d Ófeigur Tryggvi Þorgeirsson 111 b IS 17 Júl 1960
m María (Heimisdóttir) 1964- 2 B:
18a Tryggvi Ófeigsson 111 IS b 1 May 1991
18b GÍSLI ÓFEIGSSON b IS 27 JUL 1998

17e Katla Margrét Þorgeirsdóttir Sveinsdóttir 111 b IS 15 Dec 1970
m) JÓN RAGNAR JÓNSSON b IS 1967 – 1 B:
18a BERGUR HRAFN JÓNSSON b IS 17 DEC 1997

17f GUNNAR ÞÓR (ÞORGEIRSSON) DEMARCO b IS 5 JAN 1972

15g Ólafur Þorvarðsson Kjerulf 111 b IS 21 Feb 1893 d 5 Feb 1894

==========
14d Jörgen Andrésson Kjerulf 111 b IS 1850
d 24 Jan 1886 m Sigríður (Sigfúsdóttir) 1856- 1 B:

15a Jörgen Eiríksson Kjerulf 111 b IS 1870
m Elísabet (Jónsdóttir) 1870 1 B:

16a Margret Jörgensdóttir (Kjerulf) 111
b IS 20 Feb 1903-05 d 30 Sep 1981-82
m Ragnar Breiðdal **Magnusson** 1912- 2 B:

17a Ellsabet Ragnarsdóttir (Magnusson) 111 b IS 6 Nov 1936
m 28 Nóv 1959 Erling **Sigurdson** 1934- 6 B:
18a Margret Ros (Sigurdson) 111 b IS 1 Jan 1955
L1) Gunnar Einars 1 B:
m2) Gudmunder **Nikulasson** 1961- 1 B:
19a Iris Ellsabet (Gunnarsdottir) 111 b IS 17
Mar 1976 m Ingimar Kari **Loftson** 1973- 1 B:
20a Jenny Sara Loftson 111 b IS 16 Jun 1996
19b Tomas Arnar Gudmundsson 111 b IS 2 Feb 1989

18b Johanna Gerda (Sigurdson) 111 b IS 20 Nov 1957
m 1 Nov 1980 Baldur Bjarki **Gudbjartson** 1960- 2 B:
19a Katrin Osp Gudbjartson 111 b IS 12 Jun 1980-81
19b Andri Hlynur Gudbjartson 111 b IS 22 May 1984-85
18c Maria Elsa (Sigurdson) 111 b IS 3 Jun 1961
m Jon **Jonsson** 1957- 3 B:
19a Thorsteinn Ragnar Jonsson 111 b IS 4 Nov 1983
19b Stefan Ingi Jonsson 111 b IS 8 Jul 1986
19c Emil Erling Jonsson 111 b IS 7 Jan 1991
18d Sigurdur Egill Sigurdson 111 b IS 18 Aug 1964
18e Katrin Berna Sigurdson 111b IS 3 Nov 1965
18f Erlingur Tryggvi Sigurdson 111 b IS 9 Jan 1971

17b Magnus Magnusson 111 b IS 5 Feb 1944
m Gudrun Hanna (Thorbjornsdottir) 1948- 5 B:
18a Sigurdur Thorbjorn Magnusson 111 b IS 25 Aug 1968
18b Ragnar Magnusson 111 b IS 3 Jul 1970
18c Bjarni Gretar Magnusson 111 b IS 18 Feb 1975
18d Magnus Runar Magnusson 111 b IS 21Feb 1979
18e Margret Hanna Magnusson 111 b IS 13 Apr 1984

==========
13b Dorothea Lovísa (Kjerulf) 111 b IS 1823 d 1873
m Guðmundur **Hallgrímsson** 1823-30- 1 B:
14a (?)
15- Humphrey L Gudmundson 111 b ? L San Diego, California USA m B:
* **16- Maxine ( ) 111** 1336 Barbara Worth Dr, Holtville CA USA 92250 (NOT THERE)
b 19-- m **Barr** Phone = 1-602-356-1331 = near Mexican border =

14b Dorothea Guðmundsdóttir 111 b IS 3 Aug 1860 d 1928
L with Páll Karvel **Guðmundsson** 1862-1950 1 B:

15a Guðmundur Pálsson Guðmundsson 111
b IS 4 Júl 1887 d 21 Okt 1959
m 15 Okt 1915 Kristveig (Björnsdóttir) 1898- 6 B:

16a Hólmfríður (Guðmundsdóttir) 111
b IS 7 Okt 1916 m Julius **McMartin** 1916-
16b Valgerður (Guðmundsdóttir) 111
b IS 22 Sep 1918 m Clarence **Steptoe** 1918-
16c Arnold Guðmundsson 111
b IS 23 Dec 1920 m Jean (Lezco) 1920-
16d Gladys Guðmundsdóttir (Guðmundsson) 111
b IS 9 Nóv 1922 m Vernon **Nash** 1922-

16e Gunnar Guðmundsson 111
b IS 5 Mar 1926 m Joyce (Raly) 1926-
16f Ramona (Guðmundsdóttir) 111
b IS 7 Júl 1931 m Victor **Halldórsson** 1931-

13c Jóhanna Sigríður Jörgensdóttir (Kjerulf) 111 (see details below)
b IS 1 Apr 1826 d 28 Mar 1892 (?- m **Arnesen** per KS)
m 1845 Sigfús SteVictor **Halldórssonfánsson** 1823- 6 B:
(see details below)

13 C			Johanna Sigridur J-dtr Kjerulf	
14 C			Páll Sigfússon b IS 1855 d 1922	
15 B			Ásgerður Pálsdóttir	1891-1970
16 C			Gróa Eyjólfsdóttir	1922
17 A			Ingólfur	1944
	18 A		Elfa	1966
		19 A	Jónína Ósk	1998
		19 B	Ingólfur Örn	1998
	18 B		Álfheiður	1968
		19 A	Katrín	1995
		19 B	Kristjana	1997
	18 C		Védís	1974
17 B			Ásgerður	1946
	18 A		Arnþór	1965
		19 A	Ásgeir Örn	1990
		19 B	Eik	1998
	18 B		Ásgeir	1967
		19 A	Gunnar	1991
		19 B	Tómas	1995
		19 C	Margrét	2000
	18 C		Elín Arna	1969
		19 A	Þórhildur	1995
		19 B	Ragnheiður Ása	2000
		19 C	??	2001
17 C			Örn	1949
	18 A		Örn	1970-1990
	18 B		Svanfríður Eygló	1976
17 D			Reynir	1956
	18 A		Hafþór Bogi	1976
	18 B		Gunnar Örn	1979
	18 C		Birgir Fannar	1985
17 E			Elín	1958
	18 A		Lovísa Dröfn	1976
		19 A	Bjarni Haukur	1995
	18 B		Karen	1979
		19 A	??	2001
	18 C		Örn	1985
	18 D		Kristjana	1995

(see details below) (see details below)

13c Jóhanna Sigríður Jörgensdóttir (Kjerulf) 111
b IS 1 Apr 1826 d 28 Mar 1892 (?- m **Arnesen** per KS)
m 1845 Sigfús SteVictor **Halldórssonfánsson** 1823- 6 B:

14a Stefán Sigfússon 111 b IS 9 Júl 1848
d 15 Dec 1906 m Malena Pálína (Þorsteinsdóttir) 1850-

14b Arnbjörg (Sigfúsdóttir) 111 b IS 1852
m 1880 Halldór **Benediktsson** 1852-1918 2 B:

15a Björg (Halldórsdóttir) 111 b IS 25 May 1881 d 13 Oct 1921
m 1 Dec 1900 Halldór **Stefánsson** 1877-1971 1 B:
16a Arnbjörg (Stefánsdóttir) 111 b IS 4 Oct 1903
m 6 Júl 1927 Ólafur **Tryggvason** 1900-1975 1 B:
17a Björg (Ólafsdóttir) 111 b IS 3 Nóv 1930
m Jósep **Kristjánsson** 1924- 1 B:
18a Jóhanna Elín (Jósepsdóttir) 111 b IS 14 Okt 1965
m Sigfús Ólafur **Helgason** 1963- 2 B:
19a Helga Björg Sigfúsdóttir 111 b IS 6 May 1992,
19b Margrét Sylvía Sigfúsdóttir 111 b IS 15 Jún 1995

15b Sigríður (Halldórsdóttir) 111 b IS 30 Sep 1889 d 26 Jul 1996
m Sigmar Þormar **Guttormsson** 1890-1976 2 B:
16a Sigurður Sigmarsson Þormar 111 b IS 10 Jan 1923
m 2 May 1970 Ólöf Vilhelmína (**Björgólfsdóttir) (Ásgeirsdóttir)** 1935- 1 B:
17a Sigríður Björk (Sigurðardóttir Þormar) 111
b IS 29 Aug 1970 m Björn **Einarsson** 1969- 1 B:
18a Sigurður Hrannar Björnsson 111 b IS 26 Dec 1993

16b Valgeir Sigmarsson Þormar 111 b IS 1 Nóv 1926
m Sigurlaug (Pétursdóttir) 1923- 1 B:
17a Sigmar Valgeirsson Þormar 111 b IS 19 Okt 1957
m Alfa (Kristjánsdóttir) 1962- 1 B:
18a Valgeir Sigmarsson 111 b IS 1 Aug 1987

14c Páll Sigfússon 111 b IS 1855 d 1922? m Helga Björnsdóttir
15b Ásgerður Pálsdóttir 111 b IS 1891 d 1970 m Eyjólfur Þorsteinsson
16c Gróa Eyjólfsdóttir 111 b IS 1922 m Örn Ingólfsson

* **17a Ingólfur Arnarson 111** b IS 1944 m Sigurborg Gísladóttir
Ingólfur Arnarson
Stekkjartröð 2
700 Egilsstaðir
Iceland **e-mail: stekk2@simnet.is**

18a Elfab 111 b IS 1966 m Jóhann Elíesersson
19a Jónína Ósk 111 b IS 1998 twin
19b Ingólfur Örn 111 b IS 1998 twin
18b Álfheiður 111 b IS 1968 m Guðbjartur Árnason
19a Katrín 111 b IS 1995
19b Kristjana 111 b IS 1997
18c Védís 111 b IS 1974 m Thómas Pálsson

17b Ásgerður 111 b IS 1946 Gunnar Ásgeirsson
18a Arnþór 111 b IS 1965 Erla Hulda Halldórsdóttir
19a Ásgeir Örn **111** b IS 1990
19b Eik 111 b IS 1998
18b Ásgeir 111 b IS 1997 Eygló Illugadóttir
19a Gunnar 111 b IS 1991
19b Tómas 111 b IS 1995
19c Margrét 111 b IS 2000
18c Elín Arna 111 b IS 1969
19a Þórhildur 111 b IS 1995
19b Ragnheiður Ása 111 b IS 2000
19c ?? 111 b IS 2001

17c Örn 111 b IS 1949 m Guðlaug Hestnes
18a Örn 111 b IS 1970 d 1990
18b Svanfríður Eygló 111 b IS 1976 Kjartan ??

17d Reynir 111 b IS 1956 Svandís Bogadóttir
18a Hafþór Bogi 111 b IS 1976
18b Gunnar Örn 111 b IS 1979 m Ólöf Ósk Garðarsdóttir
18c Birgir Fannar 111 b IS 1985

17e Elín 111 b IS 1958 Lúðvík Matthíasson
18a Lovísa Dröfn 111 b IS 1976 Magnús Lárusson
19a Bjarni Haukur 111 b IS 1995
18b Karen 111 b IS 1979 Arnar Eiríksson
19a ?? 111 b IS 2001
18c Örn 111 b IS 1985
18d Kristjana 111 b IS 1995

14d Björg Sigfúsdóttir 111 b IS 1855
14e Sigríður (Sigfúsdóttir) 111 b IS 8 May 1856 **= Cousins =**
m1) **14b Eiríkur Andrésson Kjerulf 110** 1 B: **= Cousins** (See his **14b** line, way above)
m2) 1887 Sölvi **Vigfússon** 1858-1927 1 B:
15a Jörgen Eiríksson Kjerulf 110 & 111 b IS 1870 = (See his **Eleven** children listed way above)
15b Þorvarður Kerúlf Sölvason 111 b IS 1890 (with-**his-172-descendants, to date !!!**)

14f Eiríkur Sigfússon 111 b IS 17 Aug 1863 d 3 Sep 1951
m 4 Okt 1894 Marín (Sigurðardóttir) 1870- 9 B:
15a Jóhanna Eiríksdóttir 111 b IS 9 Aug 1895 d 8 Mar 1963
L Hans Bjerregard 1908- 1 B:
16a Hans Eiríkur Eiríksson 111 b IS 18 Júl 1932

15b Sigfríð Eiríksdóttir 111 b IS 30 Jún 1897 d 18 Feb 1898

15c Þorlákur Eiríksson 111 b IS 29 Okt 1898 m 5 Dec 1940
María Andrea (Guðjónsdóttir) 1907- 2 B:

16a Móeiður Maren (Þorláksdóttir) 111 b IS 27 Feb 1941
m 16 Okt 1966 Árni **Magnússon** 1937- 3 B:
17a Þórdís (Árnadóttir) 111 b IS 28 Jan 1968
m1) 31 Dec 1988 Eggert **Ketilsson** 1958-
m2) Guðmundur Hallur **Ásgeirsson** 1967-
17b Þorlákur Már Árnason 111 b IS 13 Sep 1969
17c María (Árnadóttir) 111 b IS 8 Jún 1963
m 31 Dec 1981 Pétur Örn **Runólfsson** 1956-

16b Þorlákur Þorláksson 111 b IS 7 May 1946
m 22 Júl 1972 Elín (Pálsdóttir) 1946- 2 B:

* **17a Halldóra Jóhanna Þorláksdóttir 111** b IS 2 Nóv 1973
Email = **halldora@hotmail.com**

17b Eiríkur Elís Þorláksson 111 b IS 4 Mar 1976

15d Ásgeir Eiríksson 111 b IS 22 Sep 1900 d 21 Apr 19--

15e Karl Andreas Eiríksson Þorsteins 111 b IS 14 Aug 1901 d 21 Jan 1987
m 25 Okt 1931 Steinunn Jóhanna (Sigurhansdóttir) 1909- 4 B:

16a Þór Karlsson Þorsteins 111 b IS 5 Aug 1932 m 4 Aug 1962
Dóra Þorsteinsdóttir (Egilson) 1938- 3 B:
17a Egill Þórsson Þorsteins 111 b IS 15 Júl 1963
m María Anna (Garðarsdóttir) 1963- 1 B:
18a Ugla Jóhanna Egilsdóttir 111 b IS 9 Feb 1986

17b Karl Þórsson Þorsteins 111 b IS 13 Okt 1964
m Erla (Traustadóttir) 1965- 1 B:
18a Þórdís Stella Karlsdóttir Þorsteins 111
b IS 2 Jún 1991
17c Snæfríð Jóhanna Þórsdóttir Þorsteins 111
b IS 5 Apr 1968

16b Hildur Karlsdóttir (Þorsteins) 111 b IS 25 Nóv 1935
m 22 Jún 1957 Eiríkur **Haraldsson** 1931- 4 B:
17a Karl Eiríksson 111 b IS 13 Jan 1958
17b Sólveig Eiríksdóttir b IS 24 Sep 1960

L with Ársæll Harðarson 1956- 1 B:
18a Hildur Ársælsdóttir 111 b IS 31 Jan 1980
17c Haraldur Eiríksson 111 b IS 7 Mar 1965 twin
17d Eiríkur Eiríksson I 111 b IS 7 Mar 1965 twin
m 28 Dec 1991 Þuríður (Ævarsdóttir) 1965- 1 B:
18a Eiríkur Eiríksson II 111 b IS 11 Dec 1996

16c Ragna Magnea Karlsdóttir (Þorsteins) 111 b IS 5 Dec 1938
m1) 7 Aug 1962 Ásmundur **Einarsson** 1938- 1 B:
m2) 12 Dec 1965 Ingi Ragnar **Helgason** 1924- 2 B:
17a Steinunn (Ásmundsdóttir) 111 b IS 31 Dec 1962
m Stefán Ingimar **Bjarnason** 1959-
17b Eyrún (Ingadóttir) 111 b IS 1 Nóv 1968
m Birgir Ellert **Birgisson** 1965-
17c Ingi Ragnar Ingason 111 b IS 25 May 1971
m Guðný Rut (Ísaksen) 1972-

16d Karl Jóhann Karlsson Þorsteins 111 b IS 24 Mar 1946
m Hildur Patursson (Erlendsdóttir) 1953-

15f Sigurður Eiríksson 111 b IS 9 Júl 1904 d 25 Oct 1970
m 10 Okt 1931 Ingibjörg (Magnúsdóttir) 1905- 3 B:
16a Einar Sigurðsson 111 b IS 6 Okt 1934
m1) 26 Mar 1957 Margrét Hrafnhildur (Þorsteinsdóttir) 1932- 1 B:
m2) Svanhvít (Sigurlinnadóttir) 1934- 1 B:
m3) 22 Dec 1966 Ásta (Gunnarsdóttir) 1944- 2 B:
17a Ingibjörg (Einarsdóttir) 111 b IS 18 Jun 1955
m Ævar Hafsteinn **Sigdórsson** 1951- 2 B:
18a Einar Örn Ævarsson 111 b IS 2 Aug 1973
18b Sigurður Ingvi Ævarsson 111 IS b 13 Jún 1974

17b Sigurður Einarsson 111 b IS 28 Sep 1962
m 30 May 1986 Deborah Anne (Cochran)
1963- 2 B: in Alabama, USA
18a Anna Victoria Sigurðardóttir 111 b IS 20 Jan 1991
18b Alexandra Maren Sigurðardóttir 111
b IS 29 Sep 1994

17c Gunnar Óðinn Einarsson 111 b IS 15 May 1968 in Luxemborg

17d Stella Einarsdóttir 111 b IS 27 Aug 1975 in Luxemborg

16b Edda Maren (Sigurðardóttir) 111 b IS 30 Sep 1936
m 20 Aug 1957 Frederich **Fortier** 1936- 5 B: in Tampa, Florida, USA
17a Stevan Fortier 111 b 30 Dec 1959 in Tampa, Florida, USA
17b Anna Maria Fortier 111 b 21 Dec 1962
17c Robert Allen Fortier 111 b 11 1964
17d Theresa Fortier 111 b 12 Mar 1972
17e Christine Fortier 111 b 19 Jan 1977 in Tampa. Florida, USA

16c Sigrún Hlín (Sigurðardóttir) 111 b IS 16 Apr 1944
m1) 23 Nóv 1963 Einar **Matthíasson** 1942- 2 B:
m2) 11 Júl 1981 Páll **Halldórsson** 1942-
17a Helga Kristín Einarsdóttir 111 b IS 23 Dec 1962
17b Matthías Einarsson 111 b IS 11 Mar 1965

15g Sólveig Þóra (Eiríksdóttir) 111 b IS 3 Mar 1906
m1) 26 Mar 1933 Thomas Olesen **Lökken** 1877-1955
m2) 4 Okt 1948 Runólfur **Pétursson** 1904-

15h Kristján Eiríksson 111 b IS 19 Sep 1909 d 9 Apr 1928

15i Ásta Kristín (Eiríksdóttir) 111 b IS 28 Jan 1912
m 4 Feb 1939 Svavar **Guðnason** 1909-1988
==========
13d Jørgen Christian Kjerulf 111 b IS 1 Mar 1831 L 1856

14a Andres Jørgensson Kjerulf 111 b IS 18-- m 9 B:

15a Gudmundur Andresson Kjerulf 111
b IS 18-- m Vilborg (Jonsdottir) ? B:

15b Jon Gudmundsson Kjerulf 111
b IS 1891 m Gudlaug (Petursdottir) 3 B:

* *** 16a Thorunn (Kjerulf) 111** 5 Brookside Road, Asheville,
NC USA 28803 b IS 1942 m David Parker **Ivey** 2 B:
email = IVEYS555@aol.com thorunni@bellsouth.net
Our Wonderful Guide in Iceland = Kiermeet-2002

17a Margaret Eleanor (Ivey) 111 b USA 1966 m **Campbell** 1 B:
18a Margaret 'Meg' Ivey Campbell 111 b NC USA 27 April 2003
17b George David Ivey 111 b USA 1969

16b Petur Kjerulf 111 b IS 1945 d 8 Oct 2000
m Hafdis (Agustsdottir) 1 B:
17a Asdis Kjerulf 111 b IS 1975

*** (**Head of Iceland Kiermeet-2002 Committee**) ***
16c Vilborg Sigridur J (Kjerulf) 111 b IS 1947 1 B:
Sogavegi 98, 108 Reykjavik Iceland
m Jens **Nielsen** 2 B: email =

17a Gudlaug Hronn Johansdottir Hafstein 111
b IS 1970
17b Hjordis Rigmor Nielsen 111 b IS
17c Jon Stella Nielsen 111 b IS

15c Anna (Gudmunsdotter) 111 b IS 189- m Sveinn **Palsson** 5 B:

16a Thuridur (Sveinnsdottir) 111 b IS 22 Feb 1915
m1) Einar **Palsson** 3 B: m2) Geir **Jonsson** 1 B:

17a Hjordur Einarsson b IS 23 Mar 1938
m Steinunn H (Yngvadottir) 1934- 5 B:
18a Yngvi Hardarson 111 b IS 19 Sep 1960
m Vilborg (Hjartardottir) 1962- 2 B:
19a Hjordur Freyr Yngvason 111 b IS 3 Jun 1988
19b Baldur Yngvason 111 b IS 12 Apr 1992
18b Magnus Hardarson 111 b IS 14 Feb 1966 twin
18c Pall Hardarson 111 b IS 14 Feb 1966 twin
m Deborah Ann Vanessa (Hughes) b New York 1968 1 B:
19a Orn Magnus Palsson 111 b IS 10 Oct 2001
18d Gudrun Dora Hardardottir 111 b IS 8 Apr 1970
m Gisli Thor **Magnusson** 1969- 1 B:
19a Urdur Helga Gisladottir 111 b IS 15 Jun 1999
18e Vilborg (Hardardottir) 111 b IS 24 Mar 1977
m David **Hauksson** 1976-

***17b Edda Einarsdottir 111** b IS 9 Jan 1940
m Einar Mar **Magnusson** 1938- 3 B:
= Email = eddaei@mi.is

18a Einar Halldor Halldorsson 111 b IS 10 Sep 1957
18d Hjordur Halldorsson 111 b IS 26 Dec 1958
m Roslyn Elsabet (Holmes) b Australia 1957- 3 B: div Jan 2000
(their 3 children live in Wollongong, Australia)

19a Daniel Einar Halldorsson 111 b IS 13 Mar 1981
19b Elias David Halldorsson 111 b IS 22 Apr 1983
19c Lauren Elsabet Halldorsson 111 b IS 14 Sep 1984

* **18c Vagerdur 'Vally' Halldorsdottir 111** b IS 25 Dec 1961
= Email = vally@skref.is
Merkurgoto 2b 220 Hafnarfiroi ICELAND
m Jon Freyr **Johannsson**
b IS 17 May 1962 3 B:
20a Inga Jonsdottir 111 b IS 19 Aug 1981
20b Aevar Oscarsson 111 b IS 19 Jul 1983
20c Edda Stefania Jonsdottir 111 b IS 29 Jun 1992

***17c Kristin (Einarsdottir) 111** b IS 10 Feb 1945
m Sveinn **Scheving** 1933- 3 B:
= Email = kriein@rarik.is

18a Omar Thor Scheving 111 b IS 21 Apr 1966
m Eva Hlin (Thorarensen) 1971-
18b Birgir Scheving 111 b IS 14 Oct 1970
m Paz Alvarez (Beneyto) b Spain 1975 1 B:
(1 dottir by Cynthia Osk Crawford 1970-)
(mother Icelandic, father American)
19a Alexandria Bjorg Scheving 111 b IS 6 Oct 1992
18c Daniel Scheving 111 b IS 3 Nov 1977
18d Reynir Scheving 111 b IS 15 May 1979

17d Sveinn Helgi Geirsson 111 b IS 28 Jul 1962
L1) Kristin S Markusdottir 1965- 1 B:
L2) Hjordis Erla Benonysdottir 1974- 2 B:
18a Linda Yr Sveinsdottir 111 b IS 11 Jan 1985
18b Sindri Gudny Sveinsdottir 111 b IS 15 Nov 1996
18c Soldis Gudny Sveinsdottir 111 b IS 27 Sep 2000

16b Solborg (Sveinnsdottir) 111
b IS m Vidar **Thorlacsson** 8 B:
17a Thora (Vidarsdottir) 111 m Wesley **Kantola**
3 B: L USA Washington State
17b Sveinn Vidarsson 111
17c Johanna 111 m
17d Jon 111

***17e Badda (Vidarsdottir) 111**
m Larry **Ford** 1 or 2 B: L USA Washington State
= Email = balucy10@wmconnection.com

17f Vidar Vidarsson 111
17g Steinunn 111 m
17h Hilmar 111
16c Gudridur (Sveinnsdottir) 111 b IS m Stefan (he died)
16d Nikulas Sveinsson 111 b IS m 2 sons B:

15d Solveig (Gudmundsdottir) 111
b IS -?- m Gunnar **Jonsson** 5 B:
16a Vilborg (Gunnarsdottir) 111 b IS m1) **Hansen**
m2) Hansen 1 B:
17a Solveig (Hansensdottir) 111
b IS m1) 1 daughter B: m2) B:
18a Gunnhildur (?) 111 b IS **18b ____?____**
16b Gudmundur Gunnarsson 111
b IS m Anna (Julfusdottir) 5 B:
17a Solveig (Gudmundsdottir) 111

b IS -?- m B: 1 son 2 daughters
17b Gunnar Gudmundsson 111 b IS
17c Anna Margret (Gudmundsdottir) 111 b IS m
17d Hronn (Gudmundsdottir) 111 b IS m American L USA
17e Hlif (Gudmundsdottir) 111 b IS m 1 B:
16c Jon Gunnarsson 111
b IS m1) 1 daughter B: m2) 2 children B:
16d Margret (Gunnarsdottir) 111
b IS m Preben L Denmark 3 B:
17a Elvor Prebensdottir 111 b -?- m
17b Egill Prebensson 111 b ->- **+17c** is a **Son**
16e Elisabet (Gunnarsdottir) 111 b -?- died in infancy

15e Guthbjorg (Gudmundsdottir) 111
b IS -?- m Oddur **Kristjansson** 2 B:
16a Gudmundur Oddurson MD 111
b IS -?- m Jorunn (Jonsdottir) 3 B:
17a Guthbjorg (Gudmundsdottir) 111 b IS
17b Kristin (Gudmundsdottir) 111 b IS
17c Jon Oddur Gudmundsson 111 b IS
16b Sigurdur Gudmundsson 111 b IS m Herdis
3 B: 2 daughters 1 son
15f Andres Gudmundsson Kjerulf 111 b IS m Halldora 3 B:
16a Thorunn (Andresdottir) 111
b IS m Snaebjorn **Jonsson** 3 B: 2 d. 1 son
16b Gudmundur Andresson 111 b IS m B: 1 son Adopted

* **16c Jonas Andresson 111** b IS m Brynja
= Email = **brynja@ismennt.is**

15g Sigridur (Gudmundsdottir) 111 b IS m 1 B:
15h & 15i both died in infancy

==========

\\

? Temp = m(?) Ólafía Sigríður Bára Þorvarddóttir **110** 1918- 1 B: (?)

\\

==========

***** END of ICELAND-LINE = End of TCK-page-69 (KS-110-111)**

==========

TCK-page-70 Continuation of NORHOLM LINE (KS-80-142)

11g Jørgen Kierulf 111
b DK 31 Aug 1757 d 29 Sep 1810 m 6 Sep 1793
Charlotte Amalia de (Fischer) 1771-1820 3 B: (4478.0811)

12c Johanne Henriette (Kierulf) 113 b Kbh 13 Apr 1798 d 27 Apr
1867 m 28 Jul 1820 Carl Jakob **Holm** 1796-1875 B: (4479.4478)

13- Hans Jørgen Holm 113 b DK 9 May 1835 m B: (4480.4479)

14- Svend Holm 113 b DK 1875
m Gæflaug (Lydsdottir) **b Iceland** 1905 B: (4481.4480)

* * **15- Kirsten (Holm) 113** Præstevænget 21 Sonder
Sejerslev DK-6280 Hoyjer Denmark b DK 16 May 1931
m1) **a `110-branch' Kierulf b Iceland**
m2) Ewald **Trebbien** (4482.4481)

10b Poul Sørensen Kjærulf 113 b DK 31 Jan 1717 d 4 Jan 1781
m 24 Feb 1751 Karen Friis (Fabritius) 1730-1810 12 B: (0926.0810)

Continuation of NORWAY LINE I (KS-104-116)

11a Hans Severin Kjærulf 114 b DK 17 Dec 1751 d N 4 Oct 1800
m N 30 Jul 1790 Sofie Magdalene (Morch) 1762-1844 1 B: (0927.0926)

12a Knud Peter Kjærulf 114 b N 10 Nov 1791 d 5 May 1862 m 20 Jul 1817 Cathrine Riis (Winsnæs) 1799-1875 4 B: (0928.0927)

13a Hans Frederik Kjerulff 114 b N 24 Jul 1818 d 28 Feb 1869
m 18 Jul 1853 Karen van (Kervel) 1826-1904 8 B: (0929.0928)

14b Knud Peter Kjerschore Kjerulff 114 b N 18 Jul 1856
d GER 7 Oct 1909 unm (0930.0929)

14h Heyn van Kervel Kjerulf 115 b N 27 Oct 1867
d 23 Nov 1945 m 27 Oct 1897 Johanne Augusta (Blom) 1874-19.. 5 B: (0931.0929)

15a Karen van Kervel (Kjerulf) 115 b N 31 Mar 1899
d 1983 m 1925 **Lindeman** (0932.0931)

15b Anna Helene Blom (Kjerulf) 115 b N 13 Dec 1900
d 19.. m 19.. **Thrap** (0933.0931)

Start of USA LINE X (part of KS-115)

*** 15c Hans Fredrik Kjerulf 115** b Chr 10 Sep 1902
d 16 Feb 1989 Calif. m 11 Nov 1933 Sigrid Johanne (Larssen) 1906-1982 2 B: (0934.0931)

*** * 16a Johanne Marie Sundelius `Mia' Kjerulf 115**
2763 McConnell Dr, Los Angeles CA USA 90064
b CA 27 Aug 1937 (0935.0934)

TCK-page-71

*** 16b Lief `Liff' Grete van Kervel (Kjerulf 115**
10307 Pine Forest Rd, Houston TX USA 77042
b CA 20 Aug 1948 m 15 Feb 1975
Thomas Dickson **Greer** II b 1942 2 B: (0936.0934)

17a Thomas Dickson Greer III 115
b TX 12 Sep 1976 (0937.0936)

17b Beau Kjerulf Greer 115
b TX 19 May 1979 (0938.0936)

Continuation of NORWAY LINE I (KS-104-116)

*** 15d Diderik Blom Kjerulf 116** Lybekkvei 50 A
N-0385 Oslo 3 Norway b N 9 Jul 1904 d 13 Aug 1988
m 2 Nov 1934 Hildur (Bruun) b 1906 2 B: (0939.0931)

*** * 16a Astrid Helene (Kjerulf) 116** Ringveien 19
N-1370 Asker Norway b Algeria 31 Aug 1935
m 9 Apr 1960 Finn **Hannestad** b 1933 3 B: (0940.0939)

17a Finn Kristian Hannestad 116 b N 14 Mar 1961

17b Jørgen Hannestad 116 b N 16 Jul 1962 (0942.0940)

17c Fredrik Hannestad 116 b N 1 May 1966 (0943.0940)

*** * 16b Heyn van Kervel Fredrik Kjerulf 116** 8910
Rearden Rd, Richmond VA USA 23229
b Algeria 10 Jul 1940 m 19 Oct 1968
Sandra Lee (Hicks) b 1943 (0944.0939)

15e Lief (Kjerulf) b N 2 Apr 1905 d 1972 m 1940 **Bloch**

Continuation of NORHOLM LINE (KS-80-142)

11b Søren Kierulf 116 b DK 17 Dec 1752 d 7 Oct 1834
m 1790 Frederikke Amalie (Humble) 1770-1811 7 B: L India (0946.0926)

The Info below is from = Jill Kierulf McInnes = of our Australia Branch = received 10 May 2006 =

1 Søren Kierulff b: 1752 d: 1834
+ Frederikke Amalie Humble b: 1770 d: 1811
2 Maria Frederikke Kierulff b: 1791 d: 1870
+ Friedrich Gotschalk b: 1786 d: 1869
3 Ida Frederikke Gotschalk b: 5 FEB 1814 d: 13 APR 1877
+ Carl August Broberg b: 3 APR 1811 d: 30 APR 1886
4 Carl August Broberg b: 16 JUL 1846 d: 26 OCT 1917
+ Camilla Blom b: 3 APR 1847 d: 23 DEC 1940
5 Alice Augusta Broberg b: 10 SEP 1871 d: 9 MAR 1958
5 Bodild Augusta Broberg b: 21 NOV 1872 d: 14 JAN 1965
+ Carl Mouritz Gotthold Rosenberg Krag b: 25 MAY 1857 d: 9 FEB 1944
6 Kirsten "Tussie" Krag b: 7 MAR 1899
+ Anthon Frederik Tscherning b: 27 JUN 1888 d: 29 DEC 1954
7 Jørgen Ejler Gotthold Tscherning b: 29 SEP 1919
7 Torben Tscherning b: 3 FEB 1923
+ Clara Juana Hansen b: 30 MAY 1925
8 Hilda Ruth Tscherning b: 23 SEP 1952
8 Anton Frederik Tscherning b: 3 MAR 1956
8 Eric Christian Tscherning b: 4 AUG 1965
6 Elisabeth "Lise" Krag b: 29 APR 1903 d: 17 JUL 1947
+ Poul Grønbech b: 9 JUN 1893 d: 16 DEC 1947
5 Christian August Broberg b: 27 OCT 1874 d: 26 FEB 1964
5 Dorrit "Dodo" Caroline Augusta Broberg b: 10 SEP 1881 d: 26 MAY 1934
+ Harald Heering b: 8 AUG 1879 d: 24 JUN 1933
6 Bertha Heering b: 14 DEC 1912
+ Carl Jacob Bohn b: 22 NOV 1909 d: 11 SEP 1941
7 Marie Louise "Lucie" Bohn b: 14 NOV 1935
+ Erik Sophus Dinesen til Ruds Vedby b: 29 FEB 1928
8 Birgitte Ida Dinesen b: 12 JAN 1958
8 Anne Viveka Dinesen b: 8 JAN 1960
8 Jens Christian Dinesen b: 3 NOV 1963 d: 4 NOV 1963
8 Charlotte Dinesen b: 29 NOV 1966
7 Dorrit Marie Bohn b: 13 MAR 1938
+ Henning Lars Peter Jensen b: 5 JUN 1941
8 Jacob Jensen b: 9 SEP 1969 d: 8 MAR 1974
8 Marlene Bohn Jensen b: 24 MAR 1975
7 Carl Christian Jakob Bohn b: 8 SEP 1941
+ Kirsten Nielsen b: 10 DEC 1945
8 Christian Bohn b: 31 MAR 1971
8 Camilla Bohn b: 17 JAN 1975
+ Victor Jensen b: 29 AUG 1899 d: 6 JUN 1970
5 Edwin August Julius Broberg b: 12 NOV 1882 d: 29 JUN 1967
+ Anita Ruiz
+ Hedwig nn
3 Emmy Gotschalk b: 30 DEC 1827 d: 7 FEB 1886
+ Alfred Peter Hansen b: 25 MAY 1829 d: 10 NOV 1893
4 Emily Hansen b: 13 APR 1855 d: 5 FEB 1871
4 Andreas Hansen b: 16 OCT 1856 d: 17 SEP 1867
4 Frederik Ryan Hansen b: 7 JAN 1858 d: 30 OCT 1911
4 Alfred Walter Grut b: 27 FEB 1859 d: 13 JUN 1928
+ Gudrun Hoffensberg b: 2 MAY 1866 d: 8 MAR 1944
5 Karen Ulla Grut b: 29 JUL 1888 d: 8 APR 1894
5 Hakon Grut b: 26 FEB 1890
+ Gerda Hilda Agneta Günther b: 18 AUG 1891 d: 6 FEB 1933
6 Christian Grut b: 1 MAR 1916

+ Elsa Wiolette "Wiola " Rudin b: 2 JUN 1914
7 Tomas Christian Grut b: 12 APR 1940
7 Leif Sören Grut b: 23 JUN 1941
6 Karen Grut b: 22 JUL 1917
+ Rune Greby b: 7 MAY 1913
7 Lena Grut b: 9 NOV 1941
7 Agneta Grut b: 2 NOV 1944
6 Mette Grut b: 17 FEB 1921
+ Jacob Forsell b: 9 SEP 1902
7 Jacob Forsell b: 28 MAY 1942
7 Joachim "Kim" Vidar Forsell b: 20 AUG 1943
7 Liv Forsell b: 17 APR 1945
6 Hans Grut b: 8 JUL 1927 d: 11 JUL 1927
6 Lisa Grut b: 1 FEB 1933
+ Lili Julhlin-Dannfelt b: 5 JAN 1894
+ Lillemor Lyngaas b: 21 OCT 1914 d: 14 APR 1945
5 Inger Lili "Lillemor" Grut b: 8 OCT 1892
+ Henrik Valdemar Nørgaard b: 11 DEC 1869 d: 18 FEB 1931
6 Henrik Carl Nørgaard b: 27 JUL 1921
+ Vibeke Eva Hartel b: 25 SEP 1925
7 Lennart Henrik Nørgaard b: 28 AUG 1946
5 Ryan Asger Grut b: 12 JUL 1895
+ Helga Rosendahl Bruhn b: 17 MAR 1895
4 Jessie Hansen b: 3 APR 1860 d: 21 NOV 1933
4 Emma Margrethe Frederikke Hansen b: 18 MAY 1862 d: 24 MAR 1923
+ Jean Charles Tuxen b: 31 OCT 1854 d: 3 MAY 1927
5 Emmy Tuxen b: 29 JUN 1887
+ Einar Hansen til Bødstrup & Mullerup b: 10 DEC 1886 d: 19 MAR 1958
6 Christian Gregers Amtorp Hansen Bernhoft til Bødstrup b: 6 JAN 1913
+ Vibeke "Vibe" Iddi Wiggers b: 7 AUG 1919
7 Peter Gregers Bernhoft b: 21 AUG 1942
7 Allan Bernhoft b: 10 AUG 1946
6 Henning Amtorp Hansen Bernhoft til Bødstrup b: 23 JUN 1914 d: 29 MAY 1999
+ Benedikte "Dik" Grut b: 28 DEC 1914
7 Herman Andreas Bernhoft b: 1 APR 1945
7 Ulrik Mikael Bernhoft b: 22 JAN 1948
6 Jessie Emily Amtorp Hansen Bernhoft b: 24 APR 1921
+ Axel Valdemar Tesdorpf til Pandebjerg, Friisenfeldt, Gjedsergaard, Ludvigsgave, Ny Kirstineberg & Sebberkloster b: 10 MAR 1912 d: 7 JUL 1963
7 Anne Dorothea Agnethe Tesdorpf til Pandebjerg & Ny Kirstineberg b: 16 SEP 1944
+ Ivar Christian Holten Castenschiold af Borreby b: 20 JUN 1942
8 Axel Christian Castenschiold af Borreby b: 21 AUG 1973
8 Carine Sophie Castenschiold af Borreby b: 2 JUL 1975
8 Alette Jessie Castenschiold af Borreby b: 7 JUL 1982
7 Ida Merete Emmy Tesdorpf til Gjedsergaard, Friisenfeldt & Ludvigsgave b: 22 MAR 1946
+ Ivar Mogens Unsgaard b: 21 SEP 1942
8 Camilla Benedicte Tesdorpf Unsgaard b: 25 SEP 1971
8 Iver Alex Tesdorpf Unsgaard b: 3 MAR 1973
8 Ida Julie Tesdorpf Unsgaard b: 5 APR 1975
8 Marie Louise Tesdorpf Unsgaard b: 3 OCT 1979
7 Helle Jessie Irene Tesdorpf til Sebberkloster b: 25 MAR 1950
+ Henrik Saunte b: 23 NOV 1944
8 Peter Adam Tesdorpf Saunte b: 27 MAY 1979
8 Michala Emmy Tesdorpf Saunte b: 1 APR 1981
+ Geoffrey Hugh Malcolm b: 13 JUN 1921
6 Erling Ryan Amtorp Hansen Bernhoft til Bødstrup b: 6 APR 1923
+ Bente Ottilie Blom b: 1 NOV 1928
7 Ulrik Jean Bernhoft b: 3 DEC 1953
5 Jessie Benedicte "Dette" Tuxen b: 16 NOV 1893
+ Hans Thomas "Bamse" Knudtzon b: 4 DEC 1892
6 Janicke Margrethe Knudtzon b: 7 AUG 1920
+ Herman Berg b: 31 DEC 1917
6 Ida Benedicte Knudtzon b: 8 MAR 1923
6 Tania Margrethe Knudtzon b: 25 MAY 1925
6 Sidsel Elisabetg Knudtzon b: 8 JUN 1932
4 Svend Aage Grut b: 6 JUL 1863 d: 6 AUG 1908
+ Ingeborg Holm b: 20 JUL 1864 d: 14 AUG 1933
4 Ida Lucinde Henriette Hansen b: 9 AUG 1864 d: 24 NOV 1937
+ Harry Rowland Howard Grøn b: 26 FEB 1861 d: 1 NOV 1934
5 Gert Margrethe Howard Grøn b: 13 DEC 1889
+ Tage Einar Ege b: 16 JUL 1885
6 Lennart Andreas Tage Ege b: 12 MAY 1919
5 Ada Jessie Howard Grøn b: 24 AUG 1891 d: 12 NOV 1983

+ Otto Carl Ferdinand Christian Gottlieb greve Reventlow af Reventlow
b: 14 DEC 1887 d: 2 MAR 1929
6 Ludvig Alfred Otto greve Reventlow af Reventlow b: 26 FEB 1916 d: 6 APR 1945
6 Johan Otto greve Reventlow af Reventlow til Damgaard b: 27 MAR 1917 d: 25 AUG 1977
+ Inge Christensen b: 12 NOV 1919
6 Iven Eduard Rowland greve Reventlow af Reventlow b: 2 JUN 1926 d: 20 JUL 2003
+ Tove Ida Marie Branner b: 25 APR 1927
7 Johan Ludvig Thomas greve Reventlow af Reventlow b: 21 JAN 1953
+ Susanne Dalsgaard Nielsen b: 3 SEP 1954
8 Dina Marie comtesse Reventlow af Reventlow b: 14 OCT 1981
8 Bjarke Eduard Rowland greve Reventlow af Reventlow b: 1 SEP 1983
8 Ida Elisabeth comtesse Reventlow af Reventlow b: 26 SEP 1995
7 Ida Benedicte comtesse Reventlow af Reventlow b: 26 APR 1955
+ Michael Sørensen b: 20 AUG 1954
8 Julie Thalia von Reventlow
8 Malene Louise von Reventlow
7 Charlotte Marianne Ingeborg comtesse Reventlow af Reventlow b: 4 MAY 1961
+ Knut Melvær b: 22 JUL 1954
8 Karoline Benedicte Reventlow Melvær
8 Anne-Sofie Reventlow Melvær
6 Claus Detlev Frederik Ferdinand greve Reventlow af Reventlow til Aggerup & Hverringe
b: 9 DEC 1928
+ Ellen Marie Juel af Hverringe til Hverringe b: 29 OCT 1929
7 Niels Otto Rudolph Juel greve Reventlow af Reventlow til Hverringe b: 12 SEP 1956
+ Birgitte Benedicte Sand b: 3 APR 1955
8 Alexander Rudolph Iuel greve Reventlow af Reventlow b: 3 MAY 1987
8 Ditlev Otto Iuel greve Reventlow af Reventlow b: 25 NOV 1988
8 Charlotte Benedicte Iuel comtesse Reventlow af Reventlow b: 7 MAY 1991
7 Eda Thalia Juel comtesse Reventlow af Reventlow b: 22 JUL 1958
+ Jean Regis Cogranne
8 Thomas Cogranne
7 Otto Frederik Juel greve Reventlow af Reventlow til Aggerup b: 2 FEB 1960
+ Nina Glarner b: 19 NOV 1963
8 Frederik Georg greve Reventlow af Reventlow b: 27 JUN 1990
8 Andreas Ditlev greve Reventlow af Reventlow b: 13 DEC 1991
5 Alfred Rowland Howard Grøn b: 23 DEC 1894 d: 13 FEB 1967
+ Emmy Louise Thielsen b: 10 JUL 1895 d: 1 OCT 1970
6 Ida Marianne Howard Grøn b: 5 FEB 1921
+ Johan Ernst Allan Heilmann b: 1 JUN 1918
6 Jens Tønnes Howard Grøn b: 3 MAY 1922
+ Kirsten Roepsdorff b: 6 JUL 1921
5 Ingeborg Marie Howard Grøn b: 5 JUL 1898 d: 1970
+ Thomas Eiler Westenholz til Matrup b: 2 JUL 1891 d: 7 MAR 1963
4 Charles Nikolaj Grut-Hansen til Kollekolle b: 29 OCT 1867 d: 20 MAY 1922

The Story of Kierulfs Family in India begins with
Soren Kierulf Born Svindinge Denmark 17th Dec 1772 and died 7th or 8th October 1834.

His children are….. And I am going to quote some what I have been given by Jill and Marcus McInnes =

1. John Kierulf born Trankebar, India, May 1790
died Manilla Phillippines as a young man. In 1810 he
traveled early summer via Gothenborg and London to
Calcutta, India and arrived Serampor 6th December1810.
He also had a diary, which is now owned by a relative
–Castberg in Copenhagen, and he writes about this
about this voyage and describes in quite some detail
life on board the ship including the frequent flogging
of sailors with the cat- o-nine tails and how they
were put in irons. He and his fellow passengers
traveled on an English Frigate in Convoy with other
ships that were escorted by the Frigate “Lea”.
>From Frederiksnagor he continued his travels on to
Manilla where a younger brother lived.

2. Marie Frederike Kierulf, born Trankebar,
India 21st November 1791, died Vedbaek 14th July 1870.
Married 13th April Friedrich Gotchalk, a merchant in

Copenhagan…3 sons and three daughters from the union….Family names Gotschalk, Blom, Broberg, Knudtzon, Hansen and Hornemann.

3. Paul Severin Kierulf born Trankebar India March 2nd 1793 died Copenhagen 30th May 1842. He traveled back and forwards to India and Seramapor. He joined the Danish Navy, and Later as the owner of several Ships was supposed to have made a fortune in trade with overseas Countries. He Married Johanne Marie Morch in Christianssand ,Norway 1815.
No Children.

4. Christian Pingel Kierulf …twin born Frederiksnagor [Serampor], India 16th June 1800 died Copenhagen 16 November 1849.

5. William Duntzfeld Kierulf ….twin born Frederiksnagor [Serampor], India 16th June 1800 died Manilla 18th Aug 1841, married twice
firstly Nancy Reilly and secondly Josepha Verella
He moved in 1820 to Manila where he established the trading house of Kierulf and Co.and in 1837 was appointed the General Consulate for the Philippines with headquarters in Manilla.
Two children
a…..William Charles Kierulf born Manilla 1822 and died India 1898 married Jessie Wilhelmine Stevenson, Believed to have lived in India for most of his life.
One child
Egbert Alexis Kierulf born India 1862 married Nancy Norton in 1883

b…..Esther Amelia Kierulf born India 1862 and died Australia 1901 married in Bangalore 1883 William Taylor a British Soldier, 12th Lancers, in India with Sir William Birdwood.
Two Children
1…. William Egbert Kierulf-Taylor born India 1884
2….. John Oscar Kierulf-Taylor born India 1885

c…..Victor Vincent Valentine Kierulf born India 1871 died India 1931.

6…..John Palmer Kierulf
Born Frederiksnagor [Serampor], India 1894
died Frederiksnagor [Serampor], India 1821.

7…..Cathinka Hampton Kierulf born Calcutta 1806 died Copenhagen 1835
Married 1824 to Eduard Gotschalk .Wholesaler and since 1823 Partner in the Company “Fr,and E Gotsschalk” Two Sons.

Cheers **(Rec’d Cap K December 2005 from Ricardo K)**

Christene Anderson [Chris] Sunny Queensland Australia

12b Marie Frederikke (Kierulf) 118 b India 21 Nov 1791 d 14 Jul 1870
m 13 Apr 1813 Friedrich **Gotschalk** 1786-1869 9 B:
13a Ida Frederikke (Gotschalk) 118 b 5 Feb 1814 d 13 Apr 1877
m 21 Nov 1835 Carl August **Broberg I** 1811-1886 1 B:
14a Carl August Broberg II 118 b 16 Jul 1846 d 26 Oct 1917
m1) of 5) 15 Jan 1870 Camilla (Blom) **118** 1847-1940 5 B:
15a Alice Augusta (Broberg) 118 b DK 10 Sep 1871 d 9 Mar 1958
m Ludwig Alfred Otto **Reventlow**
15b Bodild Augusta (Broberg) 118 b DK 21 Nov 1872 d 14 Jan 1965
m 21 Jan 1898 Carl Mouritz Gotthold Rosenberg **Krag** 1857-1944 2 B:
16a Kirsten 'Tussie' (Krag) 118 b DK 7 Mar 1899
m 10 Oct 1918 Anthon Frederik **Tscherning** 1888-1954 2 B:
17a Jørgen Ejler Gotthold Tscherning 118 b Brazil 29 Sep 1919
17b Torben Tscherning 118 b Kbh 3 Feb 1923
m 21 Jan 1950 Clara Juana (Hansen) 1925- 3 B:
18a Hilda Ruth Tscherning 118 b Argentina 23 Sep 1952
18b Anton Frederik Tscherning 118 b Argentina 3 Mar 1956
18c Eric Christian Tscherning 118 b Argentina 4 Aug 1965
16b Elisabeth 'Lise' (Krag) 118 b DK 29 Apr 1903 d 17 Jul 1947
m 24 May 1931 Poul **Grønbech** 1893-1947
15c Christian August Broberg 118 b DK 27 Oct 1874 d 26 Feb 1964 m
15d Dorrit 'Dodo' Caroline Augusta Broberg 118 b DK 10 Sep 1881 d 26 May 1934
m 5 May 1905 Peter F **Heering** 1879-1933 1 B:
16a Bertha (Heering) 118 b DK 14 Dec 1912
m1) 22 Nov 1934 Carl Jacob **Bohn** 1909-1941 3 B:
m2) 3 Jul 1947 Victor **Jensen** 1899-1970
17a Marie Louise 'Lucie'(Bohn) 118 b Belgium 14 Nov 1935
m 28 Sep 1956 Erik Sophus **Dinesen** 1928- 4 B:
18a Bergitte Ida Dinesen 118 b Dk 12 Jan 1958
18b Ann Viveka Dinesen 118 b Dk 8 Jan 1960
18c Jens Christian Dinesen 118 b Dk 3 Nov 1963 d 4 Nov 1963
18d Charlotte Dinesen 118 b Dk 29 Nov 1966
17b Dorrit Marie (Bohn) 118 b Belgium 13 Mar 1938
m 17 Jun 1967 Lars Peter **Jensen** 1941- 2 B:
18a Jacob Jensen 118 b DK 9 Sep 1969 d 8 Mar 1974
18b Marlene Bohn Jensen 118 b DK 24 Mar 1975
17c Carl Christian Jacob Bohn 118 b Belgium 8 Sep 1941
m 16 May 1970 Kiersten (Nielsen) 1945- 2 B:
18a Christian Bohn 118 b DK 31 Mar 1971
18b Camilla Bohn 118 b DK 17 Jan 1975
15e Edwin August Julius Broberg 118 b DK 12 Nov 1882 d 29 Jun 1967 m1) m2) m3)
13b Emmy (Gotschalk) 118 b 30 Dec 1827 d 7 Feb 1886
m 22 Jun 1854 Alfred Peter **Hansen** 1829-1893 9 B:
14a Emily Hansen 118 b 13 Apr 1855 d 5 Feb 1871
14b Andreas Hansen 118 b 16 Oct 1856 d 17 Sep 1867
14c Frederik Ryan Hansen 118 b 7 Jan 1858 d 30 Oct 1911
14d Alfred Walter Grut 118 b 27 Feb 1859 d 13 Jun 1928
m Gudrun (Hoffensberg) 1866-1944 4 B:
15a Karen Ulla Grut 118 b DK 29 Jul 1888 d 8 Apr 1894
15b Hakon Grut 118 b DK 26 Feb 1890 d 19—
m1) 20 May 1914 Gerda Hilda Agneta (Gunther) 1891-1933 5 B:
m2) 20 Jan 1934 Lili (Julhin-Dannfelt) 1894-
m3) 30 Sep 1939 Lillemor (Lyngaas) 1914-1945
16a Christian Grut 118 b DK 1 Mar 1916
m 3 Apr 1939 Elsa Wiolette ' Wiola' (Rudin) 1914- 2 B:
17a Tomas Christian Grut 118 b DK 12 Apr 1940
17b Leif Soren Grut 118 b DK 23 Jun 1941
16b Karen (Grut) 118 b Kbh 22 Jul 1917 m 11 Jan 1940 Rune **Greby** 1913- 2 B:
17a Lena Grut 118 b DK 9 Nov 1941
17b Agneta Grut 118 b DK 2 Nov 1944
16c Mette (Grut) 118 b S 17 Feb 1921 Jacob **Forsell MD I** 1902- 3 B:

17a Jacob Forsell II 118 b S 28 May 1942
17b Joachim 'Kim' Vidar Forsell 118 b S 20 Aug 1943
17c Liv Forsell 118 b S 17 Apr 1945
16d Hans Grut 118 b DK 8 Jul 1927 d 11 Jul 1927
16e Lisa Grut 118 b DK 1 Feb 1933
15c Inger Lili ' Lillemor' (Grut) 118 b DK 8 Oct 1892 d 19—
m 18 Dec 1929 Henrik Valdemar **Norgaard** 1869-1931 1 B:
16a Henrik Carl Norgaard 118 b Switzerland 21 Jul 1921
m 27 Jul 1945 Vibeke Eva (Hartel) 1925- 1 B:
17a Lenart Henrick Norgaard b DK 28 Aug 1946
15d Ryan Asger Grut 118 b DK 12 Jul 1895 d 1 May 1969
m 17 Nov 1934 Helga Rosendahl (Bruhn) 1895-

Fra Dansk Civil- og Akademiingeniørstat 1971,,,,,,,,,
Grut Asger Ryan f.12/7 1895 i Hørsholm, død 1/5 1969, søn af fabrikant Alfred W.G. og Gudrun Hoffensberg .....
1918 kandidat B DtH. 1926 Certified Structural Eng. Los Angeles, ..., 1923-25 overing. v. Truston Steel Co. f. The Pacific Coast m. hovedsæde i Los Angeles, 1925- indeh. af ing.- og entrepr.frm. **Ryan A. Grut, Los Angeles, og till. hon. vicekonsul, fra 1946 hon. konsul f. Danmark .....Danmarks attaché v. de olympiske lege i Los Angeles 1932.**.... 17/11 1934 g.m. Helga Bruhn.

14e Jessie Hansen 118 b 3 Apr 1860 d 21 Nov 1933
14f Emma Margrethe Frederikke (Hansen) 118 b 18 May 1862 d 24 Mar 1923
m 14 Aug 1886 Jean Charles **Tuxen** 1854-1927 2 B:
15a Emmy Tuxen 118 b DK 29 Jun 1887 d 19—
m 22 Feb 1912 Einar **Hansen** 1886-1958 4 B:
16a Christian Gregers Amtorp Hansen Bernhoft 118 b DK 6 Jan 1913
m 29 Apr 1939 Vibeke 'Vive' Iddi (Wiggers) 1919- 2 B:
17a Peter Gregers Bernhoft 118 b DK 21 Aug 1942
17b Allan Bernhoft 118 b DK 10 Aug 1946
16b Henning Amtorp Hansen Bernhoft 118
b 23 Jun 1914 d 29 Ma 1999
m 19 May 1942 Ingrid (Hoffet Benedikte 'Dik' (Grut) 1914- 2 B:
17a Herman Andreas Bernhoft 118 b DK 1 Apr 1945
17b Ulrik Mikael Bernhoft 118 b DK 22 Jan 1948
16c Jessie Emily Amtorp Hansen (Bernhoft) 118 b DK 24 Apr 1921
m1) 25 Apr 1942 Axel Valdemar **Tesdorpf** 1912-1963 3 B:
m2) 20 Aug 1964 Geoffrey Hugh **Malcolm** 1921-
17a Anne Dorothea Agnethe (Tesdorpf) 118 b DK 16 Sep 1944
m 3 Mar 1973 Ivar Christian Holten **Castenschiold** 1944- 3 B:
18a Axel Christian Castenschiold 118 b DK 21 Aug 1973
18b Carine Sophie Castenschiold 118 b DK 2 Jul 1975
18c Alette Jessie Castenschiold 118 b DK 7 Jul 1982
17b Ida Merete Emmy (Tesdorpf) 118 b DK 22 Mar 1946
m 10 Aug 1968 Ivar Mogens **Unsgaard** 1942- 4 B:
18a Camilla Benedicte Tesdorpf Unsgaard 118 b DK 25 Sep 1971 m
18b Iver Alex Tesdorpf Unsgaard 118 b DK 3 Mar 1973 m
18c Ida Julie Tesdorpf Unsgaard 118 b DK 5 Apr 1975 m
18d Marie Louise Tesdorpf Unsgaard 118 b DK 3 Oct 1979 m
17c Helle Jessie Irene (Tesdorpf) 118 b DK 25 Mar 1950
m 8 Jul 1978 Henrik **Saunte** 1944- 1 B:
18a Peter Adam Tesdorpf Saunte 118 b DK 27 May 1979 m
18b Michala Emmy Tesdorpf Saunte 118 b DK 1 Apr 1981 m
16d Erling Ryan Amtorp Hansen Bernhoft 118 b DK 6 Apr 1923
m 2 Feb 1952 Bente Otilie (Blom) 1928- 1 B:
17a Ulrik Jean Bernhoft 118 b DK 3 Dec 1953
15b Jessie Benedicte 'Dette' (Tuxen) 118 b Kbh 16 Nov 1893
m 7 Feb 1919 Thomas 'Bamse' **Knudtzon** 1892- 4 B:
16a Janicke Margrethe (Knudtzon) 118 b England 7 Aug 1920
m 10 Jun 1946 Herman **Berg** 1917-
16b Ida Benedicte Knudtzon 118 b England 8 Mar 1923
16c Tania Margrethe Knudtzon 118 b England 25 May 1925
16d Sidsel Elisabetg Knudtzon 118 b Oslo 8 Jun 1932
14g Svend Aage Grut 118 b 6 Jul 1863 d 6 Aug 1908 m 25 Jul 1890 Ingeborg (Holm) 1864-1933

14h Ida Lucinde Henriette (Hansen) 118 b 9 Aug 1864 d 24 Nov 1937
m 8 Mar 1889 Harry Rowland Howard **Grøn** 1861-1934 4 B:
15a Gert Margrethe Howard (Grøn) 118 b DK 13 Dec 1889
m 26 Jan 1916 Tage Einar **Ege** 1885- 1 B:
16a Lennart Andreas Tage Ege 118 b DK 12 May 1919
15b Ada Jessie Howard (Grøn) 118 b DK 24 Aug 1891 d 12 Nov 1983
m 27 Apr 1915 Otto Carl Ferdinand Christian **Gottlieb** 1887-1929 4 B:
16a Ludvig Alfred Otto Reventlow 118 b DK 26 Feb 1916 d 6 Apr 1945 m
16b Johan Otto Reventlow 118 b DK 27 Mar 1917 d 25 Aug 1977
m 13 May 1965 Inge (Christensen) 1919-
16c Iven Eduard Rowland Reventlow 118 b DK 2 Jun 1926 d 30 Jul 2003
m 27 Jan 1950 Tove Ida Marie (Branner) 1927- 3 B:
17a Johan Ludvig Thomas Reventlow 118 b DK 21 Jan 1953
m 4 Apr 1981 Susanne Dalsgaard (Nielsen) 1954- 3 B:
18a Dina Marie Reventlow 118 b DK 14 Oct 1981
18b Bjarke Eduard Rowland Reventlow 118 b DK 1 Sep 1983
18c Ida Elisabeth Reventlow 118 b DK 26 Sep 1995
17b Ida Benedicte (Reventlow) 118 b DK 26 Apr 1955
m 11 May 1985 Michael **Sørensen** 1954- 2 B:
18a Malene Louise von Reventlow 118 b DK
18b Julie Thalia von Reventlow 118 b DK
17c Charlotte Marianne Ingeborg Reventlow 118 b DK 4 May 1961
m 22 Nov 1986 Knut **Melvær** 1954- 2 B:
18a Anne Sofie Reventlow Melvær 118 b DK
18b Karoline Benedicte Reventlow Melvær 118 b DK
16d Claus Detlev Frederik Ferdinand Reventlow 118 b DK 9 Dec 1928
m 19 Aug 1954 Ellen Marie (Juel) 1929- 3 B:
17a Niels Otto Rudolph Juel Reventlow 118 b DK 12 Sep 1956
m 11 Feb 1987 Bergitte Benedicte (Sand) 1955- 3 B:
18a Alexander Rudolph Juel Reventlow 118 b DK 3 May 1987
18b Ditlev Otto Juel Reventlow 118 b DK 25 Nov 1988
18c Charlotte Benedicte Juel Reventlow 118 b DK 7 May 1991

17b Eda Thalia Juel (Reventlow) 118 b DK 22 Jul 1958
m Jean Regis **Cogranne** 1 B:
18a Thomas Cogranne 118
17c Otto Frederic Juel Reventlow 118 b DK 2 Feb 1960
m 3 Feb 1990 Nina (Glarner) 1963- 2 B:
18a Frederik George Reventlow 118 b DK 27 Jun 1990
18b Andreas Ditlev Reventlow 118 b DK 13 Dec 1991
15c Alfred Rowland Howard Grøn 118 b Kbh 22 Dec 1894 d 13 Feb 1967
m 12 Mar 1919 Emmy Louise (Thielsen) 1895-1070 2 B:
16a Ida Marianne Howard (Grøn) 118 b DK 5 Feb 1921
m 10 Sep 1943 Johan Ernst Allan **Heilmann** 1918-
16b Jens Tønnes Howard Grøn 118 b Kbh 3 May 1922
m 2 Feb 1946 Kirsten (Roepsdorff) 1921-
15d Ingeborg Marie Howard (Grøn) 118 b Kbh 5 July 1898 d 1970
m 20 Feb 1926 Thomas Eiler **Westenholz** 1891-1963
14i Charles Nikolai Grut-Hansen 118 b 29 Oct 1867 d 20 May 1922

TCK-page-72

==========

Start of PHILIPPINES LINE (KS-120) = and **AUSTRALIA LINES I & II**

==========

12d Christian Pingel Kierulf 120 b India 16 Jun 1800
twin d Kbh 16 Nov 1849 m 18.. Catrine (Nielsen)
d Macau 1832 3 B: L Manila 1825-1840 (0947.0946)

13b Severino Christian Kierulf 120 b Manila 1828
d DK 20 Apr 1903 unm (0948.0947)

12e William `Guillermo' Duntzfeldt Kierulf 120 b India 16 Jun 1800
twin d Philippines 18 Aug 1841 m1) 1820 Nancy (Reilly) 1 B:
m2) Josepha (Verella) 5 B: (see Varel 13f below ?)
Consul General in Philippines for Kingdom of Denmark (0949.0946)
= Read his Letter = on Pg 302 = in TCK "Printed" BOOK =

==========

NOTE: These 2 BRO/SIS of WDK (above) are genealogically-listed on TCK-Page-83 =
= but are also listed here, because there are **three (3) John Palmer K's** =

12f John Palmer Kierulf I 126 b DK 6 Feb 1804 d 30 Aug 1821
12g Cathinka Hampton (Kierulf) 126 b Calcutta India 5 Jul 1806
d DK 9 Jan 1835 m 25 Sep 1824 Eduard **Gotschalk** 2 B: Sons

==========

**** The next "12-TCK-pages" below = TCK-pages 72 thru 83 =**
**** lists the "Australian-and-Philippine-Descendants" of =**
**** 12e Wm Duntzfeldt Kierulf 120, above =**

==========

13a William Charles Kierulf MD120 b Manila 4 Jul 1822 d India
1898 m 1861 Jessie Wilhelmine (Stephenson) 2 B: (1144.0949)

14a Egbert Alexis Kierulf 120 b India 3 Dec 1862 d 19..
m 1906 Nancy (Norton) b 1883 2 B: L England (1145.1144)

15a Miriam "Joan" (Kierulf) 120 b England 27 Dec 1907
d PH 1995 m 1937 Johann **Heuschkell** b DK 1905-1989 2 B:

16a David Kierulf Heuschkell 120 b DK 15 Nov 1940
m 1962 Margareth Claire (Guersey) b USA 1945 2 B:

17a Danielle Guersey (Heuschkell) 120
b USA 16 May 1965 m Jun 1998 Frances
Juliano 1964- Live: Italy 1 B:
18a Kirsten Angela "Kitten" Juliano 120
b Italy 26 Feb 1999

17b Dominique Guersey Heuschkell 120
b USA 9 Jul 1971

16b Steve Kierulf Heuschkell 120 b DK 25 Feb 1971
m 1972 Kathleen Denise (Porter) b USA 1950 1B:

* **17a Martina Chelsea "Tisha" Porter Heuschkell 120**
b USA 26 Nov 1980 - tisha_h@yahoo.com -
(now 1998 living in Philippines) -

15b Thelma Eiver Kierulf 120 b 3 Apr 1909 (1147.1145)

Start of **AUSTRALIAN LINE II** (around 1887)
(Start of **AUSTRALIAN LINE I** (____ in 1853) is genealogically-listed **below** these of Line II)

14b Esther Amelia (Kierulf) 120 b India 27 Feb 1862 d Australia 30 Nov 1901
m India 26 Dec 1883 William **Taylor** b England 1862 d AU 1938 **10 B:**
Great-grand-Daughter 17a Jill (below)** has a Copy of the Death Certificate
of her Great-Grandmother 14b Esther
15a William Egbert Kierulf-Taylor 120 b India 1884 d AU 1953
15b John Oscar Kierulf-Taylor 120 b India 1885
d AU 1953 m 1909 Nellie May (Collisson) 1890-1950 9 B:
16a William Cyril Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 1910-1973 m Gladys Eileen Plummer d 1973 3 B:
17a Margaret Tylor 120
17b Joan Taylor 120
17c William "Billy" Taylor 120
16b Edna May (Taylor) 120 b AU 1911 d 1979 m 1930 Albert **Nevill I** 1 B:

17a Albert Nevill II 120 b Au d England m Eng Valerie 3 B:
18a Kerry Nevill 120
18b Steven Nevill 120
18c Debbie Nevill 120

16c John "Jackie" Egbert Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 13 Sep 1912
m Mary May Wileman 2 B:
17a John Taylor 120
17b Maxine (Taylor) 120

16d Victor David Taylor 120 b AU 1914 d soon twin

16e Nellie Alice (Taylor) 120 b AU 1914 twin m1) Fred **Archie Roe** div 1 B:
17a Donald Roe 120
m2) Ted **Thompson** 1 B:
17b Kerrie Thompson 120

16f Marie (Taylor) 120 b AU 24 May 1920 d 26 May 2007 m George **Cotterell** 5 B:
17a Allan Cotterell 120 b AU
17b Shirley Cotterell 120 *b AU*
17c MarieAnne Cotterell 120 b AU
17d James Cotterell 120 b AU
17e Douglas Cotterell 120 b AU

16g George Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 13 Dec 1921 d 2 Sep 2002
m 9 Mar 1943 Lola Norma (Ford) 1924- 6 B:
17a George Thomas Richard Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 2 Feb 1943
m Jennifer Ruth (Black) 2 B:
18a Steven Thomas Taylor 120 m Vera 2 Sons
18b Brett Taylor 120 m
17b Robert Frederick Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 20 Sep 1944
m Jan 19-- Jennifer Ann (Hall) 2 B:
18a Robert Keith Taylor 120 b AU
18b Samantha Taylor 120 b AU 1980
17c Susan Helen (Kierulf-Taylor) 120 b AU 15 Oct 1946
m in Irerland to John **O'Connor** 2 B:
18a Aaron Emette O'Connor 120 b AU 1976
18b Shannyn Bree O'Connor 120 b AU 1978
17d Norman Douglas Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 4 Mar 1949
m Ava (Buckler) div 3 B:
18a Dale Norman Taylor 120 15 Aug 19-- m 1 B:
19a Rebecca Taylor 120
18b Brooke Janine Taylor 120
19abcd = 1 Daughter & 4 Sons
18c Bridget June Taylor 120
19abc = Ben + Sarah + Erin

* **17e Leonie Elizabeth (Kierulf-Taylor) 120** b AU 31 Aug 1959
m 23 Nov 1979 William Thomas **Durrington** 1954- 4 B:
Email = wtjd@hotmail.com durrington.leonie@yahoo.com
18a Lucas William Durrington 120 b AU 3 Nov 1980
18b Travas Jared Durrington 120 11 Aug 1982
18c Simon Thomas Durrington 120 19 July 1985
18d James Mark Durrington 120 11 Sep 1987

17f Michelle Robyn Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 3 Mar 1970

16h Douglas Taylor 120 b AU 1931?? m Valerie (King) d 2006 1 B:
17a Donald Douglas Taylor 120 m Danah (Argaet) 1 B:
18a Robert Taylor 120 b AU 1987

16i Victor Taylor 120 b AU 1931?? D- m Patricia div 4 B:
17a Martin Taylor 120
17b Sandra Taylor 120
17c Kevin Taylor 120
17d Steven Taylor 120

15c Agnes Edith Kierulf-Taylor 120 b India 1886 d India
15d Ernest Hugh Kierulf-Taylor 120 b Australia 1888 d Sep 1938
15e Victor Duncan Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 1890 d 1891
15f Gilbert Cyril Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 1891 d Turkey (WWI)
15g Agnes Gertrude (Kierulf-Taylor) 120
b AU 28 Apr 1892 d 30 Dec 1924
m 1913 Norman James Wray **Speary** 1893-1953 2 B:
16a Doris 'Maudie' Wray (Taylor-Speary) 120
b AU 27 Dec 1913 d 3 Feb 1992
m William **Finchett** 1911-19.. 3 B:
17a Edward William Finchett 120 b AU 19..
17b Gregor Duncan Finchett 120 b AU 19..
17c Sonia Pauline Finchett 120 b AU 19..
16b Lillian Agnes (Taylor-Speary) 120
b AU 21 Aug 1915 d 13 Mar 1998
m 8 Aug 1936 Kenneth **Saddington** 1913-1992 3 B:

****** * **17a Jill Elizabeth Speary (Saddington) 120**
Unit 20 Domain 17 Blaxland Av Newington NSW 2127
Australia b AU 14 Mar 1939
m 19 Mar 1960 Marcus Daniel **McInnes** 1937- 5 B:
Email: marcdmci@ozemail.com.au Phone/Fax 612-9524-6936
jandm.mcinnes@bigpond.com

18a Robyn Ann (McInnes) 120 b AU 2 Mar 1961 m 3 May 1986 Raymond John **Pooley 120** 1958- 3 B:
19a Benjamin John Pooley 120 b AU 27 Feb 1987
19b Samuel James Pooley 120 b AU 25 Jan 1990
19c Emily Rose Pooley 120 b AU 8 Feb 1992
18b Simon John Mcinnes 120 b AU 29 Oct 1962 m 31 Aug 1985 Janelle Gwen (Carter) 1964- 2 B:
19a Jordan Alexander Mcinnes 120 b AU 20 Feb 1990
19B Courtney Louise McInnes 120 b AU 2 Aug 1991
18c Michael Allan McInnes 120 b AU 21 Mar 1964 m 2 Oct 1998 Pamela Carmen (Fuentes) b Chile 1967 1 B:
19a James Javier McInnes 120 b AU 24 Apr 2000
18d Andrea Jane (McInnes) 120 b AU 9 Dec 1965 m 25 Mar 1989 Michael Ernest **Arcon** 1964- 2 B:
19a Regan Jane Arcon 120 b AU 20 Feb 1992
19b Brittany Lee Arcon 120 b AU 28 Jun 1995
18e Kirsten Lee McInmes 120 b AU 10 Apr 1968
17b Katharine Ann Speary (Saddington) 120 b AU 1 Jan 1947 m Dec 1966 Gregory Thomas **James** 1945- 2 B:
18a Miranda Liza James 120 b AU 11 Sep 1969
18b Kylw Anna James 120 b AU 22 Mar 1971
17c Geraldine Speary (Saddington) 120 b AU 4 May 1949
m1) 1966 Desmond **Girling** 1948- 2 B: div
m2) Anthony John **Milward** 19..-
18a Samantha Jane Girling 120 b AU 7 Sep 1972
18b Emma Justine Girling 120 b AU 13 Jul 1974
15h Victor `David' Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 1896 d 1897
15i Vivian Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 31 May 1898 d 19..
15j Victor Kierulf-Taylor 120 b AU 13 Nov 1901 d 1967

14c Victor Vincent Valentin Kierulf 120
b India 7 Aug 1871 d 19.. unm L India 1931 (1148.1144)

==========

START OF (120) AUSTRALIAN LINE I (in 1853) (see also AU Line II, 1887, above)

==========

(John Palmer Kierulf II 120 (with his wife & 1st son) arrived in Australia
(1853 from Manila, Philippines...father=12e Wm Dunzell KIERULF

(mother Josefa VERELLA = = Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs BOOK-page-72.

13b John Palmer Kierulf II 120 b Kbh DK 1825 d 1871 m 10 Jul 1858
Catherine Steel (Braid) b Scotland 1831- 8 B: (17a Jill, above,
has copy of Marriage Certificate - which states Wm Dunzell
Kierulff, his father, and Josepha Verella Kierulf, his mother.)

==========

14a John Palmer Kierulf III 120 b AU 1856
14b Agnes Adelaide (Kierulf) 120
b AU 1857 m 1892 Theodore Charles **Stacey**
14c Josephine Catherine (Kierulf) 120 b AU 4 Jul 1859 d 1936
m1) Frederick James **Vivian** b England 1849 d AU 1884 5 B:
m2) Charles Arthur **McMorrow** d 1944
15a Reginald Arthur Vivian 120 b AU 1878 d 25 Jul 1948 unm
15b Alice Josephine Vivian 120 b AU 1879 d 1880 unm
15c Olive Catherine Vivian 120 b AU 1880 d 1881 unm
15d Leslia George Vivian 120 b AU 1882 d? unm
15e Blanche Frederick (Vivian 120) b AU 19 Feb 1884 d 1966
m 14 Sep 1904 Athol Blaubaum b AU 1881 d 1956 4 B:
16a Rex Athol Vivian Blaubaum 120 b AU 23 Aug 1905
d 8 Jan 1987 m1) m2) 30 Mar 1948 Jean (Ennis)
b AU 22 Aug 1914 d 1 Sep 1995 2B
17a Ian Athol Vivian Blaubaum 120 b AU 14 Jun 1949
m 1971 Helen (Jackson) b AU 1948 2 B:
18a Susan (Blaubaum) 120
b AU 25 Dec 1973 m 1996 Kain **Robinson**
18b Judith (Blaubaum) 120
b AU 6 Dec 1975 m 1995 Ben **Bundy** 1 B:
19a Caitlin Bundy 120 b AU 17 Apr 1997

*** * 17b Rex Graeme Vivian 120** 15 Falcon Circuit - Wodonga -
Victoria - Australia - 3690 b AU 19 Dec 1951
m 15 May 1976 Susan Jan (Taverney) b 31 Mar 1951 2 B:
18a Georgia Nicole Vivian 120 b AU 27 May 1980
18b Alex James Vivian 120 b 12 Aug 1981

16b Athol Blaubaum 120 b AU 1908 d 199? m ? Joan ? 3 B:
17a Vivienne (Blaubaum) 120 b AU 1939 ?
17b Rowena (Blaubaum) 120 b 1945 ? m David ?
17c Katie (Blaubaum) 120 b AU 1946 ?
16c Gwen (Blaubaum) 120
b AU 1909 d 1990 m Leonard Lloyd d 1982 2 B:
17a Simon Lloyd 120 b AU 1942 ?
17b Susan (Lloyd) 120 b AU 1944 ?
16d Reginald Noel Blaubaum 120 b AU 1911 d 31 Oct 1978 unm

14d Victoria Frederica (Kierulf) 120 b AU 1861
14e William Melbourne Kierulf 120 b AU 1863 d 1908
m 1896 Rebecca Duncan d 1957 1 B:
15a Doris Sinclair (Kierulf) 120 b AU 1898
14f Dolores Matilda (Kierulf) 120
b AU 1865 m 1887 Henry John Prender

14g Oscar Sydney Kierulf 120
b AU 1867 d 1934 m 1892 Minnie Schmidt 3 B: div
15a Adeline Stacy (Kierulf) 120
b 1892 m 1920 William **Pattinson**
15b Harry Oscar Kierulf 120 b AU 1897 d 3 May 1917 unm
15c Thelma Annie (Kierulf) 120
b AU 1899 m 1930 Alfred Samuel **Carver**

14h Arthur Varella Braid Kierulf 120
b AU 1869 d 1919 m 1899 Margaret (Lindsay) 3 B:
15a Ida Adelaide (Kierulf) 120 b AU 1901 d 1981 m George **Driscoll** 2 B:
* **16a John Driscoll 120** b AU Lives Melbourne
m Jan ( )
Email = jan@remobs.com.au SALES@remobs.com.au
17a_____
17b_____
16b Margaret Driscoll 120 b AU Lives Melbourne
15b Gladys Christina (Kierulf) 120 b AU 1900 d -- m -- 1 B:
16a Donald 120 b AU d @ 17 yrs 1947
15c Muriel Josephine (Kierulf) 120 b AU 1908 d 1967
m Herman Edward **O'Sullivan** 2 B:
* * **16a Maureen O'Sullivan 120** b Australia 1934
165 Kanimbla Hall, 19 Tusculum St, Potts Point NSW 2011
Sydney Australia
email = mosppt@aol.com

==========
Continuation of PHILIPPINES LINE (KS-120) = 11+ TCK-Pages!
==========
13c Adelaide Matilde (Kierulf) 120
b PH 1829 m in Spain (1149.0949)
13d Joseph Philip Kierulf 120 b Manilla PH 1830
d 21 Dec 1857 unm on board the ship Janet Mitchell
(17a Jill above has copy of Death Certificate -
which states his father was Wm Dunzell Kierulf
and mother was Josepha Verella Kierulf)
(Brother 13b John Palmer K II
was witness on Death Certificate)
13e Frederikke (Kierulf) 120 b PH 1830 m in Spain (1150.0949)
13f Enrique Kierulf 120 b Kbh 18.. m in Spain to Josefa
Varel y Azcarraga 1 B: (see Verella 12e above ?)

14- William Kierulf 120 b Spain 18--
m PH 18.. Nicolasa (Villegas) 7 B: (0952.0951)

15a Pedro Kierulf 120 b PH 1856 d 1943
m 1885 Matea (Penero) 2 B: (0953.0952)

16a Simon Penero Kierulf 120 b PH 28 Sep 1886
d 20 Apr 1937 m 1910 Trinidad V (Larraga) 6 B: (0954.0953)

* **17a Salvador Larraga Kierulf 120** Bonezville II,
Tacloban City Leyte Philippines b PH 1912
m 19.. Encarnacion Mesina (Ontimare) 11 B: (0955.0954)

18a Gracia Milagros (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19-- m **Feliciano**

18b Adelaida O Kierulff 120 b PH 19—

18c Salvador O Kierulf 120 b PH 19--
m Wilhemina (Reytos) 1 B:
19- Alvin Jose Reytos Kierulf 120 b PH 19--
m Carina Jennilyn (Amago)
* Email = carski1967@yahoo.com

18d Trinidad O (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19--
m Dionisio Nolasco **Ordinante** 4 B:

* **19a Theresa Kierulf (Ordinante) 120** b PH 19--

m Eduardo Hidalgo **Manaylaysay** 3 B:

* **Email = thessacom@yahoo.com**

20a Chelsea Allyson "Zoee" Manaylaysay 120 b PH 7 May 1997
20b Nairobi Chenoa Manaylaysay 120 b PH 26 Oct 2002
20c Hermione Carlisle Manaylaysay 120 b PH 16 Apr 2005

19b Dennis Kierulf Ordinante 120 b PH 19-- 4 B:

20a Charles Lawrence Domingo Ordinante 120 b PH 17 Feb 1989
20b Denise Edward Domingo Ordinante 120 b PH 3 Oct 1991
20c Setten Andrei Domingo Ordinante 120 b PH 16 Sep 1996
20d Ryan Carlo Domingo Ordinante 120 b PH 28 Sep 1998

19c Dino Kierulf Ordinante 120 b PH 19—

19d David Kierulff Ordinante 120 b PH 19--
m Maria Luisa Suansing (Sadangsal) 3 B:

20a Mary Debbie Anne Ordinante 120 b PH 19--
20b Louis David Ordinante 120 b PH 19--
20c Dianne Ordinante 120 b PH 19--

18e Simon O Kierulf 120 b PH 19--
18f Magdalena O Kierulf 120 b PH 19--
18g Francisco O Kierulf 120 b PH 19--
18h Santiago O Kierulf 120 b PH 19--
18i Perpetua Socorro (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19--m **Cruz**
18j Samuel O Kierulf 120 b PH 19--
18k Rolando O Kierulf 120 b PH 19--

17b Magdalena L (Kierulf) 120 b PH 1916 d 19..
m 19.. Romulo **Cana** (0956.0954)

TCK-page-73

* **17c Pedro L Kierulf 120** P Zamora St, Tacloban City Leyte
Philippines b Ph 12 Feb 1919 m 1944 Aida (Tajo) b 1925 7 B: (0957.0954)

18a Ralph Kierulf 120 b Ph 16 Oct 1945 d 31 Mar 1976
m 19.. Elizabeth dela (Peva) (0958.0957)
18b Roy Kierulf b PH 28 Jul 1948 m Corazon (Condalor) 4 B:
19a Von Tyrone Kierulf 120 b Ph 6 Feb 19.. (0960.0959)
m Joan(Renomeron) 1 B:
20a John James Andrew 120 b Ph

- **19b Yasmine "Yummy" C. (Kierulf-Aquino) 120** b PH 5 Dec 19..
m Simeon Emmanuel J **Aquino** 2 B:
Email = ykierulf@yahoo.com (0961.0959)
20a Renee' Alexandra Marie (Kierulf) Aquino 120 b Ph
20b Antoinine Kiana Mari(Kierulf) Aquino 120 b Ph

19c Ritchie Kierulf 120 b PH 28 Apr 19.. (0962.0959)
m Trazee Lou (Palomino) 1 B:
20a Gabrielle Talitha Ruth Kierulf 120 b Ph

19d Rodjie Kierulf 120 b PH 23 Sep 19.. 2 B: (0963.0959)
20a Donver Andrew Kierulf 120 b Ph
20b Devon John Kierulf 120 b Ph

18c Mabel T (Kierulf) 120 b PH 25 Mar 1950 m 1977 Jose **Rili** 1 B:
19a Ayne Kierulf Rili 120 b PH 22 May 1978 1 B: (0965.0964)

20a Jerome Peter Kierulf Rili 120 b Ph

* **18d Micheline `Chica' (Kierulf) 120** Quail St, Sto Nino Village Banilad Cebu City Philippines b PH 10 Mar 1951
m 1978 Joaquin **Farrarons** b 1953 3 B: (0966.0957)
19a Beatrice `Chevee' Karla Farrarons 120 b PH 5 Nov 1979
19b Teresa Cecelia `Cheska' Farrarons 120 b PH 18 Oct 1985
19c Isabel Antonia Farrarons 120 b Ph

18e Rene Kierulf 120 b PH 29 Mar 1953
m 1982 Marcela Tita (Velasquez) 4 B: (0969.0957)
19a Arkaye Kierulf 120 b PH 12 Aug 1983 (0970.0969)
19b Kayna Kierulf 120 b PH
19c Darryl Kierulf 120 b PH
19d April Mae Kierulf 120 b PH

18f Ronald Kierulf 120 b PH 1 Sep 1956 twin
m Veronica (Tieng) b 1962 (0971.0957) 3 B:

* **19a Phonexiematte Kierulf 120** b PH 35 Feb 1985
Email **= pixie kierulf = pyxxzy_kierulf@yahoo.co.uk**

19b Nino Nhexie Kierulf 120 b PH 30 Jun 1989
19c Kay Megan Kierulf 120 b PH 1 Jan 1990

18g Randolph Kierulf 120 b PH 1 Sep 1956 twin 6 B: (0972.0957)
19a Mark Anthony Kierulf 120 b PH
19b Abigail Kierulf 120 b PH
19c Mary Anne Kierulf 120 b PH
19d Simon Peter Vincent Kierulf 120 b PH
19e Randolph Jr. Kierulf 120 b PH
19f Paul Anthony Kierulf 120 b PH

Start of USA LINE XI (part of KS-120)

* * **17d Mateo Larraga Kierulf I 120** 2544 Castello St, Oakland CA USA 94602 b Ph 1920 d 30 Oct 1987
m1) Natividad (Sempio) 5 B:
m2) Remedios V (Lancin) 6 B: (0973.0954)

* * **18a Anita Sempio (Kierulf) 120** 33 Blossom Ct Daly City CA USA 94014 b PH 19.. m Juanito **Paule** 2 B: L USA (0974.0973)

19a Josephine Anne `Joanne' Kierulf Paule 120
b PH 19.. L USA (0975.0974)
19b Jason Anthony Kierulf Paule 120
b PH 19.. L USA (0976.0974)

TCK-page-74 **(KS-120)**

18b Uriel Sempio Kierulf I 120 b PH 19..
m Teresita (Santiago) 3 B: (0977.0973)

19a Maria Natividad Santiago Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (0978.0977)
19b Maria Angelica Santiago Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (0979.0977)
19c Uriel Sempio Kierulf II 120 b PH 19.. (0980.0977)

18c Socorro Sempio (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19..
m Teodoro **Sandro** 3 B: (0981.0973)

19a Leonides Kierulf Sandro 120 b PH 19.. (0982.0981)
19b Mirasol Kierulf Sandro 120 b PH 19.. (0983.0981)

19c Ariel Kierulf Sandro 120 b PH 19.. (0984.09981)

18d Cecelia Sempio (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19..
m Bonito **Hafalla** 4 B: (0985.0973)

19a Hazel Karen Kierulf Hafalla 120 b PH 19.. (0986.0985)
19b Hyde Kristy Kierulf Hafalla 120 b PH 19.. (0987.0985)
19c Harold Kenneth Kierulf Hafalla 120 b PH 19.. (0988.0985)
19d Harry Kevin Kierulf Hafalla 120 b PH 19.. (0989.0985)

18e Asuncion Sempio (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19..
m Casimero **Rodriques** 3 B: (0990.0973)

19a Mark Lester Kierulf Rodriques 120 b PH 19.. (0991.0990)
19b Ria Kierulf Rodriques 120 b PH 19.. (0992.0990)
19c Karld Casiano Kierulf Rodriques 120 b PH 19.. (0993.0990)

*** * 18f Mateo Lancin Kierulf 120** 33 Blossom Ct Daly City CA
USA 94014 b PH 19.. m Elsa (Rodriques) (0994.0973)

*** * 18g Magdalena Lancin (Kierulf) 120** b PH 19..
Home = 17209 Harvest Ave Cerritos CA 90703 Tel.# 562 861 1947
Office = Golden Bakers 9444 Telegraph Road Downey CA 90240
m Vicente **Despi** 2 B: (0995.0973)

19a Ann Aubrey Kierulf Despi 120 b PH 1981 (0996.0995)
19b Bryan Kierulf Despi 120 b Ph 1 Aug 1989

18h Trinidad Lancin (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19..
m Constantino **Sayson** 3 B: (0997.0973)

19a Clarence Kierulf Sayson 120 b PH 19.. (0998.0997)
19b Joanna Kierulf Sayson 120 b PH 19.. (0999.0997)
19c Constantino Kierulf Sayson 120 b PH 19.. (1000.0997)

18i Angelita Lancin (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19.. m Peter **Praksti** (1001.0973)

TCK-page-75

18j Marelak Lancin Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (1002.0973)
18k Anthony Lancin Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (1003.0973)

Continuation of PHILIPPINES LINE (KS-120) (Many of above are in USA)

* **17e Fernando Larraga Kierulf 120** 600 Rodriquez St,
Lapu City, Cebu Philippines b PH 23 Mar 1922
m 1959 Julieta T (Sales) b 1939 6 B: (1004.0954)

* **18a Paul Christian Pingel Sales Kierulf 120**
b PH 22 Jun 1960 (1005.1004)
Email = pauleagle_kierulf@yahoo.com
m Lorna (A) 2 B:
19a ----------
19b ----------

18b Frederick Niels Alfred Sales Kierulf 120
b PH 6 Oct 1961 (1006.1004)
Email = airmen717@yahoo.com

18c Marina Tertis Sales Kierulf 120 b PH 21 Mar 1963 (1007.1004)
18d Ferdinand Sales Kierulf 120 b PH 25 May 1964 (1008.1004)
18e Juliet Kristine Sales Kierulf 120 b PH 4 Jun 1968 (1009.1004)

18f Maria Aurora Sales Kierulf 120 b PH 13 Nov 1971 (1010.1004)

17f Cesar Larraga Kierulf 120 b PH 192. d 23 Jun 1969
m Restituta (Juntilla) d Jul 6 2008 4 B: (1011.0954)

18a Cesar Juntilla Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. m 4 B: (1012.1011)
19a ..... Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (1013.01012)
19b ..... Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (1014.1012)
19c ..... Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (1015.1012)
19d ..... Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (1016.1012)
18b Alex Juntilla Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. m (1017.1011)
* **18c Lourdes `Lulu' Juntilla (Kierulf) 120** c/o Philippine
Trust Co Cubao Br, edsa Cubao Quezon City Philippines
AC 367 b PH 19.. m **Santos** d 1983 2 B: (1018.1011)
19a (girl) Kierulf Santos 120 b PH 1975 (1019.1018)
19b (boy) Kierulf Santos 120 b PH 1983 (1020.1018)
18d They Simon Juntilla Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (1021.1018)

* **16b Vicente Penero Kierulf I MD 120** 107 Banana Rd,
Malabon Metro Manila Philippines b PH 2 Apr 1890 d 14 Sep 1973
m1) Feb 1912 Carmen (Mascunana) 1895-1940 9 B:
m2) 6 Dec 1942 Sixta (de Lara) 3 B: (1022.0953)

TCK-page-76
17a Jose `Joseph' Mascunana Kierulf 120 b PH 30 Nov 1913 d 1970
m 1941 Luisa (Faustino) 1915-1985 4 B: (1023.1022)

* **18a Maria `Carmen' Faustino (Kierulf) 120** NY USA
-(dali@aol.com)- b PH 5 Mar 1942
m 1963 Edward **Fletcher** MD b USA 1940 6 B: (1024.1023)

19a Michael Kierulf Fletcher 120 b FLA 13 Dec 1964 (1025.1024)
19b Christine Kierulf Fletcher 120 b PH 20 Dec 1966 (1026.1024)
19c Edward `Ted' Kierulf Fletcher 120 b PH 23 Sep 1968 (1027.1024)
19d Sharon Kierulf Fletcher 120 b PH 23 Jan 1972 (1028.1024)
19e Diane Kierulf Fletcher 120 b PH May 19.. (1029.1024)
19f Briane Kierulf Fletcher 120 b PH 19.. (1030.1024)

* **18b Josephine Faustino (Kierulf) 120** 5 Sinequelas St,
Valle Verde Subd Phase I Pasig Metro Manila Philippines
b PH 5 Sep 1943 m Enrique **Zabarte** (1031.1023)

* * **18c Jose Antonio Faustino `Joey' Kierulf 120** 1 General Antienza St,
K-Condo Unit Phase J, Pasig Metro Manila Philippines
b PH 1 Apr 1948 m1) Lily (Guevara) 2 B:
m2) 1975 Christina (Del Rio) 4 B: (1032.1023)

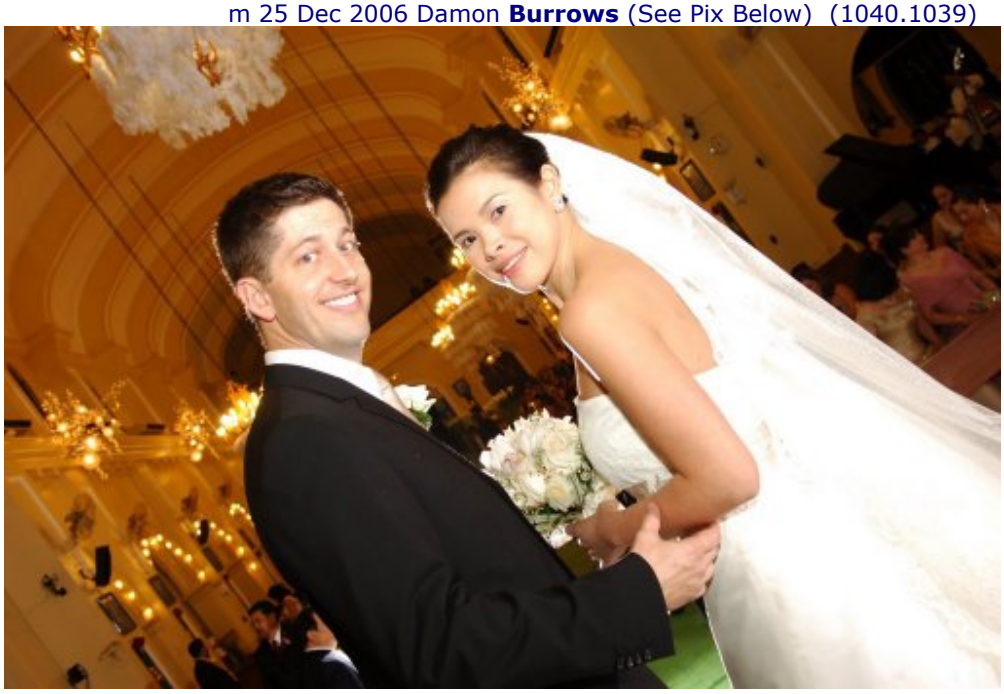
19a Anthony Guevara Kierulf 120 b CA 19.. L Glendale (1033.1032)
19b Kitty Guevara Kierulf 120 b CA 19.. L Glendale (1034.1032)
19c Gillian Del Rio Kierulf 120 b PH 15 Jan 1976 (1035.1032)
* **19d Patricia Del Rio (Kierulf) 120** 18 Mabolo St
Valle Verde 1 Pasig MM Philippines (pkierulf@yahoo.com)
b PH 18 Jan 1977 (1036.1032)
m Coco **Mauricio** 1 B:
20a Kristen Kierulf Mauricio b PH ----2007
19e Vincent Paul Del Rio Kierulf 120 b PH 24 Feb 1980 (1037.1032)
19f Christian Del Rio Kierulf 120 b PH Aug 1982 (1038.1032)

kkierulf@gmail.com
jill_kierulf@yahoo.com
pkierulf@gmail.com

vkg223@msn.com
mormor@kierulf.no
jojokzab@pldtdsl.net
bk@gi-management.dk
ak@scandinaviantranslators.com
erika_kierulf@hotmail.com
jbkierulf@msn.com
a_kierulf@yahoo.com
vogchee926@yahoo.com

* **18d Louis Faustino Kierulf 120** 525 E 14th St, # 4 H,
New York NY USA 10009 b Manila 29 Oct 1950 m 1977 Froilanda
(Beltran) b 29 Oct 1950 4 B: (1039.1023)
Email = lkierulf@world.net.ph
= lfkierulf@hotmail.com

19a Maria Katrina Beltran (Kierulf) 120 b PH 21 Aug 1978
m 25 Dec 2006 Damon **Burrows** (See Pix Below) (1040.1039)



19b Casandra 'Casey' Beltran (Kierulf) 120 b PH 21 Mar 1980
m Martin **Marty** 1 B: (1041.1039)
20a Quentin Alonso Kierulf Marty 120 b USA 30 Jan 2008
19c Jacqueline Anne Beltran Kierulf 120 b PH 20 Oct 1982 (1042.1039)
19d Alexander Louis Beltran Kierulf 120 b PH 19--

* * **17b Vicente Penero Kierulf II 120** b Manila 16 Mar 1915 d 1945
m 1940 Minerva Sandoval (Mendoza) d 29 Jan 08 age 92 2 B: (1043.1022)

TCK-page-77
18a Vicente Antonio Kierulf III 120 b PH 14 Feb 1941 (1044.1043)

* * **18b Eduardo Kierulf 120** 128 Courtland Lane, Aberdeen
NJ USA 07747 b PH 2 May 1942 d Jul 1997
m 1974 Estrella (Paras) 3 B: (1045.1043)

19a Brian Anthony Kierulf 120 b PH 14 Jul 1975 (1046.1045)
19b Kimberly Ann Kierulf 120 b PH 14 Jul 1978 (1047.1045)
19c Jessica Marie Kierulf 120 b PH 12 Mar 1980 (1048.1045)

* * **17c Mercedes Mascunana (Kierulf) 120**47 Maliksi,
Bacoor Cavite Philippines b PH 28 Mar 1919
m 1941 Luis **Medina** II 1913-19.. 4 B: (1049.1022)

18a Luis Medina III 120 b PH 13 Apr 1942
m 1965 Edelise (Witte) 3 B: (1050.1049)

19a Maria Eleanor Medina 120 b PH 15 Mar 1966 (1051.1050)
19b Alfred Medina 120 b PH 23 Jul 1968 (1052.1050)
19c Elvira Medina 120 b PH 1 Apr 1973 (1053.1050)

18b Maria Cristina (Medina) 120 b PH 1 Dec 1944
m 1970 Henry **Feist** b 1942 3 B: (1054.1049)

19a Alexander Feist 120 b PH 27 Mar 1971 (1055.1054)
19b Natasha Frances Feist 120 b PH 26 Jan 1972 (1056.1054)
19c Jaclyn Joy Feist 120 b PH 18 Jul 1983 (1057.1054)

18c Raphael Medina 120 b PH 2 Apr 1946
m 1967 Rossana (Garcia) b 1950 4 B: (1058.1049)

19a Ronald Medina 120 b PH 20 Jun 1968 (1059.1058)
19b Richard Medina 120 b PH 11 Aug 1975 (1060.1058)
19c Kathleen Medina 120 b PH 1 Sep 1983 (1061.1058)
19d Michael Medina 120 b PH 1 Sep 1984 (1062.1058)

18d Henry Medina 120 b PH 19 Dec 1955
m Josie (Mella) b 1952 3 B: (1063.1049)

19a Brian Medina 120 b PH 1 Sep 1972 (1064.1063)
19b Mark Medina 120 b PH 18 Oct 1973 (1065.1063)

TCK-page-78

* **19c Charmaine Medina 120** b PH 24 Oct 1981 (1066.1063)
Email = charmaine.medina@gmail.com

Start of **USA LINE XII** (part of 120)

17d Henry Kierulf 120 b PH 22 Oct 1917 d 1 Aug 1999
m 19 Dec 1966 Barbara (Cook) b London 1933 d 1990 1 B: (1067.1022)

*** * 18a Thomas Henry Kierulf 120** 21 Dondanville Rd # 28,
St Augustine FLA USA 32084 b OH 22 Feb 1968 (1068.1067)

17e Estela Mascunana (Kierulf) 120 b PH 3 Jul 1919 d NY 3 Jun 1979
m 1943 Jesus **Garaygay** MD 1911-1976 8 B: (1069.1022)

*** * 18a Carmencita 'Menchie' Ruby Kierulf (Garaygay) 120** b PH 11 Nov 1944
m 7 Dec 1964 Alexander R **Gapay** MD b 1941 4 B: (1070.1069)
Email = cgapay@hvc.rr.com

Christmas 2007,,,,,,,,,,

*** Here is her Family’s Picture = Carmencita is in the center at bottom =

19a Arlene Marie (Gapay) 120 b PH 21 Jan 1965 m 1 Aug 1987
Steven Howard **Jacobson** 1957- 4 B: (1071.1070)

18a Nicholas Andrew Jacobson 120 b NY 19 May 1989

18b Alison Marie Jacobson 120 b NY 13 Nov 1990
18c Eric Connors Jacobson 120 b NY 26 Sep 1993
18d Samuel Henry Jacobson 120 b NY 15 Mar 1996

19b Bernard `Paul' Gapay 120 b PH 23 Feb 1966
m Oct 1998 Nicole (Nadel) 1971- (1072.1070)

19c Charles Alexander Gapay I 120 b PH 12 Mar 1971
m Jul 1997 in SF Raquel Ann Garcia (Enriquez) 1969-
1 B: (1073.1070)

20a Charles "CJ" Alexander Gapay II 120 b NY 19xx

19d David Anthony Gapay 120 b USA 19 Oct 1984 (1074.1070)

18b Vicente Ramon Kierulf Garaygay 120 b PH 19 Aug 1946
m Teresita (Celis) 1 B: (1075.1069)

19a Kathleen Garaygay 120 b PH 19.. m Mar 1998 (1076.1075)

18c Jesus Antonio Kierulf Garaygay 120 b PH 20 Jan 1948
m Lucette (Lim) 3 B: (1077.1069)

19a Joseph Andrew Garaygay 120 b PH 19.. (1078.1077)
19b Carla Garaygay 120 b PH 19.. (1079.1077)
19c Christian Jess Garaygay 120 b PH 12 Dec 1981 (1080.1077)

*** * 18d Milagros `Mila' Estela Kierulf Garaygay 120** NY USA
b PH 11 Nov 1949 1 B: (1081.1069)

19a Jenilee Krystle Garaygay b PH 30 Jan 1982 (1082.1081)

18e Edwardo Fernando Kierulf Garaygay 120
b PH 20 Jul 1952 (1083.1069)

18f Enrique Ricardo Kierulf Garaygay 120 b PH 3 Aug 1953
m 1979 Mercedes (Alivio) b 1957 2 B: (1084.1069)

19a Margaret Laurence Garaygay 120 b PH 30 Aug 1980 (1085.1084)
19b Eric Michael Garaygay 120 b PH 5 May 1983 (1086.1084)

Angela Garaygay 120 angelagaraygay@hotmail.com (Waiting to place them)
Barbara Garaygay 120 bgaraygay@sbcglobal.net 24 June 06
Pamela Garaygay120 beantree@pacbell.net
Stefan Garaygay120 stefan@gate-technologies.com

TCK-page-79

*** * 18g Maria `Cynthia' Kierulf (Garaygay) 120** b PH 12 Dec 1954
m Dionisio **Armada** b 1950 3 B: (1087.1069)

19a Dennis James Armada 120 b USA 19..
19b girl Armada 120 b USA 19..
19c girl Armada 120 b USA 19..

*** 18h Sylvia Maria Kierulf (Garaygay) 120** in Florida USA
b PH 16 May 1961 m **Persaud** (1088.1069)
Email = Kiegar@aol.com

Continuation of PHILIPPINES LINE (KS-120)

17f Ramon Mascunana Kierulf I 120 b PH 28 Oct 1923 d 1984
m 1947 Pilar `Nena' (Mencias) b 1925 10 B: (1089.1022)

* **18a Maria 'Teresa' Mencias (Kierulf) 120**
27 Chico St., Valle Verde 1, Pasig City Philippines b PH 24 Apr 1948
m 4 Nov 1967 Braulio C **Bejasa** 6 B: (1090.1089)
Email = techiekierulf@yahoo.com

19a Dominique Gisselle Kierulf Bejasa 120 b PH 21 Nov 19681 B:(1091.1090)
20a Jaun Miguel Kierulf Bejasa 120 b PH 25 Sept 1993

19b Jean Pierre Kierulf Bejasa 120 b PH 4 Feb 1970 (1092.1090)
m 3 Jan 1997 Rosielyn Parana (Llamas) 1974- 2 B:
20a Sean Gavryl Llamas Bejasa 120 b PH 3 Feb 1997
20b Anezka Renae Llamas Bejasa 120 b PH 3 Sept 1999

19c Jean Paul Kierulf Bejasa 120 b PH 8 Nov 1972 (1093.1090)
m 4 Oct 1996 Agatha Kristianne Castro (Bermejo) 1977- 2 B:
20a Alexia Francesca Bermejo Bejasa 120 b PH 27 Oct 1996
20b Jose Inigo Bermejo Bejasa 120 b PH 17 Nov 2005

* **19d Francois Nicole Kierulf Bejasa 120** b PH 5 May 1976 (1094.1090)
Email = **francoisebejasa@gmail.com**

* **19e Michelle Margaux Kierulf (Bejasa) 120** b PH 16 Nov 1977 (1095.1090)
m 19 Feb 2003 Javier **Torrez-Plascencia** 1973-
Email = margauxkb@yahoo.com Javier Torrez = jptorrez@gmail.com
1-909-865-3537 1249 Nashville Court Pomona CA 91768

19f Emilio Ramon Kierulf Bejasa 120 b PH 29 Oct 1981 (1096.1090)

18b Manuel Luis Mencias Kierulf I 120 b PH 10 Aug 1950 d 19.. (1097.1089)

* **18c Maria `Socorro' Mencias (Kierulf) 120** 5 Scout de Guia,
Quezon City Philippines b PH 21 Jul 1953
m Ulfrido M **Gonzalez** 2 B: (1098.1089)

19a Andre Giovanni Kierulf Gonzalez 120 b PH 19.. (1099.1098)
19b Marco Luigi Kierulf Gonzalez 120 b PH 19.. (1100.1098)

* **18d Marian Mencias (Kierulf) 120** 45 Rajah Matanda St Proj 4,
Quezon City Philippines b PH 21 Dec 1954
m 15 Jun 1985 Jerome **Assidao** (1101.1089)

* **18e Elizabeth Mencias Kierulf 120** 623 Highland St, Pasadena
CA USA 91104 b PH 1 May 1956 (1102.1089)

18f Ramon Mascunana Kierulf II 120 b PH 10 Aug 1960 (1103.1089)

18g Henry Mencias Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (1104.1089)

* **18h Manuel Luis Mencias Kierulf II 120** M/V Limon Irgen
Larsen Fr Nansen PL PO Box 1340-4, Vika Oslo 1 Norway
b PH 17 Dec 1964 m Evelyn (Salva) 3 B: (1105.1089)

TCK-page-80

19a Theresa Catherine 'Triccie' Salva Kierulf 120
b PH 23 Apr 1985 (1106.1105)
19b Carlo Paolo Salva Kierulf 120 b PH 26 Sep 1986
19c Neil Ivan Slava Kierulf 120 b PH 30 Dec 1992

* **18i Maria Consuela Michelle Mencias (Kierulf) 120**
146 Valunzuela St, San Juan MM Philippines
b PH 21 Nov 1968 m Gaby de **Leon** 1 B: (1107.1089)

19a Marty Kierulf de Leon 120 b PH 19.. (1108.1107)

18j Maria Angelica Mencias Kierulf 120 b PH 18 May 1970 (1109.1089)

17g Guillermo `William' Mascunana Kierulf 120 b PH 18 Sep 1925
d 4 Sep 1974 m 3 Feb 1952 Adela `Nena' (Pratts) 1927- 8 B:
(Nena living 1998 Reno Nevada USA with 18f Frances) (1110.1022)

* **18a Maria Lourdes `Marilou' Malou Kierulf-Alano 120**
448 Duggan Ave Sparks NV USA 89431 b PH 31 May 1953
m 9 Aug 1972 Ramon **Alano** 1952- 4 B: (1111.1110)
19a Christopher Vincent Kierulf-Alano 120 b PH 8 Oct 1973 L USA
19b Mark Anthony Kierulf-Alano 120 b PH 10 Apr 1976 L USA
19c Maria Socorro `Michelle' Kierulf-Alano-Sissom 120
b PH 19 Oct 1977
m 24 Aug 1996 Gary Lee Kogowski **Sissom** b USA 1973- 1 B:
20a Sabrina Christine Alano-Sissom 120 b NV 13 Apr 1996
19d Raymond Kierulf-Alano 120 b PH 1 Oct 1980 L USA

* * **18b Maria Isabel 'Belle' (Kierulf-Escaño) 120** 1513 Greenbriar Dr
Oakville Ontario Canada L6M 1Y8 b PH 7 Feb 1956 m 25 Mar 1979
Fernando `Andy' **Escaño** b PH 1951- 1 B: (1112.1110)

19a Matthew John David Kierulf-Escaño 120 b NV 28 Oct 1986

* **18c Frederick Prats Kierulf 120** 1555 Tanglewood Dr Sparks Nv 89431
b PH 19 Oct 1957 m 12 May 1982 Marie Louise (Nierras) 1965-
3 B: (1113.1110) email = fpkierulf@yahoo.com =
19a Michael Frederick Kierulf 120 b PH 28 Nov 1984

19b Jose Mari William Kierulf 120 b PH 31 May 1989
19c Justin Paige Kierul 120f b PH 3 Jul 1993

* **18d Mari Paz Christina Kierulf-Segal 120** 105 Nicole Dr
Sparks NV 89436 b PH 30 Oct 1960
m 29 Sep 1990 Gustavo **Segal** b USA 1956- 1 B: (1114.1110)
19a Ryan Evan Kierulf-Segal 120 b NV 17 Jan 1994

* **18e William Arnold Kierulf 120** 1115 S Marigold Ct Veradale
Washington 99037 b PH 11 Sep 1959 m 4 Jul 1990
Maria Rosario (Paredes) b PH 1961- 2 B: (1115.1110)
19a Adrian Patrick Kierulf 120 b NV 29 Aug 1987
19b Andrew Philip Kierulf 120 b NV 6 Sep 1991

* **18f Frances Anne Kierulf-Hamlin 120** 457 Meagan Dr
Sparks NV 89436 b PH 4 Mar 1962
m 10 Jun 1989 Roy Lee Caskey **Hamlin** b US 1956- 1 B: (1116.1110)
19a Courtney Danielle Kierulf-Hamlin 120 b NV 19 Dec 1993

* **18g James Jude Kierulf 120** 15123 4th Ave Veradale
Washington 99037 b PH 25 Mar 1964 m 9 Dec 1989
Debbie Lynn (Vanhorn) b US 1969- 4 B: (1117.1110)
19a Therese Catherine Nicole Kierulf b NV 28 Dec 1989
19b Joshua John David Kierulf b NV 29 Jul 1991
19c Jacob Dean Kierulf b NV 13 Jul 1992
19d Maria Isabelle Anne Marie Kierulf b NJ 14 Jul 1993

* **18h Maria Rosa Adela Ana Kierulf 120** 1555 Tanglewood Dr Pk
Sparks NV 89431 b PH 26 Jul 1965 (1118.1110)

17h Roberto Mascunana Kierulf 120 b PH 22 Mar 1927 d 9 Sep 1981
m 25 Jan 1948 Angela (Pena) 1924-2002 12 B: (1119.1022)

18a Maria Cristina (Kierulf) 120
b PH 15 Jul 1948 m **Berroya** d 4 May 2002 (1120.1119)

18b Evangeline (Kierulf) 120 b PH 13 Aug 1949 m 23 Mar 1969
James Federico Perez **Gil** 1947- 5 B: (1121.1119)
19a Anthony James Kierulf Gil 120 b Ph 2 Sep 1969
m1) Vanessa Bartolome (Arcangel) 1971- 2 B:
m2) 7 Nov 1994 Josephine Isabel (Tan) 1971-
20a Morya Nicole Arcangel Gil 120 b Ph 4 May 1991
20b Mikaela Van Arcangel Gil 120 b Ph 23 May 1993
19b Charles Joseph Gil 120 b Ph 20 July 1970
19c Marie Antoinette Gil 120 b Ph 10 Aug 1971
19d Ann Margarette Gil 120 b Ph 19 Apr 1974
19e Sophia Patricia Gil 120 b Ph 4 Jun 1977

18c Roberto Pena Kierulf 120 b PH 17 Oct 1950 (1122.1119)

18d Mary Ann P (Kierulf) 120 b Ph 6 Jun 1952
m Antonio R **Miranda** 1949- 5 B: (1123.1119)
19a Ana Marie Kierulf Miranda 120 b Ph 2 Apr 1974
*** **19b Marx Kierulf Miranda 120** b Ph 5 Mar 1976 **(Now in Dubai - 2005)**
Email = marxiebarchamp@yahoo.com
19c Ulysses Kierulf Miranda 120 b Ph 7 Mar 1977
19d Bernardo Kierulf Miranda 120 b Ph 2 Mar 1978
*** **19e Maria Kathreena Kierulf Miranda 120** b Ph 13 Feb 1980
Email = *ka3na_m@hotmail.com*

18e Vicente Pena Kierulf 120 b PH 28 Sep 1953

m 31 May 1983 Avelina Lagata (Boqueo) 1958- 4 B: (1126.1119)
19a Jeneline Boqueo Kierulf 120 b Ph 16 May 1978
19b Jaclyn Boqueo Kierulf 120 b Ph 10 Jun 1979
19c Vicente Boqueo Kierulf 120 b Ph 16 Dec 1980
19d Jennifer Boqueo Kierulf 120 b Ph 1 Jan 1982

*** **18f Maria "Menchu" Carmen (Kierulf) 120** b PH 23 Jul 1955
11004 Romagnola Court, Reno NV 89511
m 6 Aug 1977 Alfonso Caballero **Preysler** 1948- 4 B: (1124.1119)
email = m_preysler@hotmail.com
ckpreysler@hotmail.com
pons-preysler@eudoramail.com
*** **19a Monika Kierulf Preysler 120** b PH 18 May 1978 1 B:
20a Diego Luis Kierulf Preysler 120 b PH 6 Apr 1997
(Monika's picture is on CapK's Website)
email = m-preysler@hotmail.com
19b Benedict Kierulf Preysler 120 b PH 25 Jul 1979
*** **19c Montserrat 'Montse' Kierulf Preysler 120** b Ph 26 Sep 1980
email = montse-preysler@yahoo.com
19d John Kierulf Preysler 120 b PH 23 Mar 1993

18g Bridget (Kierulf) 120 b PH 11 Nov 1956 m 28 Dec 1991
Ruben Papica **Flordeliza** (or Lodeliza?) 1952- 1 B: (1128.1119)
19a Denise Judith Marie Kierulf Flordeliza 120 b PH 20 Nov 1992

18h Elizabeth (Kierulf) 120 b PH 5 Sep 1958
m 1977 Salvador Agustin **Fernando 120** 1956- 5 B: (1127.1119)
19a Bernard Kierulf Fernando 120 b Ph 9 Oct 1977
19b Alberto Kierulf Fernando 120 b Ph 11 Nov 1978
19c Nicole Bernadette Kierulf Fernando 120 b Ph 2 Aug 1980
19d William Salvador Kierulf Fernando 120 b Ph 26 Sep 1982
19e Gerard Paulo Kierulf Fernando 120 b Ph 18 Jul 1984

18i Marie Mercedes (Kierulf) 120 b PH 27 Sep 1960
m1) William **Brooks** 2 B:
m2) 29 Dec 1991 Florante G **Hernandez** 1957- 4 B (1125.1119)
19a Jacqueline Rose Kierulf Brooks 120 b Ph 1 Jul 1981
*** **19b William James Kierulf Brooks 120** b Ph 10 Aug 1983
*** Email = linkinpark510@yahoo.com
19c Angelica Kierulf Hernandez 120 b Ph 2 Oct 1989
19d Teddy Kierulf Hernandez 120 b Ph 30 Aug 1990
19e Lorraine Kierulf Hernandez 120 b Ph 17 May 1992
19f Fatima Kierulf Hernandez 120 b Ph 18 Jun 1993

TCK-page-81

18j Rosalie (Kierulf) 120 b PH 16 Oct 1963
m Pompeyo **Maynigo** 1 B: (1129.1119)
19a Allen Kierulf Maynigo 120 b Ph 19..

18k Joseph Michael Pena Kierulf 120 b PH 19 Sep 1965
m 1989 Asuncion (de Guzman) 1967 3 B: (1130.1119)
19a Michael 120 Adrianne Kierulf 120 b Ph 18 Apr 1990
19b Rachelle 120 Angela Kierulf 120 b Ph 26 Jun 1992
19c Vanessa 120 Erika Kierulf 120 b Ph 30 Oct 1993

18l Therese (Kierulf) 120 b PH 17 Oct 1968
m 1991 Bonifacio C **Sevilla** 1966- 3 B: (1131.1119)
19a Bonnett 120 Kierulf Sevilla 120 b Ph 21 Jun 1992
19b Carl Jason 120 Kierulf Sevilla 120 b Ph 15 Apr 1994

Start of CANADA LINE I (part of KS-120)

*** * 17i Ricardo Mascunana Kierulf 120** 1085 rue Pasteur, Brossard
Quebec Canada J4W 2B5 b **PH** 8 May 1929 m 23 Feb 1960
Janet Erica (Dender) b **Burma** b 29 Aug 1941 3 B: (1132.1022)

18a Jacqueline `Jackie' Christina (Kierulf) 120 b **India**
6 Jul 1961 m 13 May 1995 Shawn **Monaghan** 1 B: (1133.1132)

19a Carolyn Rachel Kierulf-Monaghan 120
b **Canada** 13 Oct 1996

18b Henry Vincent Kierulf 120 b **England** 12 Jun 1963
m1) 23 Jun 1990 Lyn Patricia (Gunnip) div 1996 no issue
m2) Nov 1996 Lauren (Keyes) b **British Guiana** no issue
(1997 they lived in **Bridgetown, Barbados**)
m3) Oct 2006 Rachel (Austin) 2 B:
(2006 now live in **Jersey Isle off coast of England**)
19a Jack Rylan Kierulf 120 b Jersey Isle 30 Aug 2006
19b Sophie Reese Kierulff 120 b Jersey Isle 30 Jan 2008

18c Erika Anne Marie Kierulf 120
b **Canada** 8 Oct 1975 (1135.1132)

18a Jacqueline `Jackie' Christina (Kierulf) 120 b **India**
6 Jul 1961 m 13 May 1995 Shawn **Monaghan** 1 B: (1133.1132)

19a Carolyn Rachel Kierulf-Monaghan 120
b **Canada** 13 Oct 1996

Continuation of PHILIPPINES LINE (KS-120)

*** * 17j Victor de Lara Kierulf 120** 21 Scout Rollas,
Quezon City MM Philippines b PH 2 Nov 1943
L1) 2 Nov 1968 Lucila (Hernandez) b 1939 3 B: (1136.1022)
m2) 1 B:

18a Jan Vicent Kierulf 120 b PH 2 Oct 1969 (1137.1136)
m with 4 Kids

18b Lee Martin Kierulf 120 b PH 9 Feb 1971 (1138.1136)
m with 4 Kids

*** 18c Maria Micaela 'Miki' Kierulf 120** b PH 26 July 1977 1 B:
Lives Southern California
Email = prettybebegurl@yahoo.com
Fone = 1-522-228-6996 = Duarte/Pasadena CA

19a Marcus Mikhail Kierulff 120 b PH 21 Apr 2005

18d Maria Jezzika Kierulf 120 b PH 1987

17k Maria Victoria (Kierulf) 120 b PH 7 Jun 1946
m 16 Jul 1977 Reynaldo **Adelantor** b 1946 1 B: (1139.1022)

18a Jamaica June Adelantor 120 b PH 25 Jun 1978 (1140.1139)

17l Virginia (Kierulf) 120 b PH 28 Feb 1948
m 25 Jul 1982 Mario **Austria** 1 B: (1141.1022)

18a Nicole Alisa Austria 120 b PH 2 Aug 1983 (1142.1141)

15b Adelaida (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m Justo **De Veyra** 1 B: (1143.0959)
16a Federica Kierulf (De Veyra) 120 b PH m Antonino **Avelino** 1 B:
17a Preciosa Avelino 120 b PH
*** **18a Aimee Mangondato 120** b PH 19—
Email = giemacmie16@yahoo.com

15c Lino (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m 3 B: (1151.0959)

16a Rosario (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m **Bogho** (1152.1151)

16b Honorata (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m **Conete** (1153.1151)

16c Angeles (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m (1154.1151)

15d Venancio Manuel Kierulf 120 b PH 18.. m Cecilia (Pasagui) 5 B: (1155.0959)

16a Manuela "Mameng" (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m Froilan **Bayona** B: (1156.1155)

17- Jovita "Betty" Kierulf Bayona Chapman 120 b PH d Texas 20 Nov 2006 (or 24 Dec 06)

18- Susan Evelyn (Chapman) m William **Lee** B:
Email = misssusan54@aol.com

19- Natasha (Lee) m Jun 2007 in Texas

18a-h Kathleen, Dean, Lester, Ingrid, Arlene, Gogie and Alex

16b Maria "Mary" (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m Rafel **Yrastorza** (1157.1155)

TCK-page-82
16c Manuel "Loloy" Pasague Kierulf 120 b PH 22 Jun 1896
m Matea (Cabidog) **16 B:** (1158.1155)

17a Pelagio Cabidog Kierulf 120 b PH d m Agripina (Bendijo) 8 B:
18a Eduardo B Kierulf 120 b PH m Noreen (Parilla) 2 B:
* **Email = edwardkierf@yahoo.com**
19a Louie Mari P Kierulf 120 b PH
19b Luigi P Kierulf 120 b PH
18b Edwin B Kierulf 120 b PH m Rachel (Dimaranan) 1 B:
* **Email = edwink12000@yahoo.com**
19a Kohleen D Kierulf 120 b PH
18c Dr. Edmund B Kierulf 120 b PH
18d Edelyn B (Kierulf) 120 b PH m William **Leodones** 2 B:
19a Andre Julian Kierulf Leodones 120 b PH
19b Karla Denise Kierulf Leodones 120 b PH
18e Edgina B Kierulf 120 b PH 1 B:
19a Pauline Kierulf 120 b PH
18f Editha B Kierulf 120 b PH 1 B:
19a Natasha Beatrice Kierulf 120 b PH
18g Eden Mary B Kierulf 120 b PH
18h Edvina B (Kierulf) 120 b PH m Willy **Falceso** 2 B:
19a Ann Thea Kierulf Falceso 120 b PH
19b Aris Tristan Kierulf Falceso 120 b PH

17f Cecilia (Kierulff) 120 b PH d 19-- m Jose **Nepomuceno** B:

*** **18a Nenita (Nepomuceno) 120** b PH 1953 m Bobby **Sabilio** B:
Email = nen_usa@yahoo.com = Lives So. Calif.

19**- Jojo Sabilio 120** b PH
19- Adrian Sabilio 120 b PH

17- Angeles (Kierulf) 120 b PH m Guilliermo **Carrillo** d =
17- Lilia (Kierulf) 120 b PH m Paul **Tela** d - L No. Calif.
17- Fidelina (Kierulf) 120 b PH m Alejandre **Pinera** - L No. Calif.
17- Teresita (Kierulf) 120 b PH m Rex **Abriam** – L No. Calif.

17p Rodulfo Cabidog Kierulf 120 m 1963 Felisa Mejia (Gandionco) 8 B:

18a Maria Jenefer (Kierulf) 120 m Ramon Nivera **Serrano** 4 B:
19**a Gervin Kierulf Serrano 120**
19b Genivive Kierulf Serrano 120
19c Ramon Kierulf Serrano Jr 120
19d Joseph Rodulfo Kierulf Serrano 120
18b Joseph Filrod Kierulf 120 m Nilda (Racho) 3 B:
19a Brian R. Kierulf 120
19b Angelica R. Kierulf 120
19c Kimberly R. Kierulf 120
18c Maria Geraldine Kierulf 120 m Diether (Grandl) 1 B:
19a Patrick Kierulf Grandl 120
18d Mary Jane (Kierulf) 120 m Atty.Homer Mariano **Cabaral** 1 B:
19a Micheal Kierulf Cabaral 120
18e Joseph Froilan Kierulf 120
18f Joseph Richard Kierulf 120 m Finland (Fiel) 4 B:
19a Hannah Andrea F. Kierulf 120
19b Queenie F. Kierulf 120
19c Nicole F. Kierulf 120
19d Shakli F. Kierulf 120
18g Joseph Francis Kierulf 120 m Liza (Canin) 3 B:
19a Marc Daniel C.Kierulf 120
19b Francis C. Kierulf Jr 120
19c Angle C. Kierulf 120
* **18h Josef Manuel Kierulf III 120** b PH
m Maria Donna (Adolfo)
Email = marckierulf@yahoo.com

16d Caridad "Caring" (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m **Corvera** (1160.1155)

17- Milagros Kierulf Corvera 120 b PH m 1 B:

* **18- Beverly Corvera 120** b PH Lives near Burbank CA
Email = milagroskier@netscape.net

16e Anita "Itay" (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m Roque **Quitalig** 5 B: (1159.1155)

17a Rosa "Rosie" Kierulf Quitalig 120 b PH
17b Rosario "Baby" (Kierulf) 120 b PH m Francisco **Malinao** 9 B:

*** *** **18a Daisy Malinao Mendiola 120** b PH 2 B: (works in Thailand)
Email = daisy.mendiola@triumph.com daisymendiola@yahoo.com
19a Jan Paolo Mendiola 120 b PH
19b John Dennis Mendiola 120 b PH
*** **18b Delia Malinao Lloren 120** b PH (Lives in Bangladesh) 2 B:
Email = delia_m2000@yahoo.com
19a Delite Lloren 120 b PH
19b Deisa Lloren 120 b PH
18c Danilo Malinao 120 b PH 4 B:
19a Mark 120 b PH
19b Michael 120 b PH
19c Maria Bea120 b PH
19d Martin 120 b PH
18d Dean Malinao 120 b PH 2 B:

19a John Francis Malinao 120 b PH
19c Maribeth Ann Malineo 120 b PH

18e Divina Malinao Ayaa 120 b PH 2 B:
19a Arianna 120 b PH
19b Francis 120 b PH

*** **18f Doreena Malinao Ott 120** b PH 2 B: (Lives in Germany)
Email = dorina@ott-malinao.de
19a Dominque Ott 120 b PH
19b Francisott 120 b PH

18g Digna Malinao 120 b PH
18h Donald Malineo 120 b PH

*** **18i Doris Malinao 120** b PH
Email = dorismalinao03@yahoo.com

17c_____
17d_____
17e_____

15e Ricardo Kierulf 120 b PH 18.. m 3 B: (1161.0959)

16- Antonio Kierulf 120 B:

17- Amparo (Kierulf) 120 m **Elizan** B:
18- Eric Kierulf Elizan 120
Email = erickierulf_elizan@yahoo.com

16a Angeles (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m **Galza** (1162.1161)

16b Arturo Kierulf 120 b PH 18.. m Juana 2 B: (1163.1161)

* **17a Felino Gonzales Kierulf 120** b ..
m Marivic 'Ging' (Hermoso) email = ghk_7@yahoo.com

16c Lorenzo Kierulf 120 b PH 18.. m Anna (Corita) 1 B: (1164.1161)

17a Merry Joyce (Kierulf) 120 b PH
m Dr. Edwin Moises Aranas **Castillo** 2 B:
Email = Joyce-j29@yahoo.com

* **18a Ethel Mourie Kierulf (Castillo-Manuel) 120**
b PH 1980 m Ted Louie **Manuel** 2 B:
Email = ethel_blue26@yahoo.com

19a Merridel Lourie Manuel 120 b PH
19b Theorenz Wingel Manuel 120 b PH

18b Jon Castillo 120 b PH
Email = Sphynx-433@yahoo.com

15f Francisco Kierulf 120 b PH 18.. m 3 B: (1165.0959)

16a Potenciano (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m (1166.1165)

16b Maria (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m (1167.1165)

16c Ambrosga (Kierulf) 120 b PH 18.. m (1168.1165)

* **17- Jobel Kierulf 120** b PH = Email = kierulf_06@yahoo.com none none

15g Emelio Kierulf 120 b PH 18.. d 1907 m Soledad (Perez) 4 B: (1169.0959)

16a Pedro Perez Kierulf 120 b PH 18..
m Teodorica (Marchadezd) 9 B: (1170.1169)

17a Purisima (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19.. m **Calrulo** (1171.1170)

17b Emelio Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. d 19.. (1172.1170)

17c Virginia (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19.. m **delos Reyes** (1173.1170)

17d Soledad Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. d 19.. (1174.1170)

17e Magdalena (Kierulf) 120
b PH 19.. m Felipe Y **Singzon** (1175.1170)

17f Arturo Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. m (1176.1170)

17g Teresito (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19.. m (1177.1170)

17h Elsa (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19.. m **Harms** (1178.1170)

17i Ernesto Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. m (1179.1170)

16b Gregoria Kierulf 120 b PH 18.. d 19.. m de (Paz) 3 B: (1180.1169)

17a Josefina (Kierulf) 120 b PH 19.. d 19.. m **Abellera** (1181.1180)

17b Estela Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (1182.1180)

17c Marcello Kierulf 120 b PH 19.. (1183.1180)

16c Esperanza Perez (Kierulf) 120 b PH 5 Aug 1907 d May 1966
m Victoriano **Lagunzad** 1898- 5 B: (1184.1169)

17a Genuino Kierulf Lagunzad 120 b PH

17b Clara Kierulf (Lagunzad) **120** b PH 13 Feb 1924
m Innocencio **Punla** 1922- Lives in Calif 4 B: (1189.1184)

18a Natividad Lagunzad (Punla) 120 b PH
18b Lilia (Punla) 120 b 19.. m **Calma**
* **18c Anita Lagunzad (Punla) 120** b PH 16 Jul 1951
L 1993 Benjamin **Green** 1956- 1 B:
Email = benjamingreen@earthlink.net

19a She'ifa Zera Punla-Green 120 b 3 June 1996

18d Elisa (Punla) 120 b 19.. m **Holloway**

17c Soledad Kierulf Lagunzad 120 b PH

17d Lucia Kierulf (Lagunzad) 120 b PH 8 Feb 1929
8146 Carlisle Way, Vallejo CA 94519
m Hilarion V. **DeVera** 1 B: (1186.1184)

*** ----------** **18a Cesar Lagunzad Devera 120** b PH 10 Sep 1957
m Teresa (G…….) 4 B:
5527 Hackney Ct, El Sobrante CA 94803
Email = CDevera@comcast.net cldv09@yahoo.com
19a Rommel James G. DeVera 120
19b Jan Tracie G. DeVera 120
19c Justin James G. DeVera 120
19d Cesar James G. DeVera, Jr. 120

***** **17e Mateo Kierulf Lagunzad I 120** c/o Marlene L
Fablante 4973-A Guerrero St Pablacion Makati
1200 MM Philippines b PH 19.. (1185.1184)

17f Bernardita 'Berding' Kierulf Lagunzad 120 b PH 19.. d 1996 (1188.1184)

12f John Palmer Kierulf 126 b DK 6 Feb 1804 d 30 Aug 1821
12g Cathinka Hamton (Kierulf) 126 b Calcutta India 5 Jul 1806
d DK 9 Jan 1835 m 25 Sep 1824 Eduard **Gotschalk** 2 B: Sons
==========
Continuation of NORHOLM LINE (KS-80-142)

11l Peder Diderich Kierulf 128 b DK 1 Jan 1767 d Kbh 17 May 1850
m 1809 Juliane Marie (Rohde) 1786-1850 7 B: (1191.0926)

12a Peter Joachim Henrik Ferdinand Kierulf 129 b DK 8 Aug 1810
d 8 Feb 1891 m 19 Jul 1839 Mary Ane Marie (Laybourn)
1813-1905 7 B: (1192.1191)

13b Carl Julius Kierulf 129 b DK 28 Nov 1842 d 1 Nov 1928
m 20 May 1875 Angelica Josephine (Plaskett) 1855-1932
5 B: Josephine was the beautiful dau of Danish girl &
black DWI student (1193.1192)

14a Max Plaskett Kierulf 129 b Kbh 13 Mar 1877
d 31 Oct 1918 m 29 May 1901 Martha Petra
Cornelia Harriet (Jensen) 1880-1960 3 B: (1194.1193)

15a Carl Max Julius Plaskett Kierulf 129 b Kbh 14 Oct
1901 d Buenos Aires 30 Apr 1952 m 5 Sep 1934
Wally A (Hansen) b GER 1902 2 B: L Argentina
(1195.1194)

Start of USA LINE XIII (part of KS-129)

*** * 16a Karin Cornelia (Kierulf) 129** 51 Harding Dr,
Rye NY USA 10580 b Buenos Aires 22 Jun 1944
m 13 Sep 1968 Wifredo E D **Brunet** b 1945 3 B:
(1196.1195)

17a Alexia Brunet 129

b Buenos Aires 4 Jul 1969 (1197.1196)

17b Solange Brunet 129
b Buenos Aires 7 Jan 1971 (1198.1196)

TCK-page-84

17c Wilfred Brunet 129
b Buenos Aires 8 Jan 1973 (1199.1196)

Continuation of NORHOLM LINE (KS-80-142)

16b Karl Johan Kierulf 129
b Buenos Aires 20 Jun 1946 L DK 1985 (1200.1195)

* **15b Gunnar Kierulf 129** Ordrup Jagtvej 26 D DK-2920
Charlottenlund Denmark b Kbh 28 Aug 1906
m 5 Jul 1952 Edith Gudrun (Larsen) 1928-1982 (1201.1194)

* **15c Ulla Harriet (Kierulf) 129** Alrunevej 21 DK-2900
Hellerup Denmark b DK 11 Jun 1912
m 12 Nov 1933 Børge Anders **Knudsen** b 1912 2 B: (1202.1194)

16a Max Kierulf Knudsen 129
b DK 5 Nov 1939 d 14 Mar 1966 (1203.1202)

16b Stig Kierulf Knudsen 129 b DK 10 Mar 1945
m 1967 Kirsten (Nielsen) b 1945 2 B: (1204.1202)

17a Jens Kierulf Knudsen 129 b DK 7 Jan 1968 (1205.1204)

17b Tine Kierulf Knudsen 129 b DK 20 May 1971 (1206.1204)

* **15d Carl Julius Kierulf 129** Emil Pipersvej 11 DK-2800
Lyngby Denmark b DK 28 Dec 1918 m 8 May 1943
Inger (Birch) 1918-1977 1 B: (1207.1194)

* **16a Jan Kierulf 129** Engelsborgvej 33 DK-2800 Lyngby
Denmark b DK 15 Apr 1952 (1208.1207)

14b Hans From Kierulf 129 b Kbh 9 Mar 1879 d after 1957
m 1 Nov 1909 Maja (Bing) b 1877 (1209.1193)

14c Juliane Kierulf 130 b Kbh 30 Apr 1883 (1210.1193)

14d Agnes Johanne Louise Kierulf 130
b DK 14 Apr 1885 d 30 Jun 1914 (1211.1193)

14e Frode Kierulf 130
b Kbh 5 Oct 1889 m 19.. Elvira 1 B: (1212.1193)

15a Palle Kierulf 130 b DK 19.. (1213.1212)

13c Susanne Vilhelmine (Kierulf) 130 b DK 18 Sep 1844
d 24 Jul 1911 m 7 Oct 1874 Vilhelm **Andersen** b 1850 (1214.1192)

13d Juliane Marie Caroline (Kierulf) 130 b DK 8 Sep 1846
d 21 Apr 1935 m 29 Apr 1875 William Georg **Orth** b 1836 (01215.1192)

13e Frederik Vilhelm Kierulf 130 b DK 6 Apr 1849 d 1 Jun 1902 m 25 Apr
1874 Inger Sofie Frederikke (Petersen) 1852-1914 6 B: (1216.1192)

14a Sophie Kierulf 130 b DK 12 Apr 1875 d 15 Jul 1964 unm (1217.1216)

14b Carl Peter Kierulf 130 b DK 6 Dec 1876 d 10 Aug 1952 m 4 Sep 1903 Olga Laura Alvilda (Truelsen) 1875-1943 4 B: (1218.1216)

15a Knud Vilhelm Andreas Kierulf 130 b Kbh 17 Nov 1904 d 21 Apr 1979 m 1938 Esther Elin (Jensen) 1912-1983 2 B: (1219.1218)

16a Jonna Else Kierulf 130
b DK 23 Feb 1939 d 16 Jun 1979 (1220.1219)

* **16b Sven-Erik Kierulf 130** Astridsvej 7 DK-2635 Ishoj Denmark b DK 5 Apr 1944 m 26 Oct 1968 Britta Hyldgaard (Pedersen) b 1945 2 B: (1221.1219)

17a Bo Kierulf 130 b DK 18 Aug 1969 (1222.1221)

17b Jane Kierulf 130 b DK 8 May 1971 (1223.1221)

*** 15b Helge Rikard Kierulf 130** Ulkær 27 DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b Kbh 10 May 1906 d 8 Dec 1969 m 16 Jun 1937 Else (Olsen) b 1913 1 B: (1224.1218)

Start of CANADA LINE II (part of KS-130)

*** * 16a Birgit Olga (Kierulf) 130** Canada b Kbh 15 Jun 1942 m1) 26 Jun 1971 Steen Friis **Andresen** b 1947 2 B: div 1978 m2) 29 May 1981 Tommy Bogevard **Johansen** b 1940 1 B: (1225.1224) email = johansen@uniserve.com

17a David Kierulf Andresen 130
b DK 7 Jun 1972 L DK (1226.1225)

17b Simon Kierulf Andresen Johansen 130
b DK 5 Oct 1976 L Canada (1227.1225)

17c Charlotte Bogevard Johansen 130
b Canada 18 Sep 1981 (1228.1225)

Continuation of NORHOLM LINE (KS-80-142)

15c Else Ane Christine Kierulf 130
b Kbh 10 Apr 1907 1 B: (1229.1218)

16a Jane Mary (Kierulf) 130 b DK 2 Oct 1947 m 1963 John Michel **Mannov** b 1944 2 B: (1230.1229)

17a Conny Bella Mannov 130 b DK 16 Oct 1964 (1231.1230)

17b Kim Johan Mannov 130 b DK 30 Nov 1972 (1232.1230)

15d Mary (Kierulf) 130 b DK 11 Jun 1908 m Henry 2 B: (1233.1218)

16a Else Kierulf 130 b DK 19.. (1234.1233)

16b Kirsten Kierulf 130 b DK 19.. 4 dau B: (1235.1233)

14c Mary Juliane Kierulf 130
b Kbh 21 Aug 1878 d 14 Nov 1967 unm (1240.1216)

TCK-page-86

14d Johan Vilhelm Kierulf 130 b DK 14 Oct 1880 d 8 Jun 1963 m 1921
Helfrid Karolina (Karlsson) b Sweden 1895-1976 3 B: (1241.1216)

15a Ingeborg Ruth (Kierulf) 130
b Kbh 25 Jan 1922 m 1943 **Sondergaard** 5 B: (1242.1241)

16a Inger Lise Sondergaard 130 b DK 29 Nov 1944 (1243.1242)

16b Maj Britt Sondergaard 130 b DK 31 Oct 1951 (1244.1242)

16c Erik Lennart Sondergaard 130 b DK 9 May 1953 (1245.1242)

16d Jan Oluf Sondergaard 130 b DK 16 Sep 1957 (1246.1242)

16e Birgitte Sondergaard 130 b DK 30 Nov 1960 (1247.1242)

15b Bent Aage Kierulf 130
b Kbh 13 Feb 1926 m 1947 Tove (Sørensen) 2 B: (1248.1241)

16a Johan Erik Kierulf 130 b DK 1 Apr 1948 (1249.1248)

16b Susanne Kierulf 130 b DK 5 Oct 1952 (1250.1248)

15c Erik Vilhelm Kierulf 130 b Sweden 21 Sep 1928
m 1952 Ulla Britt (Nyman) b 1935 3 B: (1251.1241)

16a Inga Louice (Kierulf 130) b S 2 Jul 1953
m 1975 Karl Axel **Andersson** b 1952 2 B: (1252.1251)

17a Louise Kierulf 130 b S 8 Jun 1976 (1253.1252)

17b Johan Kierulf 130 b S 9 Apr 1980 (1254.1252)

16b Lis Kristina Kierulf 130 b S 22 Aug 1958 (1255.1251)

16c Per Erik Kierulf 130 b S 23 Dec 1962 (1256.1251)

14e Vilhelm Robert Kierulf 130 b DK 12 Oct 1882 d 10 Au 1973
m1) Elsie (Kolding)
m2) 22 Oct 1924 Emma Julie (Kvistgaard) 1888-1977 (1257.1216)

14f Ejnar Kjerulff 130 b Kbh 26 May 1884 d 6 Jun 1961
m 7 Aug 1909 Emilie (Olsen) 1887-1965 2 B: (1258.1216)

*** * 15a Jørgen Christian Kjerulff 130** Melvillevej 4
DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b Kbh 14 Jun 1911
m 1937 Inger Marie (Le Fevre) b 1915 4 B: (1259.1258)

16a Verner Kjerulff 130 b Kbh 25 Feb 1938 d 6 Nov 1975
m 18 Apr 1970 Helga (Strufe) b 1933 1 B: (1260.1259)

17a Katharina Kjerulff 130 b Kbh 6 Jun 1970 1 B: (1261.1260)

18a Anna Lund Kjerulff 130 b DK 30 Nov 1998

TCK-page-87

*** * 16b Bjorn Kjerulff 130** Gartnerkrogen 71 DK-3500
VærLøse Denmark b Kbh 25 May 1940

m 24 Apr 1964 Hanne (Fischer) b 1944 2 B: (1262.1259)

17a Kristian Kjerulff 130 b Kbh 16 Aug 1966
m June 2001 Anne Cristina (1263.1262)

17b Charlotte Louise (Kjerulff) 130 b Kbh 17 Nov 1967 m Jacob **Madsen** 4 B: (1264.1262)

* **18a Frederikke K Madsen 130**
Paltholmterasserne 69D DK-3520 Farum Denmark
b DK 1987 email = kjerulffmadsen@mail.tele.dk
18b Malte Madsen 130 b DK 1993
18c Victor Madsen 130 b DK 1994
18d Matilda Madsen 130 b DK 1997

* * **16c Jane (Kjerulff) 130** Tinghojvej 38,1 th DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b Kbh 21 Jan 1943 m 17 Jun 1972 Børge William Raiht **Kristiansen** b 1938 (1265.1259)
email = janekr@post11.tele.dk

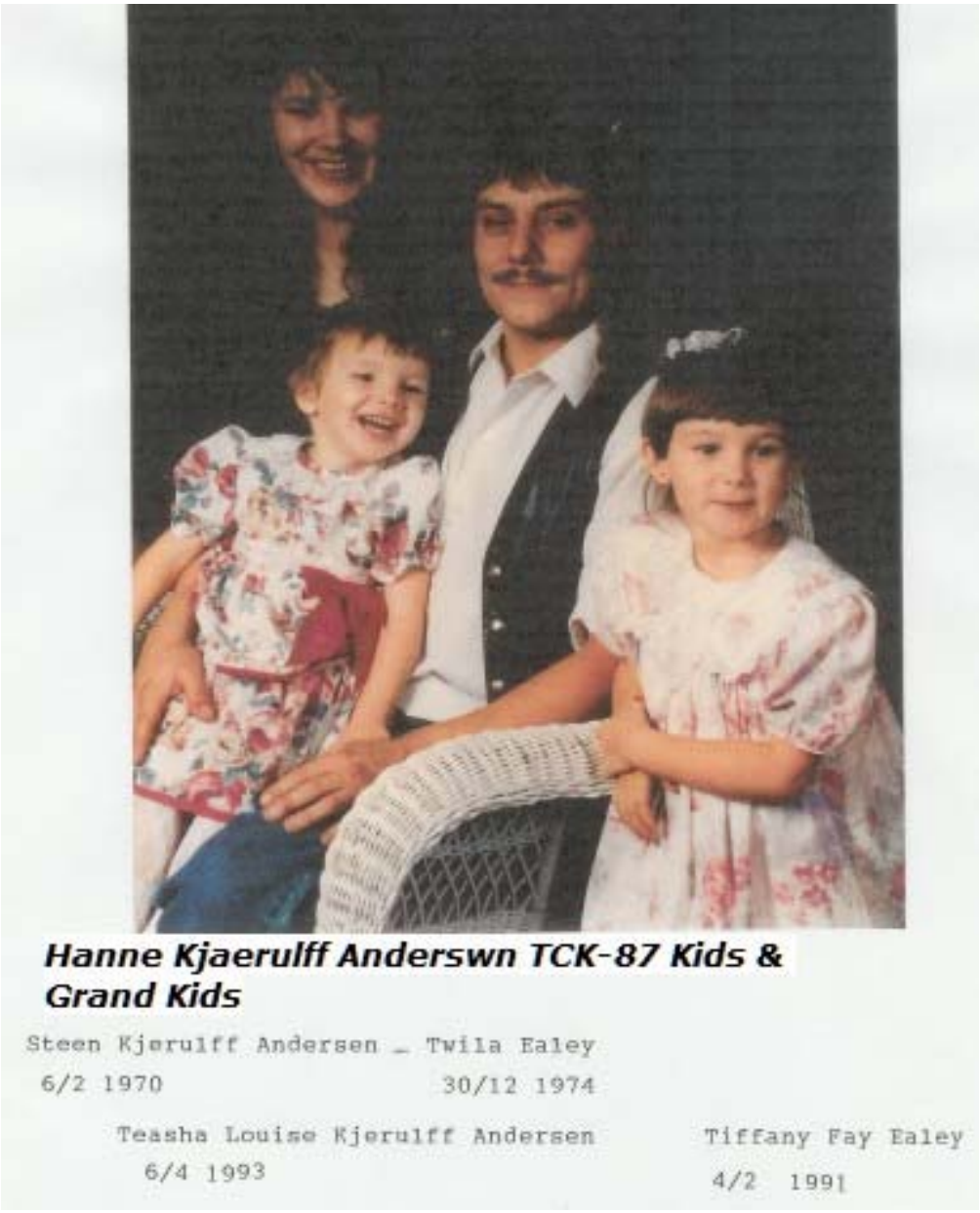
16d Schack S Kjerulff 130 b Kbh 15 Jul 1949 m 8 May 1971 Anne Arnt (Hansen) b 1946 2 B: (1266.1259)

17a Jens Christian Kjerulff 130
b Kbh 2 Jul 1973 (1267.1266)
17b Anne Sofie Kjerulff 130
b Kbh 4 May 1977 (1268.1266)

15b Svend Vilhelm Kjerulff 130 b Kbh 29 Jun 1913 d 6 Sep 1972 m 5 Dec 1943 Oda Selma (Eriksen) 1914-1999 2 B: (1269.1258)

Start of CANADA LINE III (part of KS-130)

*** 16a Hanne (Kjerulff) 130**
1046 - 250 St - Aldergrove BC Canada V4W 2S8
b Kbh 3 Jun 1945
m 1 Mar 1969 Flemming **Andersen** b 1942 1 B: (1270.1269)



17a Steen Kjerulff Andersen 130
b Kbh 6 Feb 1970 L Canada
L Twila Louise Ealey 1974- 2 B: (1271.1270)

18a Tiffany Fay Ealey 130
b CAN 4 Feb 1991
18b Teasha Louise Kjerulff Andersen 130
b CAN 6 Apr 1993

Continuation of NORHOLM LINE (KS-80-142)

*** * 16b Bjarne Wilhelm Kjerulff 130** Hermelin
Vænget 10 DK-2880 Bagsværd Denmark
b Kbh 2 Jul 1954 m 11 Aug 1984 Kirsten
Klitgaard (Andersen) b 1954 1 B: (1272.1269)

17a Mie 130 Klitgaard Kjerulff 130
b DK 26 Jul 1990

14g Ingeborg 131 Kierulf 131
b Kbh 26 Feb 1887 d 22 Feb 1911 unm (1273.1216)

13f Newlove 131 Hansine Elisabeth (Kierulf) 131 b DK 30 Mar 1851
m 12 Oct 1870 Emil **Larsen** d 1911 (1274.1192)

13g Johanne 131 Louise (Kierulf) 131 b DK 11 Dec 1855 d 19..
m 20 May 1876 Søren **Abrahamsen** 1852-1912 (1275.1192)
14- Viggo 131 Kierulf Abrahamsen 131 b DK 1888 d 1979

12d Hansine 131 Elisabeth Antoinette Ottilia (Kierulf) 131
b DK 25 May 1817 d 26 Jan 1909
m 2 Feb 1850 Johan Frederik Rudolf **Wolf** 1819-1887 (1276.1191)

12f Anna 131 Charlotte Christine Caroline (Kierulf) 131 b DK 23 Feb 1821
d 30 Jan 1910 m 16 Nov 1850 Hans Mathias **From** 1819-1864 (1277.1191)

13- Josva 131 From 131 b DK 1860 d 1941 m1) Theodora Emilie (Grum)
1858-1891 m2) UlrikKa (Worm) 1870-1926

14a Karen 131 (From) 131 b DK 1886 d 1967
m Harald Erik **Retlev**-Abrahamsen 1885-1955 3 B:

15a Kirsten 131 (Retlev) 131 b 1914 m1) Peter **Bang** 1900-1957
3 B: m2) Christian **Thygesen** 1906-1981

16a Lotte (Bang) 131 b DK 1940 m Leif **Thorsen** 1939-

16b Lars Peter Bang 131 b DK 1941
m Birthe Hedeled (Jensen) 1951-

16c Dorte (Bang) 131 b DK 1943 m Sten **Krogh** 1939-

*** *** **15b Jon Retlev 131** Ahornvej 17 Virum DK-2830 Denmark
b DK 1917 m Tove (Petersen) 1921- 3 B:

16a Ulla (Retlev) 131 b DK 1942 m1) S/,oren **Nørby**
m2) Hans Peter **Hilden** 1940-

16b Annette (Retlev) 131 b DK 1944 m Klaus **Ostenfeld** 1943-

16c Inge (Retlev) 131 b DK 1951 m Corstian **Hogervorst** 1947-
L in Holland

15c Palle Retlev 131 b DK 1919 d 31 Dec 1993
m1) Ingegerd Georgdatter (Agell) 1924-1958 3 B:
m2) Britt (Stenbom) 1922-

*** *** **16a Ole Retlev 131** 524 South Main St Manchester NH 03102 b S 1946
L USA 1973 m 1978 Patricia (Cronin) 1951- 2 B:
email = tivoli4@gateway.net = oretlev@aol.com

17a Nicole Christine Retlev 131 b VT USA 1979

17b Ashley Colleen Retlev 131 b VT USA 1984

16b Jens Retlev 131 b S 1950 L USA 1970
m Marie (Sullivan) 1958-

16c Sten Harald Retlev 131 b S 1957

14b Dora From 131 b DK 1891 d 1974

14c Hans Erik From 131 b DK 1896 d 1985

14d Tage From 131 b DK 1901 d 1980

TCK-page-88

9f Niels Poulsen Kjærulf 132 b DK 1677 d 13 Jan 1724
m Hippolyte Jakobsdatter (Holm) 5 B: (1278.0809)

10c Christian Henrik Kjærulf 133 b DK 24 Oct 1712
d 14 Oct 1771 m 20 Apr 1740 Kirstine Marie Rasmusdatter (Schiott) 1721-1777 14 (**FOURTEEN!**) B: (1279.1278)

11a Niels Kjærulf 133 b DK 18 Oct 1742 d 3 Sep 1804
m1) 2 Sep 1772 Abelone (Severin) 1751-1800 5 B:
m2) 28 Apr 1804 Dortea Marie (Romer) 1 B: (1280.1279)

12d Christian Henrik Hans Kjærulff 134
b DK 1 Oct 1787 d 1835 m 6 May 1825 Juliane Augusta (Reincke) 1800-1857 3 B: (1281.1280)

13a Niels Carl Johan Julius Kjærulff 134
b Kbh 1 Dec 1827 d 5 Sep 1883 m 27 Sep 1858 Petrine (Eriksen) 1833-1916 9 B: (1282.1281)

14a Hans Henrik Christian Kjærulff 134
b DK 25 Jun 1859 d 24 Dec 1926 m 1889 Hanne Margrete (Bugge) 1864-1902 3 B: (1283.1282)

15a Karl Frederik Aage Kjærulff 134 b DK 6 Oct 1890 d 12 Jul 1969 m 23 Jul 1920 Emma Kirstine (Hansen) b 1898 1 B: (1284.1283)

* **16a Kirsten (Kjærulff) 134** Skovvej 1 DK-4180 Soro Denmark b DK 28 May 1931 m 9 Jul 1955 Carl Bent **Jensen** b 1928 3 B: (1285.1284)

*** **17a Henrik Kjærulff MD 134** b DK 31 May 1956 m 26 Jan 1980 Anne Pernille (Andersen) b 1957 2 B: (1286.1285)

*** Email = henrik.kjaerulff@dadlnet.dk

18a Anne Sabine Kjærulff 134
b DK 1981 (1287.1286)

18b Henrik Mathias Kjærulff 134
b Dk 31 Oct 1983 (4024.1286)

17b Marianne Kjærulff 134
b DK 7 May 1962 (1288.1285)

17c Ole Kjærulff 134
b DK 29 Sep 1965 (1289.1285)

15b Gudrun Margrete (Kjærulff) 135
b DK 12 Mar 1892 m 20 Aug 1920

Axel **Henriksen** 1 B: (1290.1283)

TCK-page-89

16a Agnete `Bitten' (Henriksen) 135 b DK 1921 d Nov 1986
m 12 Jun 1954 Christian **Bjerre** 2 B: (1291.1290)

*** *** **17a Nis Bjerre 135** Jerichausgade 2.1 tv DK-8000
Aarhus C Denmark b DK 24 Apr 1955 (1292.1291)
17b Tomas Bjerre 135 b DK 13 Feb 1957 (1293.1291)

15c Agnete Kjærulff 135 b DK 12 Jan 1894 d 19.. (1294.1283)

14c Erik Edvard Kjærulff 135 b DK 13 May 1863 d 20 Sep 1943 m 29 Dec 1898 **14a Hilda Andrea Johanne (Hansen) 304** b Oslo 27 Jan 1877 d Kbh 7 May 1962 3 B: **10th cousins** - **Hilda** is the great-grand -daughter of **11j Petronelle Jensine (Kjærulf) 304** (1295.1282)

15a Fin Wenzel Kierulff 135 b DK 19 Mar 1901
d 25 Jun 1955 m 25 Jul 1928 Edit Antoinette (Wik)
b 3 Aug 1903 L 1985 2 B: (1296.1295)

*** 16a Fin Erik `Tod' Kierulff 135** H C Lumbyesvej 15
DK-8000 Aarhus C Denmark b DK 7 Jan 1932
m 10 Apr 1963 Marianne (Hoybye) b 1936 2 B: (1297.1296)
Email = kierulff.fin@post.tele.dk

*** *** **17a Rikke Karina Kierulff-Jφrgensen 135** b DK 10 Aug 1966
m 1994 Martin **Kierulff-Jφrgensen** 2 B: (1298.1297)

18a Marie Kierulff-Jφrgensen 135 b DK 25 Jun 1995

18b William Kierulff-Jφrgensen 135 b DK 24 Feb 1997

*** *** **17b Morten Fin Kierulff 135** b DK 3 May 1968 (1299.1297)

***** **16b Erik Leif `Ted' Kierulff 135** Sigridsvej 17
DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK 18 Dec 1934
m 1971 Elsebeth (Hoffman) b 1946 5 B: (Summer res: Hegnsvej 17 DK-3220 Tisvildeleje) (1300.1296)
Email = Elsebeth Kjærulff ek@ghg.dk

*** *** **17a Karoline (Kierulff) 135** b DK 13 Mar 1972
m 8 Jun 2005 Janus **Søndergaard** 1 B: (1301.1300)
18a Olivia Søndergaard 135 b DK 29 Jun 2006

*** *** **17b Matilde Kierulff 135** b DK 24 Apr 1975 1 B: (1302.1300)
18a Arthur --- 135 b DK 7 Jul 2006
Picture of = Olivia & Arthur =

* * **17c Amalie Kierulff 135** b DK 18 Feb 1979 (1303.1300)

* * **17d Ferdinand Kierulff 135** b DK 30 Jun 1981 (1304.1300)

* * **17e Ludvig Kierulff 135** b DK 9 Jul 1984 (1305.1300)

* **15b Aase Hansen (Kjærulff) 135** Osterbrogade 194
DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK 20 Jun 1902
m 14 Aug 1926 Otto **Brondum** b 1900 2 B: (1306.1295)

* * **16a Erling Brondum 135** Granvej 7 DK-9000 Aalborg Denmark
b DK 11 Jul 1930 (1307.1306)

* * **16b Birthe (Brondum) 135** Bækkebrovej 38
DK-3220 Tisvildeleje Denmark b DK 24 Jun 1934
m 13 Mar 1970 Hans Axel **Havemann** b 1935 (1308.1306)

15c Hans Leif Kjærulff 135 b DK 16 Jun 1903 d Mar 1945
m 1925 Ingeborg (Jørgensen) 1900-1946 1 B: (1309.1295)

TCK-page-90

* * **16a Annelise `Lis' (Kjærulff) 135** Klævervænget 73
DK-5330 Munkebo Denmark b DK 24 Dec 1926
m 11 Aug 1951 Per Johan **Lemche** 1924-1990 1 B: (1310.1309)

* **17a Jesper Lemche 135** Eghalmen 60 DK-5240 Odense N/,o
Denmark b Kbh 30 May 1952 (1311.1310)

14e August Christian Kjærulff 135 b DK 1 May 1867 d Sep 1920
m 1898 Nancy (Nielsen) 1875-1956 3 B: (1312.1282)

15a Svend Erik Kjærulff 135 b DK 28 Jan 1899 d Jul 1973 m 26 Sep
1926 Karen Margrethe (Wodskou) 1902-1986 2 B: (1313.1312)

* * **16a Erik Karoll 135** 7406 via Paraiso, Rancho Cucamonga = TCK-page-90
CA USA 91730 b China 3 Jan 1928 d Calif 17 Sep 2005
m 11 Sep 1959 Shirley (Rose) b WA 1930 2 B:
(changed name from Kjærulff to Karoll) (1314.1313)

Translated (with Anders K Knudsen TCK-pg-102 below) "Kjaerulfske Studier" from Danish to English

* * **17a Jonathan E Kjærulff 135** b IL 15 Jul 1960 (1315.1314)

* * **17b David Karoll 135** b IL 6 Mar 1964 (1316.1314)

* **16b Erling Kjærulff MD 135** Sosvinget 22
DK-8250 Egaa Denmark b DK 20 Dec 1936
m 19 May 1962 Kirsten (Kock) b 1937 3 B: (1317.1313)

17a Jens Kjærulff 135 b DK 2 May 1963 (1318.1317)

17b Anders Kjærulff 135 b DK 1 Oct 1966 (1319.1317)

17c Anne Marie Kjærulff 135 b DK 11 Mar 1970 (1320.1317)

15b Poul Valdemar Kjærulff 135 b DK 23 Mar 1901 d IL Nov 1958
unm L USA under name `Walter Paul' 1921-1958 (1321.1312)

15c Harry Kjærulff 135 b DK 20 Apr 1905 d 1972
m1) m2) Grethe 1 B: (1322.1312)

16a Kari-Ann (Kjærulff) 135 b DK 1949
m Flemming **Kjær** (1323.1322)

14f Valborg (Kjærulff) 135 b DK 27 May 1869
d 18 Oct 1924 m 10 Jul 1894 Otto Jægge Ludvig **Schmidt**
1867-1936 2 B: (1324.1282)

15a Ebba (Kjærulff-Schmidt) 135 b DK 20 Jun 1895 d 31 Aug 1980
m 13 Nov 1919 Rasmus **Maltha Rasmussen** 1890-1974 2 B: (1330.1324)

* * **16a Otto Maltha Rasmussen I 135** `Taarnborg'
Raadhusgade 2 DK-8300 Odder Denmark b DK 4 Apr 1921
m 27 Feb 1954 Anne `Bitten' (Krag) b 1934 3 B: (1331.1330)

* * **17a Anders Maltha Rasmussen 135** Byagervej 108 G
DK-8330 Beder Denmark b DK 18 Jan 1955 m 16 Apr 1979
Anne Elisabeth (Pedersen) b 1957 3 B: (1332.1331)

TCK-page-91

18a Rasmus Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 1 Jun 1983 (1333.1332)
18b Anne Katrine Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 14)ct 1986
18c Jacob Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 14 Apr 1991

* * **17b Erik Krag Maltha Rasmussen 135** b DK 16 Dec 1958
L Elisabeth (Bundgaard) 1 B: (1334.1331)
18a Aksel Maltha Rasmussen II 135 b DK 9 Apr 1999

* * **17c Aksel Maltha Rasmussen I 135** PO Box 6,
Newman's Seed Works Newdegate West Australia 6355
b DK 14 Sep 1961 m Anette 1 B: (1335.1331)

18a Otto Maltha Rasmussen II 135 b Australia 2 Dec 1999

* **16b Mogens Maltha Rasmussen 135** Rolfsgade 114 II
DK-6700 Esbjerg Denmark b DK 20 Aug 1928
m 24 May 1953 Helen (Pedersen) 1928- 4 B: (1336.1330)
Email = HelenBird@escnet.dk

17a Lars Rasmus Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 21 Feb 1956
m 15 Aug 1992 Karen (Nitschke) 1 B: (1337.1336)
18a Emil Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 10 Jul 1991
18b Jens Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 24 Oct 1995
18c Asger Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 16 Jan 04

17b J/,orgen Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 20 Feb 1958

m 8 Sep 1989 Nina (S/,orensen) 1 B: (1338.1336)
18a Maja Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 28 Dec 1989

17c Marianne Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 19 Nov 1960 (1339.1336)

17d Kristian Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 2 Jul 1964
m 9 Jul 1988 Danuta (Lesniewcy) 1 B: (1340.1336)
18a Trine 135 Maltha Rasmussen 135 b DK 16 May 1995

15b Agnes Marie Kjærulff-Schmidt 135
b DK 26 Apr 1899 d 11 May 1904 (1934.1324)

* **15c Helge Kjærulff-Schmidt 135** Soltoften 4 Jersie Strand pr
DK-2680 Solrod Strand Denmark b DK 22 Feb 1906 d 9 Jul 1982
m1) 1930 Inga (Thessen) b 1908 2 B:
m2) 10 Apr 1938 Grethe (Nielsen) 1914-1997 2 B: (1325.1324)

16a Palle Kjærulff-Schmidt 135 Agernvej 41 DK 2830 Virum Denmark b DK 7 Jul 1931
m1) 25 Apr 1957 Karen Merete (Nielsen) b 1935 3 B: div 1972 (1326.1325)
m2) 5 Nov 1999 Birte (Haagen) b 15 May 1947

* **17a Morten Kjærulff-Schmidt 135** Præstevangen 17 DK. 3460 Birkerød
Denmark b DK 25 May 1958 (1579.1326)
m 22 Aug 1992 Linnea (Smith) b 1963 2 B:
18a Frederick Kjærulff-Schmidt 135 b 19 Feb 1993
18b Jakob William Kjærulff-Schmidt 135 b 16 Mar 1995

17b Bettina (Kjærulff-Schmidt) 135 b DK 6 Sep 1959 (1580.1326)
Kejlstruplund 38. DK 3460 Birkerød DK b 12 May 1994
m 12 Apr 1994 Kim **Jacobsen** b 1956 2 B:
18a Markus Emil Jacobsen 135 b 19 Sep 1995
18b Aia Marie Jacobsen 135 b 6 Nov 1997

17c Arendse (Kjærulff-Schmidt) 135 b DK 25 Dec 1965 (1581.1326)
Storchsvej 1. DK 2000 Frederiksberg DK b 25 Dec 1965
m 15 Jul 1997 Terkel **Lind** b 1964 2 B:
18a Sofie Marie Lind 135 b 15 May 1997
18b Laurits Emanuel Lind 135 b 10 Apr 2000

Birte (Haagens) børn fra tidligere ægteskab:

Andrea Christine Sass-Nielsen, Nybrovej 141, 2800 Lyngby. Cpr.nr.121168-2028

Neel Aviaja Bjerregaard, Præstebakken 23, 2830 Virum Cpr.nr.021173-2156

Sidsel Johanne Haagen Petersen Yaacov, Solsikkemarken 39, 2830 Virum Cpr.nr. 040379-1768

* * **16b Birte (Kjærulff-Schmidt) 135** Maria-Theresialei 1 Bus 3,
B-2018 Antwerp Belgium b DK 20 May 1930
m 1968 Jacques **Mathieu** 1 B: (1327.1325)
Email = Jacques@cruiseconnection.be
17a Peter Mathieu 135 b DK 1968 (1543.1327)

* * **16c Steffen Kjærulff-Schmidt 135** b DK 20 Aug 1939
Peter Bangs Vej 76, 2 th, 2000 Frederiksberg, Danmark
m1) 5 Feb 1972 Anne (Rasmussen) b 1947 2 B: (1328.1325)
m2) Yvonne (Schou) b 1943
Email = Steffen.Kjaerulff-Schmidt@ft.dk

* * **17a Katrine Kjærulff-Schmidt 135** b DK 16 Jul 1972 (0544.1328)
Kastanie Alle 6, Brøndby Strand, Danmark
L Kristian Kristiansen 1 B:
18a Oskar Kjærulff-Schmidt Kristiansen 135 b 2005

17b Laura (Kjærulff-Schmidt) 135 b DK 28 Mar 1975 (0545.1328)
Vølundsgade 16 A, 2200 København N
m Anders **Birch**

* **16d Marianne (Kjærulff-Schmidt) 135** Bulowsvej 50 A.3 tv
DK-1870 Frederiksberg C Denmark b DK 5 Aug 1942 d 2001
m Erik **Hulegaard** (1329.1325)

TCK-page-92 **(KS-135-139) USA LINE III (part of KS-135)**

14h Carl `Charles' Johan Kjarulff 135 b DK 17 Oct 1871 d Mich 7 Nov 1965
m 4 Oct 1905 Helene Catherine (Nielsen) 1880-1954 6 B: (1341.1282)

*** * 15a Ebba Valborg (Kjarulff) 135** 301 E Court St # 114 Ludington MICH
USA 49431 b Mich 4 Nov 1906 d 8 Mar 1990 m 1 Jun 1931
Earl Dudley `Ted' **Hamilton** 1904-1980 3 B: (1342.1341)

*** * 16a Daniel Stuart Hamilton 135** 405 - 4th St, Ludington MICH USA
49431 b Mich 23 Jul 1932
m1) 26 Dec 1955 Janet (Stilson) 1 B: div 1956
m2) 8 Nov 1958 Margaret Bobo (Hawkins) 1 adp: (1343.1342)

17a Terre Lyn (Hamilton) 135 b Mich 30 Dec 1956
m 4 Oct 1976 Mark **Taylor** 1 B: (1344.1343)
18a Steven Eldred Taylor 135
b Mich 17 Oct 1977 (4094.1344)

17b Peggy Jean Hawkins (Hamilton) 135 b USA 24 Jan 1949
m 27 Oct 1973 Sherman **Lawson** 1 B: 1 adp: (1345.1343)

18a Heather Lyn Lawson 135 b USA 21 Aug 1978 (1346.1345)

18b Kym Sue Lawson 135 b USA 10 Jun 1982 (1347.1345)

*** * 16b Clark Earl Hamilton 135** 1805 Mayfield Dr,
Goshen IND USA 46526 b Mich 12 Feb 1935
m 26 Dec 1955 Joyce Ann (Hanson) b 1936 3 B: (1348.1342)

17a Scott Allen Hamilton 135 b USA 19 May 1959 (1349.1348)

17b Heidi Lynn Hamilton 135 b USA 12 Apr 1961 1B: (1350.1348)

18a son 135 b 1990

17c Kimberly Sue Hamilton 135
b USA 17 May 1966 1B: (1351.1348)

18a son 135 b 1990

*** * 16c Jon Robert Hamilton 135** b Mich 7 Mar 1941
m1) 3 Feb 1962 Diane Alice (Smalley) b 1941 2B: div 1983
m2) Mar 1991 Marlene (1352.1342)

17a Wendy Sue Hamilton 135 b Mich 1 Jan 1969 (1353.1352)

17b Kevin Michael Hamilton 135 b Mich 9 Mar 1971 (1354.1352)

15b Carlos Kjarulff 135 b Mich 16 Feb 1908 d same day (1355.1341)

15c Floyd Christian Kjarulff 135 b Mich 13 May 1909 d 1914 (1356.1341)

* **15d Clark Johan Kjarulff 135** PO Box 236 Rte 1,
Edwards MISS USA 39066 b Mich 1 Feb 1912 d 30 Jan 1989
m1) 24 Oct 1943 Blanch (Holt) 1906-1975
m2) 1 Jan 1976 Loretta Kelly (Knight) b 1925 4 step B: (1357.1341)

TCK-page-93

* * **16a Alicia (Knight) 135** b USA 30 Oct 1951 m 17 Dec 1977
Gene **Singleton** 2 B: Lives in Florence Miss USA (1358.1357)

17a Russell Derrick Singleton 135
b USA 28 Apr 1979 (1359.1358)

17b Marie Danielle Singleton 135 b USA 10 Oct 1981 (1360.1358)

* * **16b John Daniel Knight I 135** b USA 31 Jan 1953 m 25 Dec 1974
Susan (Spence) 2 B: Lives in Ridgeway CO USA (1361.1357)

17a John Daniel Knight II 135 b USA 28 Dec 1981 (1362.1361)

17b Clark Knight 135 b USA 22 Mar 1984 (1363.1361)

* * **16c Timothy Claude Knight 135** b USA 10 May 1959 m 14 Jul 1984
Gina (Lollar) 1 B: Lives in Raymond Miss USA (1364.1357)

17a Chelsea Knight 135 b Miss 3 Jun 1985 (4209.1364)

* * **16d Mary Knight 135** b USA 19 Oct 1961 (1365.1357) Raymond Miss USA

15e Alice Margaret (Kjarulff) b Mich 24 May 1914 d 9 Oct 1970
m 29 Apr 1939 Russell **Hayford** 1 B: (1366.1341)

* * **16a Janet Lynn (Hayford) 135** 2902 N 109th St Toledo OH USA 43611
b Mich 24 Feb 1947 m 29 Dec 1976 Joe **Gaghen** 2 adp: (1367.1366)

17a Pamela Gaghen 135 b USA 19.. (1368.1367)

17b Patrick Gaghen 135 b USA 19.. (1369.1367)

* * **15f Helen (Helene) Christine (Kjarulff) 135** 1980 Surrey Pl # 4,
Muskegon MICH USA 49442 b Mich 6 Jul 1916
m 9 May 1936 Harold H **Swanson** 1914-1970 4 B: (1370.1341)

* * **16a Lynn Alys Swanson 135** 4657 N 68th St,
Milwaukee WISC USA 53218 b Mich 22 Sep 1939
m 28 May Robert **Hoenecke** 5 B: div 1984 (1371.1370)

17a Paul Robert Hoenecke 135 b USA 5 Mar 1961 (1372.1371)

17b Bruce Allen Hoenecke 135 b USA 3 Jan 1963 (1373.1371)

17c Todd Kjarulff Hoenecke 135 b USA 4 Mar 1964 (1374.1371)

17d Cheryl Lynn (Hoenecke) 135 b USA 27 Dec 1967
m 6 Aug 1989 Albert **Bohn** (1375.1371)

17e Jeffrey Scott Hoenecke 135 b USA 19 Jun 1970 (1376.1371)

TCK-page-94

* * **16b Harold E `Bud' Swanson 135** 209 Mill Creek Ln Haughton

LA USA 71037 b Mich 28 Jul 1944
m1) Thailand 1969 Jow 2 B: div 1976
m2) England 6 Aug 1977 Elizabeth (Savage) (1377.1370)
Chief Master Sergeant US Air Force

17a John Swanson 135 b Thailand 22 Jan 1970 (1378.1377)

17b James Harold Swanson 135
b Thailand 16 Apr 1972 (1379.1377)

*** * 16c Robert Charles Swanson 135** 6820 Durham Rd, Whitehall
MICH USA 49461 b Mich 7 Apr 1948
m1) May 1967 Linda (McMillan) 2 B: div 1981
m2) 29 Aug 1987 Rose (Ingram) (1380.1370)

17a Robert Kenneth Swanson 135
b Mich 24 Jul 1968 (1381.1380)

17b Christopher John Swanson 135
b Mich 8 Aug 1969 (1382.1380)

*** * 16d Michael Louis Swanson 135** 1169 Ireland St,
Muskegon MICH USA 49441 b Mich 5 May 1953
m 21 May 1977 Kathy (Tyler) b 1953 3 B: (1383.1370)

17a Shelby Lynn Swanson 135 b Mich 6 Sep 1978 (1384.1383)

17b Kelli Rae Swanson 135 b Mich 13 Jun 1980 (1385.1383)

17c Katlyn Michelle Swanson 135 b Mich 3 Jul 1989

Continuation of NORHOLM LINE (KS-80-142)

14i Edvard Emil Kjærulff 135 b DK 25 Jul 1873 d Wisc 195.
m 1899 Dagmar Marie (Jensen) b 1875 3 B: (1386.1282)

15a Oda Bertha (Kjærulff) 136 b DK 3 Dec 1900 m L Wisc (1387.1386)

15b Iris Anna Kjærulff 136 b DK 28 Mar 1903 unm L Wisc (1388.1386)

15c Ketty Petra Kjærulff 136 b DK 31 May 1907 d young (1389.1386)

13b Edvard Emil Kjærulff 136 b Kbh 21 Oct 1829 d 11 Dec 1902
m 6 May 1864 Henriette Andrea (Falck) 1843-1896 2 B: (4310.1281)

14a Olga Kjærulff 136 b Kbh 21 May 1865 (4311.4310)

14b Alexander Edvard Kjærulff 136 b DK 1867 d 1878 (4312.4310)

13c Caroline Christine Henriette (Kjærulff) 136 b Kbh 16 Aug 1835 d 1905
m 1857 Martin Severin Janus **From** 1828-1895 8 B: (4271.1281)

14a Gustav Bodilus Calmer From 136 b DK 12 Feb 1858
m1) Grethe 2 B: m2) Berta 1 B: (4272.4271)

15a Karsten From 136 b DK 18.. L Canada (4273.4272)

15b Niels Ebbe From 136 b DK 18.. (4274.4272)

* **15c Helge From 136** Violens Kvarter 5

Niva Denmark b DK 18.. (4275.4272)

14b Axel Christian Janus From 136 b DK 27 Jan 1860 m Ellen (4276.4271)

14c Aage Valdemar Severin From 136 b DK 18 Jan 1862 d 1936 2 B:
m Laura Hulda Odalie (Becher Smith) 1863-1946 2 B: (4277.4271)

15a Aage Carl Anthon From 136 b DK 6 Mar 1887 d Apr 1956
m Else Dorthea (Dichmann) 1896-1962 (4278.4277)

* **16- Jørgen From 136** Virum Torv 11 DK-2830 Virum Denmark
b DK 27 Aug 1918 m Grethe (Mauritzen) 1919-1984 B:

***** **17- Eva Vibeke (From) 136** Tagestorp 1a DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark
b DK 2 Jul 1947 m Frederik **Sundram** 1932- 1 B:

***** **18a Filip Sundram 136** Nygårdspark 107 DK-3520 Farum Denmark
b DK 6 Dec 1969 m 14 Jul 97 Camilla Weisenfeldt (Marott) 3 B:
email = fsu@itst.dk

19a Jacob Marott Sundram b DK 27 Sep 1997
19b Mathias Marott Sundram b DK 05 Apr 2000 twin
19c Lucas Marott Sundram b DK 06 Apr 2000 twin

15b Niels Hjalmar From 136 b DK 18.. m Karen 4 B: (4279.4277)

14d Agnete Kirstine Edele (From) 136
b DK 18 Oct 1863 m Ludvig **Jensen** 2 B: (4280.4271)

15a `Pip' Jensen 136 b DK 18.. (4281.4280)

15b Gerda (Jensen) 136 b DK 18.. m 2 B: (4282.4280)

16a Lise 136 b DK 19.. (4283.4282)

16b Bitte 136 b DK 19.. (4284.4282)

14e Sigurd Poul Calmer From 136 b DK 20 Feb 1866 m Elna (Jeppesen) 1 B: (4285.4271)

14f Ulrikka Ingeborg Louise From 136 b DK 28 Aug 1870 (4286.4271)

14g Elna Caroline Margrethe (From) 136 b Kbh 6 Apr 1872 d 19 Mar 1965
m 25 Nov 1899 Thorbjorn **Holm** 1866-1934 3 B: (4287.4271)

15a Per Holm 136 b DK 10 Oct 1899 m Ellen (4288.4287)

***** **15b Aase (Holm) 136** Hojdevej 1 DK-2980 Kokkeel Denmark b DK 14 Oct
1901 m 23 Jun 1926 George **Tindinge** 1893-1964 2 B: (4289.4287)

*** * 16a Kirsten (Tindinge) 136** Stolbergsvej 4 DK-2970 Horsholm Denmark
b DK 24 Oct 1932 m 30 Dec 1953 Knud **Madsen** 3 B: (4290.4289)

*** 17a Jørgen Bohus Madsen 136** Rosenlyparken 89 DK-2670
Greve Strand Denmark b DK 8 Jan 1956 2 B: (4291.4290)

18a Maria Madsen 136 b DK 16 Feb 1981 (4292.4291)

18b Mads Madsen 136 b DK 25 Dec 1984 (4293.4291)

***** **17b Erik Bohus Madsen 136** Turesensgade 3 DK-1368 Kbh K Denmark
b DK 15 Apr 1958 (4294.4290)

* **17c Kathrine Bohus Madsen 136** Dr Priemesvej 2 DK-1854 Kbh V
Denmark b DK 12 Nov 1965 (4295.4290)

TCK-page-96

* **16b Agnete Magdalene (Tindinge) 136** Eget Bo 4 DK-4000
Roskilde Denmark b DK 27 Aug 1934 m 30 Jul 1955
Walter Alexander **Weiss** b 1931 2 B: (4296.4289)

17a Per Michael Weiss 136
b DK 3 Jun 1957 (4297.4296)

17b Anja Weiss 136 b DK 8 Nov 1958 (4298.4296)

* **15c Jørgen Holm 136** Strandvejen 18 Bredballe DK-7100 Vejle
Denmark b DK 3 Jun 1902 m Eli 3 B: (4299.4287)

* **16a Eli (Holm) 136** Strandboulevard 64 DK-Kbh Denmark
b DK 27 Mar 1932 m **Biker** 2 B: (4300.4299)

* **17a Susanne (Biker) 136** Ravnsborggade 13 DK-Kbh
Denmark b DK 19.. m 2 B: (4301.4300)

18a Tanja 136 b DK 19.. (4302.4301)

18b Sidse 136 b DK 19.. (4303.4301)

17b Peter Biker 136 b DK 19.. (4304.4300)

16b Niels Thorbjorn Holm 136 b DK 23 Jul 1934
m 2 B: (4305.4299)

17a Anette Holm 136 b DK 19.. (4306.4305)

17b Bolette Holm 136 b DK 19.. (4307.4305)

* **16c Anna Holm 136** Skansevej 36 Bolig 16 DK-3400
Hillerod Denmark b DK 12 Apr 1940 (4308.4299)

14h Regisse Brigitta Elisabeth From 136 b DK 9 Oct 1873 unm (4309.4271)

11c Margrete Dortea (Kjærulf) 136 b DK 1745 d 1824
m **12b Jens Kjærulf Sand 11 and 281** 1751-1814 (2133.4174)
7th cousins 1x removed (1390.1279)

11e Rasmus Kjærulf 136 b DK 10 Mar 1748 d Jun 1791
m 26 Mar 1776 Maren Bloch (Deichmann) 1751-1816 2 B: (1391.1279)

Start of NORWAY LINE XXX (part of KS-137)

12a Jørgen Ditlev Kjærulf 137 b DK 17 Jul 1777
(also known as: **12a Carl Frederik Bentsen 137**)
**** d as **JDK**: N 31 Jan 1811 (d as **CFB**: N 24 Jun 1838 **!**)
m1) DK 1801 as **JDK:** Ane Marie (Rasmusdatter) b 1787 2 B:
m2) N 1808 as **CFB**: Eva Clara (Schjoller) 1784-1851 3 B:
**** **see text TCK-page-280 - very unusual mystery !** (1392.1391)

13a Jens 137 Peter Kjærulf 137 b DK 1802 (1393.1392)

13b Rasmus 137 Kjærulf 137 b DK 1807 d N 8 Aug 1822 (1394.1392)

13c Ingeborg 137 Marie (Bentsen) 137 b N 10 Feb 1809 d 19 Apr 1878
m 29 Oct 1832 Peter Strand **Rygh** 1800-1868 6 B: (1395.1392)

14a Oluf 137 Rygh 137 b N 5 Sep 1833 d 1899 m Louise 1848-1929 (1396.1395)

14b Rikka 137 (Rygh) 137 b N 1836 d 1896 m J **Vold** (1397.1395)

14c Karl 137 Ditlev Rygh 137 b N 1839 d 1915 unm (1398.1395)

14d Evald 137 Rygh 137 b N 1842 d 1913 m Sofie (Arntzen) 1 B: (1399.1395)

15a Peter 137 Per Rygh 137 b N 1874 d 1941 m 1902
Karen Marthine Birgitte (Mordt) b 1877 (1400.1399)

14e Petra 137 (Rygh) 137 b N 17 Aug 1845 d 28 Nov 1908
m Martin Daniel **Muller** d 1906 (1401.1395)

14f Gusta 137 Rygh 137 b N 14 Jul 1850 d 8 Apr 1928 (1402.1395)

13d Paul 137 Rasmus Bentsen 137 b N 5 Dec 1811 d 5 Nov 1891
m 29 Apr 1842 Martha Olsdatter (Jermstad) 1815-1896 10 B: (1403.1392)

14a Margrethe 137 (Bentsen) b N 27 Aug 1843 d 1 Dec 1928
m 28 Oct 1870 Oluf Mikalsen **Rinnan** 1846-1931 8 B: (1404.1403)

15b Mathilde 137 Emilie (Rinnan) b N 4 Feb 1875 d 19..
m 28 Feb 1904 Bernt **Hagen** 2 B: (1405.1404)

16a Odd 137 Hagen b N 1905 d 1953 unm (1406.1405)
16b Karen 137 Hagen b N 1907 unm (1407.1405)

15c Kristine 137 Henriette (Rinnan) b N 10 Jan 1877 d USA 17 Oct
1904 m 19 Jan 1902 Albert **Haugdahl** d USA 1907 2 B: (1408.1404)

16a Snorre 137 Haugdahl b 23 Feb 1902 m 28 Aug 1926
Mimi (Nelson) b USA 1903 1 B: (1409.1408)

17a Asbjorn 137 Haugdahl b 12 Jan 1932 L Trondheim N
m 1956 Judith (Solemsli) (1410.1409)

16b Margoth 137 (Haugdahl) b USA m CA, H **Hanson** (1411.1408)

15d Johan 137 Godtfred Rinnan b N 7 Sep 1880 d 1950
m 3 Jan 1909 Sigrid Gunelie (Nilsen) b 1886 2 B: (1412.1404)

* **16a Gerda 137 Rinnan** Elgesbergt 38 B
N-7000 Trondheim Norway b N 19.. unm (1413.1412)

16b Harry 137 Rinnan
b N 19.. m 1937 Reidun (Vold) 1 B: (1414.1412)

17a Trond 137 Rinnan b N 1942 (1415.1414)

15e Oskar 137 Martel Rinnan b N 31 Aug 1882 (1416.1404)

15f Jorgine 137 Kjerulf Rinnan b N 17 Jul 1887 (1417.1404)

14b Caroline 137 Didrikke (Bentsen)
b N 5 Sep 1846 d 1 Mar 1919 m Karl **Thesen** (1418.1403)

14c Elmine 137 Clarisse (Bentsen) b N 10 Nov 1847 d 12 Jun 1924
m Lorents **Haugan** 1 B: (1419.1403)

15a Klara 137 (Haugan) b N m Leif **Tonning** (1420.1419)

15b Gerd 137 Haugum b N

Start of USA LINE XIV (part of KS-137)

14d Othelie 137 (Bentsen) b N 12 Apr 1849 d USA 5 Jul 1886
m 26 May 1874 Ole **Johnson** N 1840-USA 1908 7 B: (1421.1403)

15a John 137 Reinhardt Johnson
b N 1 May 1875 d USA 20 Oct 1900 (1422.1421)

15b Magda 137 `Maggie' Aagot (Johnson) b N 3 Nov 1876 d USA
31 Oct 1905 m1) Burt **Snyder** 1 B: div m2) J M **Savage** (1423.1421)

16a Laura 137 Madge Snyder
b USA 27 Aug 1896 d 12 Jan 1908 (1424.1423)

15c Olene 137 `Lena' Othelie (Johnson) b N 15 Oct 1878
d CA 7 Nov 1914 m1) 9 Jun 1889 **Aherne** 1 B:
m2) 9 Jun 1901 Frank **McMahon** 3 B: (1425.1421)

16a Othelia 137 Grace Aherne (McMahon) b AZ 11 Jul 1899
d CA 1980 m T Earle **Wathey** 2 B: (1426.1425)

17a Earleen 137 Ruth (Wathey)
b USA 19.. d m James **Perry** (1427.1426)

17b Lawrence 137 L Wathey
b USA 19.. m Joanne C (Hogan) (1428.1426)

16b Margaret 137 `Peggy' Lucille (McMahon) b CA 19 Jan 1904
m1) William F **Davis** 1 B: div
m2) Edward Stanley `Red' **MacDonald** b 1906 (1429.1425)

17a Darlene 137 Joy Davis b CA 16 Apr 1933 (1430.1429)

16c Francis 137 `Frank' Reinhardt McMahon b Wisc 18 Mar 1907
d CA 9 Sep 1968 m Leona Rose (Murphy) 1 B: (1431.1425)

17a Cynthia 137 `Cindy' Louise McMahon b CA 19.. (1432.1431)

16d Renae 137 Clarene (McMahon) b CA 1 Nov 1909
m 16 May 1938 F P `Pat' **McCauley** b 1907 (1433.1425)

15e Janna 137 `Jane' Sophia Johnson Moe
b PA 16 Apr 1882 d CA 31 Jan 1941 unm -
Jane & **Clara** were raised by **Marie 14e 137 Bentsen Moe** (1434.1421)

TCK-page-99

15g Clara 137 Didrikke Johnson (Moe) b Minn 27 Nov 1885 d WA 8 Dec
1979 m 19 Nov 1921 John Jay **Wright** 1891-1973 1 B: (1435.1421)

*** * 16a Betty 137 Jane (Wright)** 6720 E Greenlake Wy N 635,
Seattle WA USA 98103 b WA 16 Jul 1923

m 13 Sep 1982 George `Dick' **Falkner** 1911-1991 (1436.1435)

14e Marie 137 (Bentsen) b N 24 May 1850 d USA 17 Feb 1907
m 1 Aug 1884 Olaf Andreas **Moe** 1855-1917 (1437.1403)

14g Christiane 137 Henrikke (Bentsen) b N 10 Apr 1853 d USA 27 Dec 1940
m 7 May 1879 Gunerius **Berg** 1855-1911 1 B: (1438.1403)

15a Gunhilda 137 `Lillie' (Berg) b 21 Apr 1880 d 15 Jul 1932
m John **Timroth** 1880-1941 5 B: (1439.1438)

*** * 16a Doris 137 Lucille (Timroth)** b 16 Nov 1900 d Jun 1990
m1) 20 Jun 1922 Oscar **Hauge** m2) (1440.1439)

16b Leo 137 G Timroth b 17 Nov 1902 d 26 Jun 1978 m1) 17 Oct 1929
Naomi (Holman) m2) 11 Oct 1943 Elsie (Durkham) (1441.1439)

16c Mildred 137 (Timroth) b USA 27 Sep 1904 d
m 31 Dec 1928 Carl **Olson** (1442.1439)

16d Bernice 137 (Timroth) b USA 7 Jul 1906 d 23 Apr 1929
m 1 Aug 1928 Le Roy **Foster** (1443.1439)

* **16e Lorrine 137 (Timroth)** 2833 Alturas, Bakersfield CA USA 93305
b 19 Sep 1918 m 23 Sep 1939 Eldon **Gulley** (1444.1439)

14i Peter 137 Ragnval Bentsen b N 15 Apr 1859 d Wisc 11 Feb 1906
m 30 Dec 1891 Ingeborg M (Hallan) 1867-1908 3 B: (1445.1403)

15a Arthur 137 Bentsen b N 13 Jun 1892 d 1 Aug 1948
m 10 Sep 1927 Thekla (Warner) (1446.1445)

15b Myrtle 137 May Aagot (Bentsen) b 30 May 1894 d 29 Dec 1984
m Leoport Helmut August **Bohlman** 1891-1975 4 B: (1447.1445)

16a Arthur 137 Orwood Bohlman
b Wisc 19 Jul 1919 d 29 Sep 1922 (1448.1447)
16b Betty 137 Bohlman b Wisc 1920 d 1920 (1449.1447)

* **16c Mildred 137 Pauline (Bohlman)** 2124 Travis,
La Crosse WISC USA 54601 b Wisc 12 Sep 1921
m 26 Apr 1944 Kurt **Herold** b GER 1923 5 B: (1450.1447)

17a Diane 137 (Herold) b USA 2 Aug 1945 m 29 Apr 1967
Philip **Wakefield** b 1941 1 B: 1 adp: (1451.1450)

18a Deirdre 137 Wakefield b USA 17 Mar 1971 (1452.1451)

18b Becky 137 Song Wakefield b Korea 14 Feb 1980 (1453.1451)

17b Kathryn 137 (Herold) b USA 12 Feb 1948 m 29 Nov 1968
Richard **Blomquist** 4 B: (1454.1450)

18a Jason 137 Blomquist b USA 28 Aug 1970 (1455.1454)

18b Brooke 137 Blomquist b USA 25 Jul 1976 (1456.1454)

18c Cord 137 Blomquist b USA 8 Aug 1982 (1457.1454)

18d Macy 137 Blomquist b USA 21 Feb 1985 (1458.1454)

17c Thomas 137 Herold b USA 15 Jan 1950 m 30 Dec 1978
Esther (Buehler) b 1954 1 B: (1459.1450)

18a Brian 137 Herold b USA 13 Mar 1982 (1460.1459)

17d Connie 137 (Herold) b USA 19 Apr 1954 m1) 1971 Doug **Groth**
1 B: div m2) 20 Sep 1980 Bill **Cilley** b 1949 2 B: (1461.1450)

18a Stephanie 137 Groth b USA 27 Apr 1972 (1462.1461)

18b Brian 137 Cilley b USA 198. (1463.1461)

18c Danny 137 Cilley b USA 198. (1464.1461)

17e Robin 137 Herold b USA 1956 d 1956 (1465.1450)

17f Kim 137 Suzanne Herold b USA 20 Mar 1960 (1466.1450)

* **16d Beverly 137 Mae (Bohlman)** 1010 Vine St,
La Crosse WISC USA 54601 b Wisc 29 May 1924
m 29 Apr 1947 Bernie **Jungen** 1 B: div (1467.1447)

* **17a Scott 137 Jeffrey Jungen** 1000 Pine View Dr,
Onalaska WISC USA 54650 b 5 Sep 1947
m1) 1969 Delores (Larson) 2 B: div 1974
m2) 12 Nov 1977 Doreen Rossman (Updike) 1951- 1 B: (1468.1467)

18a Stacy 137 Lynn Jungen b USA 6 Nov 1970 (1469.1468)

18b Christine 137 Kay Jungen b USA 11 Aug 1974 (1470.1468)

18c Jeffrey 137 Scott Jungen b USA 21 Apr 1979 (1471.1468)

* **16e Gerald 137 Bohlman** 960 Silvercreek Circle,
Centerville OH USA 45459 b Wisc 7 Oct 1933
m 30 Sep 1960 Susan Eileen (Bryer) b 1933 3 B: (1472.1447)

TCK-page-101

* **17a Wendy 137 Lynn (Bohlman)** C-31 Cardinal Court,
Normal IL USA 61761 b 4 Nov 1961 m 4 Aug 1984
Craig David **Martin** (1473.1472)

17b Christy 137 Lee Bohlman
b USA 11 Dec 1963 (1474.1472)

17c Jeffrey 137 Paul Bohlman
b USA 10 Nov 1967 (1475.1472)

15c Paul 137 I Bentsen
b Wisc 30 Nov 1900 d Minn 5 Sep 1979 m 23 Nov 1927
Louise E (Mueller) 1899-1983 1 B: (1476.1445)

* * **16a James 137 A Bentsen** 13127 Tilden Av N Champlin
MINN USA 55316 b 28 Jan 1929 m 5 Apr 1958
Elizabeth (Vaught) 1925-1973 2 B: (1477.1476)

17a Janene 137 (Bentsen) b USA 8 Mar 1958
m 21 Jul 1984 Tom **Ducharme** (1478.1477)

17b Jodi 137 Bentsen b USA 28 Dec 1958 (1479.1477)

14j Johannes 137 Bentsen b N 18 May 1863 d 14 Jun 1864

13e Christiane 137 Henrikke Bentsen
b N 13 Mar 1815 d 8 Mar 1893 unm (1481.1392)

Continuation of NORHOLM LINE (KS-80-142)

12b Christiane 137 & 443 & 464 Fredrikke (Kjærulf) b DK 1780
d 5 Nov 1860 m 18 Apr 1811 GeneralLieutenant
Christian Siegfried von **Bassewitz** d 1831 3 sons B: (1482.1391)

11f Christian 137 August Kjærulff b DK 8 Apr 1749 d 2 Sep 1832
m1) 28 Feb 1786 Mette Laurance Christiane (Behring) d 1807 5 B:
m2) 20 Oct 1810 Birgitte Marie (Harbo) (1486.1279)

12c Christian 138 Henrik Kjærulff b DK 26 Sep 1790 d 18 Apr 1832
m Maren (Christensdatter) 2 B: (1487.1486)

13b Christian 138 August Christiansen Kjærulff
b DK 28 Jun 1829 d 15 Dec 1901 m 26 Nov 1852
Mette Marie (Andersdatter) 1825-1905 2 B: (1488.1487)

TCK-page-102

14a Anders 138 Christiansen Kjærulff
b DK 20 Oct 1859 d 26 Oct 1923 unm (1489.1488)

==========

Below Compiled by: 16b Anders 139 Kjærulff Knudsen, TCK-102

==========

Efterslægtstavle

14b Mariane 139 Christiansen Kjærulff og P. Kristian Knudsen
gift 30 April 1889

født: Gammelstrup 19 Dec 1863	født: Fly 30 Sep 1859
død: Gammelstrup 1928	død: Gammelstrup 25 Okt 1917

Mariane Christiansen Kjærulff nedstammer fra en vis **Anders Kjærulf (Wulff)** der levede i Vendsyssel i det 15de århundrede. Den bekendte lærde vendsysselske bonde Peder Dyrskjøt (f. 1630, d. 1707) mener at Kjærulferne var af »di Wolffer och Pochwishes Stamme fra Holsten«.

Der er anvendt samme opstillingsform som i slægtsbogen "Twentieth Century Kjaerulfs" udgivet 1986 af Cap Kierulff i Los Angeles. USA. Eksempelvis er generationsnummeret angivet foran de efterfølgende navne der er trykt med fede bogstaver, (ovennævnte Anders Kjærulf Wulff er af første (1) generation) f. = født, d. = død, g. = gift, L. = lever sammen, B = børn

P. Kristian Knudsen og Mariane Christiansen Kjærulff efterlod sig 8 børn:

15a **Knud Kristian Knudsen,** f. 11 Okt 1889, d. 7 Jul 1965, g. 29 Apr 1922 Mary Kathrine Tatham, b. England. 26 Nov 1889, d. 18 Okt 1968. 4 B:
16a **Clara Kjærulff Knudsen,** f. 1 Mar 1923, g. 19 Jun 1947 Sigfred Christensen, f. 5 Jun 1921. 8 B:
17a **Anne Margrethe Kjærulff Christensen,** f. 3 Feb 1949, g. Jes Clauson-Kaas f. 21 Feb 1949. 4 B:
18a **Anne Sofie Kjærulff Clauson-Kaas**, f. 12 Jun 1986.
18b **Pelle Frederik Clauson-Kaas,** f. 12 Jun 1986.
18c **Louise Frederikke Clauson-Kaas,** f. 25 Sep 1988.
18d **Nanna Cecilie Clauson-Kaas,** f. 2 Sept 1991.
17b **Agnete Marie Kjærulff Christensen,** f.14 Jun 1950, L. Fred Mosekjær-Madsen 15 Okt 1943.
17c **Knud Erik Therkel Christensen,** f. 28 Feb 1952,

g. Solvej Fogt, f. 30 Aug 1957. 2 B:
18a **Ronni Christensen** f. 31 Jul 1978.
18b **Bianca Christensen** f. 1 Jul 1983.
17d **Astrid Birgit Kjærulff Christensen** f. 15 Dec 1953.
g. 18 Jun 1983 Kurt **Hansen** 1 B:
18a **Anders Christian Kjærulff Christensen** f. 19 Aug 1986.
17e **Ellen Kirstine Kjærulff Christensen** f. 13 Jan 1956.
17f **Svend Jørgen Kjærulff Christensen** f 1 Mar 1959
g 21 Sep 1985 Hanne Gram 3 B:
18a **Marlene Gram Christensen** f. 22 Okt 1986.
18b **Mette Louise Gram Christensen** f. 23 Okt 1986.
18c **Lars Emil Gram Christensen** f. 2 Sept 1990.
* 17g **Poul Henrik Kjærulff Christensen** f. 20 Dec 1961,
g. 1 Sep 1990 Margrethe Skovgaard. 3 B:
email = chri@post.tele.dk
18a **Kathrine Skovgaard Christensen** f. 27 Mar 1991.
18b **Henrik Kjærulff Skovgaard Christensen**, f. 14 Apr 1993.
18c **Charlotte Kjærulff Skovgaard Christensen**, f. 28 Okt 1994.
17h **Anders Kjærulff Christensen** f. 21 Okt 1965.
16b **Peder Kristian Kjærulff Knudsen**, f. 9 Sep 1924, d. 24 Apr 1988,
g. Christiana Oware f. (Ghana) 10 Nov 1932.
17a **Erik Kwaku Oware Knudsen**, f. 7 Nov 1956,
g. 31 Mar 1989 Janet Lack f. 8 Sept 1959. 3 B:
18a **Tara Petrina Knudsen**, f. 9 Okt 1989.
18b **Noah Joseph Knudsen**, 11 Sep 1991.
18c **Rasmus Theo Knudsen**, 17 Okt 1993.
17b **Mary Amma Knudsen** f. 24 Maj 1958.
17c **Henry Kjærulff Knudsen** f. 15 Feb 1961.
L. Dorte Holm Jensen 1957- 1 B:
18a **Vanessa Kjærulff Knudsen** f. 8 Mar 1987
16c **Agnes Kjærulff-Knudsen,** f. 17 Jul 1926,
g. 24 Aug 1954 Mogens Arne Dalby f. 28 Jan 1927. 4 B:
17a **Christine Dalby** f. 14 Feb 1956
g.1984 Eric Douglas Lazar 1960- 1 B:
18a **Jonathan Lewis Dalby Lazar** f. Bruxelles 10 Apr 1990
17b **Agnethe Dalby** f. 12 Apr 1959 L. Søren Nielsen 1960- 1 B:
18a **Jacob Sebastian Dalby** f. 19 Oct 1987
17c **Peder Thomas Dalby** f. 23 Apr 1962
g. 22 Oct 1993 Kirsten Frandsen 1963- 2 B:
18a **Frederi Dalby** f. 10 Oct 1990
18b **Anders Dalby** f. 16 Jun 1993
17d **Nils Ole Dalby** f. 31 Maj 1966
16d **Karen Elisabeth Kjærulff Knudsen**, f. 30 Sep 1930, d. 14 Oct 1995,
g. 28 Aug 1968 Pentti Laukkanen f. 27 Sep 1926, d. 22 Oct 1994.

TCK-page-102

15b **Maren Kristine Knudsen**, f. 24 Jul 1892, d. 9 Dec 1964, g. 28 Apr 1916
Karl Marinus Drengsgaard f. 9 Maj 1887, d. 26 Apr 1951 3 B:

16a **Egild Halvar Drengsgaard**, f. 12 Maj 1917,
g. 28 Apr 1941 Anne Marie Franck, f. 23 Jan 1917, 3 B:
17a **Erik Drengsgaard,** f. 20 Jul 1943, d. Aug 1983,
g. Ellen Hamann, f. 5 Dec 1947. 2 B:
18a **Peter Franck Drengsgaard**, f. 3 Apr 1965.
18b **Susanne Drengsgaard**, f. 17 Okt 1967.
17b **Inger Lise Drengsgaard,** f. 27 Jun 1944,
g. 31 Jul 1965 Bent Ove Jensen, f. 31 Dec 1942. 4 B:
18a **Lone Jensen**, f. 6 Dec 1967.
18b **Anja Jensen**, f. 29 Maj 1969.
18c **Kari Jensen**, f. 18 Feb 1975.
18d **Sane Jensen**, f. 22 Jun 1979.
17c **Svend Eskild Franck Drengsgaard,** f. 20 Jul 1948,

g1) 17 Jan 1970 Edith Nielsen f. 4 Jun 1949, 2 B: skilt.
g2) 28 Nov 1987 Mette Rørbæk.
18a **Toke Drengsgaard**, f. 6 Dec 1972.
18b **Tine Merete Drengsgaard**, f. 30 Jan 1974.
16b **Kristian Drengsgaard,** f. 16 Maj 1919
g. 30 Maj 1946 Anna Nielsen, f 22 Jul 1926, d 1 Feb 1990. 5 B:
17a **Knud Drengsgaard**, f. 1946, d.1947
17b **Karl Aage Drengsgaard**, f. 12 Jul 1948,
g. 1 Sep 1970 Ingrid Jensen, f. 22 Nov 1949, 2 B:
18a **Linda Drengsgaard**, f. 17 Jul 1976.
18b **Peter Drengsgaard**, f. 12 Sep 1984.
17c **Henry Drengsgaard**, f. 21 Aug 1951,
g. 21 Dec 1974 Gudrun Poulsen, f. 4 Jul 1950, 2 B:
18a **Michal Drengsgaard**, f. 18 Feb 1975.
18b **Morten Drengsgaard**, f. 15 Nov 1980.
17d **Jens Drengsgaard**, f. 4 Jan 1957,
g. 5 Jun 1983 Inge Moustsen Sørensen, f. 2 Jul 1961, 3 B:
18a **Anders Kristian Drengsgaard**, f. 22 Maj 1984.
18b **Hans Peter Drengsgaard**, f. 15 Jan 1986.
18c **Anne Katrine Drengsgaard**, f. 13 Jun 1990.
17e **Inger Marie Drengsgaard**, f. 2 Jun 1964,
g. 6 Jul 1993 Lennie Fredskov Hansen, f. 20 Dec 1961.
(Inger Marie har bibeholdt Drengsgaard som efternavn)
16c **Inger Katrine Drengsgaard**, f. 1923, d. 1924

15c **Mette Marie Knudsen** f. 1 Aug 1894, d. 21 Nov 1964,
g. 9 Sep 1913 Jens Kristian Thomsen Vodsgaard f. 5 Nov 1885,
(køber navnet Vodsgaard 24 Jul 1930) d.18 Nov 1962. 6 B:
16a **Henry Vodsgaard**, f. 10 Jun 1915, d. Mar 1986.
g. 11 Dec 1938 Margit Pedersen f. 18 Aug 1913. d. 1984. 3 B:
17a **Birgit Vodsgaard**, f. 29 Jan 1942,
g. 27 Dec 1962 Poul Gade f. 20 Okt 1930, d. 7 Nov 1985. 3 B:
18a **Lars Gade** f. 27 Mar 1964, samt tvillingerne:
18b **Jesper Gade** f. 11 Sep 1971.
18c **Jacob Gade** f. 11 Sep 1971.
17b **Thorleif Vodsgaard** f 17 Okt 1945 L Kirsten Iversen f Maj 1949 1 B:
18a **Søren Iversen Vodsgaard** f. 4 Apr 1981.
17 c **Vibeke Vodsgaard** f. 29 Apr 1947.
g. 3 Aug 1968 Kjell Michal Pedersen f. 3 Aug 1944 2 B:
18a **Rikke Bitina Pedersen** f. 10 Jun 1969.
18b **Mads Michal Pedersen** f. 2 Okt 1974.
16b **Anna Marie Vodsgaard** f. 28 Feb 1917, d. 6 Aug 1962,
g. 21 Sep 1941 Christen Christensen Kock, f. 25 Feb 1915 2 B:
17a **Jytte Kock,** f. 9 Feb 1942, g. 27 Mar 1965 Poul Holm-Pedersen
18a **Helene Holm-Pedersen** f. 14 Maj 1968.
18b **Julie Holm-Pedersen** f. 6 Feb 1976
17b **Bente Kock** f. 24 Nov 1945.

16c **Ester Mariane Vodsgaard**, f. 14 Feb 1918,
g 31 Maj 1953 Frithorf Rasmus Svendsen f 4 Dec 1910 d 25 Maj 1980.
16d **Peder Christian Vodsgaard**, f. 1 Jan 1920, d. 7 Feb 1987,
g. 1 Maj 1942 Grethe Holbech Madsen, f. 25 Jun 1920, 4 B:
17a **Jørgen Vodsgaard**, f 22 Okt 1942,
g 11 Nov 1967 Lis Hundrup, 3 B:
18a **Kasper Vodsgaard**, f. 28 Jan 1969.
18b **Christina Vodsgaard**, f. 9 Aug 1970, g. 23 Okt Lars Lunde, 1 B:
19a **Oliver Vodsgaard Lunde**, f. 12 Dec 1994.
18c **Nicolai Vodsgaard**, 28 Sep 1976.
17b **Hanne Vodsgaard**, f. 20 Aug 1945,
g. 2 Dec 1967 Bent Busk Pedersen, f. 20 Maj 1944, 2 B:
18a **Claus Busk Pedersen**, f. 17 Nov 1969.

g. 16 Maj 1998 Mette Knudsen, 1 B:
19a **Markus Busk Pedersen**.
18b **Betine Busk Pedersen**, g. 18 Maj 1998 Lars Bendixsen.
17c **Alice Vodsgaard**, f. 11 Aug 1948,
g. Ove Anton Pedersen, f. 3 Apr 1943, 2 B:
18a **Michal Vodsgaard Pedersen**, f. 9 Nov 1967.
18b **Merete Vodsgaard Petersen**, f. 30 Apr 1970,
g. 8 Maj 1996 Claus Pedersen, f. 9 Maj 1967. 2 B:
19a **Anders Vodsgaard Pedersen**, f. 28 Aug 1991.
19b **Camilla Vodsgaard Pedersen**, f. 26 Apr 1994.
17d **Kay Holbech Vodsgaard**, f 9 Juli 1955,
g. 15 Okt 1977 Janni Schleifner Hjort, f. 9 Mar 1957. 3 B:
18a **Line Schleifner Vodsgaard**, f. 1 Aug 1977.
18b **Anne Schleifner Vodsgaard**, 19 Jan 1984.
18c **Christian Holbech Vodsgaard**, f. 19 Feb 1987.
16e **Svend Vodsgaard**, f. 9 Apr 1928, d. 13 Feb 1996,
g. 30 Nov 1952 Oda Møller Nielsen, f 24 Jul 1929. 2 B:
17a **Jens Vodsgaard**, f. 17 Apr 1954.
g 23 Dec 1988 Syss Bartels Nielsen, f. 12 Jan 1957. 1 B:
18a **Jacob Vodsgaard**, 17 Maj 1988.
17b **Lars Vodsgaard**, f. 14 Jun 1964,
g. 29 Feb 1988 Helle Ravn Jacobsen, f. 14 Jul 1966. 2 B:
18a **Nicoline Vodsgaard** , f. 1 Jul 1988.
18b **Frederik Vodsgaard** f. 2 Nov 1997.
16f **Inger Vodsgaard** f. 2 Okt 1933,
g. 12 Feb 1955 Aage Grishauge Lundgaard, f. 12 Mar 1914. 3 B:
17a **Marie Elisabeth Lundgaard**, f. 24 Okt 1955,
g. 3 Maj 1975 Arno Ritter, 23 Jun 1949. 2 B:
18a **Bjørn Aage Ritter**, f. 23 Apr 1979.
18b **Henrik Ritter**, f. 11 Maj 1981.
17b **Anne Margrethe Lundgaard**, f. 4 Aug 1957.
17c **Jens Peder Lundgaard**, 6 Mar 1961,
g Lene Dybbro, f 6 Jun 1962. 2 B:
18a **Philip Dybbro Lundgaard**, 6 Mar 1992.
18b **Anne Sørine Dybbro Lundgaard**, 12 Jun 1997.

15d **Kristian Kjærulff Knudsen I**, f. 19 Apr 1897, d. 31 Dec 1938, g. 9 Dec 1934 Jenny Kristine Laursen f. 23 Jun 1907, d. 19 Aug 1977. 3 B:
16a **Peder Kjærulff Knudsen**, f. 15 Nov 1935,
g. 29 June 1963 Lisbeth Elkjær, f. 3 Sep 1939. 3 B:
17a **Marianne Kjærulff Knudsen**, f. 5 Jul 1969, d. 4 Jul 1994.
17b **Anette Kjærulff Knudsen**, f 2 Jun 1971
L Michael Frank Nielsen 1968- 1 B:
18a **Amelie Kjaerulff Nielsen** f. 2 Sep 1998 Christened 22 Nov 1998
17c **Kristian Kjærulff Knudsen** , f. 2 Okt 1973.

****16b Anders Kjærulff Knudsen 139**, f. 27 Sep 1937,
g. 23 Dec 1967 June Scott, f. Sunderland, England. 5 Jun 1935.
Translated (with Erik Karoll TCK-pg-90 above) "Kjaerulfske Studier" from Danish to English

16c **Kristian Kjærulff Knudsen II**, f. 10 Jul 1939,
g. 5 Sep 1965 Solveig Hvass Jensen, f. 19 Aug 1943. 1 B:
17a **Tina Kjærulff Knudsen**, f. 20 Sep 1969.

15e **Harald Kjærulff Knudsen**, f. 14 Apr 1902, d. 1964,
g. Karen Johanne Pedersen f. 13 Oct 1902 3 B:
16a **Inger Kjærulff (Knudsen)**, f. 1 Apr 1927,
g. 10 Mar 1984 Emil Claus **Bang-Pedersen** f. 1919-

16b **Else (Knudsen)**, f. 5 Maj 1932, g. Jens Jul **Studstrup**. d 1978 3 B:
17a **Peter Studstrup**, f. 1 Jul 1955
17b **Lars Studstrup**, f. 9 Nov 1957
17c **Niels Studstrup** f. 13 Dec 1968
16c **Grethe Knudsen**, f. 3 Maj 1938, g. Richard Carl Harris d 1995

15f **Aage Knudsen**, f. 10 Apr 1903, d. 25 Jun 1965,
g 20 Okt 1931 Elna Kirstine Yde, f 14 Aug 1910, d 31 Dec 1998 4 B:
16a **Jørgen Yde Knudsen**, f. 17 Okt 1932, g. 6 Jul 1957 **19c Ellen 209 Marianne (Justesen)**, (Kjærulf-Cousins see TCK-52) f. 2 Aug 1932, 3 B:
17a **Mogens Yde Knudsen**, f. 2 Aug 1958,
g. 24 Maj 1986 Hanne Biltoft-Jensen, f. 14 Maj 1960. 3 B:
18a **Kirstine Biltoft-Knudsen**, f. 20 Jan 1988.
18b **Morten Biltoft-Knudsen,** f. 4 Jul 1990.
18c **Søren Biltoft-Knudsen,** f. 18 Apr 1992.
17b **Anne Yde Knudsen**, f. 4 Jul 1961,
g. 8 Jun 1993 Franz Vogel, f. 23 Apr 1961. 3 B:
18a **Anne Charlotte Vogel**, f. 7 Maj 1992.
18b **Christian Alexander Vogel**, f. 15 Sep 1993.
18c **Anne Louise Vogel**, f. 24 Jun 1996.
17c **Bodil Yde Knudsen**, f. 3 Jul 1968. d. 15 Jun 1978.
16b **Arne Yde Knudsen**, f. 19 Apr 1937,
g. 20 Jun 1964 Aase Søgaard-Nielsen 1939- 2 B:
17a **Peter Yde Knudsen**, f. 6 Feb 1970.
17b **Anders Yde Knudsen**, f. 8 Jan 1974.
16c **Erik Yde Knudsen**, 28 Nov 1939, d. 13 Mar 1943.
16d **Poul Yde Knudsen**, f. 15 Feb 1945,
g. 9 Aug 1969 Addi Carlsen f. 5 Jun 1941. 2 B:
17a **Anette Yde Knudsen**, f. 28 Aug 1971.
17b **Søren Yde Knudsen**, f. 26 Jul 1973.

15g **Astrid Knudsen**, f. 2 Aug 1904, d 8 Sep 1998 g. 26 Aug 1927
Folmer Bonde Olsen, f. 6 Jun 1903, d. 4 Okt 1991. 5 B:
16a **Aase Mariane Bonde Olsen**, f. 15 Maj 1929,
g. 6 Maj 1951 Børge Bertelsen f. 19 Maj 1920. 3 B:
17a **Iver Bertelsen**, f. 7 Feb 1952,
g. 22 Jul 1991 Tone Lunden f. 25 Okt 1952. 2 B:
18a **Morten Lunden** f 16 Sep 1972 (from Tone's prior marriage)
18b **Rasmus Lunden Bertelsen**, f. 24 Jul 1981.
17b **Claus Bertelsen**, f. 24 Dec 1953,
g. 7 Apr 1979 Lene Kristiansen, f. 22 Maj 1956. 3 B:
18a **Tilde Marie Bertelsen**, f. 21 Dec 1983.
18b **Esben Bertelsen**, f. 6 Apr 1986.
18c **Sara Sofie Bertelsen**, f. 3 Dec 1994.
17c **Annette Bonde Bertelsen**, f. 11 Maj 1957,
g. 14 Jun 1986 Svend Kr. Jensen, f. 28 Aug 1955. 2 B:
18a **Helene Bonde Jensen**, f 28 Jan 1982.
18b **Kristian Bonde Jensen**, f 14 Maj 1985.

16b **Carl Børge Bonde Olesen** f. 26 Maj 1930.
g1) Litte Rasmussen 1931-1976 3 B:
g2) 4 Feb 1977 Kirsten Søndergaard Schade 1942- 2 B:
17a **Bertin Bonde Olesen** f. 13 Mar 1956
g. 5 Oct 1997 Marianne Winther-Jensen 1960- 2 B:
18a **Lasse Bonde Winther-Jensen** f. 10 Aug 1989
18b **Anne Sofie Bonde Winther-Jensen** f. 26 Jun 1997
17b **Stig Bonde Olesen** f. 28 Feb 1958 d. Sep 1981
17c **Kare Bonde Olesen** f. 28 Feb 1958
g. Dec 1996 Helle Winther-Jensen 1969- 2 B:
18a **Majbrit Bonde Olesen** f. 30 Oct 1995

18b **Jesper Bonde Olesen** f. 5 Oct 1997
17d **Mette Schade** f. 16 May 1964 (from Kirsten's prior m.)
17e **Mads Peter Olesen** f. 23 Mar 1975

16c **Erna Amalie Bonde Olesen**, f. 13 Jun 1932.
16d **Annelise Bonde Olesen**, f. 8 Mar 1934,
g. 24 Mar 1956 Henry Just Thomsen, f. 13 Sep 1933. 2 Adopted:
17a **Henrik Just Thomsen**, f. 25 Jan 1965,
g. Esther Rolandsen f. 31 Mar 1967. 1 B:
18a **Robin Just Rolandsen**, f. 12 Jun 1996.
17b **Stefan Bonde Thomsen**, f. 13 Mar 1968.
16e **Knud Bonde Olesen**, f. 17 Nov 1946,
g1) 8 Aug 1970 Lene Thybo Nielsen 1950- 2 B:
g2) 3 Sep 1983 Lisbet Bøjet f. 7 Apr 1954. 1 B:
18a **Mette Bonde Olesen**, f. 14 Apr 1975.
18b **Anne Bonde Olesen**, f. 25 Nov 1979.
18c **Marie Bonde Olesen**, f. 21 Feb 1985.

15h **Holger Knudsen**, f. 9 Dec 1905, d. 10 Dec 1961,
g. 29 Nov 1935 Frida Bach f. 6 Dec 1913. 2 B:
16a **Bent Kjærulff Knudsen**, f. 2 Jul 1938, d. 24 Nov 1997,
g. 6 Jul 1963 Sonja Signe Graversen. 2 B:
17a **Lone Kjærulff Moesgaard** f. 19 Jul 1964, g. Peter Cläessen.
17b **Lars Kjærulff Moesgaard** f. 27 Nov 1968.
16b **Else Marie Kjærulff Knudsen**, f. 29 Okt 1943,
g. 13 Nov 1966 Sven Erik Gaun, f. 22 Jan 1920, d. 24 Nov 1986. 2 B:

17a Peter 139 Kjærulff Gaun, f. 19 Feb 1968
m 14 Aug 1999 **Karina (Kjærulff)** 1974- 1 B:
18a Helene 139 Kjærulff Gaun b DK 10 Oct 2000
email = gauns@mail.tele.dk

17b **Søren Kjærulff Gaun**, f. 20 Jul 1972.

Above Compiled by: 16b Anders 139 Kjærulff Knudsen, TCK-102
****
==========
Below Compiled by: 18a Cap 227 Kierulff, TCK-37, May 10, 1986
==========
14b Mariane Christensen (Kjærulff) 139 b DK 19 Dec 1863
d 1928 m 30 Apr 1889 Peder Kristian **Knudsen** 1859-1917
8 B: (1490.1488)

15a Knud Kristian Knudsen 139 b DK 189. d 19..
m 4 B: (4106.1490)
16a Clara (Knudsen) 139 b DK 19 m 9 or10 B:
16b Peder **16c Agnes**
16d Karen (Knudsen) 139 b DK 19.. m
16efg = (Three More Sons) (?)

15b Maren Kristine Kjærulff Knudsen 139
b DK 189. d 19.. (4111.1490)

15c Mette Marie Kjærulff Knudsen 139
b DK 189. d 19.. (4110.1490)

15d Kristian Kjærulff Knudsen I 139
b DK 19 Apr 1897 d 31 Dec 1938 m 9 Dec 1934
Jenny Kristine (Laursen) 1907-1977 3 B: (4113.1490)
*** * 16a Peder Kristian Kjærulff Knudsen 139** Lindevej 7
DK-8900 Randers b DK 15 Nov 1935 m 29 Jun 1963

Lisbeth (Elkjær) b 1939 3 B: (4114.4113)
17a Marianne Kjærulff Knudsen 139 b DK 5 Jul 1969
d 4 Jul 1994 (hit by bus) (4210.4114)
17b Anette Kjærulff Knudsen 139 b DK 2 Jun 1971
L Michael Frank **Nielsen** 1 B: (4211.4114)
18a Amelie Kjaerulff Knudsen 139
b DK 2 Sep 1998 Christened 22 Nov 1998
17c Kristian Kjærulff Knudsen 139 b DK 2 Oct 1973
(4212.4114)

*** * 16b Anders Kjærulff Knudsen 139** Aavang 46 DK-3400
Hillerod Denmark b DK 27 Sep 1937 m 23 Dec 1967
June (Scott) b ENG 1935 (4115.4113)

Translated (with Erik Karoll TCK-pg-90 above) "Kjaerulfske Studier" from Danish to English

*** * 16c Kristian Kjærulff Knudsen II 139** Skoleparken 31
DK-7500 Holstebro Denmark b DK 10 Jul 1939
m 5 Sep 1965 Solveig Hvass (Jensen) b 1943 1 B:
(4116.4113)
17a Tina Kjærulff Knudsen 139
b DK 20 Sep 1969 (4187.4116)

15e Harald Kjærulff Knudsen 139 b DK 14 Apr 1902 d 1964
m 1926 Karen Johanne (Pedersen) 3 B: (4107.1490)
*** * 16a Inger Kjærulff 139** Prinsessegade 36 DK-7000
Fredericia Denmark b DK 1 Apr 1927 m 10 Mar 1984
Emil Claus **Bang-Pedersen** b 1919 (1483.4107)
*** 16b Else (Knudsen) 139** 23511 Calverton Cir
Laguna Niguel CA USA 92667 b DK 5 May 1932
m1) **Studstrup** d 1979 3 B: m2) Jim **Lyon** (4483.4107)
17a Peter Studstrup 139 b DK 19.. L DK (4484.4483)
17b Lars Studstrup 139 b DK 19.. L DK (4485.4483)
17c Niels Studstrup 139 b DK 19.. L CA (4486.4483)

TCK-page-103

*** 16c Grete (Knudsen) 139** 10405 Ditson St, Sunland
CA USA 91040 b DK 3 May 1938 m **Harris** (4487.4107)

15f Aage Kjærulff Knudsen 139
b DK 189. d 19.. m 4 sons B: (4108.1490)
16a Jørgen Yde Knudsen 139 b DK 1932
m 1957 **Ellen Marianne (Justesen) 19c 209**
b 1932 3 B: **Cousins** (.4108)

17abc Mogens, Anne, Bodil (see **209** on **pg TCK-52**)

15g Astrid Kjærulff Knudsen 139
b DK 1904 d 8 Sep 1988 (4112.1490)

15h Holger Kjærulff Knudsen 139
b DK 189. d 19.. (4109.1490)

==========

Above Compiled by: 18a Cap Kierulff 227, TCK-37, May 10, 1986

==========

12e Henrik Hoeg Kjærulff 139 b DK 1796 d 1 Feb 1854
m Ane Marie (Christiansdatter) d 1878 3 B: (1491.1486)

13b Kirstine Kathrine Kjærulff 139
b DK 8 Jul 1819 d Feb 1906 unm (1492.1491)

13c Birgitte (Kjærulff) 139 b DK 13 Oct 1823 d 1905
m 26 Feb 1841 Jens Christian **Jensen** 1806-1875 2 B: (1493.1491)

14a Niels Peter Marinus Kjærulff Jensen 139
b DK 11 Apr 1841 d 2 Apr 1910
m 1874 Maren Kirstine (Hansen) 1851-1916 9 B: (1494.1493)

15a Kristian Sørensen Gronbek Kjerulff 139
b DK 13 Mar 1876 d Aug 1953 m 28 May 1905
Emilie Johanne Marie (Lundbek) 1877-19.. 3 B:
(1495.1494)

16a Ellen Gudrun (Kjerulff) 139 b DK 14 Apr 1906
d 1969 m **Fredriksen** (1496.1495)

16b Sven Aage Emanuell Gronbek Kjerulff 139
b DK 8 May 1908 m 1940 Harriet
Adele (Jespersen) b 1915 2 B: (1497.1495)

* **17a Inger Lise (Kjerulff) 139** Stenagervej 46
DK-4640 Faxe Denmark b Kbh 22 Apr 1941
m 1959 Poul Erik **Muhlendorph** 4 B:
(1498.1497)

18a Helle Toni Muhlendorph 139
b Kbh 23 Jan 1960 (1499.1498)

18b Janne Muhlendorph 139
b Kbh 3 Dec 1962 (1500.1498)

18c Gitte Muhlendorph 139
b Kbh 30 Mar 1965 (1501.1498)

18d Lars Muhlendorph 139
b Kbh 7 Jul 1971 (1502.1498)

* **17b Grethe (Kjerulff) 139** Markveien 1 B
N-1400 Ski Norway b Kbh 10 May 1944
m 1966 Knut **Lishagen** b 1944 3 B: (1503.1497)

18a Charlotte Lishagen 139
b Kbh 9 Aug 1967 (1504.1503)

18b Ole Lishagen 139
b Oslo 17 Apr 1970 (1505.1503)

18c Henrik Lishagen 139
b Oslo 26 Feb 1977 (1506.1503)

16c Kaj Gronbek Kjerulff 139
b DK 19 Jun 1912 d 1972 (1507.1495)
m Edith 'Ditte' b 1905 d 1983

15b Anne Eugenie Nitetis (Kjerulff) 140 b DK 1 Oct 1877 d 9 Dec 1952
m 20 May 1904 Hans Johan Peter Carl **Wendt** 1862-1944 1 B: (1508.1494)

* * **16a Frantz Wilhelm Kjerulff Wendt 140** NOT AT Ahlmannsalle 11
DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK 24 Feb 1905 m 14 Feb 1930
Eve May (Conradt-Eberlin) b NY 1902 d DK 1986 (2994.1508)

15c Henrik Hogh Kjerulff 140 b DK 22 May 1882 d 6 Aug 1971
m 23 Apr 1907 Sorine (Jensen) b 1869 1 B: (1509.1494)

* **16a Carl `Victor' Leonhardt Kjærulff 140** Fortunvej 28 < ** **Pix-pg-60-in-Printed-TCK-Book**

DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 13 May 1908 **with 1,000-year-old Rune**
d 24 Jul 1986 m 1934 Ruth (Kjær) 2 B: (1510.1509)

17a Henrik Herman Kjærulff 140 b DK 17 Nov 1931 m 1 B: (1511.1510)
m1) Erna (Sonne) 1 B:
m2) Vergie Fey {Amano} 2 B:
Email = henrik@comclark.com = has lived 24 years in Philippines
He has SKYPE

18a Anita (Kjærulff) 140 b DK 24 May 1963 m **Lodsborg** (1512.1511)
18b Gamaica Fey Kjærulff 140 b PH 1 Oct 1990
18c Carl Vincent Kjærulff 140 b PH 21 Oct 1991

17b Susanne Breuning (Kjærulff) 140
b DK 26 May 1952 m Manfred **Nissen** 1 B: (1513.1510)

** **Pix-pg-60-in-Printed-TCK-Book = 18a Christina Nissen** b DK 19.. (1514.1513)

15d Gustav Adolf Hotensius Espersen Kjærulff 140 b DK 14 May 1884
d 3 Nov 1964 m 25 Sep 1906 Alma Marie (Hansen) 1882-1965 (1515.1494)
15f Thyra Victoria Kirstine Katrine Kjærulff 140 b DK 31 Oct 1887
d 19 Apr 1982 (1516.1494)
15h Victor Emanuel August Kjærulff 140 b DK 20 Sep 1891 d 12 Feb 1961
m 25 Dec 1915 Dagmar Marie (Bertelsen) 1892-1979 5 B: (1517.1494)

* **16a Poul Erik Kjærulff 140** Smedegade 44 DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK
17 Aug 1917 m 2 Apr 1947 Ragnhild (Jorgensen) b 1917 2 B: (1522.1517)

* **17a Poul Victor Kjærulff PhD 140** Hindovænget 11
DK-8381 Mundelstrup Denmark b DK 2 Apr 1949
m 11 Nov 1972 Marianne (Ritzau) PhD b 1948 2 B: (1523.1522)

18a Victor Andreas Ritzau Kjærulff 140
b DK 20 Dec 1974 (1484.1523)

18b Mikkel Tobias Ritzau Kjærulff 140
b DK 5 Mar 1985 (1485.1523)

* **17b Niels Henrik Kjærulff 140** Sct Knudsgade
DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 14 Oct 1956 d 7 Jan 1985
m Apr 1979 Karin (Tellerup) b 1957 1 B: (1524.1522)

18a Kristian Tellerup Kjærulff 140 b DK 9 Mar 1984 (1525.1524)

TCK-page-105

* **16b Arne Kjærulff 140** Etterbjergvej 32 DK-4200 Slagelse
Denmark b DK 22 Nov 1919 m1) 1946 Aase (Voss) 1919-1967
m2) 1969 Anne Margrethe `Grete' (Voss) 1922-1985 1 B: (1526.1517)

* * **17a Jette Voss (Kjærulff) 140** Ronnebærvej 2 DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark
b DK 11 Jun 1957 m 1 Sep 1979 Torben **Jensen** b 1957 (1527.1526)

* **16c Inger Margrethe (Kjærulff) 140** Fuglevænget 45 DK-4270 Hong Denmark
b DK 27 Nov 1921 m 1945 Hans Jorgen **Nielsen** b 1921 5 B: (1528.1517)

17a Arne Kjærulff Nielsen 140 b DK 20 May 1946 m1) 1968
Mette (Gedion) 4 B: L2) 1979 Augusta Hansen 2 B: (1529.1528)

18a Christian Gedion Nielsen 140 b DK 9 Nov 1969 twin (1530.1529)

18b Britta Gedion Nielsen 140 b DK 9 Nov 1969 twin (1531.1529)

18c Henrik Gedion Nielsen 140 b DK 12 Jan 197. (1532.1529)

18d Hans Jorgen Gedion Nielsen 140 b DK 6 Jan 197. (1533.1529)

18e Michael Kjærulff Nielsen vb DK 15 May 1981 (1534.1529)

18f Mogens Kjærulff Nielsen 140 b DK 23 Sep 1983 (1535.1529)

17b Kirsten Kjærulff (Nielsen) 140 b DK 6 Sep 1948
m 1969 Borge **Lundgaard** 2 B: (1536.1528)

18a Anne Lundgaard 140 b DK 3 Jul 1970 (1537.1536)

18b Morten Lundgaard 140 b DK 23 May 1972 (1538.1536)

17c Birgit Kjærulff (Nielsen) 140 b DK 15 Jul 1952
m 1975 Bent **Schutze** 1 B: (1539.1528)

18a Kristina Schutze 140 b DK 15 Dec 1976 (1540.1539)

17d Inger Grethe Kjærulff (Nielsen) 140 b DK 23 Jul 1955
m 1980 Frank **Mortensen** 1 B: (1541.1528)

18a Lisbeth Mortensen 140 b DK 3 May 1981 (1542.1541)

17e Dorthe Kjærulff Nielsen 140 b DK 10 Apr 1958
L 1985 Lars **Andersen** (1543.1528)

*** * 16d Jorgen Kjærulff 140** Jeppe Akjærsvej 68 DK-7500
Holstebro Denmark b DK 19 Nov 1925
m 16 Jul 1950 Ebba Marie (Jensen) b 1926 3 B: (1518.1517)

***** **17a Ole Kjærulff 140** Scandiagade 44/4 tv
DK-2450 Kbh SV Denmark b Kbh 8 Dec 1953 (1519.1518)

TCK-page-106

*** * 17b Lars Kjærulff 140** Sonderholt 8 DK-9560 Hadsund Denmark b Kbh
26 Aug 1956 m 10 Oct 1984 Anne Lise (Olsen) b 1958 (1520.1518)

*** 17c Anders Kjærulff 140** Valdemarsgade 54/2
DK-8000 Arhus C Denmark b DK 29 Dec 1959
L 1985 Ulla Mosegaard Kristensen b 1958 (1521.1518)

*** * 16e Gustav Henrik Kjærulff 140** Langholt Tvedensvej 23
DK-9310 Vodskov Denmark b DK 21 Apr 1930
m 6 Jun 1954 Else (Bendtsen) b 1932 3 B: (1544.1517)

***** **17a Birthe Kjærulff 140** Brorsonsvej 5 DK-9310 Vodskov Denmark
b DK 8 Jun 1955 L 1985 with Jan (1545.1544)

***** **17b Lisbeth Kjærulff 140** Sct Jorgensgade 11/5 DK-9000 Aalborg
Denmark b DK 20 Jun 1957 (1546.1544)

***** **17c Annette Kjærulff 140** Volskedvej 40
Ferslev Denmark b DK 21 Jun 1959 1 B: (1547.1544)
18a Anne Wherenberg Kjærulff 140 b DK 12 Aug 1984 (1548.1547)

15i Aage Hjalmar Benzon Kjærulff 140 b DK 17 Jun 1894 d 17 Aug 1969
m 12 Feb 1916 Karen Marie Sofie (Andreassen) 1897-1958 4 B: (1549.1494)

***** **16a Knud Kjærulff 140** Gudrunsvej 28 DK-8220 Brabrand

Denmark b Kbh 9 Sep 1919 d 16 Jun 1987
m 1 Mar 1950 Gerda (Johansen) b 1930 5 B: (1550.1549)

17a William Kjærulff 140 b DK 19 Feb 1953 d 3 Apr 1973 (1551.1550)

17b Reinhard Kjærulff 140 b DK 11 May 1955 (1552.1550)

17c Ejner Kjærulff 140 b DK 8 Sep 1956 d 30 Oct 1982 (1553.1550)

17d Martin Kjærulff 140 b DK 26 Oct 1958 (1554.1550)

17e Henning Kjærulff 140 b DK 15 Sep 1964 (1555.1550)

16b Kiss `Alice' Kjærulff 140 b Kbh 5 Aug 1925 d 7 Dec 1992
m 15 Nov 1947 Verner **Johansen** 1923-1981 4 B: (1556.1549)

*** * 17a Erica (Kjærulff) 140** b DK 13 Dec 1940
m 30 Oct 1971 Ole Remmer **Langberg** b 1934 3 B: (1557.1556)

18a Henrik 140 Andre Kjærulff 140 b DK 8 Aug 1961 (1558.1557)

18b Anne 140 Mette Langberg 140 b DK 29 May 1969 1 B: (1559.1557)

19a Tobias Alexander Kjaerulff Langberg 140 b DK 12 Jun 1991

18c Klaus 140 Remmer Langberg 140 b DK 11 Feb 1971 (1560.1557)

TCK-page-107

*** * 17b Hans Jorgen Kjærulff Johansen 140** b DK 17 Mar 1949
m 1972 Margit (Nielsen) b 1955 3 B: (1561.1556)

18a Brian Andre Kjærulff Johansen 140
b DK 10 Aug 1973 (1562.1561)

18b Charlotte Kiss Kjærulff Johansen 140
b DK 28 Aug 1976 (1563.1561)

18c Martin Kjærulff Johansen 140 b DK 6 Dec 1982 (1564.1561)

*** * 17c Inge Lise Kjærulff (Johansen) 140** b DK 7 Feb 1950
m 27 Jun 1970 Steen Ole Vium **Pedersen** b 1946 2 B: (1565.1556)

18a Susanne Virum (Pedersen) 140 b DK 8 Jan 1972
m 28 Sep 1991 Peter Veje **Thusgaard** 2 B: (1566.1565)

19a Maibritt Virum Thusgaard 140 b DK 28 Nov 1993

19b Nicolai Virum Thusgaard 140 b DK 13 Nov 1997

18b Steffen Kjærulff Pedersen 140 b DK 18 Dec 1973 (1567.1565)

*** * 17d Helge Heinrich Kjærulff Johansen 140** Lenesvej 17 2 Tv
DK-8220 Brabrand Denmark b DK 22 Feb 1951
m1) 16 Jun 1973 Jytte Solveig (Pedersen) b 1953 2 B:
L2) 1981 Kirsten Rordam Hansen b 1957 1 B: (1568.1556)

18a Heidi Solveig Kjærulff 140 b DK 17 Nov 1973 (1569.1568)

18b Anja Solveig Kjærulff 140 b DK 24 Sep 1975 (1570.1568)

18c Mads Heinrich Kjærulff 140 b DK 5 Oct 1981 (1571.1568)

* **16c Aage `Richardt' Benzon Kjærulff 140** Clausholmsalle 10
DK-8260 Viby J Denmark b Kbh 2 Dec 1929 d 25 Dec 1993
m 3 May 1952 Aase Johanne (Madsen) b 1928 (1572.1549)

* **16d Else Birgitte Kjærulff 140** Gudrunsvej 56. 4 – Tv DK-8220 Denmark
b DK 7 May 1935 (1573.1549)

TCK-page-108

14b This connection (through 1598.) assumed through research by the great-great-grandchildren of: **14b Tilde Lene Ida Margrethe Kjærulff (Jensen) 140** b DK 25 Sep 1842 d 1922 m 1861 Anders **Mortensen** b 1839 1 B: div (6 more B: by different fathers - see 15b to 15g) (1574.1493)

15a Henriette Kjerulff (Jensen) 140 b DK 25 Feb 1862 d 4 Jun 1933
m 1889 Jens Christian **Jensen** b 1868 2 B: (1575.1574)

16a Marie Kirstine Kjærulff (Jensen) 140 b DK 5 Jul 1889 d 1987
m 9 Dec 1909 Anders Carl **Petersen** 1883-1946 1 B: (1576.1575)

17a Thorkild Kjerulf Petersen 140 b DK 15 Aug 1910 d Mar 1982
m 1936 Edith 1 B: div 1949 (1577.1576)

18a Inger Kjerulf (Petersen) 140 b DK 1938 m 3 B:
L DK-8722 Hedensted (1578.1577)

16b Agnete Kjerulff (Jensen) 140 b DK 24 Apr 1892 d 2 Jul 1985
m 1 Jul 1916 Jens Aksel **Hansen** 2 B: (1582.1575)

* **17a Jorgen Kjerulff Hansen 140** Petersborgvænget 18/1
DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark b DK 26 Jul 1923
m 11 Jun 1949 Ea Signe (Nielsen) 3 B: (1583.1582)

18a Rolf Kjerulff Hansen 140 b DK 5 Jan 1953 1 B: (1584.1583)

19a Signe Kjerulff Hansen 140
b DK 30 Dec 1982 (1585.1584)

* **18b Uffe Kjerulff Hansen 140** Egekrogen 4
DK-3200 Helsinge Denmark b DK 13 Nov 1954
m 6 Sep 1980 Ulla (Rasmussen) b 1955 1 B: (1586.1583)

19a Trine Kjerulff Hansen 140
b DK 19 Apr 1985 (1587.1586)

18c Henriette Kjerulff Hansen 140 Paltholmteresserne 69 a
Farum Denmark b DK 2 Feb 1959 (1588.1583)

* * **17b Lars Henry Kjerulf Hansen 140** Roarsvej 17 DK-4200
Slagelse Denmark b DK 10 Jun 1929
m 16 Oct 1954 Kirsten Mogensen (Nimb) b 1936 5 B: (1589.1582)

* **18a Finn Kjerulff Hansen 140** Rosmosevej 71
DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark b DK 26 Jul 1953
L 1976 Kirsten Munch b 1956 2 B: (1590.1589)

19a Sune Kjerulff Hansen 140 b DK 21 Jun 1981 (1591.1590)

19b (baby) Kjerulff Hansen 140 b DK Feb 1986 (1592.1590)

TCK-page-109

* **18b Klaus Kjerulf Hansen Heidelbach 140**

Vardevej DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark
b DK 2 Aug 1955 m 5 Aug 1978
Lonnie (Heidelbach) 2 B: (1593.1589)

19a Kasper Kjerulf Hansen Heidelbach 140
b DK 22 Dec 1980 (1594.1593)

19b Hansen Heidelbach 140 b DK 19..

18c Per Kjerulf Hansen 140 Herluf Trouesvej 11
DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 10 Jul 1956
m 15 Sep 1972 Karen (Schwartz) 1 B:
(1595.1589)

19a Simon Kjerulf Hansen 140
b DK 24 Dec 1979 (1596.1595)

*** * 18d Jeanette Kjerulf (Hansen) 140** b DK
5 Aug 1957 m Bjorn **Hansen** 2 B: (1597.1589)

19a Gitte Kjerulf Hansen 140
b DK 14 Feb 1986 (2133.1597)

19b (girl) Kjerulf Hansen 140
b DK 10 Feb 1990

*** * 18e Lene Susanne Kjerulf Hansen 140**
b DK 13 Apr 1962 (1598.1589)

19a (girl) 140 b DK 24 Apr 1990 twin

19b (girl) 140 b DK 24 Apr 1990 twin

15b Marie Boldine Birgitte Mortensen 140 b DK 20 Aug 1871
(Father was Niel **Christiansen** who was married to someone else)
15c Amelie Kristine Christiansen 140 b DK Oct 1872
15d Christian Augustus Kjaerulff Jensen 140 b DK 17 Nov 1875 (Father
was Kristen **Pedersen**) (Christian was begging in streets in 1904)
15e Ane Elisabeth Kjaerulff Jensen I 140 b DK 22 Dec 1877
d 7 May 1880 (Father was listed as Kristen Pedersen,
but was really Niels **Christiansen**)
15f Ane Elisabeth Kjaerulff Jensen II 140 b DK 12 Sep 1880 (Father was
listed as Karl Gustav, but was really Niels **Christiansen**)

15g Ida Augusta Kjærulff Jensen 140 b DK 15 Aug 1884 (Father unknown)
d 12 Oct 1972 m 29 Jun 1909 Jens Norgaard **Sorensen** 1882-1960 10 B:
**Moved to New Zealand before 1909. Ida and Jens had 21 grand-children
and 11 great-grand children at Ida's death at 89 years of age.**

16a Ida Norgaard (Sorensen) 140 b NZ 14 Aug 1910
m 20 Feb 1939 William Thomas **Harvey** 1909- 2 B;
17a William Jens Harvey 140 b NZ 27 Aug 1940
m 28 Nov 1964 Megan Mary (Symes) 1941- 2 B:
18a Diane Judith Harvey 140 b NZ 13 Oct 1965 m in England
26 Aug 1995 Andrew Edward Wilfred **White** 1 B:
19a Thomas Gordon William White 140 b NZ 11 Jun 1998
18b Willian Paul Symes Harvey 140 b NZ 11 Nov 1968
m 15 Nov 1997 Joanna Irene (Wall)

17b Florence May 'Anne' (Harvey) 140 b NZ 24 Apr 1942
m 4 Apr 1964 Gerald Spence **O'Rourke** 1941- 3 B:

18a Patrick William O'Rourke 140 b NZ 12 Jan 1965
m 7 Feb 1997 Jessica Ellen (Diessl) 1971- 1 B:
19a Oliver Gerald O'Rourke 140 b NZ 2 Feb 1999
18b Matthew Harvey O'Rourke 140 b NZ 25 Feb 1967
18c James Gerald O'Rourke 140 b NZ 6 Apr 1970

16b Inger Norgaard (Sorensen) 140 b NZ d
m in So Africa Mr W **Lewin ("Poggy")** 2 B:
17a Jock Lewin 140 b So Africa m Rosie 2 B: in USA
18a (Son) 140 **18b (Son) 140**
17b Ingrid (Lewin) 140 b So Africa m 3 B: L in So Africa
18a Inger 140 **18b Bruce 140** **18c Tania 140**

16c Gladys Norgaard (Sorensen) 140 b NZ 19 Sep 1915
d 9 Jul 1987 m Lyndsay J **Black** 1915- 3 B:
17a Suzanne Mary 'Sue' Black 140 b NZ 11 Feb 1943 unm
17b Geraldine 'Jane' (Black) 140
b NZ 6 Feb 1945 m Rodger **Nixon** 2 B:
18a Anthony Brian Nixon 140 b NZ 14 Jul 1967
18b Aaron Nizon 140 b NZ 8 May 1971
17c Penelope "Penny" Ann (Black) 140
b NZ 29 Nov 1947 m Paul **Alliston** 3 B:
18a Shanyn Jane Alliston 140 b NZ 14 Jul 1977
18b Joshua Paul Alliston 140 b NZ 10 Dec 1978
18c Kate Janna Alliston 140 b NZ 1 Nov 1980

16d Roy Norgaard Sorensen 140 b NZ 1 Jul 1917 d 27 Sep 1993
m 25 Oct 1947 Edna Patricia (Watson) 1923-1995 3 B:

17a Inger Patricia Norgaard Sorensen 140
b NZ 3 Nov 1948 d 22 Jun 1974
17a Lyn Maree Norgaard (Sorensen) 140 b NZ 23 Oct 1950
m 18 Nov 1972 Michael Hamilton **Aveling** 1948- 2 B:

*** *** **18a Nicholas "Nick" 140 Edward Hamilton Aveling**
Ranfare Rd RD 5 Hastings New Zealand b NZ 26 Jan 1975
email = NAVELING@hotmail.com
email = n.aveling@fitzrowe.co.nz

18b Jane Inger Norgaard Aveling 140 b NZ 18 Nov 1976

17c John Roy Norgaard Sorensen 140 b NZ 1 Feb 1953
m 11 Oct 1975 Phillipa Ann (Whyte) 2 B:
18a Anna Maree Norgaard Sorensen 140 b NZ 4 Feb 1978
18b Vicki Elaine Norgaard Sorensen 140 b NZ 3 Jan 1980

16e Edna Norgaard (Sorensen) 140 bNZ dm James North **Lowry** 1899- 2 B:
17a James Harry Lowry 140 b NZ m Prue (Henner) 4 B:
18a Adam Lowry 140 b NZ
18b Bridget Lowry 140 b NZ
18c Margot Lowry 140 b NZ
18d Lily Lowry 140 b NZ
17b Karen Mary (Lowry) 140 b NZ m Patrick **Stewart** 3 B:
18a Richard Stewart 140 b NZ
18b Sam Stewart 140 b NZ
18c Angus Stewart 140 b NZ
16f Jens Norgaard Sorensen 140 b NZ m Beth (Lloyd) 3 B:
17a Christopher Jens Sorensen 140
b NZ Aug 1948 d Aug 1997 m Margaret (Brebner) 3 B:
18a Matthew Jens Sorensen 140 b NZ L Karen Blundell 1 B:
19a Sophie Chris Sorensen 140 b NZ Sep 1999

18b GregHarris Sorensen 140 b NZ
18c Ben Sorensen 140 b NZ

17b Katrina Beth (Sorensen) 140 bNZ 24 Nov 1950 m John **Adams** 3 B:
18a Jamie Adams 140 b NZ d 6 Oct 1999
18b Dean John Adams 140 b NZ d 25 Jul 1997
18c Carly Beth Adams 140 b NZ

17c Cyril Paul Sorensen 140
b NZ 4 Feb 1953 m Julanne (Greville) 2 B:
18a Stewart 140 Sorensen b NZ
18b Jay 140 Sorensen b NZ

16g Joyce Norgaard Sorensen 140 b NZ d 12 May 1925, 2 years old

16h Olga Norgaard (Sorensen) 140 b NZ 29 Sep 1924
m 6 Nov 1947 Stanley Edwin **Murley** 2 B:
17a Joyce Anne (Murley) 140 b NZ 14 Oct 1948
m 17 Jun 1972 James Robert **Agnew** 3 B:
18a Sarah Anne Agnew 140 b NZ 5 Jun 1974
18b Angus James Edwin Agnew 140 b NZ 20 Jul 1976
18c Gretchen Norgaard Agnew 140 b NZ 5 Jan 1981

17b Nicola 140 (Murley) 140 b NZ 20 Jan 1953
m 12 Mar 1976 James Basil **Frecklington** 3 B:
18a Cameron James Frecklington 140 b NZ 2 Dec 1978
18b Briar Estelle Frecklington 140 b NZ 17 Jun 1983
18c (?) Frecklington 140 b NZ

16i Margarethe Kjaerulff (Sorensen) 140 b NZ
b NZ 11 Oct 1922 d 24 Apr 1987 m 1949 Mr William **Hay** 2 B:
17a Robin William Norgaard Hay 140
b NZ 13 Dec 1949 m Denise Margaret (Boyle) 3 B:
18a Bruce William Norgaard Hay 140 b NZ 25 Sep 1981
18b Russell John Norgaard Hay 140 b NZ 28 May 1984
18c Jemma Margrethe Kjaerulff Hay 140 b NZ 30 Jun 1986
17b Sally Margarethe Kjaerulff (Hay) 140
b NZ m 8 Jun 1952 Ken **Gumbley** 2 B:
18a Phillip Warwick Gumbley 140 b NZ 13 Oct 1970
18b Mark Kenneth Gumbley 140 b NZ 11 Aug 1976

16j Norman Norgaard Sorensen 140
b NZ 1 May 1928 m Isabella Clark (Cheyne) 2 B:
17a Bruce MacGregor Sorensen 140 b NZ 8 Jan 1961
17b James Cheyne Sorensen
b NZ 22 Feb 1962 m Nicola (Foster) 2 B:
18a Camille 'Ruby' Sorensen 140 b NZ 18 Nov 1994
18b Hugo James Sorensen 140 b NZ 15 May 1998

11j Johanne Marie (Kjærulf) 141 b DK 24 Jun 1754 d 1814
m 1 Oct 1775 Anders Christensen **Sand** 1738-1799 B: (4064.1279)

12- Christian Hendrich Kjærulf Sand 141 b DK 4 Nov 1781
d 18.. m 18.. Anne Christine (Vodskov) B: (4065.4064)

13- Anders Martin Kjærulf Sand 141
b DK 25 Apr 1822 d 15 Nov 1885 m B: (4066.4065)

14- Christian Henrik Kjærulff Sand141
b DK 16 Nov 1866 d 20 May 1949 m 1886 Anne
Christine Marie Frederikke (Pedersen) 7 B: (4067.4066)

15a Aage Henrik Kjærulff Sand 141 b DK 15 May 1887

d Oct 1967 m 1912 Astrid (Jensen) 3 B: (4068.4067)

Start of SWEDEN LINE II (PART OF KS-141)

16a Myrtle Agnes Kjærulff (Sand) 141 b DK 5 May 1913
d 1987 m 1945 Bjarne **Behm** d 1987 2 B: (4069.4068)

17a Paul Henrik Kjærulff Behm 141 b S 7 Mar 1946
d 18 Dec 1953 (4070.4069)

*** * 17b Eva Sarmika Marianne Kjærulff Michael-Marrey 141**
2, Jeaffresons Well, Framlingham, Suffolk IP13 9BT UK
b S 25 Jun 1949
m 1979 Christopher George **Gummer** 3 B: (4071.4069)
Email = Sarmika@aol.com

TCK-page-110

18a Sarah Alexandra Kjærulff Gummer 141
b S 11 Mar 1980 1 B: (4072.4071)

19a Maxim Quinn Roy Kjaerulff Michael-Gummer 141
b ROI 10 May 2000

18b Charlotta Ashley Kjærulff (Gummer) 141
b S 12 May 1981 (4073.4071)
m Martin William **Trimby** 1975-

18c Paul 141 Martin Gareth Kjærulff Gummer 141
b S 28 Sep 1982 (4074.4071)

(Con't of NORHOLM LINE)

16b Jens Otto Kjærulff Sand 141 b DK 26 Sep 1915
d 18 Aug 1984 m 1 B: (4075.4068)

17a Kira Sand 141
b DK 16 Jan 1944 2 B: (4076.4075)

18a Majka (Sand) 141 b DK 7 Aug 1969
m Anders **Christiansen** 1966- 2 B:
19a Silja Sand Christiansen 141 b DK 1 Sep 1996
19b David Sand Christiansen 141 b 26 May 1999

18b Jakob Sand 141 b DK 25 July 1973
m Charlotte (Blou) 1 B:
Email = jsand@capitalplus.dk
19a Oskar Blou Sand 141 b DK 5 Dec 2004

*** 16c Stella Elain Kjærulff (Sand) 141** Hoejbovænge
10 DK-3500 Værloese Denmark b DK 19 Jan 1919
m 1946 Asger **Byrnak** 3 B: (4077.4068)

17a Efrid Milka Kjærulff Byrnak 141
b DK 7 Jan 1947 (4078.4077)

17b Kirstin Helen Kjærulff Byrnak 141
b DK 26 Feb 1949 (4079.4077)

17c Jens Kaare Byrnak 141
b DK 7 May 1957 (4080.4077)

15b Ellen Bolette Kjærulff Sand141 b DK 24 Nov 1888
d 4 Aug 1941 (4081.4067)

15c Ellen Martine Kjærulff Sand 141 b DK 28 Dec 1890
d 3 Jun 1977 (4082.4067)

15d Edit Petrea Kjærulff Sand 141 b DK 30 Nov 1893
d 21 Jun 1976 (4083.4067)

15e Ingvar Peter Kjærulff Sand 141 b DK 4 May 1894
d 1960 (4084.4067)

15f Oda Wilhelmina Kjærulff Sand 141 b DK 30 Jul 1895
d 1940 (4085.4067)

15g Lilly Margrethe Kjærulff Sand 141 b DK 9 Feb 1897
d 10 Oct 1974 (4196.4067)

9g Bertel Poulsen Kjærulf 141 b DK 1685 d 1748
m1) 3 Dec 1720 Anne (Lauridsdatter) 1671-1733
m2) 8 Apr 1734 Anne Laursdatter (Hjermeslev) 1711-1763 5 B: (4430.0809)

10b Benedikte Kjærulf 142 b DK 9 Mar 1737
L 1760 Hans **Jansen** 1 B: unm (4431.4430)

TCK-page-111

11a Dorthea Hansdatter (Friis) 142 b DK 1761 d 1844
m 1805 Anders **Christensen** 1764-1852 4 B: (4432.4431)

12a Christian Andersen 142 b DK 18.. (4252.4432)
12b Bente Marie Andersen 142 b DK 18.. (4253.4432)
12c Magdalene Andersen 142 b DK 18.. (4254.4432)
12d Johannes Andersen 142 b DK 1806 d 1867
m 1838 Ane Severine (Bisgaard) 1814-1904 6 B: (4433.4432)

13a Gerhard Peter Andersen 142 b DK 18.. (4375.4433)
13b Ingeborg (Andersen) 142 b DK 1839 d 1916
m 1861 Niels **Geertsen** 1837-1917 10 B: (4434.4433)

14a Johannes Geertsen 142 b DK 1862 d 1952 (4435.4434)

14b Helene Severin Geertsen 142 b DK 1864 d 1951 (4436.4434)

14c Christian Geertsen 142 b DK 1866 (4437.4434)

14d Ane Severin Geertsen 142 b DK 1869 (4438.4434)

14e Peter Geertsen 142 b DK 1872 d 1937 (4439.4434)

14f Karen Marie (Geertsen) 142 b DK 1874 d 1956
m 1895 Jensenius **Christensen** 1870-1922 4 B: (4440.4434)

15a Esther Christensen 142 b DK 1896 d 1958 unm (4441.4440)

15b Aage Christensen 142 b DK 1898 d 1938
m 1930 Inger (Dalsgaard) 3 B: (4442.4440)

16a Karen Christensen 142 b DK 1931 twin (4443.4442)

16b Else Christensen MD 142 b DK 1931 twin
L Sonderborg Jutland (4444.4442)

16c Grete Christensen 142 b DK 1934 (4445.4442)

15c Ingeborg (Christensen) 142 b DK 2 Oct 1901 d 1972
m 19 Aug 1927 Tage **Marcussen** 1896-1979 2 B: (4446.4440)

*** * 16a Inge (Marcussen) 142** Strandvejen 50
DK-3600 Frederikssund Denmark
b Kbh 12 Apr 1929 twin m 2 Oct 1951
Frede Thorsgaard **Pedersen** b 1920 3 B: (4447.4446)

17a Kim Thorsgaard Pedersen 142
b DK 10 Oct 1952 (4448.4447)

TCK-page-112

17b Anne Mette Thorsgaard (Pedersen) 142 b DK 30 Sep 1955
m1) 1973 Jens **Clausen** 2 B: div
m2) 1983 John Ron **Pedersen** b 1954 2 B: (4449.4447)

18a Tina Thorsgaard Pedersen 142 b DK 1974 (4450.4449)

18b Martin Thorsgaard Pedersen 142 b DK 1979 (4451.4449)

18c Jonas Ron Thorsgaard Pedersen 142
b DK 10 Jun 1983 (4452.4449)

18d Emil Johan Ron Thorsgaard Pedersen 142
b DK 11 Aug 1985 (4453.4449)

17c Jesper Thorsgaard Pedersen 142
b DK 27 Apr 1961 (4454.4447)

16b Grete (Marcussen) 142 b DK 12 Apr 1929 twin
d 1980 m 1951 Henning **Vilmann** b 1929 4 B: (4455.4446)

***** **17a Peter Vilmann MD 142** Herlufholmsvej 12 DK-2720
Vanlose Denmark b Kbh 1952 m Birthe 2 B: (4456.4455)
18a Andreas Vilmann 142 b DK 19.. (4457.4456)
18b Ingemaj Vilmann 142 b DK 19.. (4458.4456)

17b Ole Vilmann 142 b DK 1955 (4459.4455)

17c Anders Vilmann 142 b DK 1957 (4460.4455)

17d Hanne Vilmann 142 b Holland 1966 (4461.4455)

15d Anna Kjærgaard (Christensen) 142 b DK 1907 d 19..
m Ejnar Solgaard **Nielsen** div (4462.4440)

14g Nikolaj Geertsen 142 b DK 1875 (4463.4434)

14h Ane Kjærgaard Geertsen 142 b DK 1879 d 1921 (4464.4434)

14i Eva Geertsen 142 b DK 1882 d 1893 (4465.4434)

14j Thyra Geertsen 142 b DK 1884 d 1938 (4466.4434)

13c Dorothea Magdalene Andersen 142 b DK 18.. (4376.4433)
13d Andrea Marie Andersen 142 b DK 18.. (4377.4433)
13e Casper Andersen 142 b DK 18.. (4378.4433)
13f Anders Andersen 142 b DK 18.. (4379.4433)

TCK-page-113 = Start of HOLTET LINE (KS-357-423) (Denmark)

5b Else Andersdatter (Kjærulf) 18-358 b DK 15.. L 1620

m Soren Christensen d 1605 8 B: (1600.0671)

6b Gertrud Sorensdatter (Kjærulf) 358 L DK 1565-1651 (-1640?)
m Peder Jensen **Mork** 1560-1620 7 B: (1601.1600)

7a Hans Pedersen Mork 359 b DK m 1613 **Karen Nielsdatter (Kjærulf**) **6i 348** 2 B: **2nd cousins 1x removed** (1602.1601)

7b Maren (Pedersdatter) 359 b DK m **6e Peder Jensen Kjærulf 48** 4 B: **3rd cousins 1x removed** (1603.1601)
(Decendants also listed with Father on TCK-page-9)

6e Peder Jensen Kjerulf 48 b Dk d 1657 m **7b Maren (Pedersdatter) 359** b DK 4 B:
= 3rd cousins 1x removed (1603.1601)

7c Johanne Pedersdtr (Kjærulf) 53 d 1711
m1) Claus **Jørgensen** in Topdal d 1671 7 B:
m2) Severin Olufson **Sode** d 1705

8d Peder Clausen Topdal 53 -1727 m Birgitte (Sørensdatter)

9- Birgitte Pedersdtr (Topdal) 53 m Jens Christian **Spidberg** 1684-1762

10- Christiane Sophie (Spidberg) 53 1736-1779 m Johan Jacob **FastingI** 1723-1790

11- Georg Frederich Chr. Fasting 53 1770-1821 m Anne Catharine (Tuchsen) 1765-1842

12- Michael Sundt Tuchsen Fasting 53 1806-1885 m Christiane Torbjørg (Bøgh) 1811-1862

13- Johan Jacob Fasting II 53 1848-1926 m Ottilia Carolina (Grill) 1854-1921

14- Einar Grill D.E. Fasting 53 1883-1958 m Ragna (Pedersen) 1881-1977

15- Johan Jacob Fasting III 53 1909-1963
m **18- Sophie Margrethe Harboe (Støren) 9** 1916-
= **13th Cousins** – 2 Generations Removed

16- Einar 'Knut' Fasting KS-9 & 10 & 53 b Norway 1944- **TCK-9 & 10 & 113**

= email = kfasting@online.no and knut_fasting@hotmail.com

==========
= 1713 = DESCENDANT LIST = 1713 Kjaerulf Descendants (!) = Most in Norway = 1713 =
= (See Complete Listing-TCK-pg-10) = This list from = Einar Knut Fasting = Feb 2003 =
========== = Email = kfasting@online.no

7c Johanne (Pedersdatter) 359 b DK d 6 Jun 1688
m **7a Niels Baggesen Kjærulf 44** 7 B: **4th cousins** (1604.1601)

8c Peder Nielsen Kjærulf 46 b DK 1638 d 1715
m 27 Jun 1686 Else (Madsdatter) 6 B: (1605.1604)

9c Laurits Pedersen Kjærulf 46 b DK 1691 m 16 Jan 1715
Anne Marie Jensdatter (Kjærulf) 8j 348 b 1695 9 B:
= 5th cousins 1x removed (1606.1605)

7e Maren (Pedersdatter) 359 b DK 1595 d 1659
m **6d Peder Jorgensen Kjærulf 281** 1578-1659 7 B:
2nd cousins 1x removed (1607.1601)

7f Anne Pedersdatter (Mork) 359 b DK
m **Jens Jorgensen Kjærulf 6c 277** 15..-1665 4 B: **2nd cousins 1x removed** (1608.1601)

8a Maren Jensdatter (Kjærulf) 277 b. 1633, m. **Jens Andersen**, 1672, in Oester Broenderslev. Maren died 1695.

9a Anne Jensdatter (Kjærulf) 277 b. 1673, m. **Palle Christensen**, d.

Bindslev, Horns, Hjoerring. Anne died 1728, Elling, Horns, Hjoerring. 3 B:

10a Christen Pallesen 277 b. 1700, Skaarup, Tolne, Horns, Hjoerring m. Else Margrethe Rasmusdatter Muhle, b. 1712, Hammer, Kær, Aalborg, d. 1781, Bindslev, Horns, Hjoerring. Christen died 1757, Bindslev, Horns, Hjoerring.

11a Ane Christensdatter (Kierulf) 277 b. 1736, m. **Christen Christensen Smed**, b. 1740, Bindslev, Horns, Hjoerring, d. 4 Dec 1810, Bindslev, Horns, Hjoerring.

12a Anna Marie (Christiansdatter) 277 b. 1772, Bindslev, Horns, Hjoerring, baptized 12 Apr 1772, Bindslev, Horns, Hjoerring, m. **Jens Soerensen**, 2 Sep 1792, in Bindslev, Horns, Hjoerring, b. 1764, Mosbjerg, Horns, Hjoerring, baptized 15 Apr 1764, Mosbjerg, Horns, Hjoerring, d. 5 Nov 1833, Mosbjerg, Horns, Hjoerring, buried 10 Nov 1833, Mosbjerg, Horns, Hjoerring. Anna died 11 Aug 1849, Mosbjerg, Horns, Hjoerring, buried 19 Aug 1849, Mosbjerg, Horns, Hjoerring.

13a Ane Marie (Jensdatter) 277 b. 1805, Mosbjerg, Horns, Hjoerring, baptized 19 May 1805, Mos bjerg, Horns, Hjoerring, m. **Niels Christian Jensen**, 17 Nov 1837, in Bjergby, Vennebjerg, Hjoerring, b. 10 Jul 1814, Bjergby, Vennebjerg, Hjoerring, d. eft 1872. Ane died 23 Aug 1869, Bjergby, Vennebjerg, Hjoerring.

14a Peder Andreas (Nielsen) 277 b. 12 Dec 1844, Bjergby, Vennebjerg, Hjoerring, m. Marianne Andersen (Bun), 9 Feb 1873, in Bjergby, Vennebjerg, Hjoerring, b. 5 Aug 1849, Bjergby, Vennebjerg, Hjoerring, d. 1 Sep 1904, Horne. Peder died 7 May 1909, Horne.

15a Anne Marie Nielsen 277 b. 13 Mar 1875, Bjergby, m. **Kristen Holm Andresen 15a 184**, 27 Nov 1900, b. 26 Jan 1875, Jelstrup, Vennebjerg, Hjoerring, d. 9 Feb 1946. Anne died 22 Jul 1914, Terpet.

Note: 8 B: are listed on TCK-page-60 under father's line.

10b Johanne Pallesdatter Kjærulf 277

10c Anne Pallesdatter Kjærulf 277 b. 5 May 1714.

7g Jens Pedersen Mork 359 b DK 1587 d 1661 m Karen (Andersdatter) 1600-. . . on down to . . . Robert Rafn 1878-1966

8a Maren Jensdatter (Mørk) 359 b. 1624, m. **Niels Jensen Mørk**. Maren died 17 Maj 1704.

9a Karen Nielsdatter (Mørk) 359 b. 1659, m. **Jens Pedersen**, b. 1652, d. 3 Maj 1702. Karen died 9 Maj 1702.

10a Dorothe Jensdatter (Mørk) 359 m**. Lars Simonsen**, b. 1674, d. 1748.

11a Niels Larsen Tykskov 359 b. 5 Okt 1731, m. Anne (Thomasdatter), b. 1744, d. 1771. Niels died 1803, buried 20 Mar 1803.

12a Dorethe Nielsdatter (Tykskov) 359 b. 1768, m. Christen

Christensen Bastholm **Mørk**, 8 Okt 1788, in Serritslev, Børglum, Hjørring, b. 1751, d. 26 Dec 1840. Dorethe died 1846.

13a Andreas Christensen Mørk 359 b. 1794, baptized 14 Apr 1794, Serritslev, Børglum, Hjørring, m. Johanne Marie (Nielsdatter), 5 Mar 1825, in Vennebjerg, Vennebjerg, Hjørring. Andreas buried 24 Jul 1879, Serritslev, Børglum, Hjørring.

14a Helene Andreasdatter (Mørk) 359 b. 9 Jun 1828, Serritslev, Børglum, Hjørring, m. **Laurids Møller**.

15a Laurids Møller Mørch 359 b. 2 Nov 1859, Vrejlev, Børglum, Hjørring, m. Ane Kristine (Lauritsen), b. 15 Sep 1863, Mygdal, Vennebjerg, Hjørring.

16a Albert Mørch 359 b. 19 Jan 1889, Astrup, m. Ane Jørgine Sørine Nielsine Chr. (Theil), 23 Apr 1911, in Sønder Kongerslev, Hellum, Ålborg, b. 13 Sep 1891, Sønder Kongerslev, Hellum, Ålborg, baptized 20 Nov 1892, Sønder Kongerslev, Hellum, Ålborg. Albert died 1974 ?.

17a Charles Alexander Mørch 359 b. 31 Jul 1911, m. Else Marie (Enevoldsen), b. 28 Apr 1928.

18a Jens-Ivar Mørch 359 b. 29 Maj 1956.

6d Anders Sorensen Kjærulf 359 b DK 15.. d 1641 m **Anne Andersdatter (Kjærulf) 7b 39** 9 B: **3rd cousins 1x removed** (1609.1600)

6e Peder 'Selgensen' Kjærulf 362 b DK 1565 d 1631
m 1596 Inger Hansdatter (Mork) d 1637 9 B: (1610.1600)

7h Hans Pedersen Kjærulf/Saltum 364 b DK 1614 d 1694
(m his Cousin - TCK-pg-10)
m **9a Anna Jacobsdatter Vordingborg 11** b DK1640 d 1707

8e Inger Hansdatter (Saltum) 365 b DK 1680 d 1709
m 1701 Peder Jacobsen **Hegelund** 1660-1740
9- Jacob Pedersen Hegelund 365 b DK 1707 d 1770
m 1730 Maren (Thomasdatter) 1706-1787
10- Søren Jacobsen 365 b DK 1732 d 1773
m 1755 Anne (Jørgensdatter) 1727-1787
11- Jørgen Sørensen 365 b DK 1764 d 1810
m 1795 Maren (Nielsdatter) 1774-1836
12- Søren Jørgensen 365 b DK 1798 d 1843 - 1845
m 1825 Ane (Christensdatter) 1801-
13- Christen Sørensen 365 b DK 1828 d: Aft. 1880
m 1853 Maren Kirstine (Christiansdatter) 1836-1880
14- Ane Katrine (Christensen) 365 b DK 1858 d 1889
m 1877 Jakob Legard Bernhard Poulsen 1851-1912
15- Jensine Benedikte Poulsen 365 b DK 1885 d 1975 in Minnesota
m 1904 Hans Alfred **Petersen** b 1879 in Denmark d 1946 in Minnesota
16- Inga Julanta (Petersen) 365 b 1913 in MN d 2003
m 1937 Søren **Madsen** 1903-1995 3 B:

* **17a Joan Carolyn (Madsen) 365** b MN 1940

m 1957 LeRoy (Lee) Joseph **Lorge**, Sr. 1939- 5 B:
* **Email = jonilor@yahoo.com**

18a Randall Lee Lorge 365 b MN 1957
m 1980 Colleen 1961-
19a Heather Brianna Lorge 365 b MN 1980
19b Andrew James Lorge 365 b MN 1983

18b LeRoy (Joe) Joseph Lorge, Jr 365 b MN 1959
m1) 1979 Laura 1 B: m2) 1996 Sally 1961- 1 B:
19a Alison Jo Lorge 365 b MN 1982
19b Lisa Faye Lorge 365 b MN 1996

18c Michael David Lorge 365 b MN 1960 m 1979 Connie 4 B:
19a Christopher Michael Lorge 365 b MN 1979 d 1980
19b Kristina Marie Lorge 365 b MN 1981
19c Sarah Nicole Lorge 365 b MN 1983
19d Kyle John Lorge 365 b MN 1986

18d Jodi Ann Lorge 365 b MN 1962
18e Susan Joan Lorge 365 b MN 1964

17b Sandra Jean (Madsen) 365 b MN 1944
m 1961 Terrance **Thompson. Sr.** 1943- 3 B:

18a Terrance Lee Thompson, Jr 365 b MN 1962 m 1984 Shellie 2 B:
19a Mathew Soren Thompson 365 b Montana 1985
19b Trevor William Thompson 365 b MN 1993

18b Lezlie Ann Thompson 365 b MN 1963
m1) 1982 Gary 1959- 3 B: m2) 1991 Leonard
19a Cassandra Jean Ochs 365 b 1982
19b Michael Allen Ochs 365 b 1984
19c Amber Ashley Ochs 365 b 1986

18c Natalie Joy Thompson 365 b 1970 in Minnesota
m 1997 Bret 1970- 2 B:
19a Jack Wallace Johnson 365 b MN 1999
19b Ava Elizabeth Johnson 365 b MN 2001

17c Baby Girl Madsen 365 b MN 1951 d 1951

7i Soren Pedersen Kjærulf 365 b DK m Maren (Andersdatter)
5 B: (1611.1610)

8c Henrik Sorensen Kjærulf 366 b DK 1643 d 1719
m1) Maren (Mikkelsdatter) 1665-1704 7 B:
m2) 1704 **Bodil Mikkelsdatter (Kjærulf) 8a 346** d 6 Mar 1706 **4th cousins** (1612.1611)

6f Christen `Pedersen' Kjærulf 368
b DK d 1632 m Marin (Nielsdatter) 5 B: (1613.1600)

7e Soren Christensen Kjærulf Hornsgaard 371 b DK 1600 d 1682
m1) 25 Jan 1651 Mette (Sorensdatter)
m2) 1654 Maren (Nielsdatter) 3 B: (1614.1613)

TCK-page-114 **(KS-374-398, 264-269)**

8c Soren Sorensen Hornsgaard 374 L DK 1669 m Karen 3 B: (1615.1614)

9b Kirstine Sorensdatter (Kjærulf) 374 b DK 1655 d 18 Mar 1742
m 1678 Jens Jensen **Klitgaard** 1647-1725 7 B: (1616.1615)
They had 4 Sons and 3 Daughters,,,,,

Jens Jensen Klitgaard was born 1647 in Nibe, Denmark, and died 1725 in Nibe, Denmark. He married Kirstine Sorendatter Kiorolf 1670, daughter of Søren Kiorolf and wife Karen. She was born Abt. 1662, and died March 18, 1741/42 in Nibe, Denmark

10- Soren Jensen Klitgaard 374 b DK 1685 d 1744 1 B:
Soren Jensen Klitgaard was born 1685 in Nibe, Denmark, and died 1744 in Nibe, Denmark.

11a Jen Sorensen Klitgaard 374 b DK 1717 d 19 Apr 1773 1 B:
Jen Sorensen Klitgaard was born 1717 in Nibe, Denmark, and died April 19, 1773 in Nibe, Denmark. He married Kirstine Maria Thomasdatter Klitgaard. She was born 1724 in Stromse, Denmark, and died in Aalberg, Denmark.

12a Thomas Klitgaard I 374 b DK 1755 10 Jan 1815 6 B:
Thomas6 Klitgaard was born 1755 in Nibe, Denmark, and died January 10, 1815. He married Sohie Amalie Behmann 1800, daughter of Reverend Behmann and Johanna Struch. She was born December 11, 1776, and died 1829

13a Jens Carl Bang Klitgaard I 374 b DK 1802 m 17 Feb 1827 Christiane (Brix) 9 B:
Jens Carl Bang Klitgaard was born March 1, 1802 in Nibe, Denmark, and died 1877. He married Christiniane Brix February 18, 1827, daughter of Mogen Brix and Anna Baltzerdatter. She was born June 21, 1799

(4 of the 9 children were stillborn, or died young)

(one was: **SOPHUS AMALIUS KLITGAARD** b. 21 March 1832; d. 1 May 1844.

14a MARIE MOGENSEN KLITGAARD b 23 August 1827 in Blokhus, DK, d. ??; married 23 October 1855 to MARTIN THEODOR **HENCKEL** from Vejle, b. 21 December 1825, (d. 21 August 1889; passed the preliminary university exam in philosophy, survey agent, etc.). 4 children

15a. CHRISTIANE HENCKEL, b. 19 October 1856, d. 1942; married 11 September 1878 to ALBERT **HÆNSCHELL** b. 31 March 1848 at St. Jean. Bachelor of law, judge in Holstebro, later in Næstved. Six children not included in Postmaster Klitgaard's family history from 1898 – apparently because his aunt (mother's sister), Julie, had a child out of wedlock. In 1958 only the youngest of the children – ASTRID – married, to merchant Rasmussen, at Klosteret 15, Copenhagen, is alive. None of the six siblings were survived by children.

15b. CAROLINE HENCKEL, b. 20 May 1859, d. 11 July 1906; married 5 November 1882 to HANS CARL **ØSTERGAARD** from Blokhus, b 30 December 1856, d. 14 June 1927. Østergaard was a chief (boat) pilot in Hals. 6 children

16a. MARTIN THEODOR ØSTERGAARD, b. 4 July 1884, d. ??; retired (nautical) engineer lives in Aalborg; married 1st in 1915 EMAUELLA LYTJE, b. 12 June 1893, d. May 1956, daughter of master barber LYTJE, Skagen. Divorced. Married 2nd on 5 November 1932 DAGMAR HANSEN from Dronninglund, b. 26 September 1902. 4 children in first marriage

17a. PREBEN HENCKLE ØSTERGAARD, b. 28 January, 1916, in Copenhagen, address: Østre Allé 42, Aalborg; m. 23 February 1946 HILDA KLARA MARIE BECH, b. 10 December 1925. 2 children

18a. JOHN HENCKEL ØSTERGAARD, b. 23 August 1946.

18b. LASSE PREBEN ØSTERGAARD, b. 7 April 1951.

17b. **INGE ØSTERGAARD**, b. 26 October 1917 in Nørresundby; married train conductor POUL HENRY ERIK **OLSEN** b. 5 September 1916 in Copenhagen. 2 children

18a. OLE OLSEN, b. 29 April 1937.

18b. IB OLSEN, b. 25 July 1942.

17c. OLE HENCKEL ØSTERGAARD, B. 20 May 1920 in Aalborg; single.

17d. GRETHE ØSTERGAARD, b. 25 June 1922 in Aalborg; married 5 December 1951 to the Palace Hotel receptionist in Copenhagen JOHAN **HENRIKSEN** b. 28 July 1923 in Copenhagen. 1 child

18a. PIA HENRIKSEN, b. 16 August 1953.

16b. LAURENTZE JULIE ØSTERGAARD, b. 20 August 1885, d. 15 April 1892.

16c. CATHRINE ØSTERGAARD, b. 21 February 1888, d. 11 January 1924; married teacher GUNNAR **MYRUP** from Skagen, born 21 May, 1880 in Klim. 1 child

17a. **LILLIAN MYRUP**, b. 27 July 1908 in Skagen; married 21 February 1931 to master (skilled) drag net maker MAGNUS **CHRISTENSEN** b. in Skagen 21 February 1907, address: Ø. Strandvej 19, Skagen. 4 children

18a. INGER CATHRINE CHRISTENSEN, b, 15 June 1932; married 26 September 1953 to mechanic PAUL **JENSEN** b. in Skagen 10 October 1931. 1 child

19a. LISBETH JENSEN, b. 13 October 1955.

18b. ELSE THEODORA CHRISTENSEN, 12 May 1936; married 24 September 1955 to electrician JØRGEN **OLSEN** b. in Aalborg 18 August 1933. 1 child

19a. BENNY OLSEN, b. 8 March 1956.

18c. **IVER CHRISTENSEN**, b. 13 April 1941.

18d. JØRGEN CHRISTENSEN, b. 25 October 1947.

16d. HOLGER ØSTERGAARD, b. 6 May 1889. Died as a child.

16e. MARIE MOGENSINE ØSTERGAARD, b. 23 May 1891, d. 14 January 1892.

16f. LAURITZ JULIUS ØSTERGAARD, B. 17 December 1892, d. 30 December 1892.

15c. JULIE HENCKEL, b. 15 October 1861, d. 19 December 1937 in Hals. Unmarried. 1 child.

16a. EMILIE HENCKEL, b. 1893, d. 1954; married 1st carpenter CHR. **ANDERSEN** in Hals; after his death she married 2nd the haulage contractor and bee farmer, NIELS CHR. **JEPSEN** in Hals. No children.

15d. GOTFRED HENCKEL, b. 1865, d. 1867.

~~~
~~~

from Hirtshals, b. 5 February 1832, d. 26 June 1950. She was the daughter of skipper and merchant Niels Larsen Baltzersen's abandoned wife in Hirtshals [*MAREN PEDERSDATTER, and her 2nd husband, MIKKEL CHRISTENSEN, LILLEHEDEN*] – see LAURIDSEN and BALTZERSEN families from Kjul. Klitgaard was a merchant in Lilleheden (now Hirtshals) for a short while, then in Hals, where he had a very large retail business. 4 children

15a. JENS CARL BANG KLITGAARD II Knight of the Order of Dannebrog, born 2 January 1855, d. 20 August 1924; married 19 May 1878 to KNUDSINE TOFT from Nørreskovgård, b. 7 January 1853, d. 21 March 1916. Klitgaard started the business in Hjorring in 1878; the following year he moved to Nørresundby where, in addition to the leather trade, hide and fur trade, and tanning, he also did a lot of hours trading and dealing in land. He went to purchase Norwegian horses himself. In 1906 he imported 60 Icelandic horses at an average price of 55 crowns. At night the horses ran loose in the back building of Vestergade 25, morning and evening they were driven loose through the streets to and from a field at Kongensgade. He purchased, and wholly or partially portioned out, the following: Uttrupgaard (now an old folks' home), the parsonage property, Bonnes woods from the avenue out to Vestergade, Holt's 60 tønder (one tonder of land is 5500 cubic meters) farm, Haagensens 25 tønder farm. From the 2,800 tønder Store Restrup farm, of which he was a partial owner, he parceled out Restrup Enge (Restrup Meadows) for smallholders. Dronningens Street and Niels Lykkes Street are wholly or partially situated on the property he owned.

He helped found the Bank of Nørresundby and the surrounding area, and was a member of the bank's board until his death. Nørresundby has never had a greater town patriot. 7 children

16a. THOMAS KLITGAARD III b. 16 June 1879, d. 24 May 1948; married 10 May 1918 INGRED JENSEN, b. 17 February 1891, daughter of silver smith Jensen in Aalborg. Klitgaard was a hide and fur dealer in Aalborg and Nørresundby. An adopted daughter Kirsten Klitgaard, b. 19 June 1924, single (1958), lives with her mother in Nørresundby.

16b. KNUD TOFT KLITGAARD, B. 31 March 1881; married 16 May 19067 BERTI NE MARIE JENSEN, b. 31 May 1886, d. 4 October 1959, daughter of Jens Jensen, Nørre Rottrup. Klitgaard owned the 420 tønder Mølholt farm for 7 years, moved to Langesminde in 1912, which he turne over to his son in 1958 and moved to Hals. 2 children

17a. JOHANNE KLITGAARD, b. 17 September 1908; married 25 July 1936 to ALFRED **FRIIS** b. 17 December 1902. Friis manages the co-op in Rold. From his first marriage he has a son, Per Friis, b. 6 February 1935. From his second marriage (with Johanne), 2 children

18a. JØRGEN KLITGAARD FRIIS, b. 18 October 1941.

18b. OLE KLITGAARD FRIIS, b. 10 May 1948.

17b. JENS CARL KLITGAARD, b. 11 January 1911. Owned Langesminde from

1958.

16c. ELSE KLITGAARD, b. 13 December 1882, d. 29 December, 1960; married 6 June 1906 to ALFRED FREDERIK **VENGE** d. 28 September 1929. Venge was a wholesaler and representative (could be political or business) in Aarhus, later wholesaler and manufacturer in Copenhagen. One adopted daughter, **Annelise Venge,** b. 13 August 1911, married 23 May 1942 Lieutenant Colonel Erhard W. Lauridsen, Knight of the Order of Dannebrog, b. 5 October 1895, d. 24 January 1958. One son, **OLE LAURIDSEN**, b. 8 August 1943.

16d. MAREN KLITGAARD, b. 11 April 1885; married 29 June 1915 to captain in "Ø. K." (probably The East Asiatic Co.) FRITZ **HEISTERBERG**, b. 16 April 1885. Divorced 1926. 3 children

17a. KNUD HEISTERBERG, b. 5 March 1918 in San Francisco, CA, d. ??; married 8 January 1943 to TOVE ANNA ANDERSEN, b. 18 March 1917, d. ??, daughter of the chief customs inspector, AGIL ANDERSEN, Copenhagen. Heisterberg is pilot at Copenhagen's pilot station. 2 children

18a. LARS HEISTERBERG, b. 26 December 1944 in Copenhagen, DK; married about 1970 JETTE MASTRUP b. January 1944. Lars is an OB/GYN and Jette is a midwife. 3 children

19a. NIKOLAJ HEISTERBERG, b. 1972; married JANNA ??. One child

20a. EMILY HEISTERBERG, b. 25 April 2004.

19b. THOMAS HEISTERBERG, b. 1973; married MARIA ??. one child.

20a. ALEXANDER HEISTERBERG, b. 29 April 2005.

19c. RASMUS HEISTERBERG. B. 1974.

18b. MARIANNE HEISTERBERG, b. 17 March 1946 in Copenhagen, DK; married about 1971 AAGE **ERICHSEN**, b. 1942. 2 children

19a. ANNA-CLAUDIA ERICHSEN, b. 1972.

19b. BJØRN ERICHSEN, b. 1974.

18c. NIELS HEISTERBERG, b. 29 March 1921 Nørresundby, d. ??; married 1st INGA LISE JONSSON from Orsa. Divorced. No children. Married 2nd 7 June 1957 ANNE TILSWORTH MURREL, b. 2 February 1931 in Singapore. Niels Heisterberg is commander (ship). Lives in Nærum. 2 children

19a. JOHN HEISTERBERG, b. 3 December 1957.

19b. KAREN HEISTERBERG, b. 12 January 1959.

17b. CARL GUSTAV HEISTERBERG, b. 19 September 1919 in Copenhagen, d. ??; married 10 May 1952 LISBETH VILLEFRANCE, daughter of stone mason and sculptor HANS VILLEFRANCE. Heisterberg is a confidential clerk (possibly assistant manager or senior clerk) for "P. P. Hedegaard" Co., Nørresundby.

16e. ELISE KLITGAARD, b. 4 February 1888, d. ??; married 26 October 1916 CHRISTEN **RENDBECH**, Boelsgaard, b. 3 November 1877, d. 4 May 1956.
3 children

17a. KAREN RENDBECH, b. 10 February 1918; married 2 May 1941 to Lieutenant Colonel ERIK CONRAD **HARHOFF**, b. 8 April 1915, son of Lieutenant Colonel CONRAD

18a. POUL CHRISTIAN HARHOFF, b. 13 March 1943.

18b. JENS OVE HARHOFF, b. 1 November 1945.

17b. CHRISTEN REDNBECH, b. 26 August 1920; married 16 May 1946 KIRSTEN PITZNER JØRGENSEN in Vallø. 2 children

18a. INGER RENDBECH, b. 2 March 1947.

18b. CHRISTEN RENDBECH, b. 16 January 1950.

17c. INGER RENDBECH, b. 6 June 1923; married 5 July 1947 JOHN NIELSEN, b. 28 October 1912, son of GUNNER ARTHUR **NIELSEN**, Copenhagen. 1960 served as captain at the garrison in Hvorup. 3 children

18a. BIRGITTE NIELSEN, b. 6 July 1948.

18b. JØRGEN NIELSEN, b. 9 September 1951.

18c. MORTEN NIELSEN, b. 10 November 1955.

16f. PETER MADSEN KLITGAARD, b. 24 February 1890, d. 20 June 1950; married HELGA AGATE NICOLAJSEN, b. 30 June 1896. Was a farmer and last had property in Vestbjerg. 3 children

17a. CARL PETER KLITGAARD, b. 26 January 1918; married 29 August 1943 to GURLI MAJA EJLERTSEN, b. 27 February ????, from Løkken. 3 children

18a. LISBETH KLITGAARD, b. 28 May 1944.

18b. OLE KLITGAARD, b. 14 June 1952.

18c. NIELS KLITGAARD, b. 14 June 1952.

17b. SIGNE KNUDSIGNE KLITGAARD, b. 16 Dec 1919; foster mother (head nurse, if this is a hospital) at home for the mentally disabled in Vodskov.

17c. HOLGER KLITGAARD, b. 25 May 1921; married 27 December 1945 GUDRUN DAM, b. 12 April 1913 in Vestermarie. 2 children

18a. KARL JOHAN THOMAS KLITGAARD, b. 7 March 1947.

18b. ANEMARGRETHE KLITGAARD, b. 20 March 1951.

16g. ESKILD KLITGAARD, b. 30 December 1894; married 1st 23 June 1923 to ASTA ANDERSEN, b. 7 January 1898, d. 20 August 1951, daughter of Doctor A. M. ANDERSEN in Aabybro; married 2nd 26 December 1952 to INGER DEICHMANN, born JØRGENSEN, in Copenhagen on 6 September 1904. Klitgaard was a leather dealer in Nørresundby and Aalborg from 1920 to 1955. He purchased Ellen Marsvin's farm in Aalborg in 1938 and moved the business there. Now lives in Sct. Thomas Allé 4, Frederiksberg. 2 children in the first marriage

17a. MARTIN KLITGAARD, b .10 January 1925; married 5 July 1949 ALETTE MARIE HAFSTAD, b. 2 march 1928, daughter of director HALFDAN HAFSTAD in Bergen. Martin Klitgaard has been a leather dealer in Aalborg since 1955. 3 children

18a. MOGENS KLITGAARD, b. 25 May 1951.

18b. TOVE KLITGAARD, b. 4 September 1952.

18c. PETER KLITGAARD, b. 4 February 1955.

17b. KJELD KLITGAARD, b. 29 April 1928; married 25 September 1954 to GRETHE AGNETHE v. d. RECKE, b. 13 April 1933, daughter of KARIN and HANS v.d. RECKE, Navaa. Kjeld Klitgaard is a wholesale fur dealer in Copenhagen. He is also author of the book from which most of this information comes. 2 sons

18a. KRISTIAN KLITGAARD, b. 6 September 1955.

18b. ANDERS KLITGAARD, b. 5 March 1961.

15b. CHRISTIANE KLITGAARD, b. 10 March 1856, d. 4 June 1930; married 14 May 1880 HEINRICH CHRISTIAN FREDERIK **CALLISEN**, Knight of the Order of Dannebrog. Owner of Østergaard near Hals, which was 750 tønder of land at that time, and to which "Mester" (possibly "det Meste" = most) of Hals Sønderskov[4] belonged. The farm had its own dairy. In this marriage no children, but Callisen had 4 sons from his first marriage.

15c. MARENTINE KLITGAARD, b. 31 December 1857, d. 3 November 1953; married 28 November 1879 to PETER **MADSEN**, b. 25 September 1852, d. 1923. Butter wholesaler in Copenhagen. No children. Peter Madsen was very interested in shipping, and helped found the VENDILA steamship company. They were very hospitable and helpful.

15d. JENS CHRISTIAN BONDRUP KLITGAARD, b. 8 November 1859, d. 27 October 1937 in San

Francisco, CA; married 9 February 1887 **15a THYRA EUREKA KLITGAARD**, b. 3 September 1865 in Blokhus, DK, d. 1 January 1946 in San Francisco, CA. They were **1st cousins**, Thyra was the daughter and 1st child of Captain **14d CHRISTEN JULIUS KLITGAARD I**

Jens took over his father's business in Hals, but eventually there were retail merchants instead of provisions dealers in the neighboring towns of Ulsted, Hou, and Gandrup, and business decreased. The butter trade stopped when the cooperative dairies started. In 1901 he sold the business and went to Canada with his family, where he purchased a farm near Winnipeg. In 1902 he sold the farm and went to San Francisco, where he ran a restaurant until 1906, when the house burned in the earthquake. During 1907-08, he went to Alaska alone to dig for gold, but came back home poor, sick and broken. He worked at different things and later became involved in community work. They enjoyed their children and grandchildren a great deal; when their daughter, SOPHIE, died in 1918, he and his wonderful wife (Aunt THYRA E K) took her 4 children, and when the oldest son, THOMAS, got divorced from his wife, their son also made his home with them.

It was a very hospitable home, where many Danes gathered, and in 1934 (?) Aunt THYRA received a well deserved free trip to Rebild fest from the Danish Society. It was a great experience; at the party in KILDEN in Aalborg, she was named the town's honorary mayor for the day and received the town's golden key. (Pastor Kaj Munk and his wife Thyra were the evening's splendid speakers. *Kaj Munk is famous for standing up at the pulpit and speaking out against the Nazis during the occupation of Denmark in World War II. His outspokenness cost him his life.*)

A bit of a correction to pass on – in the Eskild Klitgaard book THE FAMILY KLITGAARD FROM BLOKHUS, he notes that the home of Thyra Eureka Klitgaard and her 1st cousin/husband Jens Christian Bondrup Klitgaard, was burned in the fires caused by the 1906 earthquake. But in reading their son's autobiography, it is clear that this is not correct – perhaps what Eskild meant was the building in which Bondrup's saloon/restaurant was housed burned down – this seems very likely. I know from first-hand accounts of descendants that the house on Douglass Street still stands today.

9 children

16a. CHRISTEN JULIUS KLITGAARD I b. 11 October 1887, d. 12 October 1887.

16b. THOMAS KLITGAARD IV b. 11 September 1888, d. 12 September 1888.

16c. SOPHIE THEODORA KLITGAARD, b. 27 July 1889, d. 1918 from the Spanish flu in San Francisco, CA; married 1907 to contractor and architect EMANUEL **JANSEN** in San Francisco, CA, son of Pastor JACOB JANSEN, Morsø, DK. 4 children

17a. CARL EDLER KLITGAARD JANSEN, b. 1908, d. in a car accident 1927.

17b. FREDERIK HALFDAN KLITGAARD JANSEN, b. 4 February 1911, d. 13 August 1952 in an accidental shooting. Was a businessman and owned a restaurant in Bakersfield, CA. Married BARBARA SMITH. 1 daughter

18a. BARBARA JOSEPHINE JANSEN, b. 23 November 1934; married LESTER

HOWARD **KEEL**, an engineer (machinist) in North American Aviation Corporation. Lives at 5607 Tampa Avenue, Tarzana, CA. 2 children .

19a. ALLEN WAYNE KEEL, b. 22 November 1956.

19b. MICHAEL SCOTT KEEL, b. 14 December 1957.

17c. THYRA AUGUSTA KLITGAARD JANSEN, b. 23 July 1912; was a teacher and illustrator. During the war, she drew models for a shipyard. Started a leather goods store called Thyra of California Inc. after the war. Married to WILLIAM HALL **RUSSELL**, who is an engineer in the U. S. Marines and a part-owner of the shoe and leather business. They live at 4560 Saltilo Street, Woodland Hills, CA. 1 daughter

18a. CHRISTINE ELLEN RUSSELL, b. 14 October 1950.

17d. ELLEN MAY KLITGAARD JANSEN, b. 30 May 1918; was in the Marines during the war and met her husband, FRANCIS ANTHONY **WATSON**, there. They were married 12 May 1945. Mr. Watson operates a finance company in Hollywood, CA. 3 children

18a. ANTHONY EDWARD WATSON, b. 1 February 1946.

18b. MICHAEL FRANCIS WATSON, b. 12 October 1947.Twin

18c. Twin sister THYRA ELIZABETH WATSON, b. 12 October 1947 Twin

16d. THOMAS KLITGAARD V b. 25 December 1890; married 1st 18 May 1915 EDNA SHAW. Divorced in 1920; married 2nd 29 August 1953 THYRA LARSEN in Reno, Nevada.

Already in 1902 Thomas began to help support the family – first as a bellboy, and later with other jobs. IN 1906 he went to sea, and in 1908 and 1909 he was in Alaska where he helped build the lighthouse at Cape Henchinbrook, among other things. When he came home in 1909 with 1200 gold dollars in his money belt, his father was ill and the family was deeply in debt. His parents got all the money. From 1914 to 1917, he was employed at the fire department, but was at sea during otherwise, where he quickly advanced to captain. In 1942 he became a ship inspector, a position he still has. Address: 3110 Ocean Avenue, San Francisco, CA. 1 son from first marriage

17a. ROBERT JOSEPHI KLITGAARD I b. 29 June 1916, d. 1999 in California; married 1st 29 August 1941 EMILY ANN ROBERTS, b. 7 November 1919 in Jamaica Plains, MA, d. 2 May 2002 in Poway, CA; they divorced, and he married 2nd in May 1950 BETTY WALSH, b. 30 December 1925.

Robert Josephi Klitgaard was a bomber pilot during WWII. Helped free the Philippines, for which he received an "Air medal with a gold star;" became a Lt. Colonel. 2 children by 1st marriage and 2 children by 2nd marriage

18a. CLAUDIA ANN KLITGAARD, b. 14 October 1943.

18b. ROBERT JOSEPHI KLITGAARD II

now **ROBERTA-ANN KLITGAARD**, b. 2 February 1947.

18c. KATERINE KLITGAARD, b. 23 March 1952.

18d. THOMAS KLITGAARD VI b. 23 April 1955.

16e. SVEN KLITGAARD, b. 11 February 1892; married 23 October 1926 MARY SUZANNE CHAPMAN. Sven is an all-around businessman. He is very interested in sports, hunting and the breeding of hunting dogs. Was in WWII as a staff sergeant in the Mountain Artillery. Address: 1428 Edinburgh Street, San Mateo, CA. 1 son

17a. GUY CHAPMAN KLITGAARD, b. 17 June 1931; attended the University and was in the Marines for four years during the Korean War. Married BEVERLY JEAN BODFIELD, b. 7 February 1932 in Bennet, NE. Address: Belmont, San Mateo Co., CA. 1 son

18a. SVEN CHRISTOPHER KLITGAARD, b. 5 November 1957.

16f. CHRISTEN KLITGAARD, b. 5 May 1894; attended technical college, later became an actor in Hollywood and calls himself Kit Guard. Was in WWII. Unmarried.

16g. ELSE KLITGAARD, b. 1895, d. 1896.

16h. OTTO KLITGAARD, b. 26 June 1898; director of the California Traction Railroad Co. in Sacramento, CA; married 18 May 1924 to HELEN CHARLOTTE BROG, b. 20 June 1901. Address: 1433 35th Street, Sacramento, CA. 1 adopted son.

17a. Kenneth Paul Klitgaard, . b. 23 February 1931; he was in the U. S. overseas army in Korea and the Philippines for 3 years. First Class Sergeant, now works for Libby's Canning factories. Married 15 May 1955 SANDRA MARIE SADY, b. 8 February 1936. Address: San Francisco, CA

16i. CARL NORDSTJERNE KLITGAARD, b. 14 August 1900; was chief engineer now sales engineer for Standard Oil Co, CA. Married 1926 VERA HELEN McCUE. Address: 700 Trestle Glenn Road, Oakland, CA. 3 children

17a. CARL THOMAS KLITGAARD, b. 29 September 1931; d. the same day.

17b. THOMAS JOHN KLITGAARD, b. 18 April 1934; is presently in the army, but plans to study law. Single.

17c. ALICE ELLEN KLITGAARD, b. 21 December 1936; is presently a student at the University of California.

14d Christen Julius Klitgaard I 374 b DK 1835 d 1917 m Sophia (Larssen) 1845-1904 11 B:

Christen J Klitgaard I was born 1835 in Blokhaus, Denmark, and died 1917. He married Sophia Larssen, daughter of Jacob Larssen and Herrietti Eiler. She was born 1845 in Saeby, Denmark, and died 1904 in Hull,Yorkshire,England. Knighted in 1911

14d. CHRISTEN JULIUS KLITGAARD I b. 29 April 1835 in Blokhus, DK, d. 10 May 1917 in Helllerup, DK; Knight of Danneborg; was a shipping captain; married 1st 10 October 1864 in Odessa, Russia, SOPHIE AMALIE LARSEN, b. 15 March 1845 in Sæby, DK, d. 24 February 1904 in Hull, Yorkshire, England; married 2nd SIGRID NIELSEN from Hals, DK; no children in the second marriage.

He wrote his memoirs in English – FIFTY YEARS AS MASTER MARINER – completed and published by his son, CARL EDLER KLITGAARD in 1930.

The family lived in Hals until 1886, and during his time as a whaler, he brought a whale's jawbone home; it was erected as a gate to Pjaltenborg, and a load of grain can go through it. He was made a Knight of the Order of Danneborg in 1911.

His wife, Sophie Amalie, often sailed with him, and some of the children were born at sea – Klitgaard had taken a course in midwifery. Once she and four of the children traveled by train from Denmark to Marseille to meet the ship there. The ship was in the harbor, but Captain Klitgaard was in jail. There was (as now) some war nonsense in Tunis, and Klitgaard was suspected of being a Spanish or Portuguese spy. With the help of the consulate, however, Sophie got him out quickly. Sophie Amalie was very musical and very gifted in song and language, and while they lived in Newcastle she was an organist in a seamen's church. She is buried in Hals, and there is a very beautiful stone with her portrait in bronze relief. The captain's ashes were, in accordance with his own wishes, spread out in the sea north of Skagen, where the North Sea, the Skaggerak, and the Kattegat meet. They had 11 children

15a. THYRA EUREKA KLITGAARD was married to her cousin,

the merchant **15d J. C. Bondrup Klitgaard**, Hals –

15b. CHRISTIAN FREDERIK NØRDSTJERNE KLITGAARD, b. 9 February 1867, d. 1929; married 1st 14 March 1894 to SOPHIE JACOBSEN, b. 24 January 1871, d. 1937; divorced in 1922; married 2nd LILLY STAND from Norway, who died in 1937. Three children from 1st marriage, no children from 2nd marriage.

Nørdstjerne was a journeyman carpenter, went to sea and became a captain, and finally had a longshoreman business in San Francisco, CA. He spent his boyhood years in Hals, and the healthy boy became friends with boys who were sent to boarding school at the home of the head of the school, who was the pastor in Hals. They got into a lot of mischief – the pastor had an older servant girl who named Trine who got the church ready for Sunday services every Saturday evening. One winter evening when she finished her work in the sacristy, she went up to the pulpit with a carafe of water. Nørdstjerne had hidden himself on the stairs under a white sheet – the other boys had hidden themselves between the pews. When Trine came to the stairs, Nørdstjerne stuck out his bare foot and said "Kiss my foot; I am Pilate." Trine did not get frightened – when she passed him, she pushed him with the back (of her hand) and said "Kiss my a--; I am the pastor's

Trine."

16a. DAGMAR SOPHIE CHRISTINE KLITGAARD, b. 8 August 1895; m. 1 June 1921 to dentist GUILFORD **SOULES**, b. 21 August 1895. Address: 1112 Cragmont Avenue, Berkeley 8, CA. 1 child

17a. BETTY JANE SOULES, b. 17 October 1922; single; physical therapist; special service U. S. Army, Western Area.

16b. NORMA DOROTHEA KLITGAARD, b. 9 June 1900; married 30 November 1921 DAVID MURRAY **CHRISTIAN**, d. 3 November 1941. Address: 20 Vasquez, San Francisco, CA. 4 children

17a. CAROL JEAN CHRISTIAN, b. 11 November 1922; married 3 June 1943 JAMES B. **ATKINSON**, b. 5 September 1920, administrative work consultant. Address: 5345 E. Sherwood Lane, Stockton 5, CA. 4 children

18a. CHRISTOPHER ATKINSON, b. 22 December 1947
(this girl's name is Christopher)

18b. DAVID BRUCE ATKINSON, b. 21 December 1948

18c. DOUGLAS ATKINSON, b. 22 May 1954.

18d. DUNCAN NOEL SCOTT ATKINSON, b. 7 June 1958.

17b. DAVID MURRAY CHRISTIAN, b. 9 February 1923, d. 23 July 1926.

17c. NOEL LEE CHRISTIAN, b. 23 December 1925; married 7 February 1957 ROBERT N. **STRACKE**, b. 20 May 1918, employed in the U. S. Navy. Address: The Island of Guam, 16 Rose Court, Sausalito, CA.

17d. DIANA MURRAY CHRISTIAN, b. 8 March 1933, d. 27 July 1944.

16c. THELMA KLITGAARD, b. 11 March 1905, d. 10 April 1954; married 1st WILLIAM **SCHAUGNESSY**. Divorced. Married 2nd ARTHUR HOPKINS **LYCETT**, who lives in Wynnewood, PA. 2 children by 1st marriage, 1 child by 2nd marriage

17a. WILLIAM SCHAUGNESSY, b. 2 May 1931.

17b. ARDEN SCHAUGNESSY, b. 2 April 1933.

17c. ESTHER HOPKINS LYCETT, b. 27 January 1946.

15c. SOPHIE AGATHA KLITGAARD, b. 24 August 1868 in Hals, DK, 1 October 1868 in Barcelona, Spain.

15d. HENRIETTA CHRISTIANE KLITGAARD, b. 18 September 1869 at sea on the Mediterranean, died 1875 in Barcelona, Spain.

15e. CAMILLA HENRIKKA KLITGAARD, b. 4 June 1874, d. Venedig 1911; married ALBANY **HOWARTH**, artist, specialist in copper engraving, d. November 1936. 2 children

16a. THELMA HOWARTH, b. 15 March, 1899; married 1st 1920 BAZIL MONTAGUE

MACHIN; married 2nd I. **GRAY**. 1 child by first marriage.

17a. JOY MACHIN, b. 18 April 1922; married 22 December 1941 JOHN BARRY **SLOAN**, b. 8 October 1912, fruit importer; Address: 69 Laan van Clingendael, the Hague, Holland. 2 children

18a. PENELOPE GAY SLOAN, b. 25 August 1947.

18b. JOHN HOWARTH SLOAN, b. 14 October 1949; student in England at Great Ballard with "Tim" and Norman Victor Knight.

16b. ERIC HOWARTH, b. 16 April 1904; married 20 December 1944 HELEN PRATT, b. 25 November 1910 at Bundaberg, Queensland, daughter of the head of the Pratt family, the Marquis of Camden in England. Eric went to Australia at the age of 18, and worked with sheep and wool. After a trip to England in 1930, he became the manager of a 50,000 acre sheep farm in 1930.

In 1938 he started his own business buying and selling sheep, cattle, land and real estate. He was in the war and spent about 3 years in the jungle of New Guinea, and on the Solomon Islands, where he contracted Malaria.

During that period, Helen took care of the business, with the help of an office woman, and a man, who is a partner in the company. Address: Stanthorpe Queensland, Australia. 1 daughter

17a. CECILY HOWARTH, b. 19 July 1946.

15f. CHRISTIANE BRIX KLITGAARD, b. 10 March 1876 on the coast of Honduras, d. January 1954 in England. She was an esteemed painter of miniatures, received honors from the Art Academy in Copenhagen. In 1939 she pained a little painting of Ellen Marsvin's farm. Married 15 March 1903 in Montreal JACK JOHNSTONE **MAY**, b. August 1874, d. January 1934, civil engineer, later a doctor of osteopathy. 4 children

16a. PETER RODRIGUEZ MAY, b. 28 May 1908 in Switzerland, d. 12 July 1943. Wing Commander in the Royal Air Force, decorated several times. Killed during the war, in the invasion of Sicily, 1943. Married 29 November 1935 DOREEN WANDA RIGG. 2 children

17a. SUSAN MAY, b. 14 June 1941.

17b. SIMON MAY, b. 25 November 1943.

16b. CRYSTAL MAY, b. August 1909; married 7 June 1934 VICTOR **KNIGHT**. They own the Great Ballard boarding School, Cambarley Surrey, England. No children.

16c. JOAN OLIVE MAY, b. 30 August 1912; married December 1936 SIDNEY JOHN ARMYNE **LEVETT**, b. 26 June 1906, tobacco farmer in Rhodesia, then teacher at Great Ballard, and later farmer. Address: Newton's Kilmington Axminster Devon.

2 children

17a JOHN DAVID LEVETT, b. 27 September 1938; currently a soldier.

17b DIANA JILL MARGARET LEVETT, b. 10 September 1940.

16d JOHN ALLEN MAY, b. 20 November 1914; married 3 June 1936 JOY HOLLEBONE. John A. May is a journalist. Address: Oxshott Lotdge (Lodge?) Leatherhead Road, Oxshott, Surrey, England. 1 child

17a VIRGINIA MAY, b. 16 December 1937.

15g THOMAS MANITO KLITGAARD I b. 27 October 1878, d. 17 February 1884.

15h SOPHIE AMALIE KLITGAARD, b. 24 February 1880, d. 11 December 1911. Married ARTHUR TILTON **STEELE**, b. 23 April 1872 on 23 October 1907. One child

16a GLADYS TILTON STEELE, b. 1908; married vocalist CARLE **HAGUE**, b. 1912 on 25 September 1943.

15i CHRISTEN JULIUS KLITGAARD I b. 26 January 1882 in Hals, Denmark, d. 1955 in Alameda, California; married on 15 September 1905, EMMA CAROLINE GANTZEL, b. 29 March 1888 in Copenhagen, Denmark. C. J. was trained in photogravure, and did that kind of work in Copenhagen, Paris, and San Francisco. Was a Marine soldier in Denmark, and in 1905 sailed as an officer. After the earthquake in San Francisco in 1906, he started his own xylograph business in Reno, NV. After he sold that, he was an insurance man in Salt Lake City, Utah, for some years. In 1912 he moved to San Francisco and became a director and manager in that insurance company in 1958 and still is [*as of 1959-60*]. C. J. Klitgaard helped found ALDERLY (Aldersly in San Francisco), a home for old Danes, and he is the head of the board of directors. He has always been a good supporter of his family, and has been decorated with the Danish Cross of the Order of Danneborg. 3 children

16a CHRISTEN JULIUS KLITGAARD II b. 4 June 1909 in Reno, Nevada; married NAOMI WALLACE, b. 11 November 1913; is a building contractor. Address: 2933 Lincoln Avenue, Alameda, CA. 3 children

17a. CAROLYN ANN KLITGAARD, b. 8 May 1931; married BILL **CLARKSON**, b. 4 January 1931, businessman. Address: 2933 Lincoln Avenue, Alameda, CA. 5 children

18a. WILLIAM BRIAN CLARKSON, b. 11 July 1952 in Oakland, CA; married 1 June 1985 NANCY ANN CHAIDO, b. 28 October 1955 in Gilroy, CA. 1 child

19a. LAUREN MICHELLE CLARKSON, b. 1 August 1987.

18b. KAREN JESSICA CLARKSON, b. 8 October 1956.

18c. CYNTHIA ANN CLARKSON, b. 8 October 1957.

18d. JAMES CLARKSON, b. 8 January 1959.

18e. CATHLEEN CLARKSON, b. 3 September 1961.

17b. CHRISTEN WALLACE KLITGAARD, b. 29 April 1934. Single.

17c. RANDI SUE KLITGAARD, b. 15 November 1946; married RICHARD **WILSON**. 4 children

18a. AMANDA WILSON, b. 1968

18b. RICHARD WILSON

18c. TERRY WILSON

18d. JOHN WILSON

16b. AGNETE C. KLITGAARD, b. 1912, d. bef. 199?; married 1947 lawyer RANDALL **LARSON**, b. 1892, d. bef. 1980. 1 child

17a. LINNIE JANETT LARSON, b. 6 October 1948; married FREDERICK **PICKERING**. 2 children

18a.

18b.

16c. JUNE KLITGAARD, b. 4 June 1920 in California; married 20 January 1939 ROBERT J. **MINTON**, b. 10 April 1914, d. 2005; architect and contractor. Address: 820 Grand Street, Alameda, CA. 3 children

17a. ROBERT J. MINTON, b. 4 May 1941.

17b. JOANNE MINTON, b. 18 April 1943.

17c. HENRY C. MINTON, b. 18 May 1948.

15k. THOMAS MANITO KLITGAARD II b. 15 February 1885, d. 20 June 1960; married 1st VEIA MINETTI, b. 3 August 1892; divorced and married 2nd 26 October 1929 BETTY JOY, b. 1907.

He sailed with his father for a while. Later he trained as a dairyman in Denmark. However, that wasn't anything for a singer. After his mother died [s*he died in 1904 – kkl*], he went to the US, and was denied entry due to bad eyes. His brother-in-law, May, got him to San Francisco via Canada, where he tried many things. Together with a Danish carpenter, Emanuel Jansen from Morsø, he was going to travel around in California – Manito was to sing and Jansen play the drums – but before that, Jansen fell in love with Thyra and Bondrup's daughter, SOPHIE [*Manito's oldest sister, Thyra's, daughter*], and that was the end of the trip. Another Danish carpenter who also frequently visited that home, loaned him 15 dollars, and for that he sailed to London. He worked as a singer in London – sang at Covent Garden, among other places. Later he started his own theater company and made a lot of money, but then his eyesight began to fail. He purchased the motorboat *Talofa*, with which he and his second wife sailed around Northern Europe, and sang from the boat. Betty, who was a splendid support for him, was the navigator. In 1957 they lived in a cozy little

villa in Lyngby, where Betty is a language teacher, author, and translator. Manito is now, unfortunately, completely blind. 1 child from 1st marriage, no children from 2nd marriage.

16a. ARTHUR KLITGAARD, b. 29 April 1920; was in the war, was a captain in the English Army, is now a stockbroker in his godfather's company, Arthur Solomon, City of London. Address: 16 Townshend Court, Regents Park, London NW 8

15g Carl Edler Klitgaard I 374 b DK 28 Sep 1877 Knighted in 1939 d 12 Mar 1950 in El Paso, TX
He first sailed as an engineer, and then was a trans-ship inspector for
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey for several years -
m1) 1904 Ellen (Bentzen) 1878-1948 2 B: b. Copenhagen, DK
m2) 9 Nov 1912 Ellen Frederika Severina (Andersen) 1889-1950 4 B: b. Hjørring, DK

16a Elizabeth Klitgaard 374 b Calif 1905 d 1909 I added a space after Calif
16b Thyra Margrethe (Klitgaard) 374 b Calif 18 Jan 1907 d Calif 23 May 1992
m 27 May 1927 Fred Ashmun **Baker** 1900-1989 2 B:
17a Erik Alan Baker 374 b 18 Calif Apr 1928 He is a banker
17b Joan Ellen (Baker) 374 b Calif 23 Nov 1929
m 27 Dec 1952 Joe P **Surls** 1929- He is an industrial chemist 2 B:
18a David William Surls 374 b 26 Oct 1953
m. 20 Mar 1976 Evalyn Elizabeth **Kosty** b. 20 Jan 1954
19 Dylan Surls, b. 16 August 1976
18b Michael Ples Surls 374 b 24 Jun 1956
m 22 Dec 1983 Stephanie Diane **Gallegos**, b. 24 August 1957
18c Leslie Ann Surls b. 8 August 1958
m. 27 Dec 1981 John Culton **Ingram** b. 12 Dec 1953
19a Linda Ann Ingram, b. 6 June 1983
16c Son Klitgaard 374 b 1913 Stillborn
16d Carl Edler Klitgaard II 374 b Calif 6 Nov 1917 d Oregon 6 Dec 2004
m1) Jan 1940 Ann (Curry) 1 B:
m2) 14 Feb 1945 Dianna Mary (Trent) 2 B:
m3) Jan 1952 Paloma (Mahan)
17a Carol Ann (Klitgaard) 374 b Massachusetts 1 Sep 1941
m 18 June 1966, Patrick **Mulligan** 3 B:
18a Brian Patrick Mulligan 374 b 6 Sep 1967
18b Soibahn Diedre Mulligan 374 b 19 May 1969
18c Michael Trevor Mulligan 374 b 21 Sep 1971
17b Christopher Trent Klitgaard 374 b14 July 1947 d WA 29 Mar 1998
m Frederique Victorine (Fransz) 24 Nov 1953 in Holland 2 B:
18a Bartholomew Klitgaard 374 b 1978
18b Jonathan Klitgaard 374 b 1980
17c Philip Sheridan Klitgaard 374 b 26 Jul 1949
m 1978 Paulette Claudia (Beach) Div 2 B:
18a Alexis Ann Klitgaard 374 b 1979
18b Audrey Alison Klitgaard 374 b 1983

16e Robert Manito Klitgaard 374 b New York 31 Aug 1921
Robert was a Navy carrier pilot in the Pacific during World War II
m 12 Jan 1946 Mildred (Sykes) 1920- 3 B:

17a Robert Emery Klitgaard 374 b New York 13 Feb 1947
m1) June 1983 Mia (de Kuyper) 1956-
m2) 24 Nov 1992 Elaine Van (Biljon) 1964- 2 B:
18a Kai Julius Klitgaard 374 b South Africa 8 Nov 1993
18b Kristen Nordstjerne Klitgaard 374 b Calif 8 Dec 1997

17b Karin (Klitgaard) 374 b Pennsylvania 22 Aug 1949
3478 Hidden Valley Drive NW Salem, OR 97304-2262
m 28 Dec 1971 Alan Wray **Lightner** 1945- 2 B:
**** **Email = allightner@comcast.net**

18a Lindsay Karin (Lightner) 374 b OR 25 Jul 1976
m 15 Aug 2004 William Andrew **Pike** 1977-
18b Alan Grant Lightner 374 b OR 25 Nov 1980

17c William Edler Klitgaard 374 b Calif 15 Mar 1953
m 27 Dec 1980 Judith (Huus) 1952- 1 B:
18a William Miles Huus Klitgaard 374 b Calif 22 Oct 1987

16f Ellen Elizabeth (Klitgaard) 374 b New York 5 Dec 1923
m1) 30 Sep 1950 Thomas Edwin **Grewe** 2 B:
m2) 4 Aug 1956 Donald Sterling **Campbel**l 3 B:
17a Barbara Ellen (Grewe Campbell) 374 b Calif 12 Jul 1951
m 10 Jun 1972 Richard Edward **Forde** 1949 2 B:
18a Elizabeth Marie Forde 374 b Australia 14 Jan 1976
18b Jill Leanne Forde 374 b Australia 2 Mar 1978
17b Catherine Lee (Grewe Campbell) 374 b Calif 13 Jan 1953
m1) 1981 David Lee **Warkentine** 1945 1 B:
m2) 1992 Ronald Leonard **Licht** 1953 2 B:
18a Hannah Lee Warkentine b Calif 26 May 1982
18b Son Licht 374 b Calif
18c Son Licht 374 b Calif
17c Ann Clark (Campbell) 374 b Calif 19 Nov 1957
m 11 June 1977 Douglas Ward **Lomax** 1956 2 B:
18a Dominique Nichole Lomax 374 b 3 June 7 1988
18b Anthony Douglas Lomax 374 b 7 Sept 1990
17d Christina Lynne (Campbell) 374 b Calif 12 Oct 1962
m 1984, John Patrick **Hyde** 1962 2 B:
18a Blake Gordon Hyde 374 b 4 Sept 1986
18b Morgan Rae Hyde 374 b 26 Oct 1989
17e Laura Jean (Campbell) 374 b Calif 25 Jul 1965
m 1985 Steven Curtis **Vandervort** 1965 2 B:
18a Cory Sterling Vandervort 374 b 30 April 1986
18b Robyn Lee Vandervort 374 b 29 Feb 1988

15j Christen J. Klitgaard I 374 b DK b 26 Jan 1882 d Hals, DK
m Calif 1903 Emma Caroline (Gantzel) b DK 1887 d Calif 3 B:
(his family home was destroyed in the San Francisco earthquake of 1906)

Christen J Klitgaard II was born January 26, 1882 in Hals, Denmark, and died in Alameda, California. He married Emma Caroline Gantzel Abt. 1903 in San Franciso, California, daughter of Ferdinand Gantzel and Hanne Isaksen. She was born 1887 in Copenhagen, Denmark, and died in Alameda, California

16a Christen J. Klitgaard II 374 b Reno NV USA 1909 d 1990
m Naomi Beth (Wallace) 1911-1979 3 B:

Christen[1] Klitgaard was born 1909 in Reno, Nevada, and died 1990 in Palo Alto, California. He married Naomi Beth Wallace, daughter of Jessie Wallace and Anna Fee. She was born 1911 in Evanston, Ill., and died 1979 in Alameda, California

17a Carolyn Klitgaard 374 b CA 8 May 1931
m 7 Apr 1951 Bill Ernest **Clarkson** 1932- 5 B:

Carolyn Ann Klitgaard was born May 8, 1931 in Alameda, California. She married Bill Ernest Clarkson April 7, 1951 in Reno, Nevada, son of William Clarkson and Veda Brian. He was born January 6, 1932 in Provo, Utah

**** **18a William Bryan 'Bill' Clarkson 374** b Oakland Calif USA 1952
3223 Crow Canyon Rd #10 San Ramon CA 94583
m 1 Jun 1985 Nancy Ann (Chiado) 1955-
Email = bill@billclarkson.com
Phone = 925-543-2585 Web = www.BillClarkson.com

William Brian[1] Clarkson was born July 11, 1952 in Oakland, California. He married Nancy Ann Chiado June 1, 1985 in Danville, California, daughter of Bino

Chiado and Anita Godani. She was born October 28, 1955 in Gilroy, California.
Notes for William Brian Clarkson:
Bill was born at the East Oakland hospital on East 14th Street. Raised in Oakland, Alameda, and San Leandro.
Attened college at the U.S. Air Force Academy in 1970-71. Graduated from San Jose State University in 1976,
BA and 1978 MBA.
More About William Brian Clarkson:
Chamber of Commerce: June 1997, Business person of the Year, San Ramon
ERA: February 1996, Top Broker Sales Nation ERA for 1995
Ethnicity/Relig.: Baptisted Catholic,married Lutherian
Ironman Race: October 12, 1984, Did the Ironman Race in Hawaii
Medical Information: No Heart disease, No High blood pressure, No Stroke, No Cancer, No Addictions, No
Alzheimer's, No Mental illness, No Diabetes
Occupation: 1978, Real Estate salesman, owner of business
Personality/Intrst: History,American Civil War
Residence: 1979, San Ramon, Calif
Rotary: Bet. 1995 - 1996, President, San Ramon Rotary Club
Settlement: June 4, 1979, Moved to 2966 Ascot Dr, San Ramon
Notes for Nancy Ann Chiado:
Nancy Ann Chiado was born in Wheeler Hospital in Gilroy CA

19a Lauren Michelle Clarkson 374 b CA 1 Aug 1987 in Walnut Creek, California

18b Karen Jessie Clarkson, born October 18, 1954.
18c Cynthia Ann Clarkson, born October 8, 1957.
18d James Clarkson, born January 8, 1959.
18e Cathleen Clarkson, born September 3, 1961.

17b Christen Wallace Klitgaard V, born Abt. 1935
17c Randi Klitgaard, born 1947 in Alameda, Calif
Randi Klitgaard was born 1947 in Alameda, calif. She married (1) Richard Wilson. She married (2) Don Alves. He was born Abt. 1940.
Children of Randi Klitgaard and Richard Wilson are:
18a Amanda12 Wilson, born Abt. 1968.
18b Richard Wilson.
18c Terry Wilson.
18d John Wilson.

15k Thomas Manito Klitgaard 374 b Havre, France 15 Feb 1885 d 20 June 1960
m. Veia Minett B:
16a Arthur Klitgaard, b. 1920

14e Niels Bonderup Klitgaard I 374 b DK 1841 d 1922
m 1866 Jensine Christiane Kathrine (Jensen) 1846-1919 3 B:
~~~~~~
*** *** **15b Carl Klitgaard 374 – Author: 502-page "Kjaerulfske Studier" -** *** ***
b DK 8 Dec 1868 d 1957 m 9 B:

14e. NIELS BONDRUP KLITGAARD I, b. 10 December 1841, d. 29 July 1922; married 28 September 1966 JENSINE CHRISTIANE CATHRINE JENSEN from Kvorup, b. 24 January 1846, d. 2 November 1919. Klitgaard was in the war in 1864 as a seaman, he was merchant, wreck master, farm owner, arbitrator, witness (in judicial proceedings), hotel owner, member of the maritime court, and an attendant at life-saving station, etc. 9 children

15a. JENSINE CHRISTIANE KLITGAARD, b. 22 July 1867, d. 4 February 1947 in Copenhagen, DK; married 4 October 1892 JENS JOHANNES **LASSEN**, b. 10 January 1865 at Bollehede in Mosbjerg parish, d. on 26 December 1930 in Nykøbing Falster. Johannes Larsen learned merchant trading from the merchant Th. Klitgaard, Hals. Was manager, confidential clerk (possibly assistant
~~~~~~

manager or senior clerk) and finally a partner in the Simonsgaard & Madsen butter company in Copenhagen. From 1914 to 1930 he had a wholesale business with oil, etc., in Nykøbing Falster. 4 children

16a. NIELS BONDRUP LASSEN, b. 12 November 1893; married 18 September 1920 HILMA ANTOINETTE NIELSINE PETERSEN, b. 3 January 1891, daughter of department head, A. C. PETERSEN, Aarhus, whose wife, HILMA, was born in Lystrup. N. B. Lassen is the manager in Kapmann, Møller, & Herskind A/S coal company in Aarhus. 3 children

17a. KIRSTIN LASSEN, b. 19 July 1921 in Fredericia; married 5 July 1945 in Aarhus (medical) Dr. ERIK LEON **OVERVAD**, Odense, b. 28 January 1921. 4 children

18a. LISBET OVERVAD, b. 24 January 1946 in Aarhus, DK.

18b. ANNEMETTE OVERVAD, b. 23 February 1951 in Brørup.

18c. HENRIK OVERVAD, b. 21 January 1953 in Refsnæs.

18d. MOGENS OVERVAD, b. 7 June 1958 in Odense, DK.

17b. ELSE LASSEN, b. 26 April 1924 in Aarhus, DK; married 28 July 1947 to the wholesaler ELMO **NIELSEN**, b. 12 October 1921 in Aarhuse, DK. Lives in Søborg near Copenhagen. 3 children

18a. VIBEKE ELMO NIELSEN, b. 5 October 1949 in Vanløse.

18b. PETER ELMO NIELSEN, b. 29 July 1952 in Søborg.

18c. NIELS ELMO NIELSEN, b. 16 October 1953 in Søborg.

17c. BODIL LASSEN, b. 30 December 1930 in Aarhus, DK. Studying to be a home economics teacher.

16b. ERNST LASSEN, b. 12 August 1895 in Copenhagen, DK; married 1 April 1927 RAGNA SCHIØTTZ-CHRISTENSEN, b. 7 November 1899, daughter of the judicial district head clerk H. V. F. SCHIØTTZ-CHRISTENSEN, Lemvig. Ernst Lassen is a doctor in Rødovre. 4 children

17a. NIELS LASSEN, b. 16 December 1927 in Copenhagen; married 28 July 1953 in Randers AASE HOUGAARD, b. 18 July 1927 in Villiv at Ulstrup. Mrs. Aase is a doctor, and Niels Lassen is a civil engineer in Copenhagen. 1 child

18a. SØREN LASSEN, b. 24 January 1958.

17b. MOGENS LASSEN, b. 16 December 1927 in Copenhagen, DK; married 2 July 1950 in Copenhagen BIRGIT OLSEN, b. 12 June 1927, daughter of the police inspector JOHANNES OLSEN. Mogens Lassen has an M. S. 2 children

18a. JENS LASSEN, b. 8 November 1951 in Copenhagen.

18b. CHARLOTTE KATHRINE LASSEN, b. 24 August 1956 in Copenhagen.

17c. SUSANNE LASSEN, b. 6 April 1934 in Copenhagen; nurse.

17d. BIRGITTE LASSEN, b. 24 March 1938 in Hellerup; nursing student.

16c. CARL KLITGAARD LASSEN, b. 3 October 1897 in Copenhagen, DK; married 2 May 1922 in Øster Brønderslev METTE KRISTINE PEDERSEN, b. 29 September 1899, daughter of CHRESTEN PEDERSEN, who owned Gil. Buurholt. Carl Klitgaard Lassen is proprietor and owns the Bannerslund farm, Elling at Strandby. 3 children

17a. JOHANNE MARGRETHE LASSEN, b. 4 July 1925; married 18 December 1948 to wholesaler in Copenhagen, KAJ MOGENS **SØEBORG**, b. 15 March 1923, son of civil engineer JOHANNES V. A. SØEBORG, Copenhagen. 2 children

18a. METTE MARIANE SØEBORG b. 7 July 1953 in Copenhagen, DK.

18b. ANNA LUISE SØEBORG, b. 8 December 1956 in Copenhagen, DK.

17b. KNUD LASSEN, b. 3 July 1928 in Bannerslund; Doctor in Sweden; single.

17c. JENS KLITGAARD, b. 28 October 1939 in Bannerslund. Farmer.

16d. ELSE CHRISTIANE LASSEN, b. 27 October 1903 at Frederiksberg; married 29 November 1930 at Nykøging Falster to pharmacology graduate KARL THEODOR EILERT **GRABAU**, b. 18 October 1896; divorced 16 December 1949. Else Christiane Lassen is head dispenser and pharmacology graduate. 3 children

17a. ASSE GRABAU, b. 23 November 1933 in Frederiksberg; M. A. (teacher's college)

17b. FINN GRABAU, b. 14 December 1935 in Frederiksberg; Business college.

17c. HELLE GRABAU, b. 17 July 1945 in Frederiksberg.

15b. CARL KLITGAARD, b. 6 December 1868, d. 1 July 1957; married 7 September 1895 ANE MARIE TERKILDSEN from Kraghede, b. 9 June 1874. Knight of the Order of Dannebrog, "Dbm. p.p.;" postmaster – most recently in Hjørring. Klitgaard was very well known, and has a good reputation as a personal historian, has gathered all information about the Brix, Klitgaard, Baltzersen, Behmann and Kjaerulf families up to the year 1918. 9 children

16a. ANNA MARGETE KLITGAARD, b. 1896, d. 1899.

16b. ESTER KLITGAARD, b. 28 February 1898; married 18 September 1923 to artist and cellist HENRY **ALEXANDER**, b. 11 January 1894 in Copenhagen, DK. Ester is employed at the postal checking office (Postgiro, for payments by mail). 1 daughter

17a. JETTE MUMM, b. 19 January 1931; married 25 May 1949 to architect HANS **CASSIAS**, b. 17 March 1920. Address: Lyngparken 49. 2 children

18a. BIRGITTE CASSIAS, b. 7 August 1950.

18b. PETER ANKER CASSIAS, b. 3 December 1952.

16c. MARGRETHE KLITGAARD, b. 30 October 1899 in Aalborg, DK; married 18 March 1933 PEDER NIELSEN **GRØNBORG**, b. 2 February 1895 in Serritslev, B. Engineering; managing director of "D. F. B"'s factories (possibly "De forenede bryggerier" or "Forenede

Dansk Brugsforeninger") in Viby by Aarhus. 2 sons

17a. NIELS GRØNBORG, b. 25April 1934; architecture student.

17b. JØRGEN GRØNBORG, b. 5 March 1936; law student.

16d. BODIL KLITGAARD, b. 5 November 1901 in Aalborg; Exam. Midwife 1932; married 8 August 1933 Bachelor of Divinity and B. A. SVEND SKOV **JENSEN**, b. 22 May 1900 in Copenhagen, Head of "Det kgl. Vajsenjus" (the Royal Ophanage) from 1944. 2 children

17a. MICHAEL SKOV JENSEN, b. 15 November 1934; studying toward a B. S. (Engineering)

17b. INGER SKOV JENSEN, b. 20 April 1937; studying toward a B. S. (Engineering)

16e. MOGENS BRIX KLITGAARD, b. 4 January 1094 in Aalborg, DK; married 11 November 1933 KAREN MARGRETHE CHRISTENSEN, Copenhagen, b. 9 June 1905. Wholesaler and factory owner in Hjørring. 2 daughters

17a. HANNE STRØH KLITGAARD, b. 2 September 1935; married 2 June 1956 to cousin TORKILD STRØH **CHRISTENSEN**, Copenhagen, b. 25 June 1931; radiotelegraphy.

17b. LISBET STRØH KLITGAARD, b. 30 October 1938; nursing student.

16f. ELLEN KLITGAARD, b. 9 January 1906 in Aalborg, DK; married 11 October 1927 OSCAR RICHARD **LUNDØ**, b. 4 June 1902 in Vedsted near Aabybro, managing director in Brønderslev Bank. 5 children

17a. ANNAMARIE LUNDØ, b. 22 October 192?; married 1 August 1950 MOGENS BRIX **NIELSEN**, b. 13 June 1929 in Brønderslev, correspondent for "Pedershaab." 2 children

18a. ANNE ELIZABETH BRIX NIELSEN, b. 6 February 1953.

18b. OSKAR CHRISTIAN BRIX NIELSEN, b. 18 July 1955.

17b. MARGIT LUNDØ, B. 4 April 1932; married 25 April 1953 IB **JENSEN**. Supervisor of drawings/sketches at "Pedershaab." 1 daughter

18a. ELLEN LUNDØ JENSEN, b. 20 February 1957.

17c. CARL CHRISTIAN LUNDØ, b. 20 July 1936.

17d. KAREN LUNDØ, b. 5 April 1943.

17e. JENS LUNDØ, b. 19 March 1947.

16g. INGER KLITGAARD, b. 12 March 1908 in Aalborg, DK; married 7 June 1930 CHRISTIAN **JACOBSEN**, b. 27 February 1903 in Mjang on Als. Chief engineer for "Pedershaab."

4 children

17a. MOGENS BRIX JACOBSEN, b. 16 January 1939.

17b. BODIL JACOBSEN, b. 8 April 1947, d. 25 April 1947.

17c. HANNE BENEDIKTE JACOBSEN, b. 30 October 1948, d. 2 October 1951.

17d. BIRGITTE JACOBSEN, b. 27 May 1955.

16h. TOVE LISBET KLITGAARD, b. 16 September 1911 in Aalborg, DK; married 14 May 1937 GUNNAR **HEGELUND**, b. 8 April 1911 in Hjørring. Farm owner (farmer) in Østerled near Dronninglund. From 1941, manager of KINO theater in Hjørring, which he took over from his father in 1946. 4 children

17a. ANDERS ALFRED HEGELUND, b. 4 August 1938.

17b. HANS ULRIK HEGELUND, b. 8 August 1943.

17c. HENRIK HOLST HEGELUND, b. 7 February 1945.

17d. LARS HEGELUND, b. 8 November 1947.

16i. JETTE KLITGAARD, b. 1915, d. 1918 in Braa.

15c. HOLGER KLITGAARD, b. 20 December 1870, d. 24 July 1933; married 16 May 1899 RASMINE RASMUSSEN from Østerheden in Hals, b. 11 April 11 1874, d. 20 August 1956. Klitgaard was a farmer first, then settled in Ulsted as a merchant in 1899. 2 children

16a. ANE KATRINE KLITGAARD, b. 20 August 1900; proprietor of a kindergarted in Copenhagen in 1957. Single.

16b. NIELS BONDRUP KLITGAARD II b. 20 November 1901; married 2 October 1931 masseuse ANNA MADSEN from Voersaa, b. 1 June 1899. Proprietor of his father's business. 1 son

17a. MOGENS KLITGAARD, b. 12 April 1932; married 31 July 1954 BIRTHE JENSEN from Gandrup, b. 9 July 1933. Klitgaard was employed in Den Grønlandske Handel (The Greenland Trade); is now in his father's business. 1 son

18a. MORTEN KLITGAARD, b. 11 November 1955 in Angmagssalik in Greenland.

15d. KAREN KLITGAARD, b. 5 November 1874, d. 31 August 1942; married 22 November 1893 EMIL OLE LUDVIG **SMITH**, b. 18 May 1861 in Tjustrup parsonage. Exam. law, lieutenant; a deputy judge in Blokhus from 1885, in Pandrup from 1891, and later a lawyer there. 6 children

16a. KNUD EMIL JUBY SMITH, b. 6 January 1895; married 4 times – divorced 3 times. Grain wholesaler in Copenhagen and owner of the Taarnholm manor near Korsør. No children.

16b. AXEL JUBY SMITH, b. 5 July 1896; was a farmer in the US; married, then divorced. Now lives in Svenstrup near Aalborg.

16c. VITA JUBY SMITH, b. 5 January 1898; married 29 July 1924 ANDERS PETER **AALUND**, b. 24 January 1898, son of dune planter NIELS AALUND. Principal. Lives in Søborg.

2 children

17a. OLE AALUND, b. 26 April 1930; married 5 November 1955 ILSE KINDT, b. 22 January 1932, daughter of wholesaler J. C. KINDT, Ordrup. Ole Aalund is a veterinarian. 2 children

18a. ANDERS AALUND, b. 26 November 1956 in Odder.

18b. KAREN AALUND, b. 28 October 1958.

17b. NIELS AALUND, b. 14 December 1931; business college; lives in US.

16d. KAREN JUBY SMITH, b. 29 January 1900; married 16 November 1930 to wholesaler AXEL **PETERSEN**, Hellrup, b. 2 December 1897. 3 children

17a. POUL AXEL PETERSEN, b. 9 May 1931; business college; head clerk.

17b INGE METTE PETERSEN, b. 21 December 1932; office assistant at Københavns Telefon A/S

17c. OTTO AXEL PETERSEN, b. 8 March 1939.

16e. KAI JUBY SMITH, b. 2 June 1901; married 29 June 1929 EMMY MAIBORN, b. 13 October 1897, daughter of gas fitter and plumber MAIBOM of Ringsted. K. J. Smith is the proprietor of Hedegaard & Christensen Co. in Nørresundby. 1 daughter

17a. KRISTEN JUBY SMITH, b. 20 June 1931 in Gentofte; business college; Doctor's secretary.

16f. ELLEN JUBY SMITH, b. 18 August 1905; married 1st 31 August 1936 to lawyer VALDEMAR **HOLST**, b. 19 August 1898, d. 21 November 1938; married 2nd 6 July 1956 the veterinarian Dr. A. V. **SØRENSEN**, Pandrup. Ellen is auctioneer in Pandrup. No children.

15e. CHRISTIAN KLITGAARD, b.1 July 1879, d. 1 July 1940 in Reno, NV; unmarried. Journeyman dry goods dealer, but went to the US where he made glass mosaics for a while. He was Bohemian in nature, handsome, artistic, excellent piano player, but unstable. When he had money, he outfitted hunting expeditions in the mountains or purchased motor boats with which he went on long trips. For several years he was a herder for thousands of sheep in the Nevada desert, alone with some dogs. When the sheep were to be butchered in the fall, he went to San Francisco, CA, where he was with his cousins, Thyra and Bondrup Klitgaard; lived as a member of the family, played piano, used money and was "Grand Seigneur."

In 1929 he went to Denmark, during the voyage he became the lover of a German countess who went to Aalborg with him. They lived at the Phønix Hotel for a while. Then he took up residence in Blokhus, from where he traveled around the country and "gave to the count" (possible typo, may mean "gave to the countess"), and used the money he brought with him plus about twelve thousand crowns he inherited from his father. His sister KAREN (Mrs. Smith) had to give him money to get back to the US on.

The merchant Niels Bondrup Klitgaard in Ulsted can remember that in Holstebro he rented an extra train, locomotive and car – the train connection to Aalborg did not suit him. During a stay in Ulsted he consumed a bottle of whiskey every day, he rolled his own cigarettes, he threw the stumps and the torn off matches on the floor.

15f. ANNA MARIE KLITGAARD, b. 22 March 1881; nicknamed "Dutten;" married 1904 to city medical officer (doctor) at Frederiksberg, OTTO **PETERSEN**. Died 1907. No children.

15g. ELLEN KLITGAARD, b. 14 April 1883, d. 8 May 1910 in Blokhus.

15h. JOHANNE KLITGAARD, b. 25 October 1887; married 1918 SEVERIN **SVENNINGSEN** from Lønstrup, b. 28 February 1887, d. 2 April 1958. Owner of Klitgaards Badehotel in Blokhus. Wreckmaster. Employed in the lifesaving service from 1911 to 1951. Became skipper of the life(saving) boat in 1922. Attendant (grounds keeper) from 1929. 4 children

16a. TAGE KLITGAARD SVENNINGSEN [*b. bef. 1919 -- kkl*] disappeared along with the training ship *København*, that disappeared without a trace on a trip from South America to Australia in 1928.

16b. ELLEN KATRINE KLITGAARD SVENNINGSEN, b. 18 September 1919; nicknamed "Mulle;" married 28 December 1941 POUL **POULSEN** from Blokhus, b. 28 October 1903. 2 children

17a. KIRSTEN POULSEN, b. 10 March 1943.

17b. INGER-METTE POULSEN, b. 7 February 1945.

16c. MOGENS KLITGAARD SVENNINGSEN, b. 9 October 1922; married 24 April 1943 ELLEN MARGRETHE GREGERSEN; separated 1957. Mogens was a machine manufacturer in Aalborg. 1 son

17a. TAGE KLITGAARD, b. 18 November 1943.

16d. GRITJE KLITGAARD SVENNINGSEN, b. 27 June 1926; married 20 November 1948 municipal assistant AAGE **CHRISTENSEN** from Aalborg, b. 18 April 1921. 3 children

17a. KLAUS CHRISTENSEN, b. 6 February 1948.

17b. NIELS CHRISTENSEN, b. 5 October 1950.

17c. MARIANE CHRISTENSEN, b. 24 February 1953.

15i. ESTER KLITGAARD, b. 5 March 1893, d. 11 April 1938 in Copenhagen, DK; was a nurse; unmarried.

9c Jens Sorensen Kjærulf 374 b DK d 1710 m 1687 Dorthea (Weidemann) 1664-1723 13 **(THIRTEEN!)** B: (1617.1615)

10e Lukas Jensen Kjærulf 378 b DK 26 Jul 1692 d Oslo 24 May 1739 m1) 1720 Johanne Kirstine (Lihme) d 1724 4 B:

m2) 16 Jan 1726 Sofie Dortea Henriksdatter a (Moinichen)
1687-1775 2 B: (1618.1617)

11a Peder Lukassen Kjærulf 381 b DK 8 Sep 1721 d 9 Oct 1789
m 22 Apr 1755 Sidsel Kirstine Kathrine (Hirtnach)
1734-1806 8 B: (1619.1618)

12b Frederik Christian Kjærulf 381 b DK 5 May 1757
d 17 Aug 1817 m 18 Sep 1788 Kathrine (Stallknecht)
1765-1816 3 B: (1620.1619)

13b Lorenz Stallknecht Kjærulf 382 b DK 20 Oct 1790
d 28 Oct 1853 m 1 May 1819 Marie Katrine (Starck)
1792-1876 2 B: (1621.1620)

14b Carl Vilhelm Frederik Kjerulf 382 b DK 12 Mar
1829 d 7 Mar 1890 m 22 May 1855 Bolette Laurine
(Walsted) 1825-1899 5 B: (1622.1621)

15a Marie Anine (Kjerulf) 382 b DK 18 May 1856
d 25 Sep 1915 m 24 Nov 1876
Christian **Langhoff** b 1847 (1623.1622)

15b Lorentze Katinka Octavia 382 (Kjerulf)
b DK 3 Oct 1857 m 20 Jul 1883 Magnus Axel
Frits Bob **Bjornsen** b 1858 (1624.1622)

15c Laurette Andrea Christiane Kjerulf 382
b DK 6 Sep 1859 (1625.1622)

15d Viggo Alexander Immanuel Kjerulf 382
b DK 18 Mar 1863 m 30 Jan 1894 Sorine
Jensine (Jensen) b 1870 1 B: (1626.1622)

16a Carl Henrik Viggo Kjerulf 382
b DK 11 Feb 1896 (1627.1626)

15e Emilie Natalie Sofie (Kjerulf) 382
b DK 16 Aug 1864 d Jan 1934 m 1 Sep 1885
Peder **Jensen** 1861-1899 7 B: (1628.1622)

TCK-page-115

16a Karl Christian Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 3 Jun 1887 d 1 Oct 1953
m 11 Apr 1927 Johanne (Jensen) b 1903-1987 7 B: (1629.1628)

17a Ib Kjerulf 382 b DK 12 Dec 1927 m 2 B:
18a Stig Kjerulf 382 b DK
18b Bo Kjerulf 382 b DK

17b Per Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b Dk 3 Feb 1930 d 10 Jan 1962 unm

* **17c Preben Kjerulf-Jensen 382** Helgesvej 14 DK-3650 Ulstykke
Denmark b DK 17 Apr 1932 m 4 Jul 1959 Dolli 2 B:
18a Susanne Kjerulf Olsen (Kjerulf-Jensen) 382 b DK 31 Dec 1959
d 11 Mar 1993 m 5 Jul 1980 Flemming **Olsen** 1958- 2 B:
(Family name changed from Olsen to **Kjerulf**)
19a Jimmy Kjerulf 382 b DK 18 May 1983
19b Stine Kjerulf 382 b DK 8 Apr 1985
18b Jφrgen Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 16 May 1962
m 23 Jul 1992 Gitte 1963- 2 B:
19a Kevin Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 13 Sep 1989

19b Mark Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 8 Feb 1994

* **17d Lis (Kjerulf-Jensen) 382** Fredensvej 42/2 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 8 Oct 1934 m 1 Dec 1956 Karl Erik **Jørgensen** 1930-1998 3 B: (3149.1629)

* **18a Carsten Kjerulf-Jørgensen 382** Lovspringsvej 6 B/2 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b Kbh 24 May 1957 m Tina 1970- 2 B: (3150.3149)
19a Niklas Kjerulf-Jørgensen 382 b DK 19 July 1994
19b Helena Kjerulf-Jørgensen 382 b DK 7 Apr 1996

18b Henrik Kjerulf-Jørgensen 382 b Kbh 19 Mar 1959 (3151.3149)
18c Torben Kjerulf-Jørgensen 382 b Kbh 10 Jul 1961 (3152.3149)

* * **17e Grethe (Kjerulf-Jensen) 382** Jernbane Alle 75, 1 tv Vanlose DK-2720 Denmark b DK 2 Jan 1937 m 17 Sep 1955 Gunnar **Broch** b 26 Apr 1931 2 B:

18a Steen Broch 382 b DK 13 Sep 1958
18b Ken Broch 382 b DK 28 Aug 1963 m 24 Jun 1995 Lone (Eriksen)
19a Nanna (Kirkegaard) Broch 382 b DK 24 Apr 1991 (step-dtr)
19b Elisabeth Broch 382 b DK 31 Mar 1997

* * **17f Ole Kjerulf-Jensen 382** Klockersvej 1 DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK 2 Nov 1938 m1) 11 Jul 1964 Kirsten (Larsen) b 1942 2 B: div m2) 2 Oct 1993 Helga (Jensby Mortensen) 1943- (3153.1629) (6 TCK books)

* * **18a Christian Kjerulf-Jensen 382** b DK 4 Apr 1965 m 6 Aug 1994 Ninette 1967- 2 B: (3154.3153)
19a Frederik Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 30 Oct 1994
19b Casper Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 3 Dec 1997

* * **18b Dorthe Kjerulf-Thomasen (Kjerulf-Jensen) 382** b DK 11 Nov 1970 m 14 Sep 1996 Allan **Kjerulf-Thomasen** (Thomasen) 2 B: (3155.3153)
19a Marcus Kjerulf-Thomasen 382 b DK 11 Mar 1996
19b Jacob Kjerulf-Thomasen 382 b DK 15 June 1999

* * **17g Erik Kjerulf-Jensen 382** Morænevej 18 DK-3550 Slangerup Denmark b DK 4 Aug 1943 m 13 May 1967 Marianne (Schmidt) 1943- 2 B:

18a Mette Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 26 Jun 1970
18b Jesper Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 6 Feb 1974

16b Kirstine Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 1888 d 19.. (1630.1628)

16c Viggo Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 3 Jul 1889 d 21 Jan 1967 m1) 1912 Margrethe Vally (Gregersen) 1888-1973 5 B: div m2) 2 B: (1631.1628)

* * **17a Kaj Kjerulf MD 382** b DK 20 Dec 1912 m 1943 Jinge (Bjerg) MD b 1914 3 B: (1632.1631)

* **18a Kaare Kjerulf 382** Kildeskovsvej 50 DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK 8 Sep 1944 m 1969 Vibeke (Stevnsborg) b 1945 3 B: (1633.1632)

19a Sigrid Kjerulf 382 b DK 28 Sep 1970 (1634.1633)
19b Troels Kjerulf 382 b DK 4 Jan 1974 (1635.1633)
19c Morten Kjerulf 382 b DK 10 Sep 1977 (1636.1633)

* **18b Uffe Kjerulf 382** Hellerupvej 86 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK

13 Jul 1946 m 1972 Bodil Holm (Petersson) b 1948 2 B: (1637.1632)

19a Line Kjerulf 382 b DK 6 Mar 1973 (1638.1637)
19b Nanna Kjerulf 382 b DK 17 Aug 1976 (1639.1637)

18c Gry Kjerulf 382 b DK 30 Nov 1949 (1640.1632)

*** * 17b Harriet (Kjerulf) 382** Ordrupvej 46 A DK-2920 Charlottenlund
Denmark b DK 8 Nov 1915 m 1940 Svend Erling **Secher** 1910-1978
2 B: div 1968 (1641.1631) **See her picture on TCK-page-218 in the printed Book.**

TCK-page-116

18a Svend Peter Morch Secher 382 b DK 18 Mar 1943
d 17 Feb 1976 (1642.1641)

18b Carsten Morch Secher 382 b DK 12 Jul 1947 m 1967 Jette
Birkelund (Khristensen) b 1949 2 B: (1643.1641)

19a Trine Secher b **382** DK 28 Nov 1967 (1237.1643)

19b Ane Birkelund Secher 382 b DK 13 Mar 1976 (1238.1643)

* **17c Gregers Kjerulf 382** Eremitageparken 209 DK-2800 Lyngby
Denmark b DK 27 Feb 1918 d 9 Dec 1944 m 11 Apr 1942
Inger Skovgaard (Mortensen) b 1921 3 B: (1644.1631)

* **18a Jesper Kjerulf 382** Kobbelgaardsvej 6 Koblerne
DK-3630 Jægerspris Denmark b DK 6 May 1943
m 17 Jun 1966 Rigmor (Sveistrup) b 1943 2 B: (1645.1644)

19a Morten P S Kjerulf 382 b DK 30 May 1967 (1646.1645)

19b Frederik P S Kjerulf 382 b DK 19 Nov 1972 (1647.1645)

* **18b Nils Gregers Kjerulf 382** Mollergade 73 D DK-5700
Svendborg Denmark b DK 25 Jul 1944
m 1967 Alexandra (Marinos) b 1940 3 B: div 1984 (1648.1644)

email = AKJ@ES.DK >>> **<<< Website = www.Kjerulf.com**
>>> **19a Alexander Kjerulf 382** b DK 26 May 1968 (1649.1648) <<<

19b Nicolas Kjerulf 382 b DK 28 Apr 1970
m Hanne (Simoni) 1 B: (1650.1648)

>>>

<<<

20a David Nicolas Simoni Kjerulf 382 b DK 14 Jan 2000

19c Catherina Kjerulf 382 b DK 3 Feb 1972 (1651.1648)

* **18c Jane (Kjerulf) 382** 209 Maple Av, Wyncote PA USA 19095 b Kbh
9 Nov 1945 m 30 May 1969 Fred **Dubrow** b 1935 3 B: (1652.1644)

19a Gregers Kjerulf Dubrow 382 b DK 13 Mar 1965 (1653.1652)

19b David Kjerulf Dubrow 382 b PA 25 Jan 1970 (1654.1652)

19c Joshua Kjerulf Dubrow 382 b PA 23 Jan 1973 (1655.1652)

* **17d Bjorn Viggo Kjerulf 382** Oster Sogade 102/2 tv
DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK 3 Oct 1924
m 5 May 1961 Thyra Anna Britta (Nilsson) b S 1929 1 B: (1656.1631)
18a Dan Michael Kjerulf 382 b DK 20 Sep 1962 (1239.1656)

* **17e Bent Peter Kjerulf 382** Ordrupvej 87 DK-2920 Charlottenlund
Denmark b DK 2 Dec 1926 unm (1657.1631)

TCK-page-117

* * **17f Pia (Kjerulf) 382** Bastrupvej 222 DK-DK-3480
Fredensborg Denmark b DK 14 May 1943
m 1971 **Bie** 2 B: (1658.1631)

18a Ulrick Harald Bie 382 b DK 1 Apr 1972 (4213.1658)

18b Louise Helene Bie 382 b DK 30 Jul 1975
(4214.1658)

* **17g Unne (Kjerulf) 382** Lyngbakken 6 DK-3540 Lyng
Denmark b DK 194. m 1971 **Jensen** 2 B: (1659.1631)

18a Casper Collin Jensen 382
b DK 5 Aug 1972 (4088.1659)

18b Kim Collin Jensen 382 b DK 9 Jan 1976 (4089.1659)

16d Einar Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 1890's d 19.. (1660.1628)

16e Lisbeth Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 1890's d 19.. (1661.1628)

16f Christian Kjerulf-Jensen 382 b DK 1890's d 19.. (1662.1628)

12e Iver Kierulf (had 19 -NINETEEN! - B:) 383 b DK 1760 d 10 Dec 1826 m1) 11 May 1792 Cecilie Sorensdatter (Gleerup) 1770-1809 **d age 39, with 16 B:** m2) 1810 Anna Margrete (Rommedahl) 1783-1855 **3 more B:** (1663.1619)

13f Jakob Hansen Kierulf 383 b DK 23 Feb 1798 d 13 Jun 1838 m 20 Apr 1827 Caroline Sofie Frederikke (Lund) 1800-1861 4 B: (1664.1663)

14c Marie (Kierulf) 384 b DK 8 Oct 1834 d 17 Apr 1869 m 25 Apr 1859 Ludvig Julius **Luplau** 1828-1882 (see also 14h Ane 385) (1665.1664)

13i Peter Nicolai Kierulf 384 b DK 25 May 1801 d 13 Sep 1843 m 5 Aug 1826 Anne Elisabet (Weinschenck) 1805-1880 11 B: (1666.1663)

14c Iver Markus George Kierulf 384 b DK 26 Nov 1831 d 23 Oct 1903 m 5 Jun 1866 Alvilda Ludovica (Maar) 1837-1916 5 B: (1667.1666)

15b Morton William Kierulf 385 b DK 2 Nov 1868 L USA (1668.1667)

15c Marie Lisbet Kierulf 385 b DK 17 Dec 1872 L Berlin (1669.1667)

15d Carl Emil Kierulf 385 b DK 11 Jul 1874 L Kbh (1670.1667)

15e Margrete Frederikke Alvilda (Kierulf) 385 b DK 1 Oct 1875 m 21 Feb 1901 Aage William **Harild** b 1870 (1671.1667)

14e Karen Cecilie Elise Kierulf 385 b DK 9 Oct 1834 1 B: (1672.1666)

15a Peder Nikolaj Kjærulf 385 b DK 28 Dec 1854 m1) 1885 Irene Kirstine (Christensen) 4 B: m2) 28 Apr 1910 Anna Christiane (Flade) b 1864 (1673.1672)

TCK-page-118

16a Peter Kjærulf 385 b DK 27 Apr 1886 (1674.1673)

16b Christen Bjerrum Kjærulf 385 b DK 18 Jun 1888 (1675.1673)

16c Nanna Bodil Marie Kjærulf 385 b DK 28 Oct 1892 (1676.1673)

16d Valborg Kjærulf 385 b DK 2 Mar 1898 (1677.1673)

14g Hans Peter Sadolin Kierulf 385 b DK 9 May 1837 L USA 1880 (1678.1666)

14h Ane Margrete (Kierulf) 385 b DK 13 Jun 1838 d 12 Jun 1911 m 24 Oct 1870 Ludvig Julius **Luplau** 1828-1882 (see also 14c Marie 384) (1679.1666)

14i Frederik 385 Vilhelm Kierulf 385 b DK 4 Nov 1840 d 1 Jun 1902 m 14 Mar 1868 Fanny Marie Christiane (Hviid) b 1842 9 B: (1680.1666)

15a Peter Vilhelm Nikolaj Kierulf 385 b Kbh 5 Jun 1869 m Anna (Lindstrom) (1681.1680)

15b Frederik Margræus Georg Kierulf 386 b Kbh 5 Dec 1870 m Pauline (Petterson) 2 B: (1682.1680)

16a Charles Kierulf 386 b DK 189. or 190. (1683.1682)

16b Poul Kierulf 386 b DK 189. or 190. (1684.1682)

15c Elise Amalie Matilde (Kierulf) 386 b Kbh 9 Apr 1872 m P **Kock** (1685.1680)

15d Adam Valdemar Markus Kierulf 386 b Kbh 17 May 1873 d 1938
m 1907 Sigrid (Johansson) 1880-1968 1 B: (1686.1680)

*** *** **16a Vilhelm Frederik Adam Kierulf 386** Nygaardsvej 15
DK-4700 Næstved Denmark b Kbh 10 Apr 1908 d 29 May 1979
m 15 Aug 1941 Alis (Knudsen) b 1918 3 B: (1687.1686)

17a Annelise (Kierulf) 386 b DK 15 Oct 1942
m 4 Sep 1971 Per **Bisgaard** b 1942 2 adp: (1688.1687)

18a Maria Kierulf Bisgaard 386
b Sri Lanka 28 Jul 197- 2 adp: (1689.1688)

19a Ann-Louisa Kierulf Lassen 386
19b Tom Boneli 386

18b Tarah Kierulf Bisgaard 386
b India 15 Feb 197- (1690.1688)

++
(**15b H. PETER KJÆRULFF BISGAARD 324** Ltr Sept 1990 from 6484 Bellaire Dr)
(New Orleans LA 70124 - **on Page-173-TCK - No relation here.**)
++

17b Bente (Kierulf) 386 b DK 18 Mar 1944 d 1985
m 20 Apr 1967 Lief **la Cour** b 1937 2 B: (1691.1687)

*** *** **18a Anne Charlotte la Cour 386** Tjornevej 38
DK-2970 Horsholm Denmark b DK 11 Aug 1969 (1692.1691)

*** *** **18b Jacob Vilhelm la Cour 386** b DK 10 Aug 1972 (1693.1691)

TCK-page-119 **17c Inge (Kierulf) 386** b DK 21 Jul 1948
m 29 Jan 1977 Mads **Lassen** b 1948 2 B: (1694.21687)

18a Ann Louise Kierulf Lassen 386 b DK 13 Oct 1977
(1695.1694)

18b Casper Kierulf Lassen 386 b DK 8 Feb 1983 (1696.1694)

15e Johanne Amalie (Kierulf) 386 b Kbh 14 Dec 1874 d 19..
m Sofus Emil **Simoni** d 1911 (1697.1680)

15h Olga Emilie (Kierulf) 386 b Kbh 4 Mar 1883 d 19..
m Th **Bock** (1698.1680)

15g Amalie Marie (Kierulf) 386 b Kbh 1 Jan 1888 d 19..
m O **Christensen** (1699.1680)

14j Adam Christen Bjerrum Kierulf 386 b DK 15 Jan 1843 d 2 Mar 1905
m 14 Mar 1865 Caroline (Myhlendorff) 1843-1906 2 B: (1700.1666)

15a Herman Adam Kierulf 386 b DK 16 Mar 1866
m 16 Mar 1906 Sofie Cathrine (Vogt) 1867-1917 2 B: (1701.1700)

16a Inger Sofie Kierulf 386 b Kbh 12 Feb 1907 (1702.1701)

16b Karen Marie Kierulf 386 b Kbh 22 Sep 1908 (1703.1701)

15b Peter Vilhelm August Kierulf 386 b DK 3 Jan 1876 (1704.1700)

13k Ivar Jakob Kierulf 387 b DK 16 Sep 1803 d 1 Mar 1878

m 8 Oct 1833 Mette (Kjeldsen) 1803-3867 2 B:
14a Cecile Margrete (Kierulf) 387 b DK 2 Jan 1835 d 14 Aug 1893
m Caspar Nikolaj **Smith** 1815-1891
14b Christen Bjerrum Kierulf 387 b DK 20 Jan 1837 d 14 Aug 1862

14c Morten Pedersen Kierulf 387 born & "Adopted" in DK before 1835
m Ane Kirstine (Pedersdatter) 3 B:
15a Iver Jacob Kjerulff Mortensen 387 b DK d soon
15b Christen Bjerum Kjerulff Mortensen 387 b DK d soon
15c Mette Kirstine Kjerulff 387 b DK 1 Dec 1853
16a ----------
17a----------
* **18a Nancy Pardo 387**
<tejas2@swbell.net>

13m Markus Kierulf 387 b DK 19 Sep 1806 d 26 Jun 1847 m 12 Apr 1833
Katharina Margrete (Abrahamsen) 1815-1887 7 B: (1705.1663)

14a Marie Petrine (Kierulf) 387 b DK 22 Feb 1835 d 16 Jan 1906
m 17 Oct 1865 Johan Christian **Lange** 1819-188. (1706.1705)

14c Vilhelmine Frederikke Kierulf 387
b DK 19 Mar 1838 d 15 Jan 1909 (1707.1705)

14d Cecilie Kirstine (Kierulf) 387 b DK 22 Dec 1839 d 25 Aug 1899
m 21 May 1859 Jorgen Christian **Lassen** 1830-1910 8 B: (1708.1705)

15a Ann Pouline (Lassen) 387 b DK 19 Mar 1861 d S 24 Dec 1915
m Oscar **Linderholm** d 1920 (1709.1708)

15b Hedewig Lassen 387 b DK 27 Oct 1863 d 4 Dec 1944 unm (1710.1708)

15c Maria Elisa Hyppolytta Kierulff Lassen 387 b DK 20 Jul 1865
d 26 Jul 1963 unm (1711.1708)
TCK-page-120

15d Christian Peter Vilhelm Edward Kierulff Lassen 387 b DK 28 Mar 1869
d 5 Aug 1945 m Gerda (Votz) 1889-1946 div (1712.1708)

15e Johannes Theodor Lassen 387 b DK 8 May 1872 d 4 Nov 1930 m 6 May
1898 Marie Helene Constance (Nielssen) 1874-1935 3 B: (1713.1708)

* * **16a Kai Kierulff Lassen 387** Stonegates #91 4031 Kennett Pike
Greenville Delaware 19807 b DK 25 Feb 1899 d 3 Dec 1989
m1) Karen Margrethe (Kargaard-Thompsen) div
m2) 28 Jan 1939 Helen Susanne (Elsæsser) b 1915 3 B: (1714.1713)
Email = sel1915@earthlink.net

*** * 17a John `Kai' Lassen 387** P.O.Box 3712 Greenville Del USA 19807
b Ohio 28 Mar 1942 m1) 28 Dec 1965 Christina (Wilhelm)
b 1941 2 B: div m2) 26 Sep 1987 Marion duPont McConnell
2 B: (1715.1714) email = KL328@aol.com

18a Christian Kierulff Lassen 387 b Italy 10 Jun 1968 (1716.1715)

*** * 18b Laura Wick (Lassen) 387** 3208 Swarthmore Drive
Wilmington Delaware USA 19807 b Del 14 Sep 1971
m 7 May 1994 Michael Joseph **Davis** 1971- 5 B: (1717.1715)
Email = davisbrood@comcast.net

19a Nicholas Charles Davis 387 b Del 28 Aug 1993

19b Alexandra Victoria Davis 387 b Del 8 Feb 1996
19c Catherine Anastasia Davis 387 b Del 24 Jan 1998
19d Christiana Mary Davis 387 b Del 11 Apr 2000 twin
19e Madeline Elizabeth Davis 387 b Del 11 Apr 2000 twin

18c William duPont Lassen 387 b Del 25 Oct 1988
18d James `Tyler' Lassen b Del 8 Mar 1991

* * **17b Christiana Ford Lassen 387** 399 Molino Ave Long Beach CA USA 90814
b Ohio 20 Aug 1945 (1718.1714) 310-434-9873
Email = classen@ladhs.org

* * **17c Helen Susanne Lassen 387** 29724 Janet's Way
Easton MD USA 21601 b Ohio 28 Mar 1947 (1719.1714)
Email = baywinds@toad.net

16b Kamma (Kierulff-Lassen) 387 b DK 26 Aug 1900 d 30 Jun 1992
m 17 Aug 1929 Holger Eli **Bursche** 1895-1966 2 B: (1720.1713)

* * **17a Else (Bursche) 387** b DK 6 Dec 1923 m 4 Jun 1954
Lars Frederik **Larsen** 1921-19.. 1 B: (1721.1720)

18a Lars Frederik Tage Hind Bruce Larsen 387
b Oslo 20 Aug 1954 (1722.1721)

* * **17b Tage Bursche 387** Kastanievej 4 DK-4220 Korsor Denmark b Kbh 20 Oct 1927 m 26 Jun 1965 Birte (Piper) b 1936 2 B: (1723.1720)

18a Jens Christian Bursche 387 b Kbh 20 Nov 1966 (1724.1723)
18b Jens Peter Bursche 387 b DK 24 Mar 1973 (1725.1723)

16c Gudrun Kierulff-Lassen 387 b DK 15 Jan 1905 d 15 Apr 1999 (1726.1713)

15f Vilhelm Lassen 387 b DK 8 May 1872 d 1 Apr 1960 m 10 Feb 1911
Kathrine (Rasmussen) 1889-1978 3 B: div (1727.1708)

* * **16a Aage Kjerulf Lassen 387** b DK 14 Feb 1912 d 19..m 5 Jul 1958
Wiebke (Jansen) b GER 1918 d 19.. (1728.1727)

16b Poul Kjerulf Lassen 387 b DK 10 Nov 1913 d 13 Nov 1918 (1729.1727)

TCK-page-121

16c Inger Marie Kjerulf (Lassen) 387 O V Kjettingesalle 8-1
DK-2000 Kbh F Frederiksb C Denmark
b DK 26 Mar 1920 d May/Jun 1990
m 15 Feb 1947 Tage **Vorstrup** 1922-1978 1 B: (1730.1727)

* * **17a Jette Kjerulf (Vorstrup) 387** Carl Feilbergs Vej 18
DK-2000 Frederiksberg Denmark b DK 13 Dec 1948
m 21 Mar 1987 Flemming Carl **Espenhain** 1947-1998 2 B: (1731.1730) email = JKV@DKPTO.DK

18a Therese Malene Kjerulf Vorstrup Espenhain 387
b DK 11 Nov 1986
18b Gustav Ditlev Kjerulf Vorstrup Espenhain 387
b DK 6 Jan 1992

15g Helga Lassen 387 b DK 9 Jul 1874 d 6 Mar 1928 unm (1732.1708)

15h Dora (Lassen) 387 b DK 28 Feb 1879 d 5 Jun 1931
m 17 Jul 1911 Oluf Peter **Poulsen** 1879-1937 1 B: (1733.1708)

16a Ella (Poulsen) 387 b Kbh 14 Mar 1912 d Dec 1983 m 17 Nov 1939 Holger Carl Vilhelm **Dahl** d 1959 3 B: (1734.1733)

17a Birgitte Kierulf (Dahl) 387 b DK 27 Apr 1942 m 18 Sep 1965 Ole Weisman **Trans** b 1939 2 B: (1735.1734)

18a Henning Kierulf Trans 387
b DK 16 Nov 1966 (1736.1735)
18b Henrik Kierulf Trans 387
b DK 18 Feb 1970 (3098.1735)

17b Ida Kierulf Dahl 387 b DK 11 Jun 1945 (1737.1734)

* * **17c Hans Christian Kierulf Dahl 387** Kongeaavænget 57 DK-6710 Esbjerg V b DK 13 Sep 1950 m 5 Oct 1974 Else Fjord (Sorensen) b 1953 3 B: (1738.1734)

18a Casper Kierulf Dahl 387 b DK 3 Mar 1976 (1739.1738)
18b Rikke Kierulf Dahl 387 b DK 12 Feb 1978 (1740.1738)
18c Line Kierulf Dahl 387 b DK 8 Dec 1982 (1741.1738)

14e Inger Cecilie Kirstine (Kierulf) 387 b DK 22 Feb 1842 d 3 Jan 1919
m1) 1862 Christian Theodor **Hagemann** 1826-1879 4 B:
m2) **Volckmeier** (4025.1705)

15a Gustav Adolf Wilhelm Hagemann 387 b DK 9 Feb 1863 d 31 Jan 1931 m 28 May 1915 Maren Margarethe (Andersen) b 1893 L 1986 Sweden 1 B: (4373.4025)

* **16a Gustav Holger Kjerulf Hagemann 387** b DK 19 Jul 1908 d 29 Jun 1972 m 3 Apr 1932 Margrethe Sofie (Larsen) b 1910 L 1986 Kbh (4374.4373)

15b Emma Hagemann 387 b DK 1865 (4026.4025)

15c Holger Kjerulf Hagemann 387 b DK 28 May 1871
m1) m2) 3 B: (4027.4025)

14f Abelone Kirstine (Kierulf) 387 b DK 26 Aug 1843 d 14 Oct 1909
m 8 May 1866 Vilhelm Hansen **Michdal** 1842-1909 (1742.1705)

TCK-page-122

13n Inger Cecilie Kirstine (Kierulf) 388 b DK 26 Mar 1808 d 3 Sep 1874 m 16 May 1846 Frederik Vilhelm **Weinschenck** 1803-1868 (see below) (1743.1663)

13o Cecilie Gleerup (Kierulf) 388 b DK 25 Nov 1809 d 25 Feb 1845
m 17 Apr 1827 F V **Weinschenck** 1803-1868 (see above) 1744.1663)

6g Anders Sorensen Kjærulf 391 b DK d 1631
m Bodil (Nielsdatter) 12 B: (1745.1600)

7c Anne Andersdatter (Kjærulf) 394 b DK 1600 d 1652
m 1633 **Mikkel Nielsen Kjærulf 6g 344** 1600-1665
6 B: **2nd cousins 1x removed** (1746.1745)

7h Soren Andersen Kjærulf 395 L DK 1600's
m **the grand-dau** (**7a 35**) of **Anne (Kjærulf) 5d 35** 1 B:
4th cousins (1747.1745)

8a Anders Sorensen Kjærulf 396 b DK d 1685 m 1 B: (1748.1747)
9a Anne Andersdatter (Kjærulf) 396 b DK 1657 d 1712
m Lars Poulsen **Vibsig** (4241.1748)

7i Peder Andersen Kjærulf 396 b DK 1600 d 1643 m **Johanne 6b 32 (Andersdatter)** d 1666 2 B: 2nd cousins 1x removed (1749.1745)

8b Karen Pedersdatter (Kjærulf) 397
b DK 1640 m Jens 1 B: (1750.1749)

9a Peder Jensen Kjærulf 397 b DK d 1709
m 1704 **Johanne Andersdatter** (**Kjærulf) 10b 172-465**
1 B: **4th cousins 1x removed** (1751.1750)
10a Karen Pedersdatter Kjærulf 398 b DK 1705 (1752.1751)

TCK-page-123 **CHRISTIANSSAND LINE II (KS-264-275)**

7j Lars Andersen Kjærulf 398 b DK 1610 5 B: (1753.1745)

8a Peder Lauridsen Kierulff 264 b Norway d 1693
m1) 1676 Bodil Madsdatter (Glad) 2 B:
m2) 1687 Johanne (Arntsdatter) d 1719 2 B: (1754.1753)

9d Arnt Pedersen Kierulff 266 b Chr N 1688 d Oslo 1742
m1) Charlotte Amalie (Jersin) d 1715 1 B:
m2) Lucretia Jorgensdatter (Mandahl) d 1749 (1755.1754)

10a Peder Arntsen Kierulff 267 b N 1715 d 1776
m 1747 Karen (Olivarius) 1722-1817 5 B: (1756.1755)

11a Johan Arnt Kierulff I 267 b DK 1748 d 1813
m 1776 Christiane Margete (Christensen)
1751-1835 5 B: (1757.1756)

12a Caroline Marie (Kierulff) 268 b DK 1777 d 1820
m 1800 Marcus Nicolai **Bagger** 1767-1845 7 B:
(1758.1757)

12d Peter Arnt Kierulff I 268 b DK 1781 d 1829
m1) 1805 Anna Mathea (Byberg) 1785-1857 6 B:
*** and L2) 1816 Kirsten Blak b 1790 1 B: unm (1759.1757)

*** In 1985 the above "L2)" connection was "researched" by
*** **17a Jette 272 Kjærulff (Hellesen) Tuxen 272** (below)
*** who is a great-great-great-grand-daughter of L2).

13b Johan Arnt Kierulff II 268 b DK 1807 d 1858
m 1836 Elisabeth Dorthea Nikoline (Birch) 1814-1894 7 B: (1760.1759)
==========

14a Peter Arnt Kierulff II 268 b DK 1838 L Peking 1862-1893
d DK 5 Apr 1909 m China 18.. Frederikke `Frida' Wilhelmine
(Francke) b GER 1854-1913 (1761.1760)

*** Believe it or not = **14a Peter Arnt Kierulff II 268** who died a 100-years-ago =
***** "has" a Web Site! *** See it! *****
= WEB: www.natmus.dk/saer/verdensspejl/udstillingen/sektion.cfm=E&nummer=3
==========

14b Sophus Anton Martin Kierulff 269 b DK 1839 L Sweden
m Marie (Lundkvist) 6 B: (1762.1760)

15a Carl Christian Kierulff 269 b 18.. L USA (1763.1762)

15b Johanne Elisabeth Kierulff 269 b 18.. L USA (1764.1762)

15c Carl Johan Kierulff 269 b 18.. L USA (1765.1762)

15d Theodor Kierulff 269 b 18.. L USA (1766.1762)

TCK-page-124

15e Caroline Mathilde (Kierulff) 269 b DK 14 May 1880 d 15 Dec 1958
m Johan Christian **Frederiksen** 1873-1955 2 B: (1767.1762)

16a Mogens Kierulff-Frederiksen 269 b DK 19.. d (1768.1767)

* **16b Peer Erik Kierulff-Frederiksen 269** Sofievej 3
DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK 5 Dec 1908 d 16 Nov 1962
m 1947 Hella (Sobotka) b Austria 1913 1 B: (1769.1767)

* * **17a Niels Kierulff-Frederiksen 269** Aksel Mollers Have 30
DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK 2 Jun 1948 (1770.1769)

15f Avilda (Kierulff) 269 b DK 18.. d 26 Mar 1916 m **Oleander** (4095.1762)

14c Carl `Christian' Kierulff 269 b DK 28 Nov 1841 d 30 Mar 1903
m 25 Oct 1889 Nanna Amnitzboll (Schiotz) 1886-1957 6 B: (1771.1760)

15a Otto Schiotz Kierulff 269 b DK 16 May 1891 d 19 Jan 1981
m 14 Feb 1916 Gerda (Koppel) 1890-1968 3 B: (1772.1771)

* * **16a Inger (Kierulff) 269** Wessels Gate 25a N-4008 Stavanger Norway
b DK 1 Jan 1918 d 19 Nov 07
m1) 16 Nov 1940 Mogens Brock **Pedersen** 1 B: div
m2) 11 Oct 1950 Johan C **Paaske** 1907-1994 2 B: (1773.1772)

* **17a Steffen Kierulff MD 269** Tornekrogen 76 DK-3500 Værl/,ose
Denmark b DK 29 Oct 1941 m 1983 Lisette (Helmert) b 1948
2 hers: 1 B: (1774.1773)

18a Rikke Birgitte Schou Kierulff 269
b DK 9 Oct 1974 (1599.1774)

18b Morten Schou Kierulff 269 b DK 27 Jun 1977 (3014.1774)

18c Frederik Kierulff 269 b DK 5 Dec 1985 (1775.1774)

* **17b Henrik Paaske 269** Dronningensgate 19 N-4008 Stavager Norway
b N 16 Sep 1951 m Aug 1988 Ragnhild 1959- 3 B: (1776.1773)

18a Mathilde Paaske 269 b N 12 Jun 1989

18b Ingeborg Paaske 269 b N 13 Apr 1991

18c Magnus Paaske 269 b N 19 Jun 1994

* **17c Christian Paaske 269** Niels Julesgate 29 N-4008 Stavanger
Norway b N 3 Apr 1954 m Oct 1986 Connie (Norup)
2 B: div 1995 (1777.1773)

18a Abraham Paaske 269 b N 2 Jun 1986 (1778.1777)

18b Thomas Tobias Paaske 269 b N 18 Aug 1990

*** * 16b Bodil (Kierulff) 269** Strandh/,ojsvej 17a
DK 2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 3 Dec 1919
m 25 May 1940 Erik **Slebsager** 2 B: (1779.1772)

***** **17a Anette (Slebsager) 269** Chemin de Bessinge 7
CH-1223 Cologny Switzerland b DK 9 Apr 1942
m Anders H **Berglund** 1 B: (1780.1779)

TCK-page-125 **(KS-269-273)**

18a Thomas Berglund 269 b 19.. (1781.1780)

***** **17b Helen (Slebsager) 269** Ordrupvej 67/4 DK-2920 Charlottenlund
Denmark b DK 2 Jul 1944 m Hans **Norstrand** 3 B: (1782.1779)

18a Emil Norstrand 269 b DK 1968 (1783.1782)

18b Lennart Norstrand 269 b DK 19.. (1784.1782)

18c Julie Norstrand 269 b DK 19.. (1785.1782)

*** * 16c Mogens Kierulff 269** Maglemosevej 30 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark
b DK 30 Jul 1924 d 3 Sep 05 m 7 Jan 1950 Grethe (Teisen) b 1928 3 B: (1786.1772)

***** **17a Merete Kierulff PhD 269** Chr Holms Tværvej 21 DK-2930 Klampenborg
Denmark b DK 3 Apr 1953 L Peter Engberg 1987 (1787.1786)

17b Otto Kierulff 269 b DK 23 May 1955 d 10 Oct 1979 (1788.1786)

***** **17c Thomas Kierulff 269** Jacobsens Alle 1 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark
b DK 23 Mar 1962 (1789.1786)

15b Karen Schiotz (Kierulff) 269 b DK 8 Sep 1892 d 7 Sep 1976
m1) 7 May 1915 Aage **Berleme** Nix b 1886 3 B:
m2) Dec 1932 Henrick Emil **Sachs** b 1884 1 B: (1790.1771)

***** **16a Annelise (Berleme) 269** Langebjerg 12 DK-2850 Nærum Denmark
b DK 5 Mar 1916 m 17 May 1939 Zwonnimir **Hoffmann** 3 B: (1791.1790)

*** *** **17a Sikan Horwood 269** 15 Ethelbergt Rd, Canterbury Kent England
CT1 3ND b GER 12 Nov 1939 m 3 B: (1792.1791)

18a Benjamin Horwood 269 b 30 Apr 1960 m Kathleen (1793.1792)

18b Josephine Horwood269 b 14 Feb 1962 (1794.1792)

18c Christopher Horwood 269 b 14 Jul 1963 will m Ruth (1795.1792)

***** **17b Per Hoffmann 269** Ander Gete 43, 28 Bremen
Fed Rep GERMANY b DK 6 Oct 1943 (1796.1791)

***** **17c Charlotte Hoffmann-Ariza 269** 11 Netherwood Rd Northhenden
Manchester England M22 4BP b DK 2 Jul 1947
m 1975 Francisco **Ariza** b 1936 2 B: (1797.1791)

18a Crishua Ariza-Hoffmann 269 b 3 Apr 1976 (1798.1797)

18b Pascual Ariza-Hoffmann 269 b 14 Mar 1979 (1799.1797)

TCK-page-126

***** **16b Jorgen Berleme 269** PO Box 439, Apia West Samoa b DK 21 Mar 1917

m1) 1951 Beryl 4 B: m2) 1982 Rosita b 1956 2 B: (1800.1790)
plus 3 more children in NZ & Samoa

17a Glen Berleme 269 b USA 26 Jan 1952 m 1 B: L NZ 1985 (1801.1800)

18a ….. Berleme 269 b NZ 19.. (1802.1801)

17b Lisa Berleme 269 b NZ 10 Oct 1954 L NZ 1985 (1803.1800)

17c Kent Berleme 269 b NZ 5 Oct 1957 L NZ 1985 (1804.1800)

17d Craig Berleme 269 b NZ 9 Apr 1960 L NZ 1985 (1805.1800)

17e Alo Berleme 269 b West Samoa 8 Feb 1983 (1806.1800)

17f Sita Berleme 269 b West Samoa 18 Feb 1985 (1807.1800)

17g_____ 17h_____ 17i_____

* **16c Povl Berleme 269** Montesquieu 66740 Saint Genis-des-Fontaines France b DK 6 Jan 1920
m1) 16 Nov 1949 Alice (With) 2 B:
m2) 27 May 1977 Inger (Flinker) (1808.1790)

* **17a Eva Marianne (Berleme) 269** PO Box 33, Shawnigan Lake British Columbia Canada b DK 14 Jun 1951 m **Towner** 2 B: (1809.1808)

18a Camilla Towner 269 b 30 Jul 1975 (1810.1909)
18b Simon Towner 269 b 9 Jun 1977 (1811.1809)

* **17b Anne Birgitte Berleme 269** Nybrogade 8/3 DK-1208 Kbh K Denmark b DK 15 May 1954 (1812.1808)

* **16d Hanne 269 (Sachs) 269** Slotsvej 87 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 22 Jun 1934 m 26 Jun 1952 Jorgen **Gamborg** b 1927 2 B: (1813.1790)

* **17a Suzanne 269 Gamborg 269** Radhusvej 18/1 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 20 Feb 1956 (1814.1813)

* **17b Birgitte 269 Gamborg 269** Vangede Bygade 46 DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK 23 Nov 1960 (1815.1813)

15c Carl 269 Johan Schiotz Kierulff 269 b DK 7 Dec 1893 d 3 Nov 1957
m1) 1922 Nitta (Wallenberg) b S 1896 2 B:
m2) 31 Dec 1931 Eva (Kjærgaard) 1900-1984 1 B:
m3) 1947 Esther (Rasmussen) (1816.1771)

* **16a Ann 269 (Kierulff) 269** PS Kroyersvej 28 DK-8270 Hojbjerg Denmark b DK 5 Dec 1923 m 15 Jun 1945 (or 1944?) Jan **Hohne** 3 B: (1817.1816)

* **17a Lis 269 (Hohne) 269** Hestehojalle 8 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b S 1 Dec 1946 L 1976 **Kromann** 1 B: m 2000 Ian **Ratcliff** (1818.1817)
18a Mads 269 Hohne Kromann 269 b DK 31 May 1977 (1819.1818)

* **17b Lars 269 Hohne 269** Langs Hegnet 25 Hjortekær DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK 29 Nov 1948
m 1983 Eve (Hammershoy) 1 B: (1820.1817)

18a Sara Hohne 269 b DK 19.. (1821.1820)

* **17c Lone Birgitte (Hohne) 269** Hortevaenget 9 DK-8270

Hojbjerg Denmark b DK 14 Nov 1950 m 1975 Jens Pauli
Monsted 2 B: L Calif 1982-1984 (1822.1817)

* **18a Line Pauli Monsted 269** 415 Herondo St #215
Hermosa Beach CA 90254 b DK 20 Jul 1976 (1823.1822)

18b Jeppe Pauli Monsted 269 b DK 30 Apr 1979 (1824.1822)

* **16b Birgitte (Kierulff) 269** Tyksa Skolgrand 3-5 Gl Staden
S-111 31 Stockholm Sweden b DK 8 Sep 1926
m1) 1946 Jerry **Dyrsen** 2 B:
m2) 5 Dec 1961 Henry **Wallenberg** L Spain 1987 (1825.1816)

17a Christina `Tina' Dyrsen 269 b S 17 Sep 1946
L Stockholm (1826.1825)

17b Carola (Dyrsen) 269 b S 29 Jan 1948
m 4 B: L Madrid (1827.1825)

18a ..... 269 b 19.. (1828.1827)
18b ..... 269 b 19.. (1829.1827)
18c ..... 269 b 19.. (1830.1827)
18d ..... 269 b 19.. (1831.1827)

* * **16c Tove (Kierulff) 269** Gesellsvingen 15 N-1349 Rykkinn Norway b Kbh
28 Apr 1936 m 27 Oct 1956 Hans Peter **Bie** b 1933 3 B: (1832.1816)

* **17a Eva (Bie) 269** Tolia 44 N-1453 Bjornemyr Norway b N
5 Apr 1957 m 1982 Jon **Sundelius** b 1955 1 B: (1833.1832)

18a Martin Bie Sundelius 269 b N 7 Mar 1983 (1834.1833)

17b Ole Bie 269 b N 4 Apr 1959 (1835.1832)

17c Henrik Bie 269 b N 4 Apr 1966 (1836.1832)

15d Aage Schiotz Kierulff 269 b Kbh 12 Jul 1895
d Argentina 1923 (1837.1771)

15e Hother Schiotz (Kierulff) 269 b Kbh 24 Feb 1897 d 1975
m1) 1922 1 B: m2) 19.. (1838.1771)

16a Aage 269 b DK 1923 d 1943 (1839.1838)

15f Erik Schiotz Kierulff 269 b Kbh 28 Oct 1899 d 1 Jul 1900 (1840.1771)

TCK-page-128

14d Caroline Mathilde (Kierulff) 270 b DK 28 Feb 1843 d Apr 1923
m 1864 Christian Hagen **Schow** 1825-1866 1 B: (1841.1760)

15a Johan Aage Hagen-Schow 270 b DK 10 Jul 1864 d 7 Nov 1919 Scotland
m 18 Jul 1891 Fernanda Emilie Charlotte E (Berymann) 1869- 4 B:

16a Lilly Mathilde Sofie Hagen-Schow 270 b Dublin 18 Apr 1892
m 18 Feb 1912 Anders Christian **Hansen** 4 B:

17a Grethe Hansen 270 b 11 Nov 1912
17b Andreas Christian Hansen 270 b 3 Jul 1915
17c Gerda Hansen 270 b 14 Maj 1919
17d Inge Hansen 270 b 11 Okt 1924

16b Hugh Eduard Hagen-Schow 270 b Scotland 30 Mar 1895
m 1 Nov 1923 Jessie Isobel (Oliver) 1 B:

17a Irene Oliver Hagen-Schow 270 b Scotland 7 Nov 1926

16c Eric Hagen-Schow 270 b Scotland 3 Nov 1896
16d Gordon Edmond Hagen-Schow 270 b Scotland 21 Oct 1911

14e Elisabeth Christiane Kierulff 270 b DK 27 Mar 1846
d 10 Aug 1908 unm (1842.1760)
14f Johan Theodor Kierulff 270 b DK 27 Mar 1846 (1843.1760)
14g Hannibal Julius Kierulff 270 b DK 1854 d 1907
m China 1882 Ida (Kier) b DK 1859 6 B: (1844.1760)

15b Carl Julius Kierulff 270 b Peking 1885
m DK May 1914 Emma (Petersen) 1 B: (1845.1844)
16a Grethe Kierulff 270 b Kbh 27 Nov 1915 (1846.1845)
16b Kai Kierulff 270 b China 22 Sep 1917 d Jun 1985
m 13 Oct 1943 Lis (Madsen) 1924-1985 6 B:

17a Klavs Kierulff 270 b DK 4 Nov 1944 m Anne-Marie (Madsen) 1946- 4 B:
18a Nikolai Kierulff 270 b DK 8 May 1973
18b Rasmus Kierulff 270 b DK 23 Apr 1975
18c Kasper Kierulff 270 b DK 18 May 1976
18d Oliver Tobias Kierulff 270 b DK 12 Mar 1985
17b Soren Kierulff 270 b DK 21 Feb 1946 m Birthe (Thogersen) 1953- 5 B:
18a Stine Kierulff 270 b DK 3 Jun 1979
18b Mette Kierulff 270 b DK 29 Jul 1980
18c Dorte Kierulff 270 b DK 22 Jun 1982
18d Lotte Kierulff 270 b DK 6 Nov 1985
18e Jeppe Kierulff 270 b DK 22 Apr 1987
17c Dorte (Kierulff) 270 b DK 9 Dec 1947
m 30 Dec 1973 Giovanni **Lops** 1935-1997 1 B:
18a Gioacchino 270 Mario Johannes Lops 270 b Belgium 30 May 1973
17d Mette (Kierulff) 270 b DK 10 Sep 1949 m1) 23 Aug 1980 Frithiof
Rossen 1937- 2 B: m2) 16 Oct 1991 Bruno Greve **Helweg** 1940-
18a Bjorn Kierulff-Rossen 270 b DK 4 Apr 1978
18b Rune Kierulff-Rossen 270 b DK 14 May 1981
17e Rikke (Kierulff) 270 b DK 3 Mar 1960
m1) Rene 4 B: m2) Klaus **Lindhardt** 1961- 2 B:
18a Lau Kierulff 270 b DK 2 May 1985
18b Lenette Kierulff 270 b DK 26 May 1986
18c Troels Kierulff 270 b DK 19 Jul 1987
18d Tue Kierulff 270 b DK 26 Dec 1988
18e Katrine Lindhardt 270 b DK 2 Aug 1991
18f Kamilla Lindhardt 270 b DK 21 Jul 1992

***17f Trine (Kierulff)** Thorvaldsensvej 11,3.tv DK-1871 Frederiksberg C Denmark
= **email = mbj@mem.dk** = b DK 12 Dec 1963
m1) 19 Jul 1991 Jesper **Helbo**
m2) 25 Jul 1998 Michael **Busk-Jepsen** 1966- 2 B:
18a Amalie Busk-Jepsen 270 b DK 7 Aug 1997
18b Thomas Busk-Jepsen 270 b DK 27 Mar 1999

15c Hannibal Johan Kierulff 270 b China 1886 L DK 1897 L USA (1847.1844)
15d Doris Elise Kierulff 270 b China 1888 L DK 1897 (1848.1844)
15e Frida Mathilde Kierulff 270 b China 1889 L DK 1897 (1849.1844)

START OF - - - BRAZIL LINE - - -

15f Hans Peter Kierulff 270 b China 19 Sep 1894
d 26 Jul 1966 L DK 1897 L Brazil
m Cecilia Augusta (Nogueira) d Mar 1998 3 B: (1850.1844)

16a Swend Erik Nogueira Kierulff 270
b BR 1931 m Deolinda (Martins) -2001 div 3 B:
17a Rodrigo Martins Kierulff 270 b 1960 BR m Ana Lucia (Bezerra) 2 B:
18a Gabriel Bezerra Kierulff 270 b BR 1991
18b Debora Bezerra Kierulff 270 b BR 2000
17b Cecilia Martins Kierulff 270 b BR 1062 m **Dernils**
17c Ana Luiza Martins (Kierulff) 270 b BR 1966 m Ari **Balabram** 2 B:
18a Lucas Kierulff Balabram 270 b BR 2000
18b Sara Kierulff Balabram 270 b BR 2003

16b Vera Ida (Kierulff) 270 b BR m Silas **Costa** 3 B:
17a Marcio Kierulff Costa 270 b BR m Juliana (Cabral) div 1 B:
18a Alexandre Cabral Costa 270 b BR 1980

17b Laila Kierulff (Costa) 270 b BR 1961 m Julio **Grilo**

*** *** **17c Otto Kierulff Costa 270** b BR 1964 m Vieira 1 B:
Email = ottok@uaivip.com.br He has SKYPE
Email = otto@silas.adv.br
Skype = ottokierulffdacosta
18a Thaís Vieira Kierulff Costa 270 b BR 1995

*** *** **16c Julio Christian Kierulff 270** b BR 1942 m (de Paula) div 4 B:
email = kierulff@movistar.net.ve
Email = jkierulf@phminepro.com

* * **17a Paula Maria Kierulff 270** Rua Sao Paulo 2280 Apto 101
Bairro de Lourdes Belo Horizonte Minas Gerais Brazil
CEP 30170132 b BR 22 Oct 1969
= Brazil email = kierulff@br.homeshopping.com.br
18a Julio Varvounis Kierulff 270 twin b Paris 2005
18b Lena Varvounis Kierulff 270 twin b Paris 2005

*** *** **17b Julio de Paula Kierulff 270** b BR 21 Jul 1972 twin
email = kierulff@construtel.com.br
18a Child b BR 2006

17c Helena de Paula Kierulff 270 b BR 21 Jul 1972 twin
17d Cristina de Paula Kierulff 270 b BR 29 Jan 1974

Continuation of Christiansand Line II
13d Caroline Dorthea Elisabeth (Kierulff) 270 b DK 1811 d 1877
m 1832 Hannibal Julius **Petersen** 1805-1875 9 B: (1851.1759)
13e Jens Christian Kierulff 270 b DK 29 Jul 1814 d 19 Feb 1876
m 5 Nov 1841 Trine Eleonora (Lind) 1818-1883 8 B: (1852.1759)

14b Fritz Christian Kierulff 271 b DK 2 Aug 1844 d 1945
m 21 Sep 1872 Margrethe (Valentin) b 1845 5 B: (1853.1852)

15a Jens Christian Kierulff 271 b DK 4 Jul 1873 (1854.1853)
15b Hedevig Susanne Kathrine (Kierulff) 271 b DK 28 Oct 1874
m 9 Nov 1912 L **Meyer** (1855.1853)
15c Anna Mathea (Kierulff) 271 b DK 31 Jan 1877
m 11 Oct 1912 Emile **Hansen** (1856.1853)
15d Johan Valentin Kierulff 271 b DK 15 Oct 1879 d 1934
m 1909 Anna Marie Lydia (Theill) d 1920 1 B: (1857.1853)

*** * 16a Helge Theill Kierulff 271** Kidhoj 10 DK-2880
Bagsværd Denmark b DK 31 Aug 1910
m 10 Nov 1939 Else Margrethe (Hansen) 3 B: (1858.1857)
TCK-page-129
*** * 17a Anders Leif Kierulff 271** Thor Langes Alle 110
DK-Soborg Denmark b DK 22 Sep 1940
m1) 1966 Ulla (Hansen) b 1946 1 B: div 1974
m2) Doris (Jorgensen) b 1953 2 B: (1859.1858)

18a Jannie Kierulff 271 b DK 13 Jan 1967 (1860.1859)

18b Theis Kierulff 271 b DK 15 Aug 1983 twin (1861.1859)

18c Rune Kierulff 271 b DK 15 Aug 1983 twin (1862.1859)

*** * 17b Soren Kierulff 271** Aatoften 147 DK-2990 Niva Denmark b DK
3 Mar 1949 m 1969 Benthe (Hansen) b 1953 3 B: (1863.1858)

18a Jacob Sebastian Kierulff 271 b DK 28 Jul 1970 (1864.1863)

18b Sofie Marie Kierulff 271 b DK 9 May 1974 (1865.1863)

18c Mads Peter Kierulff 271 b Dk 20 Sep 1982 (1866.1863)

*** 17c Jens Kierulff 271** Tandl Alhambravej 1 DK-1826
Kbh V Denmark b DK 4 Jun 1950
m 1974 Vibeke (Sorensen) b 1954 2 B: (1867.1858)

18a Rasmus Kierulff 271 b DK 27 Oct 1975 (1868.1867)

18b Martin Kierulff 271 b DK 9 Jan 1981 (1869.1867)

15e Arnt Frits Kierulff 271 b DK 6 Jul 1881 d 1970
m 15 Jun 1912 Ida (Petersen) 1890-1962 3 B: (4134.1853)

16a Henry Frits Kierulff 271 b Kbh 1 Jun 1913 m 14 Jun 1938
Erika Malling (Rechsteiner) b 1915 1 B: (4135.4134)

*** 17a Per Frits Kierulff 271** Lundevej 8 Hove DK-3670
Vekso Sjælland Denmark b Kbh 31 Jul 1939

m 6 Apr 1963 Tove (Bjornson) b 1942 3 B: (4136.4135)

* **18a Kim Frits Kierulff 271** Brinchs Have 15/2 tv
DK-2630 Tastrup Denmark b DK 29 Aug 1963
m 1984 Hanne (Christensen) 1 B: (4137.4136)
19a (son) Frits Kierulff 271 b DK 24 Nov 1985 (4138.4137)

18b Tom Kierulff 271 b DK 25 Apr 1965 (4139.4136)

TCK-page-130

18c Mik Kierulff 271 b DK 8 Dec 1969 (4140.4136)

16b Borge Arentt Kierulff 271 b DK 10 Jan 1915(1911) d 1993
m Hanne Malling (4141.4134)

16c Anelise Kierulff b **271** DK 22 Feb 1917 d Jun 1984 (4142.4134)

14c Johan Peter Sophus Kierulff 271 b DK 1 Dec 1846
m 20 Nov 1875 Asta Elise (Becher) b 1854 3 B: (1870.1852)

15a Johanne Katrine (Kierulff) 271 b DK 6 Feb 1877
m 6 Jun 1909 Carl Christian Ludvig **Petersen** b 1846 (1871.1870)

15b Agda Elise Kierulff 271 b DK 17 Nov 1880 (1872.1870)

15c Edith Kierulff 271 b DK 9 Oct 1883 (1873.1870)

14e Julie Eleonora (Kierulff) 271 b Dk 27 May 1851
m1) 1873 Hans Peter **Olesen** m2) Andreas Seidelin **Wisby** (1874.1852)

14f Sofie Dorthea (Kierulff) 271 b DK 30 Jan 1854 d 19..
m 1874 Rudolph **Becher** 1845-1893 4 B: (1875.1852)

14g Ines Caroline Elisabeth (Kierulff) 272 b DK 12 Oct 1857 d 19..
m 1888 Henrik **Jeppesen** 1860-1902 4 B: (1876.1852)

++

*** **Sections of Pages-136-230-232-243-246 have all been moved to TCK-Page-130*****

*** **In 1995 - pages-136-230-232-243 – all brought to TCK-page-130** ***
As researched by = 17b Flemming Kjærulff 272 below

*** **In 2000 - page-246 - brought to TCK-page-130 - as researched by =*****
= 17b Kirsten Kjærulff Jacobsen 272 & Elo Jacobsen below

*** **In 1985 = this 'next' connection researched and assumed by:** ***
17a Jette Kjærulff (Hellesen) Tuxen 272 (page-133-below)
= a great-great-grand-daughter of =

++

13f Peter Petersen Kierulff 272 b DK 20 Oct 1817 d 1866
m 18 Jul 1840 Maren (Poulsdatter) 1817-186_ 11 B: (1877.1759)
14a Niels Pedersen Kierulf 272 b DK 8 Jun 1840 bapt 18 Jul 1840
14b Maren Kirstein Pedersen Kierulf 272 b DK 8 Mar 1841
14c Stine Kjærulf 272 b DK 1842
14d Karen Marie Pedersen Kierulf 272 b DK 11 Aug 1843
14e Jens Peter Kjærulf 272 b Kbh 23 (May)Sep 1845(6) d 1897
m Elise Elin (Magnidottir) 1864- 5 B: (5419.0000)

15a Wilhelm Kjærulf 272 b DK 18.. (5420.5419)

15b Jens Robert Christian Kjærulf 272 b DK 15 Mar 1888
m 1915 Maria Emilia (Kjoller) 1889- 9 B: (5421.5419)

16a Hertha (Kjaerulf) 272 b Dk 1915 d 198-
m Carl **Hoff-Hansen** 1915-198- **10 Born:**
17a Ea 17b Lea 17c Pia 17d Preben
17e Bent 17f Jorn 17g 17h 17i 17j Hoff-Hansen 272

16b Ritha Maria (Kjaerulf) 272 b DK 1916
m Thor Johannes **Olsen** 1912-1963 2 B:

*** * 17a Mogens Kjaerulff Olsen 272** b DK 1940
m 1064 Sonja (Unruh) 1943-2007 3 B:

*** 18a Thor Johannes Kjaerulff Olsen 272** b DK 4 Jul 1963
Email = tjk.olsen@gmail.com
m1) Jul 1989 Helene (Olsen) 1966- 2 B:
m2) Mar 2000 Joan Klit (Imer) 1973- 3 B:

19a Mia Kjaerulff Olsen 272 b Dk 9 May 1989
19b Iben Kjaerulff Olsen 272 b DK 14 Nov 1991
19c Emil Klit Kjaerulf Imer 272 b DK 26 Mar 1999
19d Clara Klit Kjaerulf Imer 272 b DK 31 Jul 2002 twin
19e Jakob Klit Kjaerulf Imer 272 b DK 31 Jul 2002 twin

18b Marianne Kjaerulff (Olsen) 272 b DK 1966
m Chresten **Sandbye** 1965- 2 B:

19a Marie Kjaerulff Sandbye 272 b DK 1996 twin
19b Malthe Kjaerulff Sandbye 272 b Dk 1996 twin

18c Helene Kjaerulff (Olsen) 272 b DK 25 May 1971
m Dimitrios **Koutus** 1979- 1 B:

19a Georgios Kjaerulff Koutus 272 b DK 2005

*** * 17b Kirsten Kjaerulff (Olsen) 272** Heimdalsvej 14 Ronne DK-3700
Denmark b DK 1955 m 1978 Elo **Jacobsen** 1954- 2 B:
email : opo@bhm.svn.dk jacobsen@privat.dk

18a Pia Kjaerulff Jacobsen 272 b DK 1978
18b Stine Kjaerulff Jacobsen 272 b DK 1980

16c Elly (Kjaerulff) 272 b DK 1918 m Kaj **Arvidsen** 1918- 2 B:
17a Per Arvidsen b DK 1942
17b Finn Arvidsen 272 b DK 1944
16d Asta (Kjaerulf) 272 b DK 1920 m Thorkild **Lund** 1920-
16e Ragnhild Kjaerulf 272 b DK 1922 m **Aastrom** 1922- 3 B:
17a Lise Aastrom 272 b DK 1950
17b Dreng Aastrom 272 b DK 1960
17c Dreng2 Aastrom 272 b DK 1962
16f Esther (Kjaerulf) 272 b DK 1923 d 25 May 1999 m Otto **Aastrom**
1925- 2 B:
17a Arne Aastrom 272 b DK 1953
17b Dorthe Aastrom 272 b DK 1955
16g Oscar Kjaerulff 272 b DK 1924 d 1931

16h Willy Ole Frithjof Kjærulf 272 b DK 22 Jan 1925 d 3 Oct 1986
m Ellen Emma Kathrine (Fuglsang) 1923- (or 1930-) 3 B:

17a Susanne (Kjaerulf) 272 b DK 22 Aug 1952 m **Andersen**

*** 17b Henrik 'Bogart' Kjaerulf 272** b DK 24 Mar 1953
m Brockie 3 B: email = bk@musikraad,dk

18a Nina Jennifer Brockie Kjaerulf 272 b DK 1976
18b John Ole Brockie Kjaerulf 272 b DK 1977
18c Line Tolle Kjaerulf 272 b DK 1990

* **17c Helle Fuglsang Kjærulf 272** Hjelmensgade 20, 1. th.
DK-8000 Arhus C Denmark (or Hjφbyvey 11 Gml. Harlev
DK-8264 Denmark) b DK 7 Sep 1959 = kjaerulf@cheerful.com
helle-kjaerulf@inet.uni-c.dk or Gmningen@inet.uni-c.dk
= email = kiaerulf@worldonline.dk

16i Kamma (Kjaerulf) 272 b DK 1926-199-
m Peter Bubel **Jensen** 1930-3 B:
17a Anette Bubel Jensen 272 b DK 195-
17b Karsten Bubel Jensen 272 b Dk 195-
17c Dattir Bubel Jensen 272 b DK 195-

15c Eline Kjærulf 272 b DK 18.. (5422.5419)

15d Oskar Nikolai Kjærulf 272 b Kbh 22 Jan 1891 d 10 Oct 1949 m 17 Jun 1917 Ragnhild Ingeborg (Tornquist) 1893-1974 2 B: (5423.5419)

* * **16a Sven Bengt Kjærulf 272** Pontoppidansvej 13 A DK-3000
Helsingor Denmark b DK 2 Jan 1925 m1) 14 Feb 1948 Helen
Grete (Andersen) 1924-1978 2 B: div
m2) 16 May 1959 Ingrid Eva (Jensen) b 1936 3 B: (5424.5423)

17a Karsten Oskar Kjærulf 272 b DK 7 Feb 1952
m 19 Feb 1984 Ina (Norgaard) b 1958 2 B: (5425.5424)

18a Daniel Jakob Kjærulf 272 b DK 15 Mar 1981 (5426.5425)

18b Julie Kristine Kjærulf 272 b DK 11 Dec 1985 (5427.5425)

17b Kim Jorgen Kjærulf 272 b DK 26 Jan 1954 (5428.5424)

17c Hanne Ingrid (Kjærulf) 272 b DK 8 May 1957
m 11 Aug 1979 Per **Petersen** b 1953 2 B: (5429.5424)
18a Mie Kjærulf Petersen 272 b DK 14 Sep 1979 (5430.5429)

18b Line Kjærulf Petersen 272 b DK 23 Apr 1983 (5431.5429)

17d Jorgen Sven Kjærulf 272 b DK 12 Mar 1959 1 B: (5432.5424)

18a (baby) Kjærulf 272 b DK Jan 1986 (5433.5432)

17e Finn Bengt Kjærulf 272 b DK 16 Oct 1961 (5434.5424)

16b Ragna Oda (Kjærulf) 272 b DK 12 Mar 1926
m 1956 Egon **Pedersen** 1923-1983 1 B: (5435.5423)

17a Michael Pedersen272 b DK 2 Dec 1956 (5436.5435)

15e Elin Kjærulf 272 b DK 189. (5467.5419)

14f Poul Peter Kjærulff 272 b DK 19 Aug 1847 m Johanna Augusta (Jonsdatter) b S 3 B: (5347.5346) - (**Belongs here - not pg 243**)

15a Peter Julius Kjærulff 272 b DK 27 Feb 1874 d 6 Jul 1943

m 1896 Ane Cathrine (Hansen) 1870-1928 5 B: (5350.5347)

16a Inger Kjærulff 272 b DK 24 Mar 1897 d 2 Nov 1967 (5351.5350)
16b Poul Kjærulff 272 b DK 3 Oct 1898 d 25 Dec 1929
m 3 B: (5352.5350)

17a Jorgen Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (5353.5352)
17b Birthe Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (5354.5350)
17c Erling Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (5355.5352)

16c Henry Kjærulff 272 b DK 29 Sep 1900 d 6 Jul 1965
m 1 B: (5356.5350)

17a Poul Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (5357.5356)

16d Ejnar Kjærulff 272 b DK 31 May 1904 d 27 Sep 1982
m 3 B: (5358.5350)

17a Svend Kjærulff 272 b SK 19.. (5359.5358)
17b Kirsten Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (5360.5358)
17c Inger Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (5361.5358)

* * **16e Helge Kjærulff 272** Peter Bangs Vej 111 DK-2000
Kbh F Denmark b DK 14 Sep 1907
m 1933 Edith (Andersen) b 1908 1 B: (5362.5350)

* **17a Lilian (Kjærulff) 272** 49 Second Av
Frinton-on-Sea Essex Co 13-9 LY England
b DK 2 Apr 1934 m1) Peter **Cooke** b ENG 2 B: div
m2) Michael **Kelly** b ENG 2 B: L England (5363.5362)

18a Linda (Cooke) 272 b 19.. m Nigel **Wray** 1 B:(5364.5363)

19a Lucy Wray 272 b 19.. (5365.5364)
19b James Cooke 272 b 19.. (5366.5363)
19c Simon Kelly 272 b 19.. (5367.5363)
19d Lisa Kelly 272 b 19.. (5368.5363)

15b Martine "Tine" Kjærulff 272 b DK 30 Sep 1875 twin (5003.5001)
15c Carl Valdemar Kjærulff 272 b DK 30 Sep 1875 twin d 8 Mar 1944
m 1896 Camilla (Hansen) 1877-1947 6 B: (5004.5001) ***(<u>From TCK-pg 230</u>)***

* **16a Axel Valdemar Kjærulff 272** Nattergalvej 100/1
DK-2400 Kbh NV Denmark b Kbh 21 Dec 1897 d 17 Dec 1954
m1) 14 May 1923 Karin Kristina (Ekwall) b 1902 2 B: div 1929
m2) Bitten 2 B: m3) (5005.5004)

*** 17a Sonja Helene Ekwall (Kjærulff) 272** Ejbyvej 125
DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b Kbh 15 Dec 1924
m 6 Nov 1948 Peter Martinus **Lauritzen** b 1923 2 B: (5006.5005)

* * **18a Linda Karin Ekwall Lauritzen (Kjærulff) 272**
Egevolden 8/1 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark
b Kbh 11 Jun 1949 m 14 Aug 1971 Jan Steffan
Sogaard **Ibsen** b 1950 1 B: div 1978 (5007.5006)

19a Sonny Peter Ibsen 272 b Kbh 4 Dec 1975 (5008.5007)

* * **18b Johny Peter Ekwall Lauritzen Kjærulff 272**
Nordlundsvej 29 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark
b CAN 19 Feb 1954

m 17 Jan 1975 Helle (Davidsen) b 1955 2 B: (5009.5006)

19a Jimmi Peter Lauritzen 272 b DK 2 Oct 1975 (5010.5009)
19b Janni Kim Lauritzen 272 b Kbh 25 Sep 1981 (5011.5009)

17b John Waldemar Kjærulff 272 b Kbh 4 Jun 1927
d 12 Feb 1971 m Jul 1963 Anna Bente (Nielsen) b 1933
2 B: (she m Jorgen van Deurs after John's death) (5012.5005)

* **18a Lars Kjærulff van Deurs 272** Blickersvej 17 DK-2630
Tastrup Denmark b DK 30 Jul 1964 (5013.5012)

18b Lisbet Kjærulff van Deurs 272
b DK 27 Oct 1966 (5014.5012)

16b Else Camilla (Kjærulff) 272 b DK 30 Aug 1898 d 17 Apr 1975
m 28 Jun 1917 Henry **Lassen** 1890-1975 4 B: (5015.5004)

17a Ruth Else (Kjærulff-Lassen) 272 b DK 21 Oct 1917 d 16 Dec 1986
m 5 Aug 1961 Alexander **Korondy** b 1917 div 1965 (5016.5015)

* **17b Nonie Aagot (Lassen) 272** Adolphsvej 28 A DK-2820
Gentofte Denmark b DK 22 Mar 1919
m 13 Sep 1941 Emil Graves **Christensen** 1911-1969 (5017.5015)

17c Aase (Lassen) 272 b DK 22 Apr 1920 m1) **Wunch** 1 B:
m2) Ole Lang **Rasmussen** 1 B: (5018.5015)

18a Vibeke (Wunch) 272 b DK 19.. m **Nielsen** div (5019.5018)
18b Per Lang Rasmussen 272 b DK 19.. (5020.5018)

* **17d Per Lassen 272** Baunegaardsvej 50 A DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark
b DK 14 Aug 1928 d 27 Nov 1985
m 30 Dec 1952 Kirsten Elisabet (Holm) b 1928 3 B: (5021.5015)

* * **18a Anne Elisabeth (Lassen) 272** Blohsbjerget 6 DK-2930
Klampenborg Denmark b DK 22 May 1954
m 6 May 1977 Rene' **Spogaard** b 1954 2 B: (5022.5021)
19a Philip Christian Spogaard 272 b DK 7 Apr 1978 (5023.5022)
19b Danielle Elisabeth Spogaard 272
b DK 23 Feb 1982 (5024.5022)

18b Benedikte Lassen 272
b DK 14 Aug 1956 d 3 Oct 1969 (5025.5021)
18c Peter Holm Lassen 272 b DK 17 Dec 1957 (5026.5021)

16c Frantz Sigurd Kjærulff 272 b Kbh 28 Mar 1904 d Mar 1983
m 1938 Asta Christine Petersen de (Voss) b GER 1908 4 B: (5027.5004)

* * **17a Frantz Nils Kjærulff 272** b Kbh 9 Jun 1939
(wife & dau in Athens) (5028.5027)
17b Ingolf Kjærulff 272 b DK 22 Jun 1941 d 1982 (5030.5027)
17c Jerome Willy Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (5029.5027)
17d Alice `Camilla' Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (5031.5027)

* **16d Oskar Kjærulff 272** Geelsvej 1 DK-2840 Holte Denmark
b DK 1907 d 19.. m1) Grethe 3 B: m2) Margurite 1 B: (5032.5004)

17a Ellen (Kjærulff) 272 b DK 19.. m (5033.5032)
* **17b Ulla (Kjærulff) 272** Bangs Boder 18-20 DK-5000
Odense C Denmark b DK 19.. m (5034.5032)

17c Lillian (Kjærulff) 272 b DK 19.. m L USA (5035.5032)
17d Henny Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (5036.5032)

* **16e Tove (Kjærulff) 272** Ryparken 168 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark
b DK 4 Sep 1909 m Freddy **Bjerregaard Pedersen** d 1955 2 B: (5037.5004)

17a Ole Bjerregaard Pedersen 272 b DK 19.. m 4 B: (5038.5037)

18a Lene Bjerregaard Pedersen 272 b DK 19.. (5039.5038)
18b Lærke Bjerregaard Pedersen 272 b DK 19.. (5040.5038)
18c Jens Christian Bjerregaard Pedersen 272 b DK 19.. (5041.5038)
18d Mads Bjerregaard Pedersen 272 b DK 19.. (5042.5038)

17b Jette (Bjerregaard Pedersen) 272
b DK 1942 d 1982 m **Novac** (5043.5037)

* **16f Otto Johannes Kjærulff 272** Prangerager 99 Bredballe
DK-7100 Vejle Denmark b Kbh 26 Jan 1912 d 31 Aug 1979
m 1937 Gerda (Kofoed) b 1913 3 B: (5044.5004)

* * **17a Jorgen Valdemar Kjærulff MD 272** Spangager 12 DK-7120
Vejle 0st Denmark b Kbh 23 May 1938
m1) Jun 1965 Anne (Kromann) b 1942 1 B:
m2) 26 Feb 1994 Birgit Munk (Hansen) b 1955 1B: (5045.5044)

18a Camilla Kjærulff 272 b DK 17 Jan 1967 (5046.5045)
18b Jeppe Munk Kjærulff 272 b DK 15 Mar 1994

* * **17b Flemming Kjærulff 272** Strandvejen 50 Reers/,o
DK-4281 G/,orlev Sjælland Denmark b DK 9 Feb 1940
m 1962 Helle (Ranfelt) b 1939 2 B: (5047.5044)

18a Niels Kjærulff 272 b DK 1963 m (5048.5047)
18b Soren Kjærulff 272 b DK 1967 (5049.5047)

* **17c Helle Charlotte (Kjærulff) 272** Slotsbjergvej 11 DK-7183
Randbol Denmark b DK 2 Mar 1946 m 1967 **Stuck** 1 B: (5050.5044)

18a Kristian Stuck 272 b DK 1968 (5051.5050)

14g Birte Marie Pedersen (Kjærulf) 272 b DK 9 Sep 1849
m Christen **Nielsen** 1 B:

15a Line Marie (Nielsen) 272 b DK 1880
m 1909 Ole Peter **Christoffersen** 3 B:

16a Axel Kjærulf Christoffersen 272 b DK 1910
16b Kaj Villy Christoffersen 272 b DK 1912
16c Gerda Marie (**Kjærulf Christoffersen) 272** b DK 1918
m 1937 Jens Helio **Chistensen** b 1911 5 B:

** **17a Rita Gerda (Christensen) 272** Kong Svends Vej 42 DK-2765 Smørum
b Kbh 1938 (** Has TCK Book)
m 1958 Erik **Holm** b 1936 3 B:
email = ritaholm@vip.cybercity.dk

18a Jan Erik Holm 272 b Kbh 1959
* **18b Ken Kierulff Holm 272** b Dk 1962
m Mette Hou 2 B:
email = kenholm@worldonline.dk

19a Mathias Marc Kierulff Hou Holm 272 b DK 2000
19b Fillip Martin Kierulff Hou Holm 272 b DK 2002

18c Maj-britt Kierulff Holm 272 b DK 1963

17b Sonja Johanne Christensen 272 b Kbh 1939
17c Kurt Helio Christensen 272 b Kbh 1941
17d Aase Marie Christensen 272 b Kbh 1944 twin
17e Annelise (**Kjærulf Christoffersen) 272** b Kbh 1944 twin
m Egon **Holm** (bros to Erik Holm in 17a above) 2 B:

18a Charlotte Kierulff Holm 272 b DK 1969
18b Jannie Kristine Kierulff Holm 272 b DK 1971

14h Lars Petersen Kierulff 272 b DK 6 Oct 1851 d 1895 m 2 May 1884
Ane Kathrine `Trine' Pedersen (Rosenqvist) 1858-1938 3 B: (1878.1877)

15a Marie Kjærulff 272 b DK 1885 d 1977 (1879.1878)
15b Johannes Kjærulff 272 b DK 1 Jul 1890 d 12 Jul 1937
m 1912 Ingeborg (Petersen) 1892-1976 9 B: (1880.1878)

16a Robert Kjærulff 272 b DK 11 Apr 1913 d 1967
m Valborg 1 B: (1881.1880)

* **17a Jytte (Kjærulff) 272** Mosevænget 9 Petersborg
DK-4180 Soro Denmark b DK 19.. m **Due** 2 B: (1882.1881)

18a Lars Kjærulff 272 b Dk 19.. (1883.1882)
18b Anne Mette Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (1884.1882)

* **16b Esther Johanne Katrine (Kjærulff) 272**
Holmevej 264 DK-8270 Hojbjerg Denmark b DK 26 Sep 1915
m 1943 Frode **Mikkelsen** 2 B: (1885.1880)

TCK-page-131

* **17a Birthe Ingeborg Kjærulff (Mikkelsen) 272** Laurbærvænget 28
DK-8310 Tranbjerg J Denmark b DK 13 Apr 1944
m 1974 Wilbur **Jorgensen** 2 B: (1886.1885)

18a Ninna Kjærulff Wilbur Jorgensen 272
b DK 27 Jul 1975 (1887.1886)

18b Rene Kjærulff Wilbur Jorgensen 272
b DK 18 Dec 1978 (1888.1886)

* * **17b Kirsten Lilly Kjærulff Mikkelsen 272** Næsbyvej 39
DK-8270 Hojbjerg Denmark b DK 30 Jan 1950 (1889.1885)

* **16c Emmy (Kjærulff) 272** Teglværksvej 28 Tystofte
DK-4230 Skælskor Denmark b DK 20 Mar 1917
m 1940 Peter **Christensen** b 1911 3 B: (1890.1880)

* * **17a Kirsten Kjærulff (Christensen) 272** `Korsagergaard'
Tystofte Næstved Landevej 190 DK-4230 Skælskor Denmark
b DK 10 Feb 1941 m 1964 Henrik P **Hansen** 3 B: (1891.1890)

18a Troels Hansen 272 b DK 23 Feb 1965 (1892.1891)
18b Mikael Hansen 272 b DK 21 Jan 1969 (1893.1891)
18c Peter Hansen 272 b DK 3 Jul 1973 (1894.1891)

* * **17b Karin Kjærulff (Christensen) 272** Dorfstrasse 164 A

D-4173 Kerken 3 Vest Tyskland West Germany
b DK 8 Feb 1946 m 1970 Volker **Petri** b 1943 1 B: (1895.1890)

18a Lars Petri 272 b DK 16 Nov 1971 (1896.1895)

* **17c Linda Kjærulff Christensen 272** Ribsvey 32 DK-4230
Skælskor Denmark DK 24 Dec 1952 1 B: (1897.1890)
18a Heidi Kjærulff Christensen 272 b DK 9 Apr 1972 (1898.1897)

* **16d Gudrun (Kjærulff) 272** 23 Cameron Rd, Box Hill Nth 3129 Victoria
Australia b DK 17 Feb 1919 m Niels **Mikkelsen** 2 B: (1899.1880)

17a Ingrid (Mikkelsen) 272 b DK 19.. m 1 B: (1900.1899)
18a Susan 272 b 19.. (1901.1900)

17b Jennifer (Mikkelsen) 272 b DK 19.. m (1902.1899)

* **16e Oda (Kjærulff) 272** Slagelsevej 25 Skorpinge DK-4200 Slagelse
Denmark b DK 11 Nov 1920 m **Nielsen** 2 B: (1903.1880)

17a Lene (Nielsen) 272 b DK 19.. m 2 B: (1904.1903)

18a (son) 272 b DK 19.. (1905.1904)

TCK-page-132

18b (son) 272 b DK 19.. (1906.1904)

17b Ole Nielsen 272 b DK 19.. m 3 B: (1907.1903)

18a (son) Nielsen 272 b Dk 19.. (1908.1907)
18b (son) Nielsen 272 b Dk 19.. (1909.1907)
18c (son) Nielsen 272 b DK 19.. (1910.1907)

* **16f Egon Kjærulff 272** Orslevvej 23 Vedskolle DK-4230
Skælskor Denmark b DK 17 Aug 1922 unm (1911.1880)

* **16g Olga (Kjærulff) 272** Indelukket 6 Vollerup DK-4200 Slagelse
Denmark b DK 19 Feb 1927 m Poul **Berth** 4 B: (1912.1880)

17a Joan (Berth) 272 b DK 19.. m 2 B: (1913.1912)
18a (son) 272 b DK 19.. (1914.1913)
18b (dau) 272 b DK 19.. (1915.1913)
17b Lillian Berth 272 b DK 19.. (1916.1912)
17c Conny Berth 272 b DK 19.. (1917.1912)
17d Kim Berth 272 b DK 19.. (1918.1912)

* * **16h Emma (Kjærulff) 272** Nyvangsvej 12 Nyvang DK-4230
Skælskor Denmark b DK 24 Apr 1931
m 1956 Jens Aage **Madsen** b 1929 3 B: (1919.1880)

17a Lene Madsen 272 b DK 11 Jan 1957 (1920.1919)
17b Lone Madsen 272 b DK 16 Sep 1959 (1921.1919)
17c Anne Madsen 272 b DK 16 Apr 1963 (1922.1919)

* **16i Johannes Kjærulff 272** Gerlev Engvej 1 DK-4200
Slagelse Denmark b DK 17 Feb 1934 m Inge 4 B: (1923.1880)

17a Berit Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (1924.1923)
17b Susanne Kjærulff 272 b Dk 19.. (1925.1923)
17c Charlotte Kjærulff 272 b Dk 19.. (1926.1923)
17d Jens Kjærulff 272 b DK 19.. (1927.1923)

15c Lars Peter Martin Kierulff 272 b DK 14 Jun 1895
d 14 May 1975 m 5 Jan 1919 Ingeborg Elisabeth
Mary (Kristiansen) 1899-1969 2 B: (1928.1878)

* **16a Edith Kristine Katrine (Kierulff) 272** Nic Rumpsvej 11
DK-4220 Korsor Denmark b DK 9 Jun 1919 m 29 Mar 1948
Anker Adolf Emil **Hellesen** b 1921 1 B: (1929.1928)

* * **17a Jette Kjærulff (Hellesen) 272** Strandvej 8
DK-4220 Korsor Denmark b DK 2 Jun 1948
m 4 Mar 1972 Ole **Tuxen** b 1947 (1930.1929)

* **16b Tommy Kierulff 272** Slotsvænget 21 DK-4200
Slagelse Denmark b DK 4 Dec 1920
m 20 Nov 1954 Gurli Marie (Nielsen) b 1931 (1931.1928)

14i Hans Peder Kierulf 272 b DK 19 Mar 1855 twin
m 1887 Marie (Richardt) b 1866 6 B: -

15a Kristian Peter Kierulf 272 b DK 1888
15b Maren Kierulf 272 b DK 17 Aug 1890
15c Georg Kierulf 272 b DK 11 Apr 1892
15d Julia Laura Kierulf 272 b DK 10 Mar 1894
15e Anne Kristine (Kierulf) 272 b DK 21 Dec 1896
d 20 May 1966 m1) 1917 Axel Charles **Baggesen** 1894-1922 1 B:
m2) Niels Michael **Svaro**

16a Orla Emanuel Kjærulf Baggesen 272
b DK 22 Oct 1916 d 2 May 1968
m1) 1936 Johanne (Jensen) b 1914 1 B: div 1939

* * **17a Kirsten Margrethe Kjærulf (Baggesen) 272** "NOT AT"
Menelaos Blvd 54 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark
b DK 4 Jul 1936
m 18 May 1957 Gilbert Richardt **Pedersen** b 1932 2 B:

18a Flemming Kjærulf Pedersen 272 b DK 23 Aug 1965
m 13 Dec 1986 Edyka (Niminska) b 1968 1 B:

19a Martin Pedersen 272 b DK 11 Jun 1988

18b Arne Kjærulf Pedersen 272 b DK 18 Mar 1968

15f Lars Peter Kierulf 272 b DK 5 Jun 1899

14j Christian Peder Kjærulf 272 b DK 19 Mar 1855 twin m Mette Kirstine (Christensen) b 1858 4 B: **Note:** after her husband's death MKC m Anders and produced (in addition to her 15abcd below) Ingeborg, who m **Johannes Kjærulf 15b 272** b DK 1 Jul 1890 d 12 Jul 1936, and they produced **Robert 16a 272** and **Emmy Kjærulf 16c 272**. Ingeborg had a total of 13 B: Lived 1964 in Tjæreby Skælskor DK (5375.5369) (**Christian belongs here, not on pg 136**)

15a Kristine Kjærulf 272 b DK 18.. (5379.5375)
15b Peter Kjærulf 272 b DK 14 Feb 1883 (5380.5375)
15c Herman Peter Kjærulf 272 b DK 11 Aug 1885 d 1 Dec 1950
m 5 Nov 1914 Magdalene Mariane (Larsen) d 1965 2 B: (5381.5375)

16a Svend Aage Emil Kjærulf 272 b DK 19.. m Ellen (5382.5381)
16b Conny Thyra (Kjærulf) 272 b DK 6 Jul 1916 m1) 1937 Christian

Hansen 1 B: div m2) 18 Dec 1945 Bent **Keller** 1 B: (5383.5381)

* **17a Knud Kjærulf 272** Mollevej 29 Nustrup DK-6500 Vojens Denmark b DK 9 Sep 1937 d 1998 m 9 Jan 1960 Ane Margrethe Hauskov (Christensen) b 1936 3 B: (5384.5383)

18a Bente Hauskov (Kjærulf) 272 b DK 15 Feb 1961
m 21 May 1983 Vagn **Lund** 1 B: (5385.5384)

19a Betina Kjærulf Lund 272 b DK 1984 (5386.5385)

18b Jens Peter Hauskov Kjærulf-Hoop 272 b DK 7 Jan 1963 (5387.5384)
m 5 Dec 1987 Marike Kjærulf-(Hoop) 1964- 3 B:

19a Karsten Kjærulf-Hoop 272 Born September 20, 1989
19b Steen Thorbjørn Kjærulf-Hoop 272 Born July 2, 1991
19c Malene Frja Kjærulf-Hoop 272 Born November 1, 1995

18c Christina Margrethe Hauskov Kjærulf 272
b DK 31 Aug 1972 (5388.5384)

17b Grethe (Keller) 272 b DK 15 Oct 1949
m Ib **Larsen** 1 B: (5389.5383)

18a Kirstine Sofie Larsen 272 b DK 19.. (5390.5389)

15d Christiane Petrea Kjærulf 272 b DK 11 Nov 1887 (5391.5375)

14k Ane Kjaerulf 272 b DK 8 Aug 1859

13g Carl Christian Gottfred Kierulff 272-466 b DK 2 Mar 1818 d 30 Oct 1881
m 2 Apr 1856 Ines Frederikke Amalie (Nagel) 1827-1867 6 B: (1932.1759)

14a Hans Peter Byberg Kierulff 272-466 b DK 13 Feb 1857 d 1929
m1) 4 Nov 1886 Marie Kathrine (Ingwersen) 1866-1898 4 B:
L2) 1909 Miss Naabye 1 B: (1933.1932)

15a Asger Arnt Bonde Kierulff 272-467 b DK 10 Oct 1887 d 10 Mar 1974 m 1916 Ellen (Petersen) 1889-1985 1 B: L Panama (4086.1933)

16a Mary Margrethe (Kierulff) 272 b USA 27 Mar 1917
d 17 Jul 1971 m Robert **Hazlehurst** 3 B: (4087.4086)

17a Ellen Hazlehurst b 19.. **272** (4088.4087)
17b Charlotte Hazlehurst 272 b 19.. (4089.4087)
17c Anne Hazlehurst 272 b 19.. (4090.4087)

15b Esther Camilla (Kierulff) 272-467 b DK 30 Jul 1889
m Nov 1916 Mogens Hans **Kofoed-Jensen** 2 B: (4091.1933)

16a Asger `Pelle' Kofoed-Jensen 272 b DK 19..
d 1944 unm (4092.4091)

16b Claus Kofoed-Jensen 272 b DK 19.. d 1964
m 19.. 2 B: (4093.4091)
17a (dau) Kofoed-Jensen 272 b Dk 19.. (4094.4093)
17b (dau) Kofoed-Jensen 272 b Dk 19.. (4095.4093)

15c Margot Johanne Beatrice (Kierulff) 272-467 b DK 19 Mar 1891
d Dec 1970 m 19.. Aage **Ohland** d 1969 2 B: (4096.1933)

16a Hans Ohland 272 b New Mexico USA 19.. m (4097.4096)

TCK-page-134

16b Agnete`Didi' (Ohland) 272 b 19..
m John **Gordon** b ENG 3 B: (4098.4096)

17a ..... Gordon 272 b 19.. (4099.4098)
17b ..... Gordon 272 b 19.. (4100.4098)
17c ..... Gordon 272 b 19.. (4101.4098)

15d Annie Inez Byberg (Kierulff) 272-467 b DK 27 Feb 1894 d 14 Mar 1946 m 28 Nov 1915 Otto **Barfoed** MD 1882-1954 2 B: (4102.1933)

* **16a Jens Janus Barfoed 272** Tonysvej 4 DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 2 May 1927 (4103.4102)

16b Johanne Marie (Barfoed) 272 b DK 28 May 1929
m Borge **Rounborg** L Spain (4104.4102)

* **15e Eigil Naabye 272** Blidegnsvej 4 Haagerup DK-5600 Faaborg Denmark b DK 1910 (4105.1933)

14b Anna Mathea Muus (Kierulff) 272 b DK 13 Nov 1858
m 1 Jan 1882 Jorgen Valdemar **Petersen** 1855-1904 (1938.1932)

14c Carl Gotfried Nagel Kierulff 272 b DK 9 Jun 1860
m 1885 Marie Magdalene Hansine (Clausen) b 1866 5 B: (1939.1932)

15a Viggo Martin Carl Kierulff 273 b DK 18 Nov 1886 d 19 Jun 1952
m1) Astrid Agnes (Holm) b 1890 div
m2) 1928 Emma Emilie `Misse' (Nielsen) 1886-1979 2 B: (1940.1939)

* * **16a Jorgen Kierulff 273** Dalstroget 108/2 DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b DK 25 Nov 1929 m Kirsten (Trolle) b 1932 (1941.1940)

16b Kirsten (Kierulff) 273 b DK 25 Oct 1932
m Johannes **Reinholt** 1930-1984 1 B: (1942.1940)

17a Marianne Kierulff Reinholt 273 b DK 16 Sep 1964 (1943.1942)

15b Gerda Inez Sophie Kierulff 273 b DK 22 Sep 1890
d 19.. unm (1944.1939)

15c Vera Magdalene (Kierulff) 273 b DK 7 Dec 1891 d 24 May 1980
m 4 Jan 1925 Gunvar **Johnson** 1890-1959 L NY USA 2 B: (1945.1939)

* **16a Paul Carl Kierulff Johnson 273** 9 Massielo Circle, Westport CONN USA 06880 b USA 4 Nov 1925 m Mabel 1 B: (4313.1945)

17a Elizabeth Johnson 273 b USA 19.. (4314.4313)

TCK-page-135

* **16b Mary Ann (Johnson) 273** 1840 Hughes Terrace
Piscataway NJ USA 08854 b USA 2 Aug 1931
m 8 Sep 1951 Roy G **Bordwick** b 1930 2 B: (4315.1945)

17a Carl H Bordwick 273 b USA 6 Jan 1964 (4316.4315)
17b Kirsten A Bordwick 273 b USA 16 Jul 1968 (4317.4315)

15d Carl Gotfred Nagel Kierulff 273 b DK 10 Nov 1893 d 25 Nov 1964 m 1918 Karen Margrethe (Binder) d 1969 1 B: (1946.1939)

* **16a Erik Mayntz Kierulff 273** Trelleborg Alle 1
DK-4200 Slagelse Denmark b DK 5 Aug 1919 d 12 Jan 1980

m 1946 Birte Walbom (Jorgensen) 3 B: (4318.1946)

* * **17a Annette Mayntz (Kierulff) 273** b DK 30 Jul 1947
m Thor Skov **Jochumsen** 2 B: (4319.4318)

18a Mia Mayntz Jochumsen 273 b DK 10 May 1971 (4320.4319)
18b Mette Mayntz Jochumsen 273
b DK 28 Feb 1974 (4321.4319)

* * **17b Lars Mayntz Kierulff 273** Rua Beato Inacio de Azevedo
71 5 C 4100 Porto Portugal b DK 12 Apr 1949
m 1976 Sylvia Maria Bras Pereira (Da Silva) 1 B:
(4322.4318)

18a Sophia Da Silva Walbom Kierulff 273
b DK 3 Apr 1977 (4323.4322)

* * **17c Susanna Mayntz (Kierulff) 273** b DK 18 Aug 1951
m 1980 Torben **Olsen** 2 B: (4324.4318)
18a Mads Mayntz Kierulff 273 b DK 7 Jan 1981 (4325.4324)
18b Kristian Mayntz Kierulff 273
b DK 19 Oct 1982 (4326.4324)

15e Bodil Marie (Kierulff) 273 b DK 28 May 1901 m1) Lau **Westerby**
div m2) Maurice **Rengade** d 1982 L Paris (1947.1939)

14d Inez Theodora Nathalie (Kierulff) 273/467 b DK 18 Nov 1861
m 14 Sep 1883 Adolf Ferdinand Wilhelm **Nagel** MD b 1856 (1948.1932)

14e Tertia Regine Olene (Kierulff) 273 b DK 18 Aug 1863 d 20 Jul 1939
m 1 May 1885 Esias Emil Israel **Rosenthal** MD 1851-1920 4 B: (1949.1932)

15a Else (Israel) Kjerulff-Rosenthal 273 b Kbh 7 May 1886 d 8 Aug 1968
m 28 Aug 1908 Emil Schack **Hagemann** 1875-1949 3 B: (3079.1949)

16a Inger (Hagemann) 273 b 10 Jul 1911 d 2 Sep 2003
m Bjørn Jessen **Svensson** 1910- 4 B:
17a Helle (Svensson) 273 b DK 27 Sep 1938 2 B:
18a Marianne Ravn 273 b DK 16 Feb 1962
18b Jorgen Rune Ravn 273 b DK 15 Dec 1964
17b Gunver Svensson 273 b DK 19 Jul 1940 L1) 1 B: L2) 1 B:
18a Torsten Bjørn Hagemann 273 b DK 10 Jul 1964
18b Steffen Bjørn Hagemann 273 b DK 4 Feb 1966
17c Karsten Svensson 273 b DK 27 Jun 1942 m Solveig (RØdsgaard) 1944- 1 B:
18a Katrine 273 b DK 11 Sep 1946
17d Anne Birgitte (Svensson) 273 b DK 19 Dec 1943
m1) Ole **Mørch** 1939- 1 B: m2) Poul Erik **Skarby** 1940-
18a Aino Bjørn273 b DK 8 Apr 1966
17e Henrik Svensson 273 b DK 23 Apr 1947

16b Ebbe Hagemann 273 b DK 7 Jan 1915 d 20 Jun 1988
m 4 Jun 1949 Ellen (Nissen-Petersen) 1921- 4 B:
* Horserødvej 18, DK-2100 Kbh. Ø
17a Ole Hagemann 273 b DK 23 Mar 1950 d 5 Mar 1983
17b Jørn Hagemann 273 b DK 6 Feb 1954 d 15 Jun 1990

* **17c Per Hagemann 273** Korsebøllevej 16, DK-5953 Tranekær
b DK 4 Sep 1959
Email = perhag@tdcadsl.dk

17d Inge 'Annie' Hagemann 273 b DK 4 Nov 1964 d 10 Jul 1989

16c Vibeke Hagemann 273 b DK 2 Aug 1916 d 3 Oct 1968

15b Max Bjørn (Israel) Kjerulff Rosenthal 273 b Kbh 16 Nov 1887 d 23 Dec 1971
m Lily (Ostenfeld) 1 B: (3080.1949)
16a Steen Ostenfeld-Rosenthal 273 b Kbh 6 B:

TCK-page-136 **(KS-273-275)**

15c Ib Kjerulff Rosenthal 273 b Kbh 8 Mar 1893 d 1 Jan 1973
m 1918 Dorothea Emilie (Boye) 1894-1983 3 B: (3081.1949)

16a Gunnar Kjerulff-Rosenthal 273 b Kbh 2 Jun 1919
m 1944 Lilly Brita `Marianne' (Widfeldt) 1924- 1 B: (3082.3081)
16b Ebba Rosenthal 273 b DK
16c NN Rosenthal 273 b DK

*** *** **17a Ulf Kjerulff-Rosenthal 273** S:t Pauli Hyrhogata 16
S-211 49 Malmo Sweden b S 26 Jul 1945
m 1978 Ann Ulla Margareta (Bagge) b 1947 1 B: (3083.3082)

18a Hans Gustaf Kjerulff-Rosenthal 273
b S 16 May 1979 (3084.3083)

15d Leif Kjerulff Rosenthal 273 b Kbh 19 Sep 1902 d 21 Jun 1985
m Grete 2 B: (3085.1949) = (also listed on TCK-pqge-257)
16a Mette (Rosenfeld) 273 b DK m **Franchetti** 2 B:
17a Hellen Franchetti 273 b DK
17b Roberto Franchetti 273 b DK
16b Bjørn Rosenthal 273 b DK 1 B:
17a Hasse Rosenthal 273 b DK

14f Ludvig Kierulff MD 273 b DK 4 Nov 1864 L Chicago USA (1950.1932)
++
This entry below (through 5392.5369) is used only to tie this `scattered-branch'
to a reasonable point on main tree until `actual' connection is known:
++
13- Peter Kjærulff 273 b DK 18.. m 1844 Maren (Poulsdatter) 7 B: (5369.0000)
*****(- This entire 13- entry is now trfrd to 13f-TCK-page-130 - as of 1995 -)*****
++
TCK-page-137

12e Bolette 273 (Kierulff) 273 b DK 1783 d 13 Nov 1845
m 1810 Hans Henrik **August** 1787-1842 5 B: (1951.1757)

11c Holger Kierulff 273 b DK 17 Mar 1755 d 15 May 1825
m Maren (Holm) 1767-1831 4 B: (1952.1756)

12d Christian Frederik Kierulff 274 b DK 11 Aug 1796 d 28 Feb 1842
m Inger (Pedersdatter) 1790-1855 2 B: (1953.1952)

13a Holger Christiansen Kierulff I 274 b DK 26 Oct 1822 d 15 Oct 1879
m 8 Apr 1856 Mariane (Sorensen) b 1822 5 B: (1954.1953)

14b Christian Frederik Kierulff 274 b DK 19 Dec 1857
m 30 Mar 1894 Kirstine (Kristensen) b 1859 4 B: (1955.1954)

15a Maren Christiansen 274 (Kjerulff) 273 b DK 17 Oct 1894 d 3
Dec 1948 m 1920 Bertel **Kæmpe** 1886-1958 8 B:(1956.1955)

16a Kristian Kjerulff Kæmpe 274 b DK 13 Jan 1922 d 1966

16b Frederik Kjerulff Kæmpe 274 b DK 12 Jun 1924 d S 13 Sep 1992
16c Magnus Kjerulff Kæmpe 274 b DK 16 Dec 1925 d 7 Jul 1992
m 6 Feb 1967 Aase b 1927
* **16d Johanne Kjerulff (Kæmpe) 274** Noblieslunden 9 DK-8900 Randers Denmark b DK 17 Jun 1927 m1) 23 Apr 1947 Svend Aage **Nielsen** 1925- 2 B: div m2) 24 Jul 1969 Louis **Mikkelsen** 1924- 2B:

* **17a Poul Erik Grønholdt 274** GanlØseparken 36 DK-3600 StenlØse Denmark b DK 26 Sep 1947 m 12 Oct 1968 Lilli (Nielsen) 1948- 3 B:

18a Kåre Nielsen 274 b DK 9 Aug 1970
18b Britt Nielsen 274 b DK 12 Dec 1973
18c Rune Nielsen 274 b DK 23 Jul 1976

* **17b Annemarie (Nielsen) 274** Nr Boulevard 14 DK-8800 Viborg Denmark b DK 13 Feb 1952 m Mogens **Mou** 1952- 3 B:

18a Sanne Mou 274 b DK 10 Dec 1974
18b Asger Mou 274 b DK 21 Jan 1982
18c Esben Mou 274 b DK 25 Mar 1985

* **17c Gitte Mikkelsen 274** R/,osnæsvej 353 DK 4400 Kalundborg Denmark b DK 3 Apr 1965 twin

* **17d Jan Mikkelsen 274** R/,orsangervej 3/,O ster Bjergegrav DK-8900 Randers Denmark b DK 3 Apr 1965 twin L Birgitte Gråhede 1967-

16e Ingemann Andreas Kjerulff Kæmpe 274 b DK 31 Oct 1929 d 6 mos old
16f Evald Kjerulff Kæmpe 274 b DK 2 Aug 1932 twin d 3 Aug 1932
16g Elisabeth Kjerulff Kæmpe 274 b DK 2 Aug 1932 twin d 3 Aug 1932
* **16h Niels Evald Kjerulff Kæmpe 274** Kraruovej 54 DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 14 Apr 1935

15b Holger Christiansen Kjerulff II 274 b DK 20 Jun 1896 d May 1961 (1957.1955)
15c Marie Christiansen Kjerulff 274 b DK 12 Oct 1897 d 27 Nov 1973 m 1924 Just **Justesen** 1901-1948 1 B: (1958.1955)

* **16a Kaj Justesen 274** R/,onnbærvej 1 DK-7200 Grindsted Denmark b DK 27 Jan 1942 m 29 Dec 1960 S/,orine (Andersen) 1941- 3 B:

* **17a Helle Marie (Justesen) 274** Augustvænget 11 Bramdrupdam DK-6000 Kolding Denmark b DK 14 Apr 1961 m 1 Sep 1984 Henrik Buck **Hansen** 1960- 2 B:

18a Jesper Buck Hansen 274 b DK 25 Feb 1986
18b Malene Buck Hansen 274 b DK 31 May 1989

* **17b Anne Gitte (Justesen) 274** Hjortevænget 38 Strandhuse DK-6000 Kolding Denmark b DK 4 Apr 1963 m 13 May 1989 Klaus **Brinks** 1964- 1 B:
18a Tina Marie Brinks 274 b DK 24 Aug 1989

* **17c Tine Vibeke Justesen 274** H.C. Andersensvej 6 Seest DK-6000 Kolding Denmark b DK 11 Sep 1969 L Jan Hedeager 1959-

15d Mette Kirstine Christiansen (Kjerulff) 274 b DK 4 Mar 1899 d 6 Jan 1984 m 4 Aug 1929 Hans Sofus Mosegård **Laustsen** 1896-1991 4 B: (1959.1955)

* **16a Elise Kjerulff (Laustsen) 274** Illervej 21 DK-6310 Broager
Dk b DK 27 Apr 1930 m 16 May 1953 Poul Erik **Lorenzen** 1931- 3 B:

* **17a Jens Lorenzen 274** Sletmarken 20 DK-6310 Broager
Dk b DK 27 May 1954 m 29 May 1982 Aase (Nielsen) 1952- 2 B:
18a S/,oren Lorenzen 274 b DK 6 Apr 1982
18b Mette Lorenzen 274 b DK 2 May 1984

* **17b Jørgen Lorenzen 274** Folding brovej 27 DK-6670 Holsted Denmark
b DK 8 Nov 1955 m 8 Mar 1980 Ulla Anny (Ravn) 1959- 3 B:
18a Jane Ravn Lorenzen 274 b DK 13 Feb 1981
18b Jesper Ravn Lorenzen 274 b DK 28 Jun 1983
18c Sanne Ravn Lorenzen 274 b DK 7 Jan 1988

* **17c Erik Lorenzen 274** Illervej 21 DK-6310 Broager Denmark
b DK 28 May 1959 m 27 May 1988 Joan (Petersen) 1962- 4 B:
18a Lasse Lorenzen 274 b DK 6 Mar 1988
18b Lars Lorenzen 274 b DK 16 Oct 1989
18a Line Lorenzen 274 b DK 19 Mar 1992
18d Lise Lorenzen 274 b DK 2 Jan 1994

*** 16b Kristine Kjerulff (Laustsen) 274** Snerlevej 1
DK-9800 H/,orring Denmark b DK 10 Dec 1931
m 31 Mar 1961 J/,orgen **MØller-Larsen** 1931-1990 3 B:

*** 17a Ole M/,oller-Larsen 274** Gerbrandsvej 12 st. DK-2300
Kbh S Denmark b DK 16 Dec 1962
*** 17b Lisbeth M/,oller-Larsen 274** Vesterbrogade 57,3 DK-1620
Kbh V Denmark b DK 28 May 1965
*** 17c Lene M/,oller-Larsen 274** Hunderupvey 26 st. DK-5000
Odense C Denmark b DK 20 Feb 1968

*** 16c Inger Kjerulff (Laustsen) 274** Lenderupvej 55 DK-9670
L/,ogst/,o/,or Denmark b DK 14 Mar 1933
m 22 Oct 1960 Bent Grundtvig **S/,orensen** 1929- 2 B:
*** 17a Birgitte Grundtvig (S/,orensen) 274** Sams/,ogade 48,1
DK-8000 Aarhus C Denmark b DK 2 Aug 1961
m 10 Jun 1988 Michael **Huber** b Austria 1959 1 B:

18a Franziska Grundtvig Huber 274 b DK 31 Dec 1992

*** 17b Annemette Grundtvig S/,orensen 274** Grumstrupsvej 6 DK-2900
Hellerup Denmark b DK 30 Oct 1963 L Jens Peter Skaarup 1949-

*** 16d Laust Christian Kjerulff Laustsen 274** Vidarsvej 4 DK-4100
Ringsted Denmark b DK 26 Jun 1937
m 24 Feb 1961 Alice (Hoffmann) 1939- 2 B:

*** 17a Michael Hoffmann Laustsen 274** Skovagervej 11
DK-2920 Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 8 Oct 1962
L May-Britt Thers Nielsen 1967- 1 B:
18a Christina Thers Hoffmann b **274** DK 21 Nov 1992

*** 17b Henrik Hoffmann Laustsen 274** Steen Billesgade 11
DK-8000 Aarhus C Denmark b DK 17 Aug 1966

14d Inger Kathrine (Kierulff) 274 b DK 10 Mar 1862
m 13 May 1890 Andreas Sorensen **Loth** b 1857 (1960.1954)

TCK-page-138

14e Soren Kierulff 274 b DK 10 Sep 1864 d 12 Apr 1938 m 17

Oct 1894 Maren Iversen (Bligaard) 1875-1946 7 B: (1961.1954)

15a Olga Marie (Kjærulff) 275 b DK 30 Oct 1894
d 6 Mar 1981 m Peter **Vestergaard** 1 B: (1962.1961)

* **16a Aage Vestergaard 275** Nustrup DK-6100
Haderslev Denmark b DK 19.. (1963.1962)

15b Holger Christian Kjærulff 275 b DK 11 May 1896
d 3 Dec 1979
m1) 1918 Elisabeth (Olsen) d 1928 3 B:
m2) 1933 Karen Emilie 4 B: (1964.1961)

* **16a Inger (Kjærulff) 275** Hojbro 30 DK-7900 Nykobing
Mors Denmark b DK 26 Dec 1919
m1) 1943 H **Meyer** 1 B:
m2) Svend **Glintborg** (1965.1964)

17a Hans Jorgen Meyer 275 b DK 1 Apr 1944 (1966.1965)

* **16b Soren Gerhard Kjærulff 275** Hojbro 14
DK-7900 Nykobing M Denmark b DK 20 Jun 1922
m 1 Aug 1948 Gudrun (Larsen) 8 B: (1967.1964)

17a Willy Kjærulff 275 b DK 14 Dec 1948 m 29 Sep 1973 Gudrun
Dorthea (Jorgensen) b 1949 4 B: L Lovel pr Viborg (1968.1967)

18a Karsten Kjærulff 275 b DK 26 Jan 1972 (1969.1968)

18b Kennet Kjærulff b **275** DK 16 Apr 1974 (1970.1968)

18c Thomas Kjærulff 275 b Dk 6 Apr 1979 (1971.1968)

18d Henrik Kjærulff 275 b DK 27 Feb 1981 (1972.1968)

* * **17b Mogens Kjærulff 275** b DK 21 Feb 1950 L1) 1972
m2) 8 May 1982 Rikke Lundsteen (Hansen) b 1957 3 B: (1973.1967)

18a Heidi Kjærulff-Lauridsen 275 b DK 14 Apr 1973 (1974.1973)

18b Trine Lundsteen Kjærulff 275 b DK 29 Sep 1982 (1975.1973)

18c Kira Lundsteen Kjærulff 275 b DK 20 Feb 1985 (1976.1973)

17c Jytte (Kjærulff) 275 b Dk 17 May 1951
m 7 Feb 1970 Poul Erik **Kvist** b 1948 2 B: (1977.1967)

18a Dorthe Kvist 275 b DK 20 Apr 1970 (1978.1977)

18b Louise Kvist 275 b DK 5 Aug 1981 (1979.1978)

17d Grethe (Kjærulff) 275 b DK 19 Jun 1953
m 15 Jun 1974 Peter **Hangaard** b 1950 4 B: (1980.1967)

TCK-page-139

18a Soren Hangaard 275 b DK 21 Sep 1974 (1981.1980)

18b Lars Hangaard 275 b DK 14 Nov 1977 (1982.1980)

18c Michael Hangaard 275 b DK 10 Feb 1981 (1983.1980)

18d Allan Hangaard 275 b DK 22 Mar 1985 (1984.1980)

* * **17e Henny (Kjærulff) 275** Ponydalen 3.1.th DK-3000 Helsingor Denmark b DK 11 Aug 1954
m 2 Jul 1977 Peter **Nielsen** b 1948 2 B: (1985.1967)

18a Nikolaj Nielsen 275 b DK 9 Jan 1976 (1986.1985)

18b Jakob Nielsen275 b DK 16 Jul 1978 (1987.1985)

17f Axel Kjærulff 275 b DK 22 Sep 1955 m 14 Aug 1982 Dorthe Melhedegaard (Kristensen) b 1959 2 B: (1988.1967)

18a Klaus Kjærulff 275 b DK 2 Jan 1983 (1989.1988)

18b Mette Kjærulff 275 b DK 27 Mar 1984 (1990.1988)

17g Ingrid (Kjærulff) 275 b DK 30 Oct 1957
m 31 Mar 1983 Keld **Jensen** b 1954 2 B: (1991.1967)

18a Pernille Jensen 275 b DK 5 Nov 1978 (1992.1991)

18b Lotte Jensen 275 b DK 15 Sep 1983 (1993.1991)

17h Jan Kjærulff 275 b DK 1 Aug 1964
L 1985 Ketty Draaby Andersen (1994.1967)

* **16c Poul Einar Kjærulff 275** Svalevej 33 DK-7900 Nykobing M Denmark b DK 15 Nov 1924 m Lis (Jensen) (1995.1964)

* **16d Eva (Kjærulff) 275** Johs Evaldsvej DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 3 Mar 1934 m 1955 Jens **Hansen** 1 B: (1996.1964)

17a Lars Hansen b **275** DK 19.. (1997.1996)

* **16e Jorn Kjærulff 275** Resenvej 16 DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 9 Jun 1939 m 30 Oct 1976 Ulla 3 B: (1998.1964)

17a Micael Kjærulff 275 b DK 1 Aug 1976 (1999.1998)

17b Tomas Kjærulff 275 b DK 13 Nov 1978 (2000.1998)

17c Anne Marie Kjærulff 275 b DK 8 Dec 1983 (2001.1998)

TCK-page-140

* **16f Randi (Kjærulff) 275** Asser Rigsvej 8 Kristrup DK-8900 Randers Denmark b DK 5 Apr 1943 m 1964 Poul **Ramsbæk** 3 B: (2002.1964)

17a Peter Ramsbæk 275 b DK 14 Dec 1967 (2003.2002)

17b Mette Ramsbæk 275 b DK 20 Apr 1971 (2004.2002)

17c Morten Ramsbæk 275 b DK 13 Nov 1979 (2005.2002)

* **16g Ole Kjærulff 275** Skolemestervej 20 Hassens DK-9000 Aalborg Denmark b DK 10 Feb 1948 m 1979 Yvonne 2 B: (2006.1964)

17a Diana Kjærulff 275 b DK 12 Jan 1981 (2007.2006)

17b Majken Kjærulff 275 b DK 8 Nov 1982 (2008.2006)

15c Jens Kristian Kjærulff 275 b DK 16 Aug 1897 d 22 Jul 1973 m 2
Aug 1929 Nathalia Mariane Gregersen (Dam) 1902-1985 7 B: (2009.1961)

* **16a Maren (Kjærulff) 275** Gammelgaardsvej 10/2 DK-7800 Skive
Denmark b DK 10 May 1930 m1) 9 May 1953 Svend **Lauridsen**
b 1929 4 B: div 1973 m2) 8 Dec 1984 Tage **Jakobsen** b 1922 (2010.2009)

17a Knud Kjærulff 275 b DK 24 Oct 1953
L 1982 Betty Mailund Mikkelsen b 1955 1 B: (2011.2010)

18a Sigrid Mailund Kjærulff 275 b DK 23 Mar 1983 (2012.2011)

17b Else Kjærulff Lauridsen 275 b DK 11 Jun 1955
L 1979 Torben **Rasmussen** b 1955 2 B: (2013.2010)

18a Sidsel Kjærulff Rasmussen 275 b DK 16 Dec 1980 (2014.2013)

18b Johan Kjærulff Rasmussen 275 b DK 22 Sep 1984 (2015.2013)

17c Inger Kjærulff (Lauridsen) 275 b DK 6 Mar 1958
m 31 Jan 1981 Allan **Ravn** b 1955 1 B: (2016.2010)

18a Kristine Kjærulff Ravn 275 b DK 28 Jan 1982 (2017.2016)

17d Hanne Kjærulff Lauridsen 275 b DK 3 Sep 1962 (2018.2010)

* **16b Chatrine `Tinne' Dam (Kjærulff) 275** Vigsnæs Byvej 22
DK-4862 Guldborg Denmark b DK 20 Sep 1931
m 2 Aug 1954 Haakon Pawlik **Olsen** b 1934 2 B: (2019.2009)

17a Anna-Mette Kjærulff (Olsen) 275 b DK 8 Jun 1954
m 25 Jul 1976 Jan Mikal **Refnov** b 1955 3 B: (2020.2019)

18a Kristian Refnov 275 b DK 8 Jul 1977 (2021.2020)

TCK-page-141

18b Jens Peter Refnov 275 b DK 13 Jul 1980 (2022.2020)

18c Kathrine Refnov 275 b DK 9 Jun 1983 (2023.2020)

17b Liselotte Kjærulff Olsen 275 b DK 18 May 1960 (2024.2019)

* * **16c Soren Dam Kjærulff 275** Dybdal 5 Brandstrup
DK-8840 Rodkjærsbro Denmark b DK 22 Dec 1932
m 6 Feb 1960 Elly Dorte (Poulsen) b 1936 4 B: (2025.2009)

17a Lars Henrik Kjærulff 275 b DK 19 Jul 1960 (2026.2025)

17b Helle Kjærulff 275 b DK 22 May 1963 (2027.2025)

17c Mette Kjærulff 275 b DK 19 Mar 1966 d 24 Aug 1975 (2028.2025)

17d Dorte Kjærulff 275 b DK 8 Dec 1977 (2029.2025)

* **16d Knud Dam Kjærulff 275** Skorringsvænget 19 DK-2640
Hedehusene Denmark b DK 26 Oct 1934 unm (2030.2009)

* **16e Kirsten Dam (Kjærulff) 275** Bystrupvænget 19
DK-9631 Gedsted Denmark b DK 7 Jun 1936
m 25 Oct 1958 Frede Lysemose **Hansen** b 1935 3 B: (2031.2009)

17a Jane Lysemose (Hansen) 275 b Iceland 26 Nov 1958
m 29 May 1982 Knud Erik **Villadsen** b 1956 1 B: (2032.2031)

18a Mette Lysemose Villadsen 275 b Dk 21 Mar 1983 (2033.2032)

17b Birgit Lysemose Hansen 275 b DK 2 Feb 1961 (2034.2031)

17c Eva Lysemose Hansen b DK 29 Mar 1965 (2035.2031)

* **16f Kristian Dam Kjærulff 275** Damgaardsvey 1 DK-7861 Balling Denmark b DK 8 May 1938 unm (2036.2009)

* * **16g Jorgen Dam Kjærulff 275** Offenbachsvej 325
DK-7500 Holstebro Denmark b DK 27 Feb 1946
m 21 Jul 1979 Karen Marie (Larsen) b 1949 3 B: (2037.2009)

17a Marianne Kjærulff 275 b DK 13 Aug 1975 (2038.2037)

17b Thomas Kjærulff 275 b DK 11 Jun 1982 (2039.2037)

17c Louise Kjærulff 275 b DK 4 Jun 1985 (2040.2037)

15d Magnus Kjærulff 275 b DK 23 Jul 1901 d 23 Oct 1987
m 9 Dec 1928 Karen Marie (Halborg) 1906-1993 3 B: (2041.1961)
See family picture page-318-TCK in the Printed Book.

TCK-page-142

* **16a Jens Halborg Kjærulff 275** Næstildvej 10 A
Kastrup pr DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 11 Jul 1929
m 12 Nov 1955 Esther Sigaard (Thorsen) b 1933 4 B: (2042.2041)

* **17a Ellen Margrethe (Kjærulff) 275** Brombærvej 31
DK-7800 Skive b DK 30 Apr 1956
m 29 Jun 1985 Jorgen Kristian **Pedersen** b 1952 2 B: (2043.2042)

18a Ronny Kjærulff Pedersen 275 b DK 4 Apr 1981 (2044.2043)

18b Anette Kjærulff Pedersen 275 b DK 14 Mar 1985 (2045.2043)

* **17b Ejner Kjærulff 275** Rude Moellevej 78 DK-7800 Skive b DK 7 Mar 1958 m 5 Mar 1988 Anne Kathrine (Sorensen) 3 B: (2046.2042)

18a Mette Kjærulff 275 b DK 9 Mar 1987

18b Jens Kjærulff 275 b DK 9 Feb 1990

18c Lisbeth Kjærulff 275 b DK 16 July 1992

* * **17c Bjarne Kjærulff 275** Vesterhede 6 DK-8620 Kjellerup b DK 5 Mar 1960 L 1983 Bente Mosskov Jensen b 1963 2 B: (2047.2042)

18a Jesper Mosskov Kjærulff 275 b DK 10 Dec 1991

18b Maria Mosskov Kjærulff 275 b DK 13 Nov 1994

* * **17d Preben Kjærulff 275** Laekervej 23 DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 30 Aug 1968 m 10 May 1997 Rikke (Oleen) 1967- 2 B: (2048.2042)

18a Caroline Kjaerulff 275 b DK 2 Feb 1997

18b Amalie Kjaerulff 275 b DK 5 Dec 1999

* **16b Soren Kjærulff 275** Kaervej 19 DK-7850 Stoholm Denmark b DK 27 Jun 1931 m 11 Nov 1961 Kirsten Marie (Knudsen) b 1942 3 B: (2049.2041)

17a Dorte (Kjærulff) 275 b DK 1 Aug 1963 m 29 May 1990
Bjarne Kristensen **Norgaard** b 1960 2 B: (2050.2049)

18a Julia Norgaard 275 b DK 17 Oct 1989

18b Sabina Norgaard 275 b DK 23 Sep 1991

* **17b Hanne Kjærulff 275** Bjarksvej 45 DK-7800 Skive b DK 1 Mar 1966 m 3 Aug 1996 Kim Ronne **Kock** 1964- 2 B: (2051.2049)

18a Amanda Kjaerulff Kock 275 b DK 29 Mar 1995
18b Andreas Kjaerulff Kock 275 b DK 11 Apr 1997

17c Karen Marie Kjærulff 275 b DK 22 Dec 1968 (2052.2049)

* **16c Jorgen Kjærulff 275** Torpvej 3 DK-7861 Balling b DK 20 May 1933 m 30 Dec 1964 Birgit (Jensen) b 1930 2 adp: L Hasum DK (2053.2041)

17a Maria Kjærulff 275 b Korea 2 Jul 1969 L Hasum DK (2054.2053)

18a Cecile Kjaerulff Bille Wahlberg 275 b DK 8 Oct 1996

17b Camilla Kjærulff 275 b Korea 19 Jul 1971 L Hasum DK (2055.2053)

15e Niels Kjærulff 275 b DK 10 Jun 1903 d 1 Dec 1968
m 31 May 1930 Jenny Kristensen (Skove) 1908-1976 8 B: (2056.1961)

* **16a Svend Aage Kjærulff 275** Bjerre Mollevej 1 Tondering DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 12 May 1932 m 4 Dec 1959 Aase (Bro) b 1938 3 B: (2057.2056)

* **17a Uffe Bro Kjærulff 275** Fredrik Bajers Vej 118 DK-9220 Aalborg Denmark b DK 13 Nov 1960 L 1981 Dorthe Berk Sorensen b 1960 1 B: (2058.2057) - uk@cs.auc.dk - http://www.cs.auc.dk/-uk

18a Jonas Kjærulff 275 b DK 22 Jan 1982 (2059.2058)

17b Gorm Bro Kjærulff 275 b DK 1 Mar 1962
L Karen Pedersen b 1963 (2060.2057)

17c Troils Bro Kjærulff 275 b DK 19 Dec 1963 (2061.2057)

TCK-page-143

* **16b Edith (Kjærulff) 275** Salgjerhojvej 11 DK-7900 Nykobing Denmark b DK 3 Mar 1931 m 8 Nov 1951 Ejler **Josefesen** b 1927 6 B: (2062.2056)

* **17a Niels Peder Josefesen 275** Stubben 16 DK-9260 Givstrup Denmark b DK 25 Apr 1952 m 29 Jul 1975 Birthe (Plendrup) b 1953 2 B: (2063.2062)

18a Simon Josefesen 275 b DK 13 Mar 1978 (2064.2063)

18b Steffan Josefesen 275 b DK 22 Feb 1980 (2065.2063)

17b Penny Kristine (Josefesen) 275 b DK 27 Apr 1954

m 1977 Poul Vad **Andersen** b 1953 1 B: (2066.2062)

18a Uffe Vad Andersen 275 b DK 24 Apr 1978 (2067.2066)

17c Jens Holger Josefesen 275 b DK 26 May 1955
m 1976 Lis (Enoksen) 1 B: div (2068.2062)

18a Tunje Josefesen 275 b DK 13 Jul 1977 (2069.2068)

17d Hans Ole Josefesen 275 b DK 14 Nov 1957 (2070.2062)

17e Kaj Josefesen 275 b DK 1 Nov 1959
m Lisbeth (Nyby) b 1964 (2071.2062)

17f Poul Henrik Josefesen 275 b DK 8 Dec 1964
m Dorthe (Vester) b 1965 (2072.2062)

* **16c Elly (Kjærulff) 275** Hermannshoj 30 DK-8800 Viborg Denmark b DK
8 Mar 1933 m 10 Jun 1951 Emil **Sorensen** b 1930 3 B: (2073.2056)

17a Jenny (Sorensen) 275 b DK 23 Sep 1951
m 7 Feb 1970 John **Thestrup** b 1945 2 B: (2074.2073)

18a Jesper Thestrup 275 b DK 11 Jun 1970 (2075.2074)

18b Hille Thestrup 275 b DK 24 Nov 1971 (2076.2074)

17b Niels Peter Sorensen 275 b DK 20 Sep 1953
m 14 Oct 1980 Anette (Christen) b 1957 2 B: (2077.2073)

18a Merete Sorensen 275 b DK 3 Jun 1982 (2078.2077)

18b (baby) Sorensen 275 b DK 7 Jun 1985 (2079.2077)

17c Jorgen Sorensen 275 b DK 6 Aug 1957 (2080.2073)

* **16d Ingrid (Kjærulff) 275** Præstegaardsbakken 7
Thorum DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 11 May 1935
m 17 Nov 1956 Aage **Torp** b 1919 3 B: (2081.2056)

TCK-page-144

* **17a Inge Kjærulff Torp 275** Engblemmevej 37 Vejlby
DK-8240 Risskov Denmark b DK 10 Jun 1958 (2082.2081)

* **17b Chresten Kjærulff Torp 275** Skovbakken 50 DK-7800 Skive Denmark
b DK 30 Mar 1960 m 1975 Lisbeth (Olesen) b 1961 2 B: (2083.2081)

18a Christina Olesen b**275** DK 27 Nov 1976 (2084.2083)

18b Thomas Kjærulff 275 b DK 19 Feb 1985 (2085.2083)

17c Else Kjærulff Torp 275 b DK 17 Jul 1964 (2086.2081)

* **16e Peder Kjærulff 275** Bratbjerggaard 1 DK-9460
Brovst Denmark b DK 23 May 1937 m 11 Dec 1965
Hanne Katrine Marie (Sorensen) b 1945 4 B: (2087.2056)

17a Finn Kjærulff 275 b DK 14 Sep 1966 (2088.2087)

17b Lone Kjærulff 275 b DK 4 Dec 1967 (2089.2087)

17c Inge Kjærulff 275 b DK 19 Jun 1972 (2090.2087)

17d Ann Kjærulff 275 b DK 24 Mar 1978 (2091.2087)

* **16f Kristian Kjærulff 275** Bastrupsvej 2 Grundvad
DK-8800 Viborg Denmark b DK 30 Dec 1940
m 27 Nov 1965 Ane Dalgaard (Hennriksen) b 1947 3 B: (2092.2056)

17a Gitte Kjærulff 275 b DK 7 May 1966 (2093.2092)

17b Mette Kjærulff 275 b DK 3 Oct 1967 (2094.2092)

17c Jens Kjærulff 275 b DK 27 Aug 1970 (2095.2092)

* * **16g Soren Kjærulff 275** Grastenvej 13 V Gronning
DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 8 Dec 1942
m 17 Aug 1977 Marie (Christensen) b 1946 2 B: (2096.2056)

17a Anne Mette Kjærulff 275 b DK 22 Feb 1978 (2097.2096)

17b Peter Kjærulff 275 b DK 15 Sep 1979 (4269.2096)

16h Holger Kjærulff 275 b DK 31 Jul 1945 d 9 Aug 1986 (2098.2056)

* **15f Anna Marie (Kjærulff) 275** Lyngbakken 25 Thise DK-7870 Roslev
Denmark b DK 11 Apr 1907 m 1927 Einar **Nielsen** b 1902 4 B: (2099.2041)

* **16a Karen Margrethe Kjærulff (Nielsen) 275** Sundsorvej 72
Thise DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 18 Nov 1927
m 1953 Peder **Andersen** b 1925 1 B: (2100.2099)

TCK-page-145

17a Birthe Kjærulff (Andersen) 275 b DK 12 Jun 1953
m 1974 Bjarne **Sorensen** b 1952 2 B: (2101.2100)

18a Astrid Kjærulff Sorensen 275 b DK 12 Aug 1975 (2102.2101)

18b Martin Kjærulff Sorensen 275 b DK 1978 (2103.2101)

16b Asta Kjærulff Nielsen 275 b DK 6 Aug 1929 d 1935 (2104.2099)

* **16c Hans Kjærulff Nielsen 275** Præstegaardsbakken 31
Mogelthorum DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK 13 Jul 1935
m 1960 Gerda (Hansen) b 1940 3 B: (2105.2099)

17a Soren Hansen Nielsen 275 b DK 1961 (2106.2105)

17b Lisbeth Kjærulff Nielsen 275 b DK 1963 (2107.2105)

17c Karen Kjærulff Nielsen 275 b DK 1963 (2108.2105)

* * **16d Erik Kjærulff Nielsen 275** Frederikslundvej 17
DK-8581 Nimtofte Denmark b DK 23 Sep 1939
m 17 Aug 1968 Tudlik Leth (Hansen) b 1945 2 B: (2109.2099)

17a Tine Leth Kjærulff Nielsen 275 b DK 9 Jun 1974 (2110.2109)

17b Thomas Leth Kjærulff Nielsen 275 b DK 12 Nov 1977 (2111.2109)

* * **16e Niels Christian Kjærulff Nielsen 275** Fuglsangvej 55
DK-8450 Hammel Denmark b DK 24 Dec 1945

m 1970 Herdis (Just) b 1948 2 B: (2112.2099)

17a Noe Just Kjærulff Nielsen 275 b DK 19 Apr 1977 (2113.2112)

17b Mark Just Kjærulff Nielsen 275 b DK 2 Aug 1981 (2114.2112)

* **15g Johannes Kjærulff 275** Plejekjenallevej 2 DK-7870 Roslev
Denmark b DK 26 Jun 1911
m 20 Nov 1940 Siegrid (Skipper) 1918-1984 7 B: (2115.2041)

* **16a Knud Erik Kjærulff 275** Ostergade 25 DK-7900
Nykobing M Denmark b DK 8 Dec 1941 (2116.2115)

* **16b Henning Kjærulff 275** Ternevej 17
DK-7900 Nykobing M Denmark b DK 9 May 1943
m 1 Jul 1972 Grethe Sondergaard (Jensen) b 1946 1 B: (2117.2115)

17a Kristian Sondergaard Kjærulff 275
b DK 21 Jun 1977 (2118.2117)

* * **16c Anna-Lise (Kjærulff) 275** Egerisvej 29/2
DK-7800 Skive Denmark b DK 21 Sep 1946
m 15 Feb 1969 Poul Erik Nordby **Larsen** b 1942 2 B: (2119.2115)

TCK-page-146 **(KS-275, 277-349)**

17a Gitte Nordby Larsen 275
b DK 3 Aug 1969 (2120.2119)

17b Susanne Nordby Larsen 275
b Dk 10 Sep 1973 (2121.2119)

* **16d Leif Kjærulff 275** Gronparken 1
DK-7900 Nykobing M Denmark
b DK 11 Jun 1948 m Mie H (Jensen)
1955- (2122.2115)

* **16e Bent Kjærulff 275** Krabbesholmsalle 3
Havnehus DK-7800 Skive Denmark
b DK 26 Mar 1952 (2123.2115)

* **16f Ole Kjærulff 275** Kompagnigade 27
DK-7800 Skive Denmark
b DK 8 Jul 1954 (2124.2115)

* **16g Benny Kjærulff 275** Tværbakken 46
DK-7800 Skive Denmark
b DK 5 May 1956 (2125.2115)

SPECIAL INSERT = from **TCK-page-53** ASLUND LINE (KS-166-184) **(Denmark)**

4d Anders Andersen Kjærulf III 16 b DK 1489 d 1577
m1) 1527 Marin (Bertelsdatter) 3 B:
Marin is sister to his brother 4e 19 (2126.0004) Peder's wife Karen (0671.0004)
m2) No Name 2 B: **(See all Details on TCK-page-146 - below)**

This entry directly below should be "many many pages further on" =
= but is placed here in order to relate to m2) above - and "not get lost!"

5d Maren Andersdatter (Kjaerulf) 18 b DK 1850
m Esben **Pedersen** 1835-1918 –B:

6- Johanne (Esbensdatter) 18 b DK 1585 d 1634
m Niels **Lauridsen** 1585-1635 6 B:
7- **???**
8- **???**
9- **???**
10-
11-
******** **12- Carina M Skytt 18** b Sweden 21 Mar 1974
Email = cmskytt@bredband.net

5e Anders Kjaerulf 18 of Holt b DK

See Carina's Long List below of Kjaerulf Relatives from = 1454 to 2005 =

Descendents

Anders Ulff

Anders Ulff. b in Holsten. d 1454 in Vadum.

Children with NN:

1 Anders Andersen Kjærulff. b 1410 in Kær Herred. d 1456 in Aslumgaard.

Generation 1

1 Anders Andersen Kjærulff. b 1410 in Kær Herred. Married NN from Denmark. d 1456 in Aslumgaard.

Children with NN (b in Denmark. d in Denmark.):

1.1 Anders Andersen Kjærulff. b 1440 in Vadum. d in Vadum.
1.2 Peder Andersen Kjærulff. b 1445 in Vadum.
1.3 Jens Andersen Kjærulff. b 1450.
1.4 Anne Andersdatter Kjærulff. b 1456.

Generation 2

1.1 Anders Andersen Kjærulff. b 1440 in Vadum. Married Else Wogensdatter. d in Vadum.

Children with Else Wogensdatter (d in Vadum.):

1.1.1 NN Andersdatter Kjærulff. b 1460 in Vadum. d in Gjettrup.
1.1.2 Jens Andersen Kjærulff. b 1470 in Vadum. d in Gjettrup.
1.1.3 Anders Andersen Kjærulff. b 1490 in Vadum. d 1577 in Øster Halne.
1.1.4 Peder Andersen Kjærulff. b 1500 in Vadum. d in Øster Halne.
1.1.5 Morten Andersen Kjærulff. b in Vadum.

1.2 Peder Andersen Kjærulff. b 1445 in Vadum.

Children:

1.2.1 Bertel Pedersen Kjærulff. b in Kær Herred. d in Rågeleje.
1.2.2 Anders Pedersen Kjærulff. b in Kær Herred.

1.3 Jens Andersen Kjærulff. b 1450.

Children with NN Hansdatter (b in Kornumgaard.):

1.3.1 NN Jensdatter Kjærulff. b in Kornumgaard. d in Hundslund.
1.3.2 Anders Jensen Kjærulff. b in Kornumgaard. d in Kornumgaard.
1.3.3 Vogn Jensen Kjærulff. b in Kornumgaard.
1.3.4 Hans Jensen Kjærulff. b in Kornumgaard. d in Vester Brønderslev sogn.

1.4 Anne Andersdatter Kjærulff. b 1456. Married Anders Clemetsen Munk.

Children with Anders Clemetsen Munk (b 1450 in Vedtsted. d in Vedtsted.):

1.4.1 Anders Andersen. b 1472. d 1522 in Aalborg.
1.4.2 Clement Andersen Munk. b 1485 in Vadum. d 09-09-1536 in Viborg.

Generation 3

1.1.1 NN Andersdatter Kjærulff. b 1460 in Vadum. d in Gjettrup.

1.1.2 Jens Andersen Kjærulff. b 1470 in Vadum. d in Gjettrup.

Children with Gjertrud NN (d in Øster Halne.):

1.1.2.1 Søren Kjærulff Jensen. b in Lendum Mark. d 1568 in Knæpholt.
1.1.2.2 Bertel Kjærulff Jensen. b in Lendum Mark. d 1565 in Nordkjær.
1.1.2.3 Simon Kjærulff Jensen. b in Lendum Mark. d in Vester Halne.
1.1.2.4 Anders Kjærulff Jensen. b in Lendum Mark. d 24-07-1589 in Kornumgaard.

1.1.3 Anders Andersen Kjærulff. b 1490 in Vadum. Married Marin Berthelsdatter. d 1577 in Øster Halne.

Children with Marin Berthelsdatter (b 1500 in Vestbæk. d in Øster Halne.):

1.1.3.1 Berthel Andersen Kjærulff. b 1528 in Øster Aslund. d 1568 in Øster Aslund.
1.1.3.2 Else Andersdatter Kjærulff. b 1530 in Vadum. d in Holte.
1.1.3.3 Johanne Andersdatter Kjaerulf

Children with NN:

1.1.3.4 Maren Andersdatter Kjærulff. b 1550 in Ajstrup.

1.1.4 Peder Andersen Kjærulff. b 1500 in Vadum. d in Øster Halne.

Children with Karen Berthelsdatter (b 1520 in Vesterbæk.):

1.1.4.1 Else Pedersdatter Kjærulff. b in Vesterbæk. d 1600 in Østbjerg.
1.1.4.2 Bertel Pedersen Kjærulff. b in Vesterbæk. d in Torpet.
1.1.4.3 Anne Pedersdatter Kjærulff. b in Øster Halne. d 1632 in Kornumgaard.
1.1.4.4 Morten Pedersen Kjærulff. b in Vesterbæk. d 1596 in Øster Halne.
1.1.4.5 Anna Pedersdatter Kjærulff. b in Øster Halne. d 1625 in Egholm.

1.1.5 Morten Andersen Kjærulff. b in Vadum.

Children :

1.1.5.1 Jens Mortensen Kjærulff. b 1530. d in Øster Halne.

1.2.1 Bertel Pedersen Kjærulff. b in Kær Herred. d in Rågeleje.

1.2.2 Anders Pedersen Kjærulff. b in Kær Herred.

1.3.1 NN Jensdatter Kjærulff. b in Kornumgaard. Married Peder. d in Hundslund.

Children with Peder:

1.3.1.1 Laurids Pedersen. b in Hundslund. d in Øster Halne.
1.3.1.2 Søren Pedersen. b in Hundslund. d in Holte.

1.3.2 Anders Jensen Kjærulff. b in Kornumgaard. d in Kornumgaard.

Children:

1.3.2.1 NN Andersdatter Kjærulff. b 1520 in Kornumgaard. d in Kongensgaard.
1.3.2.2 Jens Andersen Kjærulff
1.3.2.3 NN Andersdatter Kjærulff. b in Kornumgaard. d in Musted.
1.3.2.4 Anne Andersdatter Kjærulff

1.3.3 Vogn Jensen Kjærulff. b in Kornumgaard.

1.3.4 Hans Jensen Kjærulff. b in Kornumgaard. d in Vester Brønderslev sogn.

1.4.1 Anders Andersen. b 1472. d 1522 in Aalborg.

1.4.2 Clement Andersen Munk. b 1485 in Vadum. d 09-09-1536 in Viborg.

Children with Marine Søfrensdatter Munk (b 1490 in Thorngaard.):

1.4.2.1 Kristiern Clementsen. b in Kappelgaard. d in Kappelgaard.
1.4.2.2 Christenze Clementzdatter. b in Kappelgaard.
1.4.2.3 Anne Clementzdatter. b in Kappelgaard. d 1610 in Aalborg.

Generation 4

1.1.2.1 Søren Kjærulff Jensen. b in Lendum Mark. d 1568 in Knæpholt.

1.1.2.2 Bertel Kjærulff Jensen. b in Lendum Mark. d 1565 in Nordkjær.

Children:

1.1.2.2.1 Ludvig Bertelsen. b 1530.
1.1.2.2.2 Laurids Bertelsen. b 1535 in Brorholt. d 1579 in Nordkjær.
1.1.2.2.3 Markvard Bertelsen. b 1536.
1.1.2.2.4 Niels Bertelsen. b 1538 in Brorholt.
1.1.2.2.5 Simon Bertelsen. b 1540 in Brorholt. d 1579 in Vadskjær.
1.1.2.2.6 Marine Berthelsdatter. b 1550 in Brorholt. d 1579 in Byrum.

1.1.2.3 Simon Kjærulff Jensen. b in Lendum Mark. d in Vester Halne.

1.1.2.4 Anders Kjærulff Jensen. b in Lendum Mark. d 24-07-1589 in Kornumgaard. Buried in Hals kirke.

Children with Anne Andersdatter Kjærulff:

1.1.2.4.1 Jens Andersen Juel. b in Kornumgaard. d 1614 in Halsgaard.
1.1.2.4.2 Johanne Andersdatter. b in Hals. d 1630 in Sæby.
1.1.2.4.3 NN Andersdatter
1.1.2.4.4 Jens Andersen Hals. b in Kornumgaard. d 1627 in Marstrand.

1.1.3.1 Berthel Andersen Kjærulff. b 1528 in Øster Aslund. Married Bolde Munk 1548. d 1568 in Øster Aslund.

Children with Bolde Munk (b 1530 in Havbro. d 1579 in Beltofte.):

1.1.3.1.1 Anders Bertelsen Kjærulff. b 1550.
1.1.3.1.2 Bertel Bertelsen Kjærulff. b 1555 in Øster Aslund. d in Nibeegnen.
1.1.3.1.3 Anne Bertelsdatter Kjærulff. b 1556.

1.1.3.2 Else Andersdatter Kjærulff. b 1530 in Vadum. d in Holte.

Children with Søren Christensen (b in Himmerland. d 1605 in Holte.):

1.1.3.2.1 Jakob Sørensen Kjærulff
1.1.3.2.2 Anne Sørensdatter Kjærulff
1.1.3.2.3 Anders Sørensen Kjærulff
1.1.3.2.4 Peder Selgensen Kjærulff
1.1.3.2.5 Christen Pedersen Kjærulff
1.1.3.2.6 Anders Sørensen Kjærulff
1.1.3.2.7 Gertrud Sørensdatter Kjærulff
1.1.3.2.8 Gjertrud Sørensdatter Kjærulff

1.1.3.3 Johanne Andersdatter Kjaerulf. Married Sören Olufsen in Ajstrup socken.

1.1.3.4 Maren Andersdatter Kjærulff. b 1550 in Ajstrup. Married Esben Pedersen 1590 in Denmark [1)].

Children with Esben Pedersen (b 1535 in Sønder Rottrup. d 1618 in Denmark.):

1.1.3.4.1 Lars Esbensen. b 1580 in Denmark. d in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2 Johanne Ebsensdatter. b 1585 in Sønder Rottrup. d 1634 in Sønder Rottrup.
1.1.3.4.3 Jep Esbensen. b 1585 in Denmark. d in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.4 Jens Esbensen. b 1600 in Denmark. d 1665 in Denmark.

1.1.4.1 Else Pedersdatter Kjærulff. b in Vesterbæk. d 1600 in Østbjerg.

1.1.4.2 Bertel Pedersen Kjærulff. b in Vesterbæk. d in Torpet.

Children:

1.1.4.2.1 Peder Bertelsen Kjærulff. b 1586.
1.1.4.2.2 Lars Kjærulff. b 1590 in Torpet.
1.1.4.2.3 Maren Bertelsdatter Kjærulff. b 1595.

1.1.4.3 Anne Pedersdatter Kjærulff. b in Øster Halne. d 1632 in Kornumgaard.

Children with Anders Pallisen (b 1560. d 1602 in Aalborg.):

1.1.4.3.1 Anne Andersdatter. b 1586.
1.1.4.3.2 Johanne Andersdatter

1.1.4.4 Morten Pedersen Kjærulff. b in Vesterbæk. d 1596 in Øster Halne.

Children:

1.1.4.4.1 Anders Mortensen Kjærulff
1.1.4.4.2 Inger Mortensdatter Kjærulff
1.1.4.4.3 Oluf Mortensen. b in Øster Halne. d 1653 in Øster Halne.
1.1.4.4.4 Niels Mortensen Kjærulff. b in Øster Halne. d in Halland, Sweden

1.1.4.5 Anna Pedersdatter Kjærulff. b in Øster Halne. d 1625 in Egholm.

Children with Lars Pedersen Sørensen Mørk (b in Egholm. d 1608 in Egholm.):

1.1.4.5.1 Peder Laursen Kjærulff. b 1592 in Egholm. d 1623 in Egholm.
1.1.4.5.2 Johanne Laursdatter Kjærulff. b 1595 in Egholm.
1.1.4.5.3 Anders Laursen Kjærulff. b 1600 in Egholm. d 1660 in Egholm.
1.1.4.5.4 Jens Laursen Kjærulff. b 1602 in Egholm. d 1633 in Aalborg.
1.1.4.5.5 Søren Laursen Kjærulff. b 1605.

1.1.5.1 Jens Mortensen Kjærulff. b 1530. d in Øster Halne.

Children:

1.1.5.1.1 Morten Jensen Kjærulff. b 1575.

1.3.1.1 Laurids Pedersen. b in Hundslund. d in Øster Halne.

1.3.1.2 Søren Pedersen. b in Hundslund. d in Holte.

1.3.2.1 NN Andersdatter Kjærulff. b 1520 in Kornumgaard. d in Kongensgaard.

1.3.2.2 Jens Andersen Kjærulff.

1.3.2.3 NN Andersdatter Kjærulff. b in Kornumgaard. d in Musted.

1.3.2.4 Anne Andersdatter Kjærulff.

Children with Anders Kjærulff Jensen (b in Lendum Mark. d 24-07-1589 in Kornumgaard.): See 1.1.2.4

1.4.2.1 Kristiern Clementsen. b in Kappelgaard. d in Kappelgaard.

1.4.2.2 Christenze Clementzdatter. b in Kappelgaard.

Children with Poul Papp:

1.4.2.2.1 Poul Poulsen Popp. b in Aalborg. d 27-11-1597 in Aalborg.

1.4.2.3 Anne Clementzdatter. b in Kappelgaard. d 1610 in Aalborg.

Children with Jens Suur (d in Aalborg.):

1.4.2.3.1 Laurids Jensen Suur. b 1570.

Generation 5

1.1.2.2.1 Ludvig Bertelsen. b 1530.

1.1.2.2.2 Laurids Bertelsen. b 1535 in Brorholt. d 1579 in Nordkjær.

1.1.2.2.3 Markvard Bertelsen. b 1536.

1.1.2.2.4 Niels Bertelsen. b 1538 in Brorholt.

1.1.2.2.5 Simon Bertelsen. b 1540 in Brorholt. d 1579 in Vadskjær.

1.1.2.2.6 Marine Berthelsdatter. b 1550 in Brorholt. d 1579 in Byrum.

1.1.2.4.1 Jens Andersen Juel. b in Kornumgaard. d 1614 in Halsgaard.

Children with Anne Andersdatter (d in Halsgaard.):

1.1.2.4.1.1 Knud Jensen Juel. b in Hals. d 1665 in Hals.
1.1.2.4.1.2 Niels Jensen Juel. b in Hals.
1.1.2.4.1.3 Birgitte Jensdatter. b in Hals. d in Ulsted.
1.1.2.4.1.4 Anders Jensen Hals. b in Hals. d 1667 in Ystad, Sweden.
1.1.2.4.1.5 Anne Jensdatter. b in Hals.

1.1.2.4.2 Johanne Andersdatter. b in Hals. d 1630 in Sæby.

1.1.2.4.3 NN Andersdatter.

Children:

1.1.2.4.3.1 NN Andersdatter. d in Vester Brønderslev.
1.1.2.4.3.2 NN Andersdatter. d in Bjørnskær.
1.1.2.4.3.3 NN Andersdatter. d in Stade.
1.1.2.4.3.4 NN Andersdatter. d in Vester Halne.

1.1.2.4.4 Jens Andersen Hals. b in Kornumgaard. d 1627 in Marstrand, Sweden.

1.1.3.1.1 Anders Bertelsen Kjærulff. b 1550.

1.1.3.1.2 Bertel Bertelsen Kjærulff. b 1555 in Øster Aslund. d in Nibeegnen.

1.1.3.1.3 Anne Bertelsdatter Kjærulff. b 1556.

1.1.3.2.1 Jakob Sørensen Kjærulff.

1.1.3.2.2 Anne Sørensdatter Kjærulff.

1.1.3.2.3 Anders Sørensen Kjærulff.

1.1.3.2.4 Peder Selgensen Kjærulff.

1.1.3.2.5 Christen Pedersen Kjærulff.

1.1.3.2.6 Anders Sørensen Kjærulff.

1.1.3.2.7 Gertrud Sørensdatter Kjærulff.

1.1.3.2.8 Gjertrud Sørensdatter Kjærulff.

1.1.3.4.1 Lars Esbensen. b 1580 in Demark [2)]. Lived in Uldsted [1)]. d in Denmark [2)].

1.1.3.4.2 Johanne Ebsensdatter. b 1585 in Sønder Rottrup [3)]. Married Niels Lauridsen 1617 in Denmark [1)]. d 1634 in Sønder Rottrup [1)].

Children with Niels Lauridsen (b 1585 in Hvoldgaard. d 1635 in Sønder Rottrup.):

1.1.3.4.2.1 Ellen Nielsdatter. b 1617 in Sønder Rottrup. d 1692 in Ulsted.
1.1.3.4.2.2 Maren Nielsdatter. b 1618 in Voldgaard. d in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3 Peder "Nör" Nielsen. b 1629 in Rottrup. d 1716 in Elgaard.

1.1.3.4.2.4 Lars "Nör" Nielsen. b 1631 in Denmark. d 1693 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.5 Johanne Nielsdatter. b 1634 in Denmark. d 1685 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.6 Esben Nielsen. b in Denmark. d in Denmark.

1.1.3.4.3 Jep Esbensen. b 1585 in Denmark [2)]. Lived in Lunden [1)]. d in Denmark [2)].

1.1.3.4.4 Jens Esbensen. b 1600 in Denmark [1)]. d 1665 in Denmark [1)].

1.1.4.2.1 Peder Bertelsen Kjærulff. b 1586.

1.1.4.2.2 Lars Kjærulff. b 1590 in Torpet.

1.1.4.2.3 Maren Bertelsdatter Kjærulff. b 1595.

1.1.4.3.1 Anne Andersdatter. b 1586.

1.1.4.3.2 Johanne Andersdatter.

1.1.4.4.1 Anders Mortensen Kjærulff.

1.1.4.4.2 Inger Mortensdatter Kjærulff.

1.1.4.4.3 Oluf Mortensen. b in Øster Halne. d 1653 in Øster Halne.

1.1.4.4.4 Niels Mortensen Kjærulff. b in Øster Halne. d in Halland, Sweden.

1.1.4.5.1 Peder Laursen Kjærulff. b 1592 in Egholm. d 1623 in Egholm.

1.1.4.5.2 Johanne Laursdatter Kjærulff. b 1595 in Egholm.

1.1.4.5.3 Anders Laursen Kjærulff. b 1600 in Egholm. d 1660 in Egholm.

1.1.4.5.4 Jens Laursen Kjærulff. b 1602 in Egholm. d 1633 in Aalborg.

1.1.4.5.5 Søren Laursen Kjærulff. b 1605.

1.1.5.1.1 Morten Jensen Kjærulff. b 1575.

1.4.2.2.1 Poul Poulsen Popp. b in Aalborg. d 27-11-1597 in Aalborg.

1.4.2.3.1 Laurids Jensen Suur. b 1570.

Generation 6

1.1.2.4.1.1 Knud Jensen Juel. b in Hals. d 1665 in Hals.

1.1.2.4.1.2 Niels Jensen Juel. b in Hals.

1.1.2.4.1.3 Birgitte Jensdatter. b in Hals. d in Ulsted.

1.1.2.4.1.4 Anders Jensen Hals. b in Hals. d 1667 in Ystad, Sweden.

1.1.2.4.1.5 Anne Jensdatter. b in Hals.

1.1.2.4.3.1 NN Andersdatter. d in Vester Brønderslev.

1.1.2.4.3.2 NN Andersdatter. d in Bjørnskær.

1.1.2.4.3.3 NN Andersdatter. d in Stade.

1.1.2.4.3.4 NN Andersdatter. d in Vester Halne.

1.1.3.4.2.1 Ellen Nielsdatter. b 1617 in Sønder Rottrup [1)]. Married Poul Pedersen 1647 in Denmark [1)]. d 1692 in Ulsted [1)].

1.1.3.4.2.2 Maren Nielsdatter. b 1618 in Voldgaard. d in Denmark [4)].

1.1.3.4.2.3 Peder "Nör" Nielsen. b 1629 in Rottrup [5)]. Married Elle Jensdatter 1652 [5)]. d 1716 in Elgaard [5)]. Buried 16-03-1716 [5)].

Children with Elle Jensdatter (b in Ellegård.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1 Jens Pedersen. b 1661 in Elgaard. d 20-06-1718 in Vester Aslund.
1.1.3.4.2.3.2 Ane Petersdatter. b 1667.
1.1.3.4.2.3.3 Espen Pedersen. b 1680. Död d in Ulsted sogn.

Children with Karen Simonsdatter (b 1654.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.4 Johanne Pedersdatter
1.1.3.4.2.3.5 Ellen Pedersdatter
1.1.3.4.2.3.6 Niels Pedersen
1.1.3.4.2.3.7 Simon Pedersen
1.1.3.4.2.3.8 Maren Pedersdatter

1.1.3.4.2.4 Lars "Nör" Nielsen. b 1631 in Denmark [2)]. Married Maren Sörensdatter in Denmark [4)]. d 1693 in Denmark [2)].
1.1.3.4.2.5 Johanne Nielsdatter. b 1634 in Denmark [6)]. Married Bertel Mortensen 1665 in Denmark [1)]. d 1685 in Denmark [1)].

1.1.3.4.2.6 Esben Nielsen. B in Denmark [1)]. D in Denmark [1)].

Generation 7

1.1.3.4.2.3.1 Jens Pedersen. b 1661 in Elgaard [5)]. Married Johanne Pedersdatter. d 20-06-1718 in Vester Aslund [7)]. Buried 27-06-1718 [5)].

Children with Johanne Pedersdatter (b 1662 in Bundgaard. d 23-08-1729 in Vester Aslund.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.1 Anders Jensen. b 1688 in Vester Aslund. d 1757 in Nordkjær.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2 Magrethe Jensdatter. b 1691 in Vester Aslund. d 12-05-1749 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.3 Ellen Jensdatter. b 1693. d 1740 in Elsnab.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4 Lars Jensen. b 1696 in Vester Aslund. d 1796 in Vester Aslund.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.5 Peter Jensen. b 1698 in Vester Aslund. d 1754.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.6 Morten Jensen. b 1701. d 1716.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.7 Niels Jensen. b 1707.

1.1.3.4.2.3.2 Ane Petersdatter. b 1667 [5)]. Mariied Thomas Svendsen 1685.

1.1.3.4.2.3.3 Espen Pedersen. b 1680. d 1753 in Ulsted sogn [5)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.4 Johanne Pedersdatter.

1.1.3.4.2.3.5 Ellen Pedersdatter.

1.1.3.4.2.3.6 Niels Pedersen.

1.1.3.4.2.3.7 Simon Pedersen.

1.1.3.4.2.3.8 Maren Pedersdatter.

Generation 8

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.1 Anders Jensen. b 1688 in Vester Aslund. d 1757 in Nordkjær [5].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2 Magrethe Jensdatter. b 1691 in Vester Aslund [2]. Married Levi Christensen 17-06-1714 in Denmark [8]. d 12-05-1749 in Denmark [2].

Children with Levi Christensen (b 1680 in Denmark.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.1 Johanne Levisdatter. b 1715 in Staae By.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2 Christen Levisen. b 1720 in Staae By.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.3 Jens Levisen. b 1723.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.4 Levi Levisen. b 1728 in Staae By.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.5 Maren Levisdatter. d 1767.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.6 Ane Levisdatter

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.3 Ellen Jensdatter. b 1693 [5]. Married Christen Pedersen [7]. d 1740 in Elsnab [5].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4 Lars Jensen. b 1696 in Vester Aslund [2]. Married Ellen Magrethe Sörensdatter in Denmark [2]. d 1796 in Vester Aslund [5].

Children with Ellen Magrethe Sörensdatter (b 24-12-1701 in Denmark. d 1801 in Denmark.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1 Jens Larsen. b 1731 in Vester Aslund. d 1831 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.2 Peder Jensen

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.5 Peter Jensen. b 1698 in Vester Aslund [5]. Bapteist 27-12-1698 [5]. Married Maren Pedersdatter 29-06-1728 in Øster Brønderslev [10]. d 1754 [5]. Buried 13-09-1754 [5].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.6 Morten Jensen. b 1701. d 1716.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.7 Niels Jensen. b 1707.

Generation 9

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.1 Johanne Levisdatter. b 1715 in Staae By. Lived 1758 in Biersted Krog.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2 Christen Levisen. b 1720 in Staae By [11]. Married Zidsel Sörensdatter in Denmark [2].

Children with Zidsel Sörensdatter (b 26-12-1728 in Øster Hassing sogn.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1 Johanne Christensdatter. b 1762 in Staae By.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.2 Mariane Christensdatter. b 1771 in Staae By.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.3 Jens Levisen. b 1723.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.4 Levi Levisen. b 1728 in Staae By. Lived in Biersted Krog.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.5 Maren Levisdatter. d 1767.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.6 Ane Levisdatter.

Children with Ertmand Christian Claudi:

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.6.1 Christian Ertmandsen Claudi

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1 Jens Larsen. b 1731 in Vester Aslund [2)]. Married Kirsten Jensdatter in Denmark [2)]. Lived 1787 in Vester Aslund [12)]. d 1831 in Denmark [4)].

Children with Anne Sörensdatter (d 1768 in Denmark.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1 Ellen Magrethe Jensdatter. b 1765 in Vester Hassing. d 1865 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2 Lars Jensen. b 1767. d 1867 in Denmark.

Children with Kirsten Jensdatter (b 26-12-1743 in Vester Hassing. d 17-04-1787 in Vester Aslund.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.3 Ane Johanne Jensdatter. b 1773 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.4 Johanne Jensdatter. b 1777.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.5 Sören Jensen. b 1779.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.6 Ane Jensdatter. b 1780.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.7 Malene Jensdatter. b 1782 in Vester Aslund.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.8 Morten Jensen. b 1783.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.2 Peder Jensen.

Children:

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.2.1 Peder Pedersen

Generation 10

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1 Johanne Christensdatter. b 1762 in Staae By [2)]. Married Lars Christensen in Denmark [2)]. Lived 1801 in Gandrup [13)].

Children with Lars Christensen (b 1762 in Gandrup. d 1862 in Denmark.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.1 Johanne Larsdatter. b 1790 in Øster Hassing.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.2 Ane Cathrine Larsdatter. b 1792.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.3 Jens Larsen. b 1795 in Øster Hassing.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.4 Christen Larsen. b 1797 in Øster Hassing.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5 Anne Larsdatter. b 1800 in Gandrup.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.2 Mariane Christensdatter. b 1771 in Staae By.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.6.1 Christian Ertmandsen Claudi.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1 Ellen Magrethe Jensdatter. b 1765 in Vester Hassing [2)]. Lived 1787 in Vester Aslund [12)]. Married Peder Simonsen 19-10-1792 in Denmark [2)]. Lived 1801 in Staae By [11)]. d 1865 in Denmark [4)].

Barn med Peder Simonsen (b 27-05-1759 in Øster Hassing.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.1 Jens Pedersen. b 1792.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2 Simon Pedersen. b 1795 in Gandrup.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.3 Ane Kirstine Pedersdatter. b 1796.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.4 Dorthe Pedersdatter. b 1797.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.5 Frantz Pedersen. b 1799.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2 Lars Jensen. b 1767. Lived 1787 in Vester Aslund [12)]. Lived 1801 in Vester Aslund [14)]. Lived 1834 in Vester Aslund [15)]. Lived 1840 in Vester Aslund [16)]. d 1867 in Denmark [4)].

Barn med Johanne Pedersdatter (b 1773.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.1 Jens Larsen. b 1796.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.2 Ane Larsdatter. b 1798.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3 Ane Kirstine Larsdatter. b 1800.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.4 Bodil Larsdatter. b 1802.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.3 Ane Johanne Jensdatter. b 1773 in Denmark [8]. Lived 1787 in Vester Aslund [12]. Lived 1801 in Staae By [11].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.4 Johanne Jensdatter. b 1777. Lived 1787 in Vester Aslund [12].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.5 Sören Jensen. b 1779. Lived 1787 in Vester Aslund [12].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.6 Ane Jensdatter. b 1780. Lived 1787 in Vester Aslund [12]. Lived 1801 in Vester Aslund [14].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.7 Malene Jensdatter. b 1782 in Vester Aslund. Lived 1787 in Vester Aslund [12].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.8 Morten Jensen. b 1783 [14]. Lived 1787 in Vester Aslund [12]. Lived 1801 in Vester Aslund [14].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.2.1 Peder Pedersen. Lived 1787 in Vester Aslund [17].

Children with Dorthe Jensdatter:

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.2.1.1 Maren Pedersdatter

Generation 11

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.1 Johanne Larsdatter. b 1790 in Øster Hassing. Lived 1801 in Gandrup [13].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.2 Ane Cathrine Larsdatter. b 1792. Lived 1801 in Gandrup [13].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.3 Jens Larsen. b 1795 in Øster Hassing. Lived 1801 in Gandrup [13].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.4 Christen Larsen. b 1797 in Øster Hassing. Lived 1801 in Gandrup [13].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5 Anne Larsdatter. b 1800 in Gandrup [2]. Lived 1801 in Gandrup [18]. Married Niels Jensen 29-07-1824 in Øster Hassing [2]. Lived 1834 in Øster Hassing by [19]. Lived 1840 in Øster Hassing by [20].

Children with Niels Jensen (b 1795 in Ryborg.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.1 Ane Kirstine Nielsdatter. b 1825 in Øster Hassing.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.2 Johanne Marie Nielsdatter. b 1826 in Øster Hassing.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3 Jens Nielsen. b 12-05-1827 in Øster Hassing.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.4 Lars Christian Nielsen. b 1828 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.5 Johanne Marie Nielsdatter. b 1831 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.6 Dorthea Nielsdatter. b 03-10-1834 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7 Jacob (Ryborg) Nielsen. b 02-06-1837 in Ryborg.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.1 Jens Pedersen. b 1792. Lived 1801 in Staae By [11].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2 Simon Pedersen. b 1795 in Gandrup [2]. Lived 1801 in Staae By [11]. Lived 1834 in Øster Hassing by [19]. Lived 1840 in Øster Hassing by [20]. Lived 1845 in Øster Hassing by [21]. Lived 1850 in Gandrup by [22].

Children with Ane Catrine Christensdatter (b 22-06-1800 in Øster Hassing.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.1 Anne Kirstine Simonsdatter. b 1825 in Øster Hassing by.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2 Marie Dorthea Simonsen. b 04-02-1830 in Gandrup. d 17-02-1870 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.3 Marie Johanne Jensdatter. b 1835 in Øster Hassing sogn.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.4 Petria Margrethe Simonsdatter. b 07-08-1835 in Øster Hassing by.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.5 Anne Johanne Simonsdatter. b 01-12-1840 in Øster Hassing by.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.6 Christina Johanne Simonsdatter. b 07-06-1844 in Øster Hassing by.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.7 Laura Jensine Simonsdatter. b 06-07-1848.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.3 Ane Kirstine Pedersdatter. b 1796.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.4 Dorthe Pedersdatter. b 1797. Lived 1801 in Staae By [11].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.5 Frantz Pedersen. b 1799. Lived 1801 in Staae By [11].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.1 Jens Larsen. b 1796 [14]. Lived 1801 in Vester Aslund [14].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.2 Ane Larsdatter. b 1798 [14]. Lived 1801 in Vester Aslund [14].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3 Ane Kirstine Larsdatter. b 1800 [14]. Lived 1801 in Vester Aslund [14]. Lived 1845 in Vester Aslund [23].

Children with Jens Christensen (b 1800.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.1 Maren Jensdatter. b 1826.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.2 Christen Jensen. b 1828.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.3 Johanne Jensdatter. b 01-1831 in Krogen. d 24-04-1916 in Vester Aslund.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.4 Ane Jensdatter. b 1832.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.5 Lars Jensen. b 1834.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.6 Jens Jensen. b 1836.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.7 Birgitte Jensdatter. b 1838.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.8 Ane Kirstien Jensdatter. b 1840.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.9 Marie Jensdatter. b 1843.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.4 Bodil Larsdatter. b 1802 [15]. Lived 1834 in Vester Aslund [15]. Lived 1840 in Vester Aslund [16].

Children:

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.4.1 Jens Larsen. b 1835 in Vester Aslund.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.2.1.1 Maren Pedersdatter. Lived 1787 in Vester Aslund [12].

Generation 12

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.1 Ane Kirstine Nielsdatter. b 1825 in Øster Hassing [2]. Lived 1834 in Øster Hassing by [19]. Lived 1840 in Øster Hassing by [20].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.2 Johanne Marie Nielsdatter. b 1826 in Øster Hassing [2].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3 Jens Nielsen. b 12-05-1827 in Øster Hassing [2]. Lived 1834 in Øster Hassing by [19]. Lived 1840 in Øster Hassing by [20]. Married Johanne Marie Andersen 03-03-1857 in Denmark [2].

Children with Johanne Marie Andersen (b 1825.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3.1 Poul Jensen Ryborg. b 30-05-1858.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3.2 Thomas Jensen Ryborg. b 18-06-1860.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3.3 Benedicte Marie Johanne Jensen. b 07-08-1863.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.4 Lars Christian Nielsen. b 1828 in Danmark [24]. Lived 1834 in Øster Hassing by [19]. Lived 1840 in Øster Hassing by [20].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.5 Johanne Marie Nielsdatter. b 1831 in Denmark [19]. Married Jens Chr. Nielsen in Denmark [2]. Lived 1834 in Øster Hassing by [19]. Lived 1840 in Øster Hassing by [20].

Children with Jens Chr. Nielsen (b in Øster Hassing.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.5.1 Niels Jensen Ryborg. b 06-07-1856.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.6 Dorthea Nielsdatter. b 03-10-1834 in Denmark [2)]. Lived 1840 in Øster Hassing by [20)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7 Jacob (Ryborg) Nielsen. b 02-06-1837 in Ryborg [2)]. Married Ane Johanne Christensdatter in Denmark [2)]. Lived 1870 in Vester Hassing Hede [25)]. Lived 1880 in Vester Hassing by [26)].

Children with Ane Johanne Christensdatter (b 16-03-1838 in Bolleskov.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.1 Nielssine Marie Petrine Petersen. b 1863 in Dronninglund sogn.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.2 Niels Jacobsen. b 1863 in Øster Hassing.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3 Krestine Nielsine Jakobsen. b 15-01-1866 in Vester Hassing. d 1966 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.4 Petrea Christine Jörgensen. b 1871 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.5 Kristine Jacobsen. b 1873 in Øster Hassing.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.6 Ane Thomine Jacobsen. b 1878 in Denmark.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.1 Anne Kirstine Simonsdatter. b 1825 in Øster Hassing by [19)]. Lived 1834 in Øster Hassing by [19)]. Lived 1840 in Øster Hassing by [20)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2 Marie Dorthea Simonsen. b 04-02-1830 in Gandrup [2)]. Lived 1834 Øster in Hassing by [19)]. Lived 1840 in Øster Hassing by [20)]. Lived 1845 in Øster Hassing by [21)]. Lived 1850 in Gandrup by [27)]. Married Chresten Sörensen 27-12-1857 in Øster Hassing [2)]. Lived 1870 in Gandrup [28)]. d 17-02-1870 in Denmark [2)].

Barn med Chresten Sörensen (b 11-12-1829 in Hou. d 1929 in Denmark.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.1 Caroline Marie Christensen. b 27-04-1857 in Øster Hassing. d 1957 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.2 Sören Christian Christensen. b 12-06-1858 in Øster Hassing. d 1958 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.3 Simon Peter Christensen. b 04-06-1860 in Øster Hassing sogn. d 1960 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.4 Jens Anton Christensen. b 29-03-1862 in Øster Hassing. d 09-06-1896 in Vester Hassing.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.5 Laura Kirstine Johanne Christensen. b 27-11-1863 in Gandrup. d 1963 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.6 Christian Martinus Christensen. b 1868 in Øster Hassing sogn. d 1968 in Denmark.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.3 Marie Johanne Jensdatter. b 1835 in Øster Hassing sogn [21)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.4 Petria Margrethe Simonsdatter. b 07-08-1835 in Øster Hassing by [21)]. Lived 1840 in Øster Hassing by [20)]. Lived 1845 in Øster Hassing by [21)]. Lived 1850 in Gandrup by [22)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.5 Anne Johanne Simonsdatter. b 01-12-1840 in Øster Hassing by [21)]. Lived 1845 in Øster Hassing by [21)]. Lived 1850 in Gandrup by [22)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.6 Christina Johanne Simonsdatter. b 07-06-1844 in Øster Hassing by [21)]. Lived 1845 in Øster Hassing by [21)]. Lived 1850 in Gandrup by [22)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.7 Laura Jensine Simonsdatter. b 06-07-1848.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.1 Maren Jensdatter. b 1826 [23)]. Lived 1845 in Vester Aslund [23)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.2 Christen Jensen. b 1828 [23)]. Lived 1845 in Vester Aslund [23)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.3 Johanne Jensdatter. b 01-1831 in Krogen [29)]. Lived 1845 in Vester Aslund [23)]. d 24-04-1916 in Vester Aslund [29)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.4 Ane Jensdatter. b 1832 [23)]. Lived 1845 in Vester Aslund [23)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.5 Lars Jensen. b 1834 [23)]. Lived 1845 in Vester Aslund [23)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.6 Jens Jensen. b 1836 [23]. Lived 1845 in Vester Aslund [23].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.7 Birgitte Jensdatter. b 1838 [23]. Lived 1845 in Vester Aslund [23].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.8 Ane Kirstien Jensdatter. b 1840 [23]. Lived 1845 in Vester Aslund [23].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.9 Marie Jensdatter. b 1843 [23]. Lived 1845 in Vester Aslund [23].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.4.1 Jens Larsen. b 1835 in Vester Aslund [16]. Lived 1840 in Vester Aslund [16].

Generation 13

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3.1 Poul Jensen Ryborg. b 30-05-1858.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3.2 Thomas Jensen Ryborg. b 18-06-1860.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3.3 Benedicte Marie Johanne Jensen. b 07-08-1863.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.5.1 Niels Jensen Ryborg. b 06-07-1856.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.1 Nielssine Marie Petrine Petersen. b 1863 in Dronninglund sogn [30]. Lived 1870 in Vester Hassing Hede [25].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.2 Niels Jacobsen. b 1863 in Øster Hassing [2].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3 Krestine Nielsine Jakobsen. b 15-01-1866 in Vester Hassing [2]. Lived 1870 in Vester Hassing Hede [25]. Lived 1880 in Vester Hassing by [26]. Married 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.4 Jens Anton Christensen 1885 in Vester Hassing [2]. Married Peder Chr. Christensen Hussum 27-09-1897 in Denmark [2]. d 1966 in Denmark [4].

Children with Jens Anton Christensen (b 29-03-1862 in Øster Hassing. d 09-06-1896 in Vester Hassing.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1 Jacob Christian Marinus Christensen. b 01-11-1885 in Vester Hassing. Ddöd 03-1950 in Nørresundby.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2 Johannes Christian Christensen. b 11-04-1887 in Denmark. d 1945 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.3 Ane Marie Johanne Christensen. b 26-09-1890 in Vester Hassing. d 10-03-1948 in Ålborg.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4 Anna Nielsine Christensen. b 29-05-1893 in Vester Hassing. d 1993 in Denmark.

Children with Peder Chr. Christensen Hussum (b 26-08-1872 in Gjöl. d 1972 in Denmark.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5 Niels Mickael Husum. b 09-01-1898 in Vester Hassing.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.6 Johanne Christensen Husum. b 1900 in Vester Hassing.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.4 Petrea Christine Jörgensen. b 1871 in Denmark [2].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.5 Kristine Jacobsen. b 1873 in Øster Hassing [2]. Lived 1880 in Vester Hassing by [31].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.6 Ane Thomine Jacobsen. b 1878 in Denmark [2]. Lived 1880 in Vester Hassing by [31].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.1 Caroline Marie Christensen. b 27-04-1857 in Øster Hassing [2]. Lived 1870 in Gandrup [32]. d 1957 in Denmark [4].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.2 Sören Christian Christensen. b 12-06-1858 in Øster Hassing [33]. Lived 1870 in Gandrup [32]. Lived 1880 in Vester Hassing by [31]. d 1958 in Denmark [4].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.3 Simon Peter Christensen. b 04-06-1860 in Øster Hassing sogn [28]. Lived 1870 in Gandrup [32]. d 1960 in Denmark [4].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.4 Jens Anton Christensen. b 29-03-1862 in Øster Hassing [2)]. Lived 1870 in Gandrup [28)]. Married 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3 Krestine Nielsine Jakobsen 1885 in Vester Hassing [2)]. d 09-06-1896 in Vester Hassing [2)].

Children with Krestine Nielsine Jakobsen (b 15-01-1866 in Vester Hassing. d 1966 in Denmark.): See 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.5 Laura Kirstine Johanne Christensen. b 27-11-1863 in Gandrup [32)]. Lived 1870 in Gandrup [32)]. Lived 1880 in Gandrup by [34)]. d 1963 in Denmark [4)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.6 Christian Martinus Christensen. b 1868 in Øster Hassing sogn [32)]. Lived 1870 in Gandrup [32)]. d 1968 in Denmark [4)].

Generation 14

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1 Jacob Christian Marinus Christensen. b 01-11-1885 in Vester Hassing [2)]. Married Martha Cathrine Christiansen 06-01-1911 in Nørresundby [2)]. d 03-1950 in Nørresundby [2)].

Children with Martha Cathrine Christiansen (b 04-07-1890 in Grinsted. d 26-06-1948 in Nørresundby.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1 Erna Marie Christensen. b 26-01-1912 in Nørresundby. d 24-08-2000 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2 Jacob Ryborg Christensen. b 27-03-1914 in Nørresundby. d 01-12-2000 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3 Knud Erik Christensen. b 16-02-1916 in Nørresundby. d 07-07-1970 in København.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4 Elly Britta Christensen. b 17-07-1917 in Nørresundby. d 11-1979 in Kragehede.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5 Ingrid Valborg Christensen. b 14-07-1920 in Nørresundby.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6 Hardy Gunvald Christensen. b 15-02-1923 in Nørresundby. d 19-04-1994 in Denmark.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7 Ole Torald Kristensen. b 12-03-1925 in Nørresundby. d 07-08-1984 in København.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8 Nina Kirstine Kristensen. b 03-05-1927 in Nørresundby. d 06-10-1982 in København.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9 Eia Lilian Christensen. b 27-04-1932 in Nørresundby.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2 Johannes Christian Christensen. b 11-04-1887 in Denmark [2)]. Married Edele Helene Thomsen Års [2)]. d 1945 in Denmark [35)].

Children with Edele Helene Thomsen (b 1890. d 1990 in Denmark.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.1 Lilly Christensen. b 14-12-1913 in Års.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.2 Anne Christensen. b 1915.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.3 Bramdahl Christensen. b 1917. d 1936.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.3 Ane Marie Johanne Christensen. b 26-09-1890 in Vester Hassing [2)]. d 10-03-1948 in Ålborg [2)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4 Anna Nielsine Christensen. b 29-05-1893 in Vester Hassing [2)]. Married Carl Christensen in Ålborg [2)]. d 1993 in Denmark [4)].

Children with Carl Christensen (b 1893 in Denmark. d 1993 in Denmark.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4.1 Leo Christensen. b 1915 in Ålborg.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4.2 Ankjaer Christensen. b 1916 in Ålborg.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4.3 Ellen Christensen. b 1917.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5 Niels Mickael Husum. b 09-01-1898 in Vester Hassing.

Children with Kirsten Hussum:

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5.1 Jörgen Hussum
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5.2 Anne Lise Hussum
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5.3 Inger Hussum

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.6 Johanne Christensen Husum. b 1900 in Vester Hassing.

Generation 15

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1 Erna Marie Christensen. b 26-01-1912 in Nørresundby [2)]. d 24-08-2000 in Denmark [36)].

Children with Viggo John (b 1910 in Naerum.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1 Preben (John) Andersen. b 17-09-1937 in Holte.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2 Jacob Ryborg Christensen. b 27-03-1914 in Nørresundby [8)]. Married Ella Christensen 02-10-1938 in Denmark [8)]. d 01-12-2000 in Denmark [36)].

Children with Ella Christensen (b 16-02-1911 in Vester Hassing. d 30-08-1976.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.1 Svend Ryborg Christensen. b 28-06-1940 in Nørresundby.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.2 Henning Ryborg Christensen. b 02-12-1945 in Nørresundby. d 13-02-2001.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3 Knud Erik Christensen. b 16-02-1916 in Nørresundby [2)]. Married Rigmor Pedersen 04-01-1938 in Nørresundby [2)]. d 07-07-1970 in København [36)].

Children with Rigmor Pedersen (b 26-01-1918 in Kragehede.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1 John Christensen. b 06-07-1940 in Nørresundby.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4 Elly Britta Christensen. b 17-07-1917 in Nørresundby [2)]. Married Oluf Nielsen 1938 in Denmark [2)]. d 11-1979 in Kragehede [2)].

Children with Oluf Nielsen (b 10-04-1912 in Lynge. d 1989 in Gentofte.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.1 Ulla Nielsen. b 21-05-1939 in Gentofte. d 13-02-1991 in Odense.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.2 Helge Ryborg Nielsen. b 20-09-1944 in Gentofte. d 27-03-1998.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.3 Vagn Ryborg Nielsen. b 20-09-1944 in Gentofte. d 1999.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5 Ingrid Valborg Christensen. b 14-07-1920 in Nørresundby [2)]. Married Aage 24-12-1938 in Denmark [37)]. Married Egon Ejvind Petersen 30-06-1945 in København [2)].

Children with Egon Ejvind Petersen (b 24-05-1916. d 10-05-2001.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5.1 Sören Petersen. b 19-11-1949 in Køpenhamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6 Hardy Gunvald Christensen. b 15-02-1923 in Nørresundby [2)]. Married Clara Pedersen Nielson 20-04-1946 [2)]. d 19-04-1994 in Denmark [2)].

Children with Clara Pedersen Nielson (b 16-09-1924 in Köpenhamn.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.1 Maja Christensen. b 02-07-1949 in Nørresundby.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.2 Leif Christensen. b 04-12-1952 in Nørresundby.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7 Ole Torald Kristensen. b 12-03-1925 in Nørresundby [2)]. Married Åse 1951 in Denmark [37)]. d 07-08-1984 in København [2)].

Children with Ruth Jakobsen (Född 05-05-1932 Hedehusene.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7.1 Per Jakobsen. b 16-06-1957 in Køpenhamn.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7.2 Helle Jakobsen. b 08-05-1964 in Køpenhamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8 Nina Kirstine Kristensen. b 03-05-1927 in Nørresundby [2)]. Married Svend Börje Borg 16-08-1947. d 06-10-1982 in København [2)].

Children with Svend Börje Borg (b 31-03-1919 in Sindbjerg.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.1 Carsten Borg. b 17-03-1948 in Frederiksberg. d 16-06-2001.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.2 Eia Lilian Borg. b 07-09-1949 in Frederiksberg.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9 Eia Lilian Christensen. b 27-04-1932 in Nørresundby [36)]. Married Knud Erik Falk 10-10-1953 in Nørresundby [36)].

Children with Knud Erik Falk (b 08-04-1931 in Ålborg.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1 Laila Falk. b 25-06-1954 in Nørresundby.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2 Berit Falk. b 05-07-1958 in Slottsbron, Sweden
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.3 Erling Joakim Falk. b 29-05-1964 in Tvååker, Sweden.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.1 Lilly Christensen. b 14-12-1913 in Års.

Children with Peter Degn:

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.1.1 Helle Degn. b 20-10-1946.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.2 Anne Christensen. b 1915.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.3 Bramdahl Christensen. b 1917. d 1936 [35)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4.1 Leo Christensen. b 1915 in Ålborg.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4.2 Ankjaer Christensen. b 1916 in Ålborg.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4.3 Ellen Christensen. b 1917. Married Andersen in Ålborg.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5.1 Jörgen Hussum.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5.2 Anne Lise Hussum. Married Bödker in ålborg

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5.3 Inger Hussum. Married Quist in Ålborg.

Generation 16

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1 Preben (John) Andersen. b 17-09-1937 in Holte. Married Mariane Plum 1959. Married Lis Brogaard Möller 1973.

Children with Mariane Plum (b 1940 in Dianelund.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.1 Michael Andersen. b 02-05-1960 in Målöv.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.2 Jan Andersen. b 1961 in Målöv.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.3 Thomas Andersen. b 1964.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.4 Peter Andersen. b 1964.

Children with Lis Brogaard Möller (b 1942.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.5 Sabine Andersen. b 06-01-1982 in Sweden.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.1 Svend Ryborg Christensen. b 28-06-1940 in Nørresundby. Married Tove Kudsk Larsen 1963.

Children with Tove Kudsk Larsen (b 1940 in Hals.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.1.1 Lars Ryborg Christensen. b 1964.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.1.2 Hanne Ryborg Christensen. b 08-11-1967.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.2 Henning Ryborg Christensen. b 02-12-1945 in Nørresundby. d 13-02-2001 [35)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1 John Christensen. b 06-07-1940 in Nørresundby. Married Kirsten Alstrup 1963.

Children with Kirsten Alstrup (b 09-05-1942.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.1 Henrik Christensen. b 16-10-1963.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.2 Lars Christensen. b 22-03-1965.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.3 Bo Christensen. b 19-07-1967.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.4 Lone Christensen. b 24-04-1970.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.1 Ulla Nielsen. b 21-05-1939 in Gentofte. Married Per Holst Sörensen 02-04-1964 in Gröndal. d 13-02-1991 in Odense.

Children with Per Holst Sörensen (b 30-10-1936 in Vandlöse.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.1.1 Jens Holst (Sörensen) Nielsen. b 17-04-1965 in Frederikshamn.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.1.2 Peter Holst Sörensen. b 04-05-1968 in Frederikshamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.2 Helge Ryborg Nielsen. b 20-09-1944 in Gentofte. s 27-03-1998 [35)].

Children with Hedda Birgit Christensen (b 08-11-1949 in Marstal.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.2.1 Freddy. b 1963.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.2.2 Michael Ryborg. b 04-09-1969 in Køpenhamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.3 Vagn Ryborg Nielsen. b 20-09-1944 in Gentofte. Married Jeanni Hansen 02-03-1963. d 1999 [35)].

Children with Jeanni Hansen (b 26-05-1944 in Køpenhamn.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.3.1 Frank Plum. b 17-06-1963 in Køpenhamn.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.3.2 Lars Ryborg. b 19-07-1970 in Køpenhamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5.1 Sören Petersen. b 19-11-1949 Køpenhamn. Married Ella Nielsen 1976.

Children with Ella Nielsen (b 28-01-1950 in Slangerup.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5.1.1 Britt Petersen. b 14-11-1973.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5.1.2 Martin Petersen. b 03-04-1977.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.1 Maja Christensen. b 02-07-1949 in Nørresundby. Married Bjarne Olesen 01-08-1981 in Ålborg.

Children with Bjarne Olesen (b 19-08-1949 in Ålborg.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.1.1 Michael Olesen. b 24-06-1978.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.1.2 Betinna Olesen. b 26-04-1988.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.2 Leif Christensen. b 04-12-1952 in Nørresundby. Married Lise Holst 02-06-1979.

Children with Lise Holst (b 13-06-1953.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.2.1 Jens Christensen. b 14-07-1978 in Ålborg.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7.1 Per Jakobsen. b 16-06-1957 in Køpenhamn.

Children with Linda Thomsen (b 02-05-1960 in Køpenhamn.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7.1.1 Kenneth Thomsen. b 17-09-1979 in Køpenhamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7.2 Helle Jakobsen. b 08-05-1964 in Køpenhamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.1 Carsten Borg. b 17-03-1948 in Frederiksberg. Married Lykke Irene Dannerfjord 06-06-1987. d 16-06-2001 [35)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.2 Eia Lilian Borg. b 07-09-1949 in Frederiksberg. Married Erik Broustbo 30-12-1972 in Köpenhamn.

Children with Erik Broustbo (b 10-08-1943 in Skanderborg.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.2.1 Torben Broustbo. b 13-08-1974 in Køpenhamn.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.2.2 Morten Broustbo. b 27-05-1977 in Glostrup.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1 Laila Falk. b 25-06-1954 in Nørresundby. Married Olof Teodor Skytt 26-10-1973 in Halmstad, Sweden.

Children with Olof Teodor Skytt (b 17-10-1949 Vasa, Finland.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.1 Carina Mirja Skytt. b 21-03-1974 in Hyltebruk, Sweden.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.2 Jens Michael Skytt. b 18-07-1985 in Hyltebruk, Sweden.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.3 Per Magnus Skytt. b 17-11-1986 in Hyltebruk, Sweden.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.4 Erik Martin Skytt. b 17-11-1986 in Hyltebruk, Sweden

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2 Berit Falk. b 05-07-1958 in Slottsbron, Sweden. Married Nicolai Arnum 07-10-1978 in S. Unnaryd.

Children with Nicolai Arnum (b 24-01-1960 in Denmark.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1 Marianne Falk. b 09-02-1979 in S. Unnaryd, Sweden.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.2 Henrik Falk. b 08-06-1980 in S. Unnaryd, Sweden.

Children with Bengt Allan Leif Andersson (b 27-12-1954 in Jällundtofta, Sweden.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.3 Martin Falk Andersson. b 30-07-1994 in S. Unnaryd, Sweden.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.3 Erling Joakim Falk. b 29-05-1964 in Tvååker, Sweden. Married Siv Monica Svensson 02-07-1988 [35)].

Children with Siv Monica Svensson (b 17-04-1965 in Värnamo, Sweden.):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.3.1 Joakim Mattias Christoffer Falk. b 11-08-1989 in S. Unnaryd, Sweden.
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.3.2 Annica Jeanette Gunilla Falk. b 21-10-1991 in S. Unnaryd, Sweden.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.1.1 Helle Degn. b 20-10-1946. Married Peter Rasmussen Farum.

Generation 17

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.1 Michael Andersen. b 02-05-1960 in Målöv.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.2 Jan Andersen. b 1961 in Målöv.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.3 Thomas Andersen. b 1964.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.4 Peter Andersen. b 1964.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.5 Sabine Andersen. b 06-01-1982 Sweden.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.1.1 Lars Ryborg Christensen. b 1964.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.1.2 Hanne Ryborg Christensen. b 08-11-1967 [35)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.1 Henrik Christensen. b 16-10-1963.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.2 Lars Christensen. b 22-03-1965.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.3 Bo Christensen. b 19-07-1967.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.4 Lone Christensen. b 24-04-1970.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.1.1 Jens Holst (Sörensen) Nielsen. b 17-04-1965 in Frederikshamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.1.2 Peter Holst Sörensen. b 04-05-1968 in Frederikshamn. (are dead)

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.2.1 Freddy. b 1963 [35)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.2.2 Michael Ryborg. b 04-09-1969 in Køpenhamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.3.1 Frank Plum. b 17-06-1963 in Køpenhamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.3.2 Lars Ryborg. b 19-07-1970 in Køpenhamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5.1.1 Britt Petersen. b 14-11-1973.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5.1.2 Martin Petersen. b 03-04-1977.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.1.1 Michael Olesen. b 24-06-1978.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.1.2 Betinna Olesen. b 26-04-1988.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.2.1 Jens Christensen. b 14-07-1978 in Ålborg.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7.1.1 Kenneth Thomsen. b 17-09-1979 in Køpenhamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.2.1 Torben Broustbo. b 13-08-1974 in Køpenhamn.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.2.2 Morten Broustbo. b 27-05-1977 in Glostrup.

*** * 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.1 Carina Mirja Skytt.** b 21-03-1974 in Hyltebruk, Sweden

Email = cmskytt@bredband.net

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.2 Jens Michael Skytt. b 18-07-1985 in Hyltebruk, Sweden [38)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.3 Per Magnus Skytt. b 17-11-1986 in Hyltebruk, Sweden [38)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.4 Erik Martin Skytt. b 17-11-1986 in Hyltebruk, Sweden [38)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1 Marianne Falk. b 09-02-1979 in S. Unnaryd, Sweden [39)].

Children with Karl Fredrik Hökerud (b 20-01-1978 in Mora, Sweden):

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1.1 Liv Hökerud. b 11-04-2003 in Halmstad, Sweden
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1.2 Linus Hökerud. b 25-04-2005 in Halmstad, Sweden
1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1.3 Lea Hökerud. b 25-04-2005 in Halmstad, Sweden

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.2 Henrik Falk. b 08-06-1980 in S. Unnaryd, Sweden.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.3 Martin Falk Andersson. b 30-07-1994 in S. Unnaryd, Sweden.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.3.1 Joakim Mattias Christoffer Falk. b 11-08-1989 in S. Unnaryd, Sweden.

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.3.2 Annica Jeanette Gunilla Falk. b 21-10-1991 in S. Unnaryd, Sweden.

Generation 18

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1.1 Liv Hökerud. **b 11-04-2003** in Halmstad, Sweden [39)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1.2 Linus Hökerud. b 25-04-2005 in Halmstad, Sweden [39)].

1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1.3 Lea Hökerud. b 25-04-2005 in Halmstad, Sweden [39)].

, Freddy (1963 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.2.1
Andersdatter, Anne (1586 -) 1.1.4.3.1
Andersdatter, Johanne 1.1.4.3.2
Andersdatter, Johanne (- 1630) 1.1.2.4.2
Andersdatter, NN 1.1.2.4.3.1
Andersdatter, NN 1.1.2.4.3.2
Andersdatter, NN 1.1.2.4.3
Andersdatter, NN 1.1.2.4.3.3
Andersdatter, NN 1.1.2.4.3.4
Andersen, Anders (1472 - 1522) 1.4.1
Andersen, Jan (1961 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.2
Andersen, Michael (1960 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.1
Andersen, Peter (1964 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.4
Andersen, Preben (John) (1937 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1
Andersen, Sabine (1982 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.5
Andersen, Thomas (1964 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1.1.3
Andersson, Martin Falk (1994 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.3
Bertelsen, Laurids (1535 - 1579) 1.1.2.2.2
Bertelsen, Ludvig (1530 -) 1.1.2.2.1
Bertelsen, Markvard (1536 -) 1.1.2.2.3
Bertelsen, Niels (1538 -) 1.1.2.2.4
Bertelsen, Simon (1540 - 1579) 1.1.2.2.5
Berthelsdatter, Marine (1550 - 1579) 1.1.2.2.6
Borg, Carsten (1948 - 2001) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.1
Borg, Eia Lilian (1949 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.2
Broustbo, Morten (1977 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.2.2
Broustbo, Torben (1974 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8.2.1
Christensdatter, Johanne (1762 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1
Christensdatter, Mariane (1771 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.2
Christensen, Ane Marie Johanne (1890 - 1948) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.3
Christensen, Ankjaer (1916 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4.2
Christensen, Anna Nielsine (1893 - 1993) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4
Christensen, Anne (1915 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.2
Christensen, Bo (1967 -) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.3
Christensen, Bramdahl (1917 - 1936) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.3
Christensen, Caroline Marie (1857 - 1957) 1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.1

Christensen, Christian Martinus (1868 - 1968)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.6
Christensen, Eia Lilian (1932 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9
Christensen, Ellen (1917 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4.3
Christensen, Elly Britta (1917 - 1979)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4
Christensen, Erna Marie (1912 - 2000)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.1
Christensen, Hanne Ryborg (1967 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.1.2
Christensen, Hardy Gunvald (1923 - 1994)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6
Christensen, Henning Ryborg (1945 - 2001)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.2
Christensen, Henrik (1963 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.1
Christensen, Ingrid Valborg (1920 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5
Christensen, Jacob Christian Marinus (1885 - 1950)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1
Christensen, Jacob Ryborg (1914 - 2000)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2
Christensen, Jens Anton (1862 - 1896)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.4
Christensen, Jens (1978 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.2.1
Christensen, Johannes Christian (1887 - 1945)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2
Christensen, John (1940 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1
Christensen, Knud Erik (1916 - 1970)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3
Christensen, Lars Ryborg (1964 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.1.1
Christensen, Lars (1965 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.2
Christensen, Laura Kirstine Johanne (1863 - 1963)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.5
Christensen, Leif (1952 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.2
Christensen, Leo (1915 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.4.1
Christensen, Lilly (1913 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.1
Christensen, Lone (1970 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.3.1.4
Christensen, Maja (1949 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.1
Christensen, Simon Peter (1860 - 1960)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.3
Christensen, Svend Ryborg (1940 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.2.1
Christensen, Sören Christian (1858 - 1958)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2.2
Claudi, Christian Ertmandsen	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.6.1
Clementsen, Kristiern	1.4.2.1
Clementzdatter, Anne (- 1610)	1.4.2.3
Clementzdatter, Christenze	1.4.2.2
Degn, Helle (1946 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.2.1.1
Ebsensdatter, Johanne (1585 - 1634)	1.1.3.4.2
Esbensen, Jens (1600 - 1665)	1.1.3.4.4
Esbensen, Jep (1585 -)	1.1.3.4.3
Esbensen, Lars (1580 -)	1.1.3.4.1
Falk, Annica Jeanette Gunilla (1991 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.3.2
Falk, Berit (1958 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2
Falk, Erling Joakim (1964 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.3
Falk, Henrik (1980 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.2
Falk, Joakim Mattias Christoffer (1989 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.3.1
Falk, Laila (1954 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1
Falk, Marianne (1979 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1
Hals, Anders Jensen (- 1667)	1.1.2.4.1.4
Hals, Jens Andersen (- 1627)	1.1.2.4.4
Hussum, Anne Lise	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5.2
Hussum, Inger	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5.3
Hussum, Jörgen	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5.1
Husum, Johanne Christensen (1900 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.6
Husum, Niels Mickael (1898 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.5
Hökerud, Lea	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1.3
Hökerud, Linus	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1.2
Hökerud, Liv	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.2.1.1
Jacobsen, Ane Thomine (1878 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.6
Jacobsen, Kristine (1873 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.5
Jacobsen, Niels (1863 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.2
Jakobsen, Helle (1964 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7.2
Jakobsen, Krestine Nielsine (1866 - 1966)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3
Jakobsen, Per (1957 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7.1
Jensdatter, Ane Johanne (1773 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.3

Jensdatter, Ane Kirstien (1840 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.8
Jensdatter, Ane (1780 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.6
Jensdatter, Ane (1832 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.4
Jensdatter, Anne	1.1.2.4.1.5
Jensdatter, Birgitte	1.1.2.4.1.3
Jensdatter, Birgitte (1838 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.7
Jensdatter, Ellen Magrethe (1765 - 1865)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1
Jensdatter, Ellen (1693 - 1740)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.3
Jensdatter, Johanne (1777 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.4
Jensdatter, Johanne (1831 - 1916)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.3
Jensdatter, Magrethe (1691 - 1749)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2
Jensdatter, Malene (1782 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.7
Jensdatter, Maren (1826 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.1
Jensdatter, Marie Johanne (1835 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.3
Jensdatter, Marie (1843 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.9
Jensen, Anders Kjærulff (- 1589)	1.1.2.4
Jensen, Anders (1688 - 1757)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.1
Jensen, Benedicte Marie Johanne (1863 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3.3
Jensen, Bertel Kjærulff (- 1565)	1.1.2.2
Jensen, Christen (1828 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.2
Jensen, Jens (1836 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.6
Jensen, Lars (1696 - 1796)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4
Jensen, Lars (1767 - 1867)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2
Jensen, Lars (1834 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3.5
Jensen, Morten (1701 - 1716)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.6
Jensen, Morten (1783 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.8
Jensen, Niels (1707 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.7
Jensen, Peder	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.2
Jensen, Peter (1698 - 1754)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.5
Jensen, Simon Kjærulff	1.1.2.3
Jensen, Søren Kjærulff (- 1568)	1.1.2.1
Jensen, Sören (1779 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.5
Juel, Jens Andersen (- 1614)	1.1.2.4.1
Juel, Knud Jensen (- 1665)	1.1.2.4.1.1
Juel, Niels Jensen	1.1.2.4.1.2
Jörgensen, Petrea Christine (1871 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.4
Kjaerulf, Johanne Andersdatter	1.1.3.3
Kjærulff, Anders Andersen (1410 - 1456)	1
Kjærulff, Anders Andersen (1440 -)	1.1
Kjærulff, Anders Andersen (1490 - 1577)	1.1.3
Kjærulff, Anders Bertelsen (1550 -)	1.1.3.1.1
Kjærulff, Anders Jensen	1.3.2
Kjærulff, Anders Laursen (1600 - 1660)	1.1.4.5.3
Kjærulff, Anders Mortensen	1.1.4.4.1
Kjærulff, Anders Pedersen	1.2.2
Kjærulff, Anders Sørensen	1.1.3.2.3
Kjærulff, Anders Sørensen	1.1.3.2.6
Kjærulff, Anna Pedersdatter (- 1625)	1.1.4.5
Kjærulff, Anne Andersdatter	1.3.2.4
Kjærulff, Anne Andersdatter (1456 -)	1.4
Kjærulff, Anne Bertelsdatter (1556 -)	1.1.3.1.3
Kjærulff, Anne Pedersdatter (- 1632)	1.1.4.3
Kjærulff, Anne Sørensdatter	1.1.3.2.2
Kjærulff, Bertel Bertelsen (1555 -)	1.1.3.1.2
Kjærulff, Bertel Pedersen	1.1.4.2
Kjærulff, Bertel Pedersen	1.2.1
Kjærulff, Berthel Andersen (1528 - 1568)	1.1.3.1
Kjærulff, Christen Pedersen	1.1.3.2.5
Kjærulff, Else Andersdatter (1530 -)	1.1.3.2
Kjærulff, Else Pedersdatter (- 1600)	1.1.4.1
Kjærulff, Gertrud Sørensdatter	1.1.3.2.7

Kjærulff, Gjertrud Sørensdatter	1.1.3.2.8
Kjærulff, Hans Jensen	1.3.4
Kjærulff, Inger Mortensdatter	1.1.4.4.2
Kjærulff, Jakob Sørensen	1.1.3.2.1
Kjærulff, Jens Andersen	1.3.2.2
Kjærulff, Jens Andersen (1450 -)	1.3
Kjærulff, Jens Andersen (1470 -)	1.1.2
Kjærulff, Jens Laursen (1602 - 1633)	1.1.4.5.4
Kjærulff, Jens Mortensen (1530 -)	1.1.5.1
Kjærulff, Johanne Laursdatter (1595 -)	1.1.4.5.2
Kjærulff, Lars (1590 -)	1.1.4.2.2
Kjærulff, Maren Andersdatter (1550 -)	1.1.3.4
Kjærulff, Maren Bertelsdatter (1595 -)	1.1.4.2.3
Kjærulff, Morten Andersen	1.1.5
Kjærulff, Morten Jensen (1575 -)	1.1.5.1.1
Kjærulff, Morten Pedersen (- 1596)	1.1.4.4
Kjærulff, Niels Mortensen	1.1.4.4.4
Kjærulff, NN Andersdatter	1.3.2.3
Kjærulff, NN Andersdatter (1460 -)	1.1.1
Kjærulff, NN Andersdatter (1520 -)	1.3.2.1
Kjærulff, NN Jensdatter	1.3.1
Kjærulff, Peder Andersen (1445 -)	1.2
Kjærulff, Peder Andersen (1500 -)	1.1.4
Kjærulff, Peder Bertelsen (1586 -)	1.1.4.2.1
Kjærulff, Peder Laursen (1592 - 1623)	1.1.4.5.1
Kjærulff, Peder Selgensen	1.1.3.2.4
Kjærulff, Søren Laursen (1605 -)	1.1.4.5.5
Kjærulff, Vogn Jensen	1.3.3
Kristensen, Nina Kirstine (1927 - 1982)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.8
Kristensen, Ole Torald (1925 - 1984)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7
Larsdatter, Ane Cathrine (1792 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.2
Larsdatter, Ane Kirstine (1800 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.3
Larsdatter, Ane (1798 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.2
Larsdatter, Anne (1800 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5
Larsdatter, Bodil (1802 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.4
Larsdatter, Johanne (1790 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.1
Larsen, Christen (1797 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.4
Larsen, Jens (1731 - 1831)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1
Larsen, Jens (1795 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.3
Larsen, Jens (1796 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.1
Larsen, Jens (1835 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.2.4.1
Levisdatter, Ane	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.6
Levisdatter, Johanne (1715 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.1
Levisdatter, Maren (- 1767)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.5
Levisen, Christen (1720 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2
Levisen, Jens (1723 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.3
Levisen, Levi (1728 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.4
Mortensen, Oluf (- 1653)	1.1.4.4.3
Munk, Clement Andersen (1485 - 1536)	1.4.2
Nielsdatter, Ane Kirstine (1825 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.1
Nielsdatter, Dorthea (1834 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.6
Nielsdatter, Ellen (1617 - 1692)	1.1.3.4.2.1
Nielsdatter, Johanne Marie (1826 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.2
Nielsdatter, Johanne Marie (1831 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.5
Nielsdatter, Johanne (1634 - 1685)	1.1.3.4.2.5
Nielsdatter, Maren (1618 -)	1.1.3.4.2.2
Nielsen, Esben	1.1.3.4.2.6
Nielsen, Helge Ryborg (1944 - 1998)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.2
Nielsen, Jacob (Ryborg) (1837 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7
Nielsen, Jens Holst (Sörensen) (1965 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.1.1
Nielsen, Jens (1827 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3

Nielsen, Lars "Nör" (1631 - 1693)	1.1.3.4.2.4
Nielsen, Lars Christian (1828 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.4
Nielsen, Peder "Nör" (1629 - 1716)	1.1.3.4.2.3
Nielsen, Ulla (1939 - 1991)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.1
Nielsen, Vagn Ryborg (1944 - 1999)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.3
Olesen, Betinna (1988 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.1.2
Olesen, Michael (1978 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.6.1.1
Pedersdatter, Ane Kirstine (1796 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.3
Pedersdatter, Dorthe (1797 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.4
Pedersdatter, Ellen	1.1.3.4.2.3.5
Pedersdatter, Johanne	1.1.3.4.2.3.4
Pedersdatter, Maren	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.2.1.1
Pedersdatter, Maren	1.1.3.4.2.3.8
Pedersen, Espen (1680 - 1753)	1.1.3.4.2.3.3
Pedersen, Frantz (1799 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.5
Pedersen, Jens (1661 - 1718)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1
Pedersen, Jens (1792 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.1
Pedersen, Laurids	1.3.1.1
Pedersen, Niels	1.1.3.4.2.3.6
Pedersen, Peder	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.2.1
Pedersen, Simon	1.1.3.4.2.3.7
Pedersen, Simon (1795 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2
Pedersen, Søren	1.3.1.2
Petersdatter, Ane (1667 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.2
Petersen, Britt (1973 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5.1.1
Petersen, Martin (1977 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5.1.2
Petersen, Nielssine Marie Petrine (1863 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.1
Petersen, Sören (1949 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.5.1
Plum, Frank (1963 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.3.1
Popp, Poul Poulsen (- 1597)	1.4.2.2.1
Ryborg, Lars (1970 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.3.2
Ryborg, Michael (1969 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.2.2
Ryborg, Niels Jensen (1856 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.5.1
Ryborg, Poul Jensen (1858 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3.1
Ryborg, Thomas Jensen (1860 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.3.2
Simonsdatter, Anne Johanne (1840 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.5
Simonsdatter, Anne Kirstine (1825 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.1
Simonsdatter, Christina Johanne (1844 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.6
Simonsdatter, Laura Jensine (1848 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.7
Simonsdatter, Petria Margrethe (1835 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.4
Simonsen, Marie Dorthea (1830 - 1870)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.4.1.1.2.2
Skytt, Carina Mirja (1974 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.1
Skytt, Erik Martin (1986 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.4
Skytt, Jens Michael (1985 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.2
Skytt, Per Magnus (1986 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.9.1.3
Suur, Laurids Jensen (1570 -)	1.4.2.3.1
Sörensen, Peter Holst (1968 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.4.1.2
Thomsen, Kenneth (1979 -)	1.1.3.4.2.3.1.2.2.1.5.7.3.1.7.1.1

1) **http://www.karsboel.dk/**

2) **Sven Borg**
(Wrote a book about his ancestors)

3) **http://www.karsboel.dk/**

4) **Carina Skytt**

5) **http://www.karsboel.dk/**

6) **Sven Borg**

(Wrote a book about his ancestors)

7) **Mormonbåndene på Rigsarkivet M9168B, M9169A og M9169B**
(Mormon arkives)
8) **Sven Borg**
(Wrote a book about his ancestors)
9) **http://jesper.familien-holgersen.dk**

10) **http://www.offersens.dk/genealogi/ancestors**

11) **Folketælling 1801 Staae Bye, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
12) **Folketælling 1787 Vester Aslund, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
13) **Folketælling 1801 Gandrup By, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
14) **Folketælling 1801 Vester Aslund, Ensiddere, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
15) **Folketælling 1834 Vester Aslund, Vester Hassing By, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
16) **Folketælling 1840 Vester Aslund, Vester Hassing By, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
17) **Folketælling 1787 Øster Hassing Bye, Øster Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
18) **Folketælling 1801 Gandrup, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
19) **Folketælling 1834 Øster Hassing by, Øster Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
20) **Folketælling 1840 Øster Hassing by, Øster Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
21) **Folketælling 1845 Øster Hassing by, Øster Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
22) **Folketælling 1850 Gandrup Bye, Gandrup District, Øster Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
23) **Folketælling 1845 Vester Aslund, Ensiddere, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
24) **Folketælling 1834 Øster Hassing by, Øster Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
25) **Folketælling 1870 Vester Hassing Hede, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
26) **Folketælling 1880 Vester Hassing by, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
27) **Folketælling 1850 Øster Hassing by, Øster Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
28) **Folketælling 1870 Gandrup, Øster Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
29) **http://torslev.dk/Wulff/Personer**

30) **Folketælling 1870 Vester Hassing Hede, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
31) **Folketælling 1880 Vester Hassing By og Sogn, Vester Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
32) **Folketælling 1834 Gandrup, Øster Hassing sogn, Øster Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
33) **Folketælling 1870 Gandrup, Øster Hassing, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)
34) **Folketælling 1880 Gandrup By, Vester Hassing, Vester Hassing Sogn, Kær, Aalborg**
(Census records from Denmark)

35) **Eia Falk**

36) **Eia Falk**

37) **Eia Falk**

38) **Laila Skytt**

39) **Marianne Falk**

**TCK-page-146 continues here ~~~

This entry **[up thru: 11c 438 (2334.2138) = TCK-pages-147-162]**
is known as the Helsingor-Frederiksværk **'scattered-branch'** and is tied to
main tree at this point only until 'actual' connection is known.
==========

10a Jens Pedersen Kjaerulff 438-282 b DK Jan 1717 d 4 Jan 1798
m1) 1736 Anne Kirstine (Henriksdtr) 1721-1770 3 B: (2138.0000)
m2) 1775 Bodil Pedersdatter 1742- 2 B:

11a Anna Maria Pedersdtr (Kjærulf) 438 b DK 1737 d 1763
m 12 Nov 1756 Gjerd Gregersen **Sidelmann** (2139.2138)

(This next connection assumed through research) by:
Elinor Kjerulff Jacobsen 17b 431, (see page 149 below)
the great- great- great- great- grand dau of:

11b Soren Pedersen Kjærulf 438 b DK 1740 d 1806
m1) 25 Apr 1783 Elisabet Sofie (Schiodstrup) 1756-1785
m2) 1 Dec 1786 Abelone (Rasmusdatter) d 1812 (2334.2138)

11c Hans Jensen Kjærulf 438 & 429 b DK Feb 1744 d Jan 1795
m 7 Dec 1766 Zidsel (Hansdtr) 1744-1787 9 B: (2140.2138)

12a Christian Hansen Kjærulf I 429 b DK 1767 m Kbh 21 Jun 1793
Gjertrud (Nielsdatter) b 1763 4 B: (2141.2140)
13a Niels Kjaerulff 429 b DK Nov 1793
13b Frederik Kjærulf 429 b DK Dec 1794 d 24 Apr 1826
m Bolette (Pedersen) 3 B: (2142.2141)

14a Christian Hansen Kjærulff II 429 b Kbh 12 Jan 1820
m 8 Dec 1848 Caroline Sofie (Jakobsen)
b 1823 3 B: (2143.2142)
15a Emma Wilhelmine Kjærulff b about 1849
15b Alma Caroline Kjærulff b about 1851
15c Carl Christian Frederik Kjærulff b about 1853
14b Carl Henrik Kjærulff b 3 Mar 1823
14c Carl Christian Kjærulff b about 1825

13c Hans Kjærulf 430 b DK 1796 m 3 May 1816
Ane Marie (Hansen) b 1792 6 B: (2145.2141)

14a Christian Hansen Kjærulf III 430 b DK 30 May 1816
d Kbh 10 Jul 1898 m 1846 Vilhelmine
Caroline (Carlsen) 1824- 2 B: (2146.2145)

15a Wilhelm Christian Kjærulf 430
b Kbh 5 Apr 1847 (2147.2146)

15b Ane Marie Katrine (Kjærulf) 430 b Kbh 1848
m 31 Oct 1875 Carl Heinrich **Jahns** b 1848 (2148.2146)

14b Niels Peter Lauritz Kjærulff b 10 Aug 1818
14c Ane Sofie (Kjærulf) 430 b DK 8 Feb 1821
d 22 Oct 1889 m 1845 **Lauritz Theodor**
Kierulff 14a 431 1822-1903 2 B: **2nd cousins** (2149.2145) (see Lauritz below)

14d Hans Carl Theodor Kjærulff b 13 May 1825
m 24 Oct 1855 Marie Juliane Nielsen 1824- 1 B:
15a Sophus Peter Lauritz Kjærulff b about 1865
14e Frederikke Petrea Kjærulff b 21 May 1829 in Frederiksværk
m Peter Magnus Petersen b about 1830 2 B:

15a Anker Frederik William Petersen b about 1864
15b Augusta Vilhelmine Petersen b about 1869
14f Juliane Johanne Kjærulff b 27 July 1832
13d Peter Kjaerulff b DK 1797

12b Hans Kjærulf 430 b DK 1770 d Kbh 4 Oct 1826
m Berte (Petersdtr) 1770-1832 (2150.2140)
adp. 12d Inger Hansdatter Kjærulfs & son, 13a Johannes Ludvig Kjærulff about 1797-98

12c Anne Kirstine Kjærulf 430 b DK 1773 (2151.2140)

12d Inger Hansdatter (Kjærulf) 431 b DK 1775 d 11 Jun 1831
m1) 18 Sep 1796 Jens **Hurtig** 1772- 1 B:
m2) 18 Jun 1802 Johan Heinrich Gotlieb **Eichelbaum** 4 B: (2152.2140)

TCK-page-148

13a Johannes Ludvig Kierulff 431 b Kbh 1797 d 1854
m 5 May 1822 Wilhelmine (Jensen) b 1798 8 B: (2153.2152)

14a Lauritz Theodor Kierulff 431 b Kbh 5 Nov 1822
d 1903 m 1845 **Anne 14c 430 Sofie (Kjærulf)**
1821-1889 2 B: **2nd cousins** (2154.2153)

15a Johannes Ludvig Theodor Kierulff 431 b DK 1 Nov 1846
m 4 May 1879 Laura Vilhelmine Emilie (Andersen) 1852- 5 B: (2155.2154)

16a Hedevig Kjærulff b 7 Mar 1879
16b Elisabeth Kjærulff b 22 Nov 1882
m 21 Apr 1909 Knud Gunnar Boesen 1874-
16c Margrethe Kjærulff b 5 Sep 1885

Start of USA LINE IV (part of KS-431)

16d Lauritz Thorkild Kierulff 431 b DK 4 Jan 1887 d USA Nov 1960
m 5 Jan 1913 Asta Fanny (Christensen) 1892- 2 B: L Oregon 1985 (2156.2155)

17a Jorgen `John' Lorenz Toger Kierulff 431
b Kbh 21 Dec 1913 d OR 18 Jan 1976
m 21 Sep 1940 Jean Chales (Paige) Kierulff Evans
b WA 1917 2 B: (2157.2156)

*** * 18a Niel Christian Kierulff 431** 1311 Maple Lane, West
Richland WA 99352 b OR 27 Jun 1944 m 13 Dec 1969
Cheryle Ann (Shuck) b MN 1944 1 B: (2158.2157)

19a Dane Kristian Kierulff 431 b OR 21 Dec 1976
m 2 Sep 2005 Carla Wilson
Live in Scotland (2159.2158)

*** * 18b Lawrence Paige Kierulff 431** 17704 NE 33 St,
Redmond WA USA 98052 b OR 15 Aug 1946
m 13 Feb 1971 Rebecca Lynn (Shuck)
b CA 1948 2 B: (2160.2157)

19a Amy Elizabeth Kierulff 431
b NV 10 May 1975 (2161.2160)

19b Kristoffer Lawrence Kierulff 431
b OR 21 Feb 1979 (2162.2160)

* **17b Mogens Ulrick Kierulff 431** 6736 N Haight,
Portland OR USA 97217 b DK 15 Aug 1917

d OR Nov 1983 m 2 Jan 1951 Anne (2163.2156)

16e Poula Kjærulff I 431 b 2 Dec. 1888

Continuation of Helsingor-Frederiksvaerk Line

15b Sophus Marius Peter Wilhelm Kierulff 431 b DK 31 Aug 1848 d 8 Nov 1915
m1) 1869 Johanne (Nilsson) 1852-1882 3 B:
m2) 20 Sep 1884 **Marie Juline (Kierulff)** (**15c 432** 2285.2226)
1861-1955 6 B: **1st cousins** (2164.2154)

16a Ebba (Kjerulff) 431 b DK 1873 d 19.. m 3 B: (2165.2164)
16b Asta Kjerulff 431 b DK 1875 d 19.. (2168.2164)
16c Ellen (Kjerulff) 431 b DK 1880 d 19.. m 1 B: (2166.2164)
17a Gloria 431 b DK 1900 L Toronto CAN (2167.2166)

TCK-page-149

16d Emmy Ebba (Kjerulff) 431 b DK 25 Feb 1886 d 19..
m Frederik **Jorgensen** 2 B: (2169.2164)

17a Knud Arne Kjerulff Jorgensen 431 b DK 19.. m B: (2170.2169)

17b Inger Agnethe Kjerulff (Jorgensen) **431** b DK 19..
d Sep 1984 m **Nilsson** 1 adp: (2171.2169)

* **18a Hanne Nilsson 431** Peblinge Dossering 4 DK-2200 Kbh N
Denmark b DK 19.. (2172.2171)

16e Rigmor (Kjerulff) 431 b DK 17 Nov 1887 d 19.. m Lauritz **Nielsen** 1 B: (2173.2164)
17a Ellen Nielsen 431 b DK 25 Feb 1913

16f Frida (Kjerulff) 431 b DK 13 Oct 1892 d CAN 29 Dec 1983
m H **Heilesen** 2 B: (2174.2164)

* **17a Molly (Heilesen) 431** 4083 W 18th Av, Vancouver BC CAN V6S 1B9
b DK 19.. m **Weinberger** 6 B: (2175.2174)
18a ..... 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2176.2175)
18b ..... 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2177. 2175)
18c ..... 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2178.2175)
18d ..... 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2179.2175)
18e ..... 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2180.2175)
18f ..... 431 Weinberger b 19.. (2181.2175)

* **17b Grethe Horne (Heilesen) 431** 3767 W 13th Av,
Vancouver BC CAN V6R 2S7 b DK 19.. m **Olsen** 1 B: (2182.2174)

18a Kathleen Olsen 431 b 19.. (2183.2182)

16g Poula (Kjerulff) II 431 b DK 29 Nov 1894 d Kbh 16 Oct 1976
m 1921 Valdemar Saxo **Rasmussen** 1881-1960 2 B: (2184.2164)

* **17a Else Kjerulff (Rasmussen) 431** Pilevej 70 Kvarmlose
DK-4340 Tollose Denmark b Kbh 3 Jan 1922
m 31 Mar 1948 Mads **Gregersen** 1904-1982 (2185.2184)

* * **17b Elinor Kjerulff (Rasmussen) 431** Bronlundsalle 22
DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b Kbh 9 Jan 1924
m 30 Sep 1945 Harald Schodt **Jacobsen** b 1912 1 B: (2186.2184)

* * **18a Lone Kjerulff Jacobsen 431** Sjolundsparken 3
DK-3150 Hellebæk Denmark b Kbh 10 Dec 1947
m 4 Jul 1979 Uffe **Gravers** Pedersen b 1941 2 B: (2187.2186)

19a Sofie Gravers Jacobsen 431
b Kbh 23 Sep 1982 (2188.2187)

19b Simon Gravers Jacobsen 431
b Kbh 12 Oct 1984 (2189.2187)

16h Inger (Kjerulff) 431 b DK 5 Aug 1897 d 15 Jun 1969 m 1923
Conrad August Poul **Stonor Werner** 1897-1979 4 B: (2190.2164)

* **17a Frants Leo Stonor Werner 431** Orslevvej 10 DK-2730 Herlev Denmark b DK 29 Dec 1924 m 3 B: (2191.2190)

18a Peter Stonor Werner 431 b DK 19.. (2192.2191)
18b Karsten Stonor Werner 431 b DK 19.. (2193.2191)
18c Sanne Stonor Werner 431 b DK 19.. (2194.2191)

* * **17b Saima (Stonor Werner) 431** Nordtoftevej 7 DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b DK 3 Oct 1927
m 17 Jun 1948 Peter Orla **Andersen** b 1917 5 B: (2195.2190)

18a Karin Maj (Andersen) 431 b DK 31 Jan 1949
m 26 Dec 1969 John Nymann **Hansen** b 1945 1 B: (2196.2195)

19a Tanja Nymann Hansen 431 b DK 13 Nov 1970 (2197.2196)

18b Karen Margete (Andersen) 431 b DK 20 Oct 1950
m 14 Jul 1977 John **Nielsen** 2 B: (2198.2195)

19a Kristian Stonor Nielsen 431 b DK 25 Jan 1977 (2199.2198)

19b Cecilie Stonor Nielsen 431 b DK 13 Nov 1984 (2200.2198)

18c Tonni Werner Andersen 431 b DK 7 Apr 1952 m 14 Dec 1974 Susanne (Knudsen) b 1953 2 B: (2201.2195)

19a Trine Andersen 431 b DK 1 Jun 1977 (2202.2201)

19b Tim Andersen 431 b DK 15 Jun 1979 (2203.2201)

18d Anton Kent Andersen 431 b DK 7 Oct 1954 (2204.2195)

18e Ditte Henriette Andersen 431 b DK 5 Jan 1957 (2205.2195)

* **17c Preben Stonor Werner 431** Slaglehojvej 5 Rageleje DK-3210 pr Græsted Denmark b DK 13 May 1929 m 4 B: (2207.2190)

18a Ingelise Stonor Werner 431 b DK 19.. (2208.2207)

18b Knud Stonor Werner 431 b DK 19.. (2209.2207)

18c Eva Stonor Werner 431 b DK 19.. (2210.2207)

18d Micael Stonor Werner 431 b DK 19.. (2211.2207)

* **17d Ulla Karina Kjerulff (Stonor Werner) 431**
Hyrdevangen 38/1 DK-2700 Bronshoj Denmark
b DK 6 Mar 1931 m 1954 **Hansen** 1 B: (2212.2190)

* **18a Sonny Joe William Kjerulff 431** Engly 53
DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b Kbh 12 Nov 1952 (2213.2212)

16i Kaj Marius Angelo Kjerulff 431 b DK 16 Aug 1902 d Aug 1980
m 22 Dec 1923 Lydia Maren Margrethe b 1904 3 B: (2214.2164)

* * **17a Gudrun Rigmor (Kjerulff) 431** b Kbh 16 Oct 1923 m 22 Dec 1954 Willy **Tanggaard Rasmussen** b 1917 2 B: (2215.2214)

* * **18a Stig Lennart Tanggaard Rasmussen 431** b Sweden
17 Jul 1950 m 21 Dec 1980 Kirsten b 1936 (2216.2215)

* * **18b Pernille (Tanggaard Rasmussen) 431** b DK 29 Apr 1956
L 1980 Jean **Bauhadana** b Casablanca 1945 1 B: (2217.2215)

19a Bernard Bauhadana 431 b Kbh 29 Jul 1981 (2218.2217)

* **17b Bengt Angelo Kjerulff 431** Sollerod Park 18/4
DK-2840 Holte Denmark b Kbh 21 Nov 1927
m 6 Dec 1964 Kirsten b 1940 1 B: (2219.2214)

18a Rene' Angelo Kjerulff 431 b Kbh 8 Mar 1965 (2220.2219)

* **17c Eva Gerda (Kjerulff) 431** Rugvængen 1 DK-2750
Ballerup Denmark b Kbh 17 Jul 1934 m 24 Oct 1953
Leif Bernat **Moller** b 1931 3 B: (2221.2214)

18a Kurt Bernat Moller 431 b Kbh 15 Feb 1954 (2222.2221)

18b Karsten Bernat Moller 431 b Kbh 8 Mar 1957
L 1979 Susanne Christensen b 1962 1 B: (2223.2221)
19a Thomas Bernat Moller 431 b DK 15 Aug 1980 (2224.2223)

18c Peter Bernat Moller 431 b Kbh 13 May 1964 (2225.2221)

15c Laura Johanne Hansine Kjærulff b 6 May 1850
15d Marie Mathilde Kjærulff b 21 May 1852 d 12 Sep 1855
15e Amanda Juline Emilie (Kjærulff) b 24 Apr 1854 m Fritz Conrad Edvard Johnsen **Harder** 1851- 4 B:
16a Karen Harder b 29 July 1880 d 22 July 1927
16b Poul Kjærulff Harder b 22 July 1884
16c Ove Johnsen Harder b 13 Oct. 1885
16d Svend Harder b 30 Nov 1886
15f Arnold Valdemar Kjærulff b 18 Nov1859
14b Emilie Kirstine Kjærulff b 4 Apr 1824 Kbh
14c Rosalie Amalie (Kjærulff) b 7 Jul 1825 Kbh m 11 Oct 1854 Henrik Pontocorvo Johansen
14d Ludvig Edvard Kierulff 431 b Kbh 2 Feb 1827 d 10 Oct 1878 m 14 May 1853 Anna Mettine Emilie (Thomsen) 1827-1916 7 B: (2226.2153)

TCK-page-152 **Start of USA LINE V (part of KS-431)**

15a Anker Ludvig Kierulff 431 b DK 12 Feb 1854 d 1932
m 1882 Marie (Villingshoj) 1860-1945 6 B: (2227.2226)

16a Edvard Kierulff 432 b DK 17 Feb 1881 d 1958
m Edith d 1982 2 B: (2232.2227)
17a John Anker Kierulff 432 b Kbh 1923 d 1984
m Gertrud b S 3 B: (4235.2232)
18a Ann (Kierulff) 432 b DK 19.. m 2 B: (4236.4235)
18b Christian Kierulff 432 b Kbh 1953 m 3 B: (4237.4235)
18c Michael Kierulff 432 b Kbh 19.. (4238.4235)
17b Britta (Kierulff) 432 b Kbh 1928 m Bent **Drews** 2 B: (4239.2232)

16b Holger A Kierulff 431 b CO USA 19 Apr 1883 d CA 30 Jun 1952
m OR 18 Nov 1906 Johanne Hansine (Godskesen) 1885-1942 2 B: div 1913 (2228.2227)

17a Agnes Ellen (Kierulff) 431 b Kbh 17 May 1908
m1) 24 Feb 1927 John Jacob **Todd** 1902-1936 2 B:
m2) 1950 John William **Robinson** (4215.2228)

*** * 18a John David Todd 431** PO Box 806, Spanaway WA USA 98387
b WA 24 Aug 1928 m1) 29 Nov 1949
Marjorie (Sunski) 1929-1979 6 B: m2) 20 Sep 1968
Barbara Jeanne (Glander) Chadwick b 1947 3 B: (4216.4215)

19a Cynthia Lee (Todd) 431 b WA 17 Dec 1947
m 10 Feb 1967 Donald John **Connelly** 2 B: (4406.4216)

20a Donovan John Connelly 431
b USA 15 Apr 1970 (4407.4406)

20b Tara Shawn Connelly 431 b USA 12 Sep 1973 (4408.4406)

19b Barbara Ann (Todd) 431 b WA 7 Oct 1950 twin
m 29 Nov 1969 David Michael **Gallagher** 3 B: (4409.4216)

20a David Barclay Gallagher 431
b USA 28 Apr 1972 (4410.4409)

20b Sarah Anne Gallagher 431
b USA 13 Jun 1973 (4411.4409)

20c Susan Beverly Gallagher 431
b USA 20 Dec 1977 (4412.4409)

19c Betty Jean (Todd) 431 b WA 7 Oct 1950 twin
m 4 Sep 1970 John Dennis **Francis** 2 B: (4413.4216)

20a Shelly Marie Francis 431
b USA 15 Sep 1971 (4414.4413)
20b Teresa Ellen Francis 431
b USA 12 Jul 1982 (4415.4413)

19d Arlene Marie (Todd) 431 b WA 26 Feb 1952
m 3 Oct 1969 Wayne **Elliott** 2 B: (4416.4216)

20a Michelle Marie Elliott 431
b USA 11 May 1970 (4417.4416)
20b Christine Marie Elliott 431
b USA 28 Aug 1974 (4418.4416)

19e Carol Lynn (Todd) 431 b WA 14 Apr 1957
m 21 Jun 1975 Richard Larry **Wood** 1 B: (4419.4216)

20a Loren Richard Wood 431 b USA 9 Feb 1977 (4420.4419)

19f John Joseph Todd 431 b CA 4 May 1960 1 B: (4421.4216)

20a Marjorie Victoria Todd 431
b USA 24 Dec 1978 (4422.4421)

19g Diana Lynn Todd 431 b WA 21 Aug 1967 (4423.4216)

19h Marilyn Kay Todd 431 b WA 25 Apr 1970 (4424.4216)

19i Michael David Todd b WA 30 Jan 1974 (4425.4216)

18b Thelma Alice (Todd) 431 b WA 26 Dec 1929
m 17 Dec 1949 Richard **Roddick** 2 B: (4426.4215)

19a Steven Craig Roddick 431 b WA 9 Aug 1950
m 5 Dec 1981 Teresa Marie (Fredrikson) (4427.4426)

19b Donald Keith Roddick 431 b WA 27 Apr 1956 1 B: (4428.4426)

20a Marisa Monet Roddick 431 b USA 12 Jan 1979 (4429.4428)

17b Elise Marie Kierulff 431 b WA 21 Jan 1911
d 10 Jan 1979 unm (4217.2228)

16c Margrethe (Kierulff) 432 b CO USA 17 Jun 1885 d 1965
m 1901 Niels **Pedersen** 1881-1955 2 B: (2229.2227)

Continuation of Helsingor-Frederiksvaerk Line

17a Inger (Pedersen) 432 b Kbh 1902 m Otto **Johansen** 1 B: (4218.2229)

18a Ruth Johansen 432 b DK 19.. (4219.4218)

17b Rigmor (Pedersen) 432 b Kbh 1912 m Sven Aage **Madsen** 3 B: (4220.2229)

18a Torben Madsen 432 b Finland 19.. (4221.4220)

18b Margit Madsen 432 b Kbh 19.. (4222.4220)

18c Elsebeth Madsen 432 b Kbh 19.. (4223.4220)

16d Henriette (Kierulff) 432 b DK 9 Feb 1887 d Kbh 1967
m 1918 Hans **Jensen** 1886-196. 1 B: (2230.2227)

17a Eva (Jensen) 432 b Kbh 1919 d 1980
m 1943 Niels **Bergmann** 2 B: (4224.2230)

18a Ole Bergmann 432 b Kbh 1944 (4225.4224)

18b Lise Bergmann 432 b Kbh 1946 (4226.4224)

16e John Peter Kierulff 432 b Kbh 2 Jun 1889 d 1959
m 1912 Aletta (Pedersen) 1892-1970 2 B: (2231.2227)

*** * 17a Tom Peter Kierulff 432** Solbakken 13 DK-2830 Virum Denmark
b Kbh 24 Mar 1924 m 30 Apr 1951 Ida (Prior) b 1929 3 B: (4227.2231)

TCK-page-154

18a Anne Kierulff 432 b Kbh 14 Mar 1954 (4228.4227)
18b Lotte Kierulff 432 b Kbh 20 Jul 1956 (4229.4227)
18c Hans Peter Kierulff 432 b Kbh 31 Jan 1959 (4230.4227)

17b Betty (Kierulff) 432 b Kbh 26 Nov 1928 m 19 Apr 1958
Jorgen **Lassen** b 1929 3 B: div 1985 (4231.2231)
18a Susanne Lassen 432 b Kbh 29 Aug 1960 (4232.4231)
18b Merete Lassen 432 b Kbh 6 Jun 1963 (4233.4231)
18c Tine Lassen 432 b Kbh 11 Dec 1964 (4234.4231)

==========

This entry below up to: 15c 432 (2285.2226) (TCK-page-156) is assumed

through research by **Torben Kjærulff 18a 432**, the great-grandson of
15b Sophie Wilhelmine (Kjærulff) 432 b DK 29 Jul 1856 d 30 Nov 1931
m 2 Sep 1882 Carl Christian Ludvig Bernhard **Rasmussen** 1844-1908 6 B: (2233.2226)
16a Ancker Kjærulff Rasmussen 432 b DK 20 May 1883 d 28 Nov 1918
m 8 Dec 1909 Matine 1882-1959 2 B: (2234.2233)

17a Kirsti Kjærulff (Rasmussen) 432 b DK 28 Dec 1910 d 14 Oct 2002
m 8 Feb 1942 Niels Povl **Rasmussen** 1897-1986 19 1 B: L Kbh (2235.2234)
18a Mogens Kjaerulff Rasmussen 432 b DK 6 July 1947
m 28 Nov 1973 Sherryl Diana Elisabeth Gregory 1949- 2 B: (2236.2235)
19a Feelisea Kjærulff Rasmussen b 15 Oct 1975 in Melbourne Au m Daniel **Carratelli**
19b Isolde Kristina Kjærulff Rasmussen b 14 Dec 1977 in Melbourne, Au

17b Inger Kjærulff Rasmussen 432 b DK 15 Dec 1912 d 7 Jul 2002 unm (2237.2234)

TCK-page-155
16b Victor Kjærulff-Rasmussen 432 b DK 26 Feb 1886 d 5 Dec 1960
m1) 7 Apr 1908 Kirstine Larsen (Lynge) 1884-1915 3 B:
m2) 29 Apr 1917 Dagmar Louise Elisabeth Jensen 1898-1949 6 B: (2242.2233)

* **17a Karl Kristian Kjærulff-Rasmussen 432** Glesborg Bygade 76
DK-8585 Glesborg Denmark b DK 18 May 1908 d 1989
m 3 Jan 1943 Ellen (Sondergaard) 1923-1987 2 B: (2243.2242)

18a Ella `Ellen' Kirstine (Kjærulff-Rasmussen) 432 b DK 25 Jan 1944
m 1 Jan 1966 Alex **Compen** 1944- 2 B: (2244.2243)

19a Peder Willy Compen 432 b DK 20 Sep 1967 (2245.2244)
19b Dorthe Compen 432 b DK 3 Sep 1972 (2246.2244)

18b Grethe (Kjærulff-Rasmussen) 432 b DK 29 Sep 1950
m 1979 Svend **Lauritsen** 1949- 1 B: (2247.2243)

19a Christian Lauritsen 432 b DK 20 Feb 1980 (2248.2247)

17b Lars Kristian Kjærulff-Rasmussen 432 b DK 4 Nov 1909 d 4 Sep 1993
m 2 Nov 1941 Gudrun Otilie (Andersen) 1913-1995 2 B: (2249.2242)

* * **18a Torben Kjærulff 432** Rekkendevej 17 DK-4720 Præsto b DK 22 May 1944
m 28 May 1965 Annette Peel (Jarvis) 1944- 2 B: (2250.2249)

19a Susanne Peel Kjærulff 432 b DK 15 Sep 1965
m 24 Feb. 1996 Christian Herman van der Jagt 1968- 1 B:
20a Emma Kjærulff van der Jagt b 24 June 1996 (2251.2250)

Start of USA LINE VI (part of KS-431)
19b Charlotte Peel Kjærulff 432 b DK 17 Aug 1968
m 15 Feb 1997 Timothy Lee Wilson b 1965- in Amarillo Texas 3 B:
20a Kasey Wilson (adp) b 3 Sep 1990
20b Isabella Peel Kjærulff Wilson b 23 Dec 1997 in Amarillo Texas
20c Lucas Peel Kjærulff Wilson b 28 Sep 2000 in Amarillo Texas (2252.2250)
Danish Line continues
18b Anne (Kjærulff) 432 b DK 10 Nov 1950
m1) 2 Dec 1972 div 1978 Torben **Riss** 1950- 1 B:
m2) 29 Mar 1980 Rolf **Olsson** 1948-2 B: (2253.2249)

19a Pernille Riss Kjærulff 432 b DK 11 Dec 1973 (2254.2253)
19b Peter Kjærulff 432 b DK 5 Aug 1980 (2255.2253)
19c Katrine Kjærulff 432 b DK 21 Dec 1983 (2256.2253)

17c Johanne Sofie Kjærulff-Rasmussen I 432 b DK 9 May 1912 d 8 Dec 1914 (2257.2242)

17d Johanne Kirstine (Kjærulff-Rasmussen) II 432 b DK 1 May 1916 d 30 Jan 1994
m 7 Nov 1936 Jens Peter **Larsen** 1911-1968 3 B: (2258.2242)

18a Ivan Kjærulff Larsen 432 b DK 1 Jan 1938 m Ruth 1 B: (2259.2258)
19a Jens Peter Kjærulff Larsen b DK 19..
18b Kurt Kjærulff Larsen 432 b DK 14 Sep 1939
m 14 Jun 1968 Birthe Valentin d 1999 2 B: (2260.2258)
19a Rikke Kjærulff Larsen
19b Peter Kjærulff Larsen b 20 Dec 1970

18c Grethe (Larsen) 432 b DK 3 Sep 1941
m 5 Apr 1969 Ole Kurt **Jensen** 1937-1987 (2261.2258)

17e Anker Viktor Kjærulff 432 b Kbh 30 Jan 1919 d 1999
m1) 1940 Karen Margrethe Liliedal
m2) 1946 Frida
m3) 1960 Kate
m4) 1973 Jytte (2262.2242)

TCK-page-156 **(KS-430-437, 288-323)**

17f Gudrun (Kjærulff-Rasmussen) 432 b Kbh 6 Jan 1920
m 1940 Erik **Aagesen** 2 B: (2263.2242)

18a Vagn Aagesen 432 b DK 1940 (2264.2263)
18b Elise Aagesen 432 b DK 1943

17g Margit Victory (Kjærulff-Rasmussen) 432
b Kbh 21 Sep 1927 d 14 Feb 2008
m1) 1948 Viggo Berg
m2) Konrad Sloth Kristensen d 1968 2 B:
18a Lisbeth Kristensen b 1962
18b Henning Kristensen b 1966 (2265.2242)

* **17h Leif Edvard 432** Bygvænget 45 DK-2750
Ballerup Denmark b Kbh 2 Jun 1953 m 3 B: (2268.2242)

18a Suzan Britt Kjærulff 432 b DK 6 Feb 1954 m Nielsen 1 B:
19a Kim Nielsen b Kbh 9 Feb 1974

18b René Kjærulff b Kbh 11 Apr 1957 m 22 July 1988 Wendy Rasmussen 3 B:

19a Karina Kjærulff b 24 Mar 1979 m 2 B:
20a Viktor Kjærulff b 12 Sep. 2003 Twins
20b Filuka Kjærulff b 12 Sep. 2003 Twins
19b Stine Kjærulff b 7 Apr 1983
19c Josephine Kjærulff b 18 Jan 1990

18c Sonny Kjærulff Mau b 7 Mar 1960
m1) 31 Jan 1981 Mette Mau
m2) Pia Telande 2 B:
19a Torben Kjærulff b 2 Sep 1990
19b Louise Kjærulff b 27 Sep 1991 (2269.2268)

17i Ilse Merry (Kjærulff-Rasmussen) 432 b Kbh 24 Feb 1938 d 27 Jan 2008
m Jørgen Lynggaard 1935-1955 3 B:
18a Per Lynggaard b 14 Feb 1956
18b Flemming Lynggaard b 16 Jan 1957 d 25 June 1991
m 25 Sep 1988 Grethe Krøger Therkildsen 1 B:
19a Katrine Lynggaard b 9 Feb 1989.
18c Michael Lynggaard b 20 June 1959 m 20 June 1991 Susan Elise Nielsen 1960- 2 B:

19a Kenneth Lynggaard b 26 Aug 1986.
19b Kasper Lynggaard b 11 July 1994.
16c Elisabeth Anna Kjærulff Rasmussen b 6 Oct 1888
m 24 Oct. 1909 Kristen Albert Marius Olsen 1880- 3 B:
17a Gunnar Christian Albert Olsen b 3 Oct 1910 d 26 Aug 1991
m 5 Jan. 1937 Margrethe Hansen 1913- 2 B: (2272.2242)

16c Elisabeth Anna Kjærulff (Rasmussen) 432 b DK 6 Oct 1888 d 19..
m 24 Oct 1909 Kristen Albert Marius **Olsen** 1880- 3 B: (2238.2233)

17a Gunnar Christian Albert Olsen 432 b DK 3 Oct 1910 d 26 Aug 1991 m
m 5 Jan 1937 Margaret (Hansen) 1913- 2 B: (2239.2238)
18a Jonna (Olsen) 432 b DK 2 Jan 1938 m Poul **Petersen** 3 B:
19a Hanne Petersen 432 b DK 20 Oct 19..
19b Annette Petersen 432 b DK 2 Jan 19..
19c Ove Petersen 432 b DK 21 May 1969
18b Preben Olsen 432 b DK 26 Nov 1940 m 31 Oct 1964 Birthe Jorgensen 1941- 2 B:
19b Allan Rene Olsen 432 b DK 28 Mar 1968
19a Susanne Renee Olsen 432 b DK 23 Feb 1970
17b Ellen Karoline Margrethe (Olsen) 432 b DK 23 Feb 1913 d 1991
m Thomas **Jensen** 2 B: (2240.2238)
18a Steen Jensen 432 b DK 3 Aug 1946 m Laila 3 B:
19a Pia Merete Jensen 432 b DK 1 Mar 1969
19b Thomas Rolf Jensen 432 b DK 30 Oct 1976
19c Claus Erik Jensen 432 18 Jan 1982
18b Knud-Erik 432 b DK 31 May 1951 m Merete

*** *** **17c Elise Sophie (Olsen) 432** Gl. Jernbanevej 37 l. DK-2500 Valby
Kbh Denmark b DK 3 Aug 1922 d 2006 m Tage **Koch** 2 B: (2241.2238)
18a Ole-Jorn Koch 432 b DK 2 Jun 1946 m Bennie 2 B:
19a Christina Koch 432 b DK 30 May 1972
19b Hans Christian Koch 1**432** b DK 27 May 1974
18b Peter Christian Koch 432 b DK 7 July 1950 m Gudrun Nina 3 B:
19a Sandra Elisabeth Koch 432 b DK 5 Dec 1972
19b Maria Elise Koch 432 b DK 16 Nov 1973
19c Jens Christian Koch 432 b DK 6 Dec 1979

16d Otto Gudmund Kjærulff Rasmussen 432 b DK 15 May 1891 d 25 Nov 1977
m 11 Aug 1912 Ellen Kristiane (Hansen) 1893-1983 3 B: (2276.2233)

17a Edith Kjærulff Rasmussen 432 b DK 14 Sep 1912 (2277.2276)
17b Gudmund Kjærulff Rasmussen 432 b DK 3 Oct 1915 (2278.2276)
17c Ingeborg Agnethe Kjærulff Rasmussen 432 b DK 25 Sep 1919 (2279.2276)

16e Poul Vendelboe Kjærulff Rasmussen 432 b DK 30 Oct 1894
m 12 Nov 1920 Karen Margrethe Nielsen 1894- 1 B: (2280.2233)

17a Ruth Kjærulff Rasmussen 432 b DK 22 Dec 1922 (2281.2280)

16f Ingeborg Vilhelmine (Kjærulff Rasmussen) 432 b DK 4 Mar 1901 d 5 Mar 1966
m Oskar Emil **Holdrup** 1894-1966 4 B: (2282.2233)

17a Willy Emil Holdrup 432 b DK 25 Apr 1920 d 26 Nov 2006
m 16 Oct 1943 Thordis Margareth (Jorgensen) 1920-1994 2 B: (2283.2282)
18a Thorun Holdrup b 13 Aug 1944
18b Per Emil Holdrup b 1 Sep 1948

17b Henning Aage Holdrup 432 b DK 2 Jan 1927 d 1975 (2284.2282)
17c Henny Inge Holdrup b 15 June 1932 d 1992
17d Finn Oscar Holdrup b 27 Apr 1934 d 1998

15c Marie Juline (Kjaerulff) 432 b DK 7 Jan 1861 d 24 Jun 1955
m 1864 **Sofus Marius Peter Wilhelm Kjaerulff 15b 431**
1848-1915 6 B: **1st cousins** (2285.2226) (See 6 children with father's listing, above)
15d Anna Edvardine (Kjaerulff) 432 b DK 25 Jun 1863 m 4 Oct 1884 Niels Poulsen 1856- (2286.2226)
15e Anny Johanne Kjaerulff 432 b DK 30 Aug 1865 (2287.2226)
15f Wilhelmine Rosalie Kjaerulff 432 b DK 14 May 1867 (2288.2226)
15g Amanda Camilla Kjaerulff 432 b DK 13 Jul 1869 d 13 Apr 1919 unm (2289.2226)

14d Emilie Kjaerulff 432 b DK 1825 (2290.2153)
14e Therese Wilhelmine Kjærulff I b 1 Dec 1828 d 5 Feb 1830
14f August Ferdinand Kjærulff b 18 Aug 1831
14g Therese Wilhelmine Kjaerulff II 432 b Kbh 3 Jan 1834 d 21 Feb 1835 (2292.2153)

TCK-page-157
14h Johanne Hansine Kjaerulff 432 b Kbh 15 Jan 1836 (2293.2153)
14i Emma Mathilde Kjærulff b Kbh 19 July 1838
14j Anna Sophie Kjaerulff 432 b Kbh 1 Apr 1842 (2294.2153)

13b Johanne Rosine Eichelbaum b 11 Jan 1803
13c Catrine Frederikke Eichelbaum b 11 Jan 1803
13d Anne Kirstine Christiane Eichelbaum 432 b DK 17 Nov 1804 (2295.2152)
13e Ane Cicilia Eichelbaum b 18 Nov 1808

12e Carl Henrik Kjærulf 430 b DK 1777 d 1851 (2296.2140)
12f Ole Christian Kjærulf 430 & 436 b DK 24 Nov 1781 d 15 Sep 1854
m 4 Jan 1819 Marie Christine (Hansen) b 1794 5 B: (2298.2140)

13a Christian Borge Hansen Kjærulf 430 & 436 & 443
b DK 10 Dec 1819 d 28 May 1902
m 1849 Helene Sofie (Vogelstrom) b 1819 2 B: (2299.2298)

14a Christiane Augusta Cecilie (Kjærulf) 443 b DK 9 Oct 1850
m 1883 Ludvig Peter **Rasmussen** 1 B: (2300.2299)

15a Christian Ludvig August Rasmussen I 430
b Kbh 26 Dec 1883 m 27 May 1906
Olga Dorthea Marianne (Meyer) b 1885 6 B: (2301.2300)

16a Augusta Anne Marie Rasmussen 430 b DK 11 Aug 1906
d 1907 (2302.2301)

16b Frits Rasmussen 430 b DK 21 Dec 1907 d 1955 (2303.2301)

16c Hansine Rasmussen 430 b DK 16 May 1909
d 1946 (2304.2301)

16d Christian Ludvig August Rasmussen II 430
b DK 7 Jun 1913 d 1971 (2305.2301)

* * **16e August Meyer Kjærulff 430** Eddavey 65 DK-5210
Odense NV Denmark b DK 28 Apr 1917
m 12 Dec 1937 Rigmor Hansine (Andersen)
b 1919 7 B: (name changed from:
August Kjærulff Meyer Rasmussen) (2306.2301)

* **17a Mogens Kjærulff 430** Soparken 130 DK-5270
Odense N Denmark b DK 6 Mar 1938 m 29 Apr 1961
Kirsten Gramkov (Johansen) b 1941 2 B: (2307.2306)

18a Anne Gramkov Kjærulff 430
b DK 10 Feb 1962 (2308.2307)

18b Hans Gramkov Kjærulff 430
b DK 11 May 1964 (2309.2307)

TCK-page-158

* **17b Flemming Kjærulff 430** Agertoften 18 DK-5270 Odense N Denmark b DK 25 May 1940 m1) 8 Apr 1961 Inge Lise (Jensen) b 1943 2 B: div 1969 m2) 20 Mar 1971 Elsebeth (Christensen) b 1936 1 B: and 1 B: prior (2310.2306)

* * **18a Majbritt Kjærulff 430** b DK 30 May 1961
L 1982 Klaus **Melph** b 1962 1 B: (2311.2310)

19a Janne Melph Kjærulff 430 b DK 29 Aug 1983 (2312.2311)

* **18b Karsten Kjærulff 430** Vestre Stationsvej 9 DK-5000 Odense C Denmark b DK 25 Apr 1964 (2313.2310)
email = naomi@kjaerulff.dk =

18c Henrik Kjærulff 430 b DK 9 Jan 1973 (2314.2310)

18d Ole Albertsen Kjærulff 430 b DK 26 Jun 1962 (2315.2310)

* * **17c Lise (Kjærulff) 430** Kinderballevej 5 DK-5932 Humble Denmark b DK 5 Jun 1943 m 17 Mar 1962 Erik Kirkeby **Rasmussen** b 1939 2 B: div 1969 (2316.2306)

* **18a Torben Kjærulff 430** Ærtebjerggaardvej 62 DK-5270 Odense N Denmark b DK 30 Aug 1962 (2317.2316)

* **18b Charlotte (Kjærulff) 430** Frauenfelder Str 28 CH-8404 Winterthur Switzerland b DK 30 Oct 1965 m Jan 1986 Roger **Schmid** (2318.2316)

* **17d Leif Kjærulff 430** Lykkeshabs Alle 16 DK-5250 Odense SV Denmark b DK 10 Dec 1945 m 27 Aug 1966 Hanne (Madsen) b 1946 2 B: (2319.2306)

18a Lars 430 Kjærulff 430 b DK 25 Dec 1967 (2320.2319)

18b Lone 430 Kjærulff 430 b DK 21 Sep 1969 (2321.2319)

17e Kurt 430 Kjærulff b DK 12 Apr 1947
m 13 May 1967 Lisbet (Larsen) b 1945 (2322.2306)

* **17f Jytte 430 Kjærulff-Larsen 430** Ærtebjerggaardsvej 24 DK-5270 Odense N Denmark b DK 13 Sep 1949
m 26 Dec 1971 Hans Henning Kjærulff-**Larsen** b 1947 2 B: (2323.2306)

18a Dorthe 430 Kjærulff-Larsen 430 b DK 21 Jul 1972 (2324.2323)

18b Dan 430 Kjærulff-Larsen 430 b DK 1 Jul 1978 (2325.2323)

* **17g Kirsten 430 (Kjærulff) 430** Rosenhoj 14 C/1 DK-8260 Viby J Denmark b DK 9 Apr 1951
m 6 Mar 1971 Ole **Nilsson** b 1951 3 B: div 1984 (2326.2306)

18a Mia Kjærulff 430 b DK 27 Jun 1971 (2327.2326)

18b Meik Kjærulff 430 b DK 20 Sep 1973 (2328.2326)

TCK-page-159

18c Mille Kjærulff 430 b DK 8 Nov 1976 (2329.2326)

13b Frederikke Caroline Kjærulf 437 b DK 26 Sep 1821 (2330.2298)
13c Caroline Gjertrud Margrete Kjærulf 437 b DK 28 Apr 1823 (2331.2298)
13d Frederik Christian Kjærulf 437 b DK 15 Nov 1826 m 28 Sep
1849 Ellen Margrete (Steen) b 1813 1 B: (2332.2298)
14a Johan Frederik Christian Kjærulff 437 b DK3 1 Oct 1849 (5479.2332)

13e Carl Frederik Kjærulff 437 b Kbh 16 Feb 1829 d 1888 m 10 Mar
1854 Petrine Emilie (Nielsen) 1825-1885 1 B: (5132.2298)
14a Valdemar Heinrich Ludvig Kjærulff 437 b Kbh 13 May 1863
d 3 Jul 1937 m 26 Jun 1887 Josefine Eleonore (Fædder)
1868-1959 6 B: (5133.5132)
15a William Walther Leo Kjærulff 437 b Kbh 29 Jun 1889 d 19..
m Ellen Johanne (Olsen) 1 B: (5134.5133)
16a Lis (Kjærulff) 437 b DK 19.. d age 20
m Harold **Persen** (5149.5134)
15b Leopold Frederik Max Kjærulff 437 b Kbh 2 Feb 1892
d 21 Nov 1973 m 26 Jun 1920 Johanne Kirstine
Lindholt (Jorgensen) b 1900 5 B: (5135.5133)

*** *** **16a Else Birgit (Kjærulff) 437** Lipkesgade 3
DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b Kbh 28 Mar 1922
m 1 Aug 1953 Peter Rasmussen **Vognsen** b 1919 1 B: (5136.5135)

***** **17a Birgitte Kjærulff Vognsen 437** Ornegardsvej 22
DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b Kbh 19 Sep 1955 (5137.5136)
m1) Flem **Pedersen** 1 B: div 1992
m2) Jesper **Bang** - **B & J are Barristers!**

18a Kristine Kjærulff Pedersen 437 b DK 28 Sep 1987

16b Birte Aagot (Kjærulff) 437 b Kbh 16 Aug 1923 d 19--
m Frantz Christian **Kjærum** d 1982 2 Adp. (5138.5135)

* * **17a Anne Mette Kjærum 437** b DK 27 Sep 1958
17b Søren Kjærum 437 b DK 3 Mar 1962

*** *** **16c Ole Christian Kjærulff 437** Dalmosevej 22
DK-8355 Ny Solbjerg Denmark b DK 13 Oct 1925 m 17 Jun 1947
Inger Dorthea Tvevad (Mortensen) b 1918 1 B: (5139.5135)

***** **17a Mogens Ingemann Kjærulff 437** Aavænget 6 DK-7660
Bækmarksbro Denmark b DK 6 Nov 1949
m 13 Dec 1969 Jytte M (Pedersen) 1950- 2 B: (7226.5139)

*** *** **18a Brian Kjærulff 437** Strandvejen 32 DK-8000 Arhus C
Denmark b DK 14 Jun 1970 L Kirsten N/,orremark 1 B: (7224.7226)

19a Josephine Norremark Kjaerulff437 b DK 14 Nov 1996

18b Bettina Kjærulff 437 b DK 24 Apr 1974

***** **17b Peter Michael Kjærulff 437** Godthabsvej 23 DK-9230
Svendstrup J Denmark b DK 23 Nov 1950
m 26 Jul 1975 Birgitte (Jensen) b 1953 2 B: (5140.5139)
18a Christina Kjærulff 437 b DK 5 Mar 1976 (5141.5140)
18b Caspar Michael Kjærulff 437 b DK 28 Aug 1981 (5142.5140)

17c Lis 437 Marianne (Kjærulff) 437 b DK 16 Jan 1954 m 1974 Per **Ottesen** 2 B:
18a Annette Kjærulff Ottosen 437 b DK 26 May 1975

18b Ida Maria Kjærulff Ottesen 437 b DK 22 Jan 1988

17d Torben Tvevad Kjærulff 437 b DK 22 Apr 1962
m 25 Jun 1988 Charlotte (Gosvig) 1963- 1B:
18a Christopher Gosvig Tvevad Kjærulff 437 b DK 12 Apr 1990

16d Borge Johannes Kjærulff 437 b DK 8 Apr 1928
m Anne Marie b 1935 (5143.5135)

TCK-page-160

* * **16e Mogens Otto Kjærulff 437** Evavej 8 DK-3500 Værlose Denmark
b DK 4 Feb 1933 m1) 3 Nov 1956 Karen Bovin (Raphælsen)
b 1936 2 B: div 1975 m2) 25 Jun 1977 Tonny Gerd
Margurite (Sorensen) Kinger b 1936 (5144.5135)

* * **17a Mikael Carl Kjærulff 437** b DK 2 Apr 1958 (5234.5144)

* * **17b Annette Kjærulff 437** b DK 7 Jan 1960 (5235.5144)

15c Aage Gudmar Rudolf Kjærulff 437 b Kbh 29 Apr 1893
d 15 Jan 1975 m Minn USA 1914 Marie Madsine (Jensen)
Larsen 1886-1967 1 hers: 4 B: div (5145.5133)

16a Agnes Margrethe Larsen 437 b Mont USA 1913 L DK (5146.5145)

* * **16b Raymond Laverne Kjærulff 437** Ryetvej 101 DK-3500
Værlose Denmark b Minn USA 9 Nov 1915 (5147.5145)

* * **16c Robert Edward Kjærulff 437** Stenlandsvej 20 A
DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b DK 5 Jan 1918 d 16 Nov 1997
m 9 Feb 1941 Gerda (Rasmussen) b 1920 2 B: (5148.5145)

* * **17a Bente Kate (Kjærulff) 437** b Kbh 12 Apr 1944
m **Nielsen** (5258.5148)

* * **17b Ulla (Kjærulff) 437** b Kbh 29 Jun 1946
m **Tietze** 2 B: (5259.5148)

18a Jann Kjærulff Tietze 437 b Kbh 2 Feb 1964 (5260.5259)

18b Connie Tietze 437 b Kbh 27 Dec 1966 (5261.5259)

* * **16d Chester Gerhard Kjærulff 437** Savværksvey 9 Voersaa
DK-9300 Sæby Denmark b DK 22 Dec 1919 d 1986
m 30 Jan 1944 Henny Kristine (Jensen) b 1922 4 B: (5150.5145)

* * **17a Alice Marie Kjærulff 437** DK-9300 Sæby Denmark b DK 23 Feb 1944
L Uffe George Alexander **Lassen** 2 B: (5151.5150)

* * **18a Michael Kenn Kjærulff Lassen437** b DK 29 Oct 1965
m Angelique (Stahlbaum) b 1965 Germany 1 B: (5152.5151)

19a Stephanie Lassen 437 b DK 29 Nov 1991

* * **18b Elisabeth Jill Kjærulff Lassen 437** b DK 19.. (5153.5151)

* * **17b Raymond Christian Kjærulff 437** Stygge Krumpensvej 68A
DK-9300 Sæby Denmark b DK 21 Dec 1946 2 B: div 1985 (5154.5150)

18a Pia Cecelia Kjærulff 437 b DK 8 Aug 1976 (5155.5154)

18b Julia Maria Kjærulff 437 b DK 11 Dec 1978 (5156.5154)

* **17c Frits Kjærulff 437** Savværksvej 4 Voersaa DK-9300 Sæby Denmark b DK 21 Dec 1949 L Anita Sorensen 3 B: (5157.5150)

18a Jimmi Kjærulff 437 b DK 19.. (5193.5157)

TCK-page-161

18b Anna Kjærulff 437 b DK 19.. (5194.5157)

18c Tina Kjærulff 437 b DK 19.. (5195.5157)

* **17d Lisbeth Tora Kjærulff 437** Broengen 11 DK-4040 Jyllinge Denmark b DK 10 Jan 1953 L Kurt Sten Duncan **Hansen** 2 B: (5196.5150)

18a Theresa Duncan Kjærulff 437 b DK 13 Dec 1979 twin (5197.5196)

18b Kenneth Duncan Kjærulff 437 b DK 13 Dec 1979 twin (5198.5196)

* * **16e Waldemar Josef Kjærulff 437** Ellebakken 8 DK-2750 Ballerup Denmark b DK 9 Nov 1921 m 1946 Inger Marie (Christensen) 1927- 1 B: div 1963 (5199.5145)

17a Henning Rene' Kjærulff 437 b Kbh 16 Jan 1947 2 B: (5264.5199)

18a Sune Tao Kjærulff 437 b DK 15 Mar 1976 (5265.5264)

18b Aslag Kjærulff 437 b DK 28 Jan 1984 (5266.5264)

15d Robert Holger Emil Kjærulff 437 b Kbh 21 Sep 1895 d 23 Jul 1944
m1) USA 25 Dec 1918
m2) USA Rose Georgina (Norgaard) 1891-1925 2 B: (5200.5133)

16a Vernon Kjærulff 437 b USA 19.. (5201.5200)

16b Eugene J Karulf 437 -NOT AT- 6127 S Coventry Ln E, Littleton Colo USA 80123 b MINN 27 Jun 1921
m 9 Jun 1944 Marietta (Hancock) b 1922 3 B: (5202.5200)

* * **17a Richard Eugene `Rick' Karulf MD 437** 18 Ginn Rd Winchester Mass USA 01890 b KANS 30 Sep 1955
m 22 Apr 1978 Deborah Kay (Noel) b 1955 1 B: (5262.5202)

18a Erik Anders Karulf 437 b OHIO 19 Jul 1986 (5476.5262)

17b Robert Karulf 437 b USA 195- (lived in Colorado)

17c Debbie (Karulf) Colwill 437 b USA 195- (lived in Texas)

15e Ellen Karen Marie (Kjærulff) 437 b Kbh 19 Mar 1901
m 1926 Karl **Dehn** 2 B: (5203.5133)

16a Aase (Dehn) 437 b DK 31 Jul 1927 m **Mosbech** (5204.5203)

16b Jens Dehn 437 b DK 22 Jun 1932 (5205.5203)

15f Otto Charles Ludvig Kjærulff 437 b Kbh 13 Mar 1903 d Apr 1967
m 1933 Johanne Marie Vera Emilie (Jakobsen) 1905-1976 3 B: (5206.5133)

* **16a Vera (Kjærulff) 437** Banevej 1 DK-4480 Store Fuglede Denmark b Kbh 18 Aug 1934 m 1952 Viggo **Taxfeld** 1921-1979 3 B: (5207.5206)

17a Hanne (Taxfeld) 437 b DK 21 Apr 1953 m 1976 1 B: (5208.5207)

18a Veronica 437 b DK 2 Jan 1977 (5209.5208)

TCK-page-162

17b Michael Taxfeld 437 b DK 18 Jan 1956 m 1977 1 B: (5210.5207)

18a Trine Taxfeld 437 b DK 18 Feb 1978 (5211.5210)

17c Vibeke Taxfeld 437 b DK 21 Jun 1960 (5267.5207)

16b Steen Kjærulff 437 b Kbh 26 Jan 1944 d 1952 (5268.5206)

16c Lone Kjærulff 437 Carl Bernhardsvej 3/4 DK-1817
Frederiksberg C Denmark b Kbh 29 Jan 1946
2 B: (5269.5206)

17a Janus Rene' Kjærulff 437
b Kbh 12 Mar 1969 (5270.5269)

17b Jess Oliver Kjærulff 437
b Kbh 17 Apr 1974 (5271.5269)

*** * 16d Arne Dan Kjærulff 437** Finsensvej 132 DK-2000
Frederiksberg Denmark b Kbh 20 Nov 1948
m 1977 Irene (Hartthaler) b GER 1951 1 B: (5236.5206)

*** * 17a Jan Kjærulff 437** b Kbh 26 Apr 1978 (5237.5236)

12g Adam Christopher Kjaerulf b DK 1784
12h Christiane Kjærulf 430 b DK 1780 (2297.2140)
11d Conrad Jensen Kjærulf b about 1777
11e Ditlev Carl Pedersen Kjærulf b about 1777
10b Peder Pedersen Kjærulf b about 1718

==========
End of **TCK-pages-147-162 for HELSINGOR-FREDERIKSVÆRK LINE (KS-429-439)**
==========
,,,,,,TCK-page-162 continues,,,,,,(((The Ostberg line continues from TCK-page-146)))

8b Maren Jorgensdatter (Kjærulf) 282 b DK 1659
m 1674 Christen **Jensen** 1 B: (2136.2135)

9a Jorgen Christensen Kjærulf 287 b DK 1683 d 1761
m1) 1706 Johanne (Rasmusdatter) 1672-1717 3 B:
m2) 1718 Karen (Jensdatter) 6 B: (2137.2136)

10f Peder Jorgensen Kjærulf 288 b DK 1722 d 1761
m 1752 Johanne (Pedersdatter) 4 B: (2335.2137)

11b Mathias 289 `Mads' Christian Pedersen Kjærulf 289
b DK 1756 d 1834
m Sara (Brunow) 1761-1829 7 B: (2336.2335)

12b Christian Rudolf Philip Kierulff 289 b DK 1789 d 1840
m1) Jakobine Henriette (Knorr) d 1827 2 B:
m2) 1833 Karen Jensine (Brabrand) 1790-1861 (2337.2336)

13b Mads 289 Christian Georg Kierulff 289 b DK 1825 d 1889
m 1864 Severine Elisabeth (Ingerslev) 1843- 2 B: (2338.2337)

14a Anna 290 Henriette Jensine Kierulff 290
b DK 8 Jun 1865 (2339.2338)

14b Marie Amalie (Kierulff) 290 b DK 13 Jul 1867
m 15 Jul 1891 Vilhelm Carl Johan Adolph von **Huth**
1864-1910 (2340.2338)

v v See also below v v **8e Gjertrud Jørgensdatter (Kjærulf) 282** b DK 1667
m 16 Nov 1684 Thomas **Laursen** 1659-1729 B:

========== ==========

Received by email from = flemming@vaeversted.nu = February 2002 =

Generation	#		TCK-Web-page-#	Klitgaard-page-#
”	#			
	1a	Anders Kjaerulf	7	9
	2a	Anders Andersen Kjaerulf I	8	9
	3d	Anders Andersen Kjaerulf II	9	10
	4e	Peder Andersen Kjaerulf	19	146
	5a	Else Petersdatter Kjaerulf	19-277	146
	6d	Peder Jorgensen Kjaerulf	281	146

v The Numbers in the left-column, below, identify these Kjærulfs on the Website listed below v

7202	**7a Jørgen Pedersen Kjærulf**	**282**	**146**	
3501	**8e Gjertrud Jørgensdatter Kjærulf**	**282**	**146**	**<<< See Above ^^^**
1750	**9- Laurits Thomsen**			
875	**10- Giertrud Larsdatter**			
437	**11- Anne Marie Pedersdatter**			
218	**12- Mikkel Christensen**			
109	**13- Maren Mikkelsdatter 282**		**All will go on Web**	
54	**14- Mikkel Andersen 282**		**on TCK-page-146**	
27	**15- Nielsine Kathrine Andersen**			
13	**16- Anna Kirstine Nielsen**			
6	**17- Kristian Kibsgaard Nielsen**			
3	**18- Anna-Marie Kibsgaard (Kibsgaard) (My Vife)**			
2	**m Flemming Væversted Jørgensen (Me)**			
1	**19a Helle & 19b Martin Kibsgaard Jørgensen (Our children)**			

^ Website = www.vaeversted.nu/slaegt/hem/aaner.htm = Website
^ The Numbers in the left-column, above, identify these Kjærulfs on this Website

==========

8e Gjertrud Jørgensdatter (Kjærulf) 282 b DK <<< See Above ^^^
m 16 Nov 1684 Thomas **Laursen** 1659-1729 B:
9- Laurits Thomsen 282 b DK 1687 d 1764 m Maren (Jensdatter) 1692- B:
10- Giertrud (Larsdatter) 282 b DK 1715 m Peter **(Justesen)** 1723-1787 B:
11- Anne Marie (Pedersdatter) 282 b DK b 1743 d 1797 m Christen B:
12- Mikkel Christensen 282 b DK 1765 d 30 Nov 1838 m
13- Maren (Mikkelsdatter) 282 b DK 1806 d 3 Jun 1898 m Anders **Andersen** 1831- **9 B:**
14a Anders Peter Andersen 282 b DK 1 Nov 1831
14b Niels Christian Andersen 282 b DK 22 Feb 1833 Twin
14c Mads Christian Andersen 282 b DK 22 Feb 1833 Twin
14e Anne Cathrine Andersen 282 b DK 20 Mar 1835
14f Andersen Andersen 282 b DK 12 Mar 1838
14g- Mikkel Andersen 282 b DK 19 Oct 1841 m 23 Nov 1866 Marie Kirstine (Pedersen) 1834- **5 B:**
15a Anders Peter Andersen 282 b DK 1864 d 2 Apr 1937 m 19 Apr 1887 Maren (Nielsen) 1866-1956
15b Jacob Christian Andersen 282 b DK 1868
15c Nielsine Kathrine (Andersen) 282 b DK 11 Apr 1870 d 1961
m Niels Peter **Pedersen** 1856- **7 B:**
16a Kristian Peder Pedersen 282 b DK 22 Jan 1896
16b Peder Kristian Pedersen 282 b DK 9 Nov 1899
16c Anna Kirstine (Nielsen) 282 b DK 1 Jan 1904 d Dec 1978
m 5 Jan 1930 Anton Ducinus **Nielsen** 1904-1992 B:
17- Kristian Kibsgaard Nielsen 282 b DK m Inger Guldger (Hermansen) B:
*** 18- Anna-Marie (Kibsgaard) 282** b DK

m 4 Aug 1984 Flemming Væversted **Jørgensen** 1960- 2 B:
email = flemming@vaeversted.nu
Website = www.vaeversted.nu/slaegt/hem/aaner.htm ^^^ See Above ^^^

19a Helle Martin Kibsgaard Jørgensen 282 b DK 1985
19b Martin Kibsgaard Jørgensen 282 b DK 1988

16d Jens Milholt Pedersen b DK 1 Jan 1904
16e Johanne Mathilde Pedersen b DK 19--
16f Mathilde Otilie Pedersen b DK 19--
16g Sofie Pedersen b DK 19—

15d Jacob Severin Andersen 282 b DK 1872
15e Mettine Marie (Andersen) 282 b DK 15 Apr 1876 d 27 Dec 1948
m 12 Jan 1897 Anders Christian **Sørensen** 1859-1915 2 B:
16a Marie Andersen Krogshave 282 b DK 18 Jun 1897
16b Sofus Andersen Krogshave 282 b DK 16 Jul 1898

14h Niels Christian Andersen 282 b DK 20 Mar 1844
14i Mads Christian Andersen 282 b DK 25 Feb 1849

TCK-page-163 **Continuation of OSTBERG LINE (277-349)**

7b Gjertrud Pedersdatter (Kjærulf) 291 b DK 1623 d 1693
m1) 1655 Thomas Christensen **Smed** d 1670 3 B:
m2) 1671 Niels **Christensen** d 1692 (2341.2134)

8a Maren Thomasdatter (Kjærulf) 291 b DK 1657 d 1699
m 25 Apr 1694 **Niels Pedersen Kjærulf 8c 299 (TCK-pg-163)**
1666-1720 4 B: **1st cousins** (2342.2341)

8b Mette Thomasdatter (Kjærulf) 292 b DK 28 Feb 1664
m1) 1686 Jens Nielsen **Schytte** 1643-1701
m2) 1 Oct 1705 Claus Svendsen **Bonsdorph** 1663-1722 1 B: (2343.2341)

9a Christen Ludvig Bonsdorph 292 b DK 1706
m1) **Elisabeth Kirstine Kjeldsdtr (Bruun) 9a 298** 1693-1759 1 B:
NOTE = The many descendants of the above Kjaerulf Couple are listed with the Male.

m2) 1737 **Elisabeth Kjærulf (Ottesen) 9b 298** = **2nd cousins**
m3) 7 Aug 1757 Mette (Nielsdtr) (2344.2343)
10a Mette Elisabethe Christensdtr Bønsdorph 298 b DK 24 May 1736 d 31 Jul 1816
m1) Christen Stephensen **Højer** 1775-
m2) 3 Dec 1775 Peder Christensen **Nørgarrd** 1794- 2 B:
11a Christian Pedersen Højer 298 b DK 1775 d 22 Feb 1867
m1) 1803 Ingeborg (Christensdtr) 1760-1831
m2) 16 Oct 1832 Ingeborg (Jensdtr) 1787-1867 1 B:
12a Søren Peter Christensen Højer 298 b DK 3 Feb 1834 d 1900
m 28 Nov 1854 Kirsten Marie (Nielsdtr) 1828-1909 1 B:
13a Peder Christian Sørensen Højer 298 b DK 5 Jun 1870
11b Elisabet Kirstine Pedersdtr (Bønsdorph) 298 b DK 1 Feb 1777
m 11 Oct 1795 Søren **Christensen** 1762-1827 3 B:
12a Karen Marie (Sørensdtr) 298 b DK Apr 1796 d 2 Mar 1834
m 17 Oct 1817 Christian **Jensen** 1790-1855 5 B:
13a Mads Chistiansen 298 b DK 29 Sep 1817
m Ane (Pedersdtr) 1815- **8 B:**
14a Christian Peter Madsen 298 b DK 13 May 1841
14b Peder Hansen Madsen 298 b DK 13 Feb 1843
14c Karen Marie (Madsen) 298 b DK 4 Aug 1845
m 16 Aug 1874 Christian **Jensen** 1841-
14d Anne Kirsten Madsen 298 b DK 1848-
14e Hans Christian Madsen 298 b DK 19 May 1850
14f Jens Christian Madsen 298 b DK 13 Apr 1852
14g Niels Lauritz Madsen 298 b DK 26 Oct 1854
14h Christen Svendsen Madsen 298 b DK 11 Feb 1858

13b Elisabeth Kirstine Christiansdtr 298 b DK 20 Jun 1819 d 7 Nov 1821
13c Lise (Christiansdtr) 298 b DK 22 Nov 1822
13d Peder Christiansen 298 b DK 24 Aug 1827 d 31 Mar 1886
m 26 Oct 1856 Mariane (Thomasdtr) 1829-1908 **13 B:**
14a Niels Christian Pedersen 298 b DK 27 Dec 1858 d 25 Aug 1934
m 6 Nov 1885 Henriette (Sørensen) 1863-1942 **11 B:**
15a Anna Kathrine (Pedersen) 298 b DK 27 Dec 1884 d 23 Feb 1969
m1) 20 Jun 1905 Jens **Jensen** 1884- **5 B:**
m2) 31 Mar 1920 Jens **Jorgensen** 1866-1933 **6 B:**
16a Anders Christian Jensen 298 b DK 10 Oct 1904
16b Niels Christian Jensen 298 b DK
16c Anna Kirstine Jensen 298 b DK
16d Olga Henriette Jensen 298 b DK
16e Kirstine Marie Jensen 298 b DK m Âge **Olsen** 2 B:
17a Rita Olsen b DK
17b Eigil Olsen b DK
16f Karl Kristian Jorgensen 298
b DK 22 May 1916 d 8 Apr 1991 m Karen (Jorgensen) 2 B:
17a Kaj Jorgensen 298 b DK
17b Knud Børge Jorgensen 298 b DK
16g Henry Peter Jorgensen 298 b DK 23 Apr 1920
d 5 Sep 1986 m 24 May 1953 Oda Overgaard (Larsen) 2 B:
17a Bent Overgaard Jorgensen 298 b DK m Linda (Madsen) 1 B:
18a Mai Overgaard Jorgensen 298 b DK

>>>>>> ********** **17b Bjarne Overgaard Jorgensen 298** b DK
m Vivi Jul (Pedersen) 1 B: = **18a NN Jorgensen** b DK
Website = http://www.aalbaekhus.dk/ged
>>>>>> ******* Email = Bjarne@aalbaekhus@dk

16h Jens Martinus Jorgensen 298 b DK 19 Jan 1922
d 16 Apr 1996 m Anna (Jorgensen) 2 B:
17a Finn Thorkild Jorgensen 298 b DK
17b Kurt Ingolf Jorgensen 298 b DK
16i Inger Juliane (Jorgensen) 298 b DK 31 Jan 1925 d 21 Apr 1997
m 28 Dec 1952 Hartmann Albert **Larsen** 1921-1993
16j Karen Margrethe (Jorgensen) 298
b DK 23 May 1927 d 17 Jul 1999
m1) Alf Skov **Christensen** 1 B: m2) Leo **Steen** 6 B:
17a Elin Steen 298 b DK
17b Flemming Steen 298 b DK
17c Leo Steen 298 b DK
17d Tage Steen 298 b DK
17e Jane Steen 298 b DK
17f Vibeke Steen 298 b DK
17g Kamma Steen 298 b DK
16k Erne Marie Jorgensen 298 b DK
m Jens Peter **Holm** 1 B: = **17a Birgit Holm** b DK
15b Mariane (Pedersen) 298 b DK 4 Aug 1886
m 29 Dec 1905 Kristian Nielsen **Jokumsen** 1884- 1 B:
16a Henry Pedersen 298 b DK
15c Emma Petrea (Pedersen) 298 b DK 29 Oct 1888
m Niels Peter **Jorgensen** 1858-1931 7 B:
16a Henriette Ottilia Pedersen 298 b DK 1909
16b Jens Peder Marinus Pedersen 298 b DK 1910
16c Egon Burhardt Pedersen 298 b DK
16d Olga Marie Pedersen 298 b DK
16e Svend Agge Pedersen 298 b DK
16f Jens Peder Marinus Pedersen 298 b DK
16g Kristian Gerhard Pedersen 298 b DK
15d Helga Elisabeth Pedersen 298 b DK 18 May 1893

15e Lars Møller Pedersen 298 b DK 30 May 1894
15f Ingeborg Pedersen 298 b DK 30 Sep 1896
15g Otto Emil Pedersen 298 b DK 3 Feb 1899 d 19 Jan 1987
m Kristine Helene Marie (Jensen) 1903- 1 B:
16a Gunmar Wiant Pedersen 298 b DK
15h Jens Christian Pedersen 298 b DK 2 Apr 1901
15i Hans Gudmund Pedersen 298 b DK 27 Apr 1903
15j Olga Diesine Pedersen 298 b DK
15k Ida Elvine Pedersen 298 b DK
14b Karen Marie Pedersen 298 b DK 10 Sep 1860
14c Søren Pedersen 298 b DK 28 Jan 1862
14d Johanne Pedersen 298 b DK 30 Mar 1863 d 4 Jul 1863
14e Ane Kathrine Pedersen 298 b DK 31 Mar 1864
14f Johanne Pedersen 298 b DK 22 Mar 1865 d 5 Aug 1865
14g Lise Pedersen 298 b DK 8 Jun 1866 d 2 Jul 1866
14h Julie Mariane Pedersen 298 b DK 23 Dec 1967
14i Martine Pedersen 298 b DK 1 May 1869 d 20 May 1969
14j Carl Christian Pedersen 298 b DK 4 Jul 1870 6 Oct 1870
14k Dusine Pedersen 298 b DK 31 Dec 1871 d 14 Mar 1872
14l Dusene Pedersen 298 b DK 11 Jul 1874
14m Jens Thomas Pedersen 298 b DK 25 Oct 1875

13e Jens Kudsk Christiansen 298 b DK 5 Sep 1829
12b Peder Christian Sørensen 298 b DK 1799
12c Christian Bendsen Sørensen 298 b DK 1809

7c Soren Petersen Kjaerulff 295 b DK 162- d 1686 m 3 B:
8b Maren Sorensdatter (Kjaerulff) 296 b DK 168- d 17—
m 1700 Henrik Petersen **Klein** 8 Sons 1 Dttr B:
9a Peter Henriksen Klein b 1701 d 1741 m 2 Dec 1732 Kirsten Marie Kirstendatter (Rosholm)
9b Soren Henriksen Klein b 1702 d 1763 m 14 Nov 1758 Anne Simondsdatter (Logstor) 1 B:
10a Henrik Christian Klein b 1760 d age 1
9d Henrik Wulf Klein b 1705 d 1774 m Kristen Jensdatter (Halse) 9 B:
10a Henrik Peter Klein d age 1
10b Jens Halse Klein
10c Christian Klein III b 1747 d 1802 m Christiane Conradine Goriidater (Halse) 2 B:
11a Maren Kirstine Klein b DK 1793 d 1841 m- 3 B:
11b Antoinette Klein b DK 1796 d 1874 m- 4 B:
10d Maren (Klein) b DK 1750 d 1822 m Niels Bentzen Gurtz 6 B:
10e Antoinette Cathrine (Klein) b DK 1751 d 1790 m Johan Henrik Bang 5 B:
10f Niels West Klein b DK 1752 d 1753
10g Frantz Vogelius Klein I b 1753 d 1753
10h Frantz Vogelius Klein II b DK 8 Feb 1757 d 10 May 1823
m1) Anna Elisabeth "Elisa" (Suhr) 3 B: m2) Anne Christine (Suhr)
11a Henriette Wulfine Anne Kirstine (Klein) b 1814 d 1847 m Carl Ludvig Jansen 1 B:
12a Emma Caroline Jansen b 1841
11b Chritiane Antoinette (Klein) b 1817 d 1855 m Peter Martin Kolle
11c Jensine Nielsmine (Klein) b 1818 d 1879
m2) Chr. Hostmark 1 B: m1) Carl Ludvig Jansen I 2 B:
12a Caroline Amalie Hostmark b 1843 d-
12b Henriette Vilhelmine Nathalie (Jansen) b 1854 d 1903 m Jul Salomon 1 B:
13a Ella Salomon b 1874 d-
12c Carl Ludvig Jansen II b 1855 m Blanche Lisbeth (Cecilie) 5 B:
13a Ellen Karla Jansen b 1880 d -
13b Hilda Birgitte Jansen b 1881 d-
13c Karla Eva Jansen b 1883 d-
13d Karl Johan Jansen b 1886 d-
13e Ernst Louis Henrik Jansen b 1887 d 1936
10i Peter Klein I b 24 Sep 1759 d 20 Aug 1829 m Anne Sofie (Warming) 3 B:
11a Henrich Adolph Esaias Klein b 1797 d 1865 m Christiane Andrea Petrine (Funder) 8 B:
12a Peter Klein II b DK 1 Oct 1822 d 9 Jun 1896 m Vilhemine (Gronning) 8 B:

13a Anna Cathrine (Klein) b DK 13 Nov 1866 d 1 Jan 1933 m Hans Damkjar Elkiar 14 B:
14a Palle Hansen Elkiar b DK 11 May 1889 d 20 Sep 1965 m Anna Elisabeth (Rasmussen) 2 B:
15a Anna (Elkiar) b DK 23 May 1921 m Johan Christian Theodor Michaelsen 3 B:
16a Johan Meyer Michaelsen b DK
16b Peter Michaelsen b DK
m1) Asta (Moldt) 1 B: 17a Jeppe Moldt
m2) Karen (Henriksen) 1 B: 17b Anne Mette Michaelsen
m3) Mette (Wrang) 2 B: 17c Tina Michaelsen + 17d Claus Michaelsen
16c Jorgen Palle Michaelsen b DK m Vita (Henriksen) 2 B:
17a Lone Michaelsen b DK
17b Lars Michaelsen b DK
15b Hans Peter Elkiar b DK 7 May 1927 m Gota Linnea (Danielsson) 4 B:
16a Elisabeth Elkiar b DK 26 Nov 1952 m1) Antonino In Cigna 1 B: m2) George 1 B:
17a Francesco Peter In Cigna b Sicily 7 May 1982
17b Jens Kresten Elkiar b 25 Nov 1973
16b Palle Alexander Elkiar b Brasil 8 Mar 1954 m Joan (Stephansen) 2 B:
17a Emilie Mai Elkiar b DK 20 Sep 1988
17b Mathilde Linnea Elkiar b DK 1991
16c Andreas Elkiar b Chile 15 Feb 1960

*** 16d Kristian Elkiaer b Brasil 30 Aug 1961 m Lene Dorian Mogelvang (Hansen) 1 B:
Email = Kristian@Elkiaer.dk
17a Kasper Mogelvang Elkiar b DK 3 Jul 1988

14b Knud Peter Elkiar b DK 10 Jan 1891 d 6 Apr 1922 m Elisabeth (Palmer)
14c Johanne Wilhelmine (Elkiar) b DK 28 Jun 1892 d 21 Mar 1971
m Hans Peter Richard Hansen 2 B:
15a Alice (Hansen) b DK 16 Mar 1916 d 30 Mar 1995 m Svend Andersen 3 B:
16a Troels Elkiar Andersen b DK 30 Jun 1943
16b Steffen Elkiar Andersen b DK 21 Aug 1944
16c Michael Elkiar Andersen b DK 17 Oct 1945
15b Svend Richard Hansen b 3 Apr 1921 m Else (Qvortrup)
14d Ove Klein Elkiar b DK 27 Dec 1884 d- m Agnes Ragnhild (Thorborg) 2 B:
15a Poul Elkiar b DK 31 Aug 1932
m1) Anna (Cedergreen) m2) Birgitta Rindell (Pettersson) 4 B:
16a Peter Ove Elkiar b DK 24 Feb 1957
m1) Lene (Sorgensen) 1 B: m2) Annette (Drejer) 2 B:
17a Johan Elkiar b DK 20 Sep 1984
17b Signe Elkiar b DK 17 Oct 1992
17c Aske Elkiar b DK 13 Oct 2002
16b Karin (Elkiar) b DK 16 Apr 1960
m1) Anders Bristing 1 B: m2) Jorgen Lindholm
17a Larke Bristing b DK 23 Jan 1985
16c Bente (Elkiar) b 10 Mar 1963 m Jan Steen Olsen 2 B:
17a Andres Olsen
17b Marie Olsen
16d Anne (Elkiar) b DK 15 Nov 1970 m Dennis Schmidt-Pedersen
15b Kis (Elkiar) b 27 Nov 1934 m Gunner Frandsen 2 B:
16a Soren Elkiar Frandsen b DK
16b Sven Elkiar Frandsen b DK
14e Hans Elkiar b DK 28 May 1896 d 6 May 1969 m Gerda Mariane (Johansen) 1 B:
15a Robert Carl Michael Klein Elkiar b DK 1927
14f Karen Kerstine Margrethe (Elkiar) b DK 16 Aug 1897 d 1976 m Iver Iversen 5 B:
15a Knud Iversen b DK 26 Nov 1927
15b Karen Katrine Margrethe Iversen b DK 4 Nov 1929 d 1993
15c Svend Aage Iversen b DK 15 Apr 1931
15d Petra Inger Iversen b DK 12 Mar 1938 d 15 Mar 1994
15e Poul Jorn Iversen b DK 30 May 1941
14g Else Anna Kathrine (Elkiar) b DK 17 Aug 1898 d 1996
m1) Johannes Andersen m2) Mads Pater Madsen

14h Christian Sophus Elkiar b DK 13 Sep 1899 d- m Louise Kristien (Yttesen) 1 B:
- 15a Bendt Elkiar b DK 1934

14i Jens Andreas Elkiar b DK 28 May 1903 d 1990 m Dagny Astrid (Asaldrine) 5 B:
- 15a John Elkiar b DK 22 May 1925 m Else 5 B:
  - 16a Ole Stanley Elkiar b DK m Jytte 2 B:
    - 17a Michael Elkiar II b DK
      - m1) Anika (Brockman) 1 B: m2) Rie 1 B:
        - 18a Mathias Elkiar b DK 13 Apr 2004
        - 18b Lucas Elkiar b DK
    - 17b Martin Elkiar b DK
  - 16b Frank Elkiar b DK m Annette 2 B:
    - 17a Jesper Elkiar b DK m June 2 B:
      - 18a Ronja Elkiar b DK
      - 18b Thea Elkiar I b DK
    - 17b Helene (Elkiar) b DK m Kenneth 1 B:
      - 18a Oliver
  - 16c Brian Elkiar b DK
  - 16d Ryan Elkiar b DK m1) Jonna 2 B: m2) Susanne 1 B:
    - 17a Thomas Elkiar b DK m Camilla 1 B:
      - 18a Thea Elkiar II b DK
    - 17b Karina Elkiar b DK
    - 17c Anders Elkiar b DK
  - 16e Michael Elkiar I b DK m1) Lene 2 B: m2) Susanne 1 B:
    - 17a Karsten Elkiar b DK
    - 17b Steffen Elkiar b DK
    - 17c Gitte Elkiar b DK m1) Louis m2) Ocar
- 15b Poul Emil Elkiar II b DK 3 Jan 1930 m Birthe 4 B:
  - 16a Danny Jens Elkiar b DK m Lissi 3 B:
    - 17a Trine (Elkiar) b DK m Nielsen 2 B:
      - 18a Emil Elkiar b DK
      - 18b Sille Lena Elkiar b DK
    - 17b Camilla Beatrice (Elkiar) b DK m Ahmed Coban 1 B:
      - 18a Sophia Coban Elkiar b DK
    - 17c Jesper Emil Elkiar b DK
  - 16b Preben Harald Elkiar b DK
  - 16c Lene (Elkiar) b DK 1959 m Lars Davids 1 B:
    - 17a Jonas Davids b DK
  - 16d Hanne (Elkiar) b DK 1967 m Ronnie Soborg 1 B:
    - 17a Michel Soborg b DK
- 15c Preben Peter Elkiar b DK 13 Dec 1934 m Andy 2 B:
  - 16a Pia Lotte (Elkiar) b DK 1965 m Jose Manuel Dias Ferreira 1 B:
    - 17a Patricia Lotte Elkiar Ferreira b DK 2001
  - 16b Lotte Elkiar b DK 1969
- 15d Winnie Anna Catrine (Elkiar) b DK 6 Aug 1937 m Tom Bjorklund I 3 B:
  - 16a Tom Bjorklund II b DK
  - 16b Bill Bjorklund b DK m Hanne 2 B:
    - 17a Alexsander Bjorklund b DK
    - 17b Oliver Bjorklund b DK
  - 16c May Bjorklund 2 B:
    - 17a Stphanie Bjorklund b DK
    - 17b Ryhs Bjorklund b DK
- 15e Hanne (Elkiar) b DK 5 Aug 1943 m Blasbjerg 5 B:
  - 16a Erik Blasbjerg b DK m Bettina 3 B:
    - 17a Camilla Blasbjerg b DK
    - 17b Trine Blasbjerg b DK
    - 17c Maria Blasbjerg b DK
  - 16b Linda (Blasbjerg) b DK m Per
    - 17a Jackelne
      - 18a Jasmin
  - 16c Ryan Blasbjerg b DK m Karina
    - 17a Hanna

17b Emil
17c Emma
16d Sussi Blasbjerg b DK
16e Ronnie Blasbjerg b DK
14j Poul Emil Elkiar I b DK 18 Sep 1901 d 1924
14k Douzaine Elkiar b DK 28 Jul 1904 d 11 Feb 1981 m Gerda (Andersen) 4 B:
15b Jorgen Elkiar b DK 20 Mar 1928 m Gudrun Tylstrup (Mortensen) 2 B:
16a Alice (Elkiar) b 19 Sep 1952 m Benny Kristoffersen 2 B:
17a Soren Elkiar Kristoffersen b DK 19 Jul 1978
17b Mette Elkiar Kristoffersen b DK 4 Jul 1984
16b Jette Emile (Elkiar) b DK 7 May 1954
m1) Peter Ossian Allerup 1 B m2) Jens-Erik Wilhelmsen 1 B:
17a Kristina Elkjar (Allerup) b 21 Nov 1979 m Kristiansen Kristiansen 1 B:
18a Emma Elkjar Allerup Kristiansen b DK 20 Mar 2006
17b Line Elkiar Wilhelmsen b DK 6 Dec 1989
15c Palle Elkiar b DK 19 Jun 1929 m Ritha
15d Grete (Elkiar) b DK 2 Dec 1930 m Orla Nielsen 4 B:
16a Jens Erik Nielsen b DK 1951 d 1992
16b Jorgen Elkiar Nielsen b DK 1953
16c Helle Elkiar Nielsen b DK 1960 d 1961
16d Sanne Elkiar Nielsen b DK 1962
14l Ester "Musse" (Elkiar) b DK 25 Jul 1905 d– m Jens Frandsen 3 B:
15a Frank Elkiar Frandsen b DK 1936 m Birgit Sigrid (Bruun) 2 B:
16a Lone Elkiar (Frandsen) b DK 13 Apr 1964 m Christian Chistensen 1 B:
17a Jens Christian Fransden b DK 11 Aug 1984
16b Carsten Elkiar Frandsen b DK 5 Apr 1967 m Annette (Rasmussen) 2 B:
17a Maria Elkiar Frandsen b DK 23 Jun 1994
17b Nicolai Elkiar Frandsen b DK 4 May 1997
15b Aase Elkiar (Frandsen) b DK 27 Mar 1938 d 9 Oct 1987 m Tage Bach Jensen 2 B:
16a Tommy Arne Bach Jensen b DK 26 Aug 1963 m Pia Nyby (Pedersen) 3 B:
17a Nanette Nyby Jensen b DK 9 Oct 1986
17b Bolette Nyby Jensen b DK 13 Jun 1989
17c Frederikke Nyby Jensen b 21 Feb 1998
16b Lena Elkiar (Jensen) b DK 3 Feb 1970 m Kim Hvilsom 3 B:
17a Martin Steffen Elkiar Hvilsom b DK 24 May 1998
17b Simon Matias Elkiar Hvilsom b DK 22 Dec 1999
17c Anisette Kerstine Elkiar Hvilsom b DK 19 May 2003
15c Kirsten Elkiar (Frandsen) b DK 1940 m1) Gunnar Moller 2 B: m2) Tage Olesen
16a Poul Elkiar Moller b DK 16 Apr 1966
17a Patrick Elkiar Moller b DK 17 Dec 1988
17b Marco Elkiar Moller b DK 15 Jan 1993
16b Jan Elkiar Moller b DK 19 Sep 1969 m Monica (Andersson) 2 B:
17a Mike Elkiar Andersson b DK 8 Nov 1998
17b Julie Elkiar Andersson b DK 7 Nov 2001
(((**And next, we have Two Married Kjaerulf 3rd Cousins, One Gen. Removed**)))
14m Svend Elkiar b DK 28 Mar 1907 d– m 15a Anna Marie (Koch) 3 B:
15a Hanne Elkiar (Walther) b DK m Peter Frederiksen
15b Otto Elkiar Walther b DK
15c Justus Elkiar Walther b DK
14n Johannes Marcus Elkiar b DK 23 Sep 1900 d 10 Mar 1935 m Ester (Iversen) 2 B:
15a Jytte (Elkiar) b DK 18 Dec 1932 m Vagn Grynderup 3 B:
16a Pia (Grynderup) b DK 27 Mar 1959 m1) Kroun 1 B: m2) Klindt 1 B:
17a Amalie Grynderup Kroun b DK 25 May 1992
17a William Grynderup Klindt b DK 7 Nov 1998
16b Rikke Grynderup
16c Dorte Grynderup
15b Tove Elkiar b DK 6 Nov 1934 m 2 B:
16a Vibeke b DK
16b Lisbeth b DK
13b Donata Magrete (Klein) b DK 7 Aug 1857 d 4 Mar 1932 m Rudolph Conrad Langkilde 5 B:
13c Johannes Markus Klein I b DK 15 Jun 1860 d 16 Dec 1921 m Anne (Jurgensen) 5 B:

14a Mimi (Klein) m Vagn Falkenstjerne
14b Johannes Marcus Klein II b DK 9 Oct 1991 m Karen Margrethe (Ulrichsen)
14c Helge Klein b DK 15 Dec 1892 d 1946
14d Aagot (Klein) m Robert Andrew Christensen b DK 17 Jul 1894 2 B:
15a Anne Lise (Christensen) b DK 1921 m Peter Bronee 2 B:
16a Sten Bronee b DK 8 Feb 1948
16b Jan Bronee b DK 1 Feb 1950
15b Tove (Christensen) b DK 21 Feb 1926 d 2006 m Oystein Aagenas 1 B:
16a Jens Christian Aagenas b DK 1953 m Karin (Eriksen) 1 B:
17a Siri Katharina Aagenas b DK 26 Dec 1996
14e Peter Herman Klein b DK 21 Jan 1897 d 3 Sep 1958 m Lisbeth (Poulsen)
13d Peter Klein IV b DK 1854 d 1932 m Zelma Marie (Petersen) 5 B:
14a Erik Klein b DK 1891 m Else (Christensen)
14b Poul Klein I b DK 1892 d 1916
14c Hilda (Klein) b DK 1893 d 1947 m Halfdan Torsten Trolle
14d Henri Klein b DK 1899 d- m Sigrid (Nyberg)
14e Torben Klein m Laura Marie Elisabeth (Larsen) 5 B:
15a Jytte (Klein) b DK 29 Nov 1925 m Campbell 1 B:
16a Joan Campbell b DK 20 Nov 1946
15b Birthe (Klein) b DK 28 Mar 1928 m Gottwald 1 B:
16a Gottwald b DK 11 Feb 1953
15c Kirsten (Klein) b DK 29 Aug 1929 m Rasmussen 1 B:
16a Jonny Ivan Rasmussen b DK 3 Dec 1951
15d Poul Klein II b DK 14 Dec 1930
15e Grethe Klein b DK 22 Aug 1932
13e Sophus Aurelius Klein b DK 28 Jul 1865 d- m Ida (Lind) 3 B:
14a Vilhelmine (Klein) b DK 1894 d- m Svend Wawer 1 B:
15a Poul Wawer b DK 1917 m1) Ellen (Jensen) 1 B: m2) Kamma (Blahr)
16a Vibeke Wawer
14b Ellen Margrethe (Klein) b DK 3 Aug 1898 d- m Christian Henrik Schmidt 1 B:
15c Ida Marie Schmidt b DK 1929
14c Olga Klein b DK 1900 d-
13f Adolph Christian Klein b DK 1 Nov 1853 d 1903 m Caroline Dorthea (Andersen) 3 B:
14a Kai Sophus Klein b DK 20 Jul 1983 d 16 Dec 1954 m Sofie Regine (Jorgensen)
15a Peter Borge Adolf Klein b DK 3 Oct 1910
m1) Ellinor (Hansen) 1 B: m2) Solvejg (Petersen) 3 B:
16a Sia Klein b DK 1 Jul 1953
16b Bent Asger Klein b DK 13 Jun 1935 m Zenia 1 B:
17a Helle Monette Klein b DK 20 May 1959 m- 1 B:
18a Gry Berenholdt Klein b DK 30 Sep 1990
15b Else Grethe Klein b DK 16 Dec 1911
15c Adolf Christian Klein b DK 30 Sep 1913 m1) Inger (Larsen) 1 B: m2) Margrethe (Ehlers) 2 B:
16a Age Wass b DK 11 Jan 1936 d 6 Nov 2001 m Britt Vibeke (Hoy) 2 B:
17a Annette (Wass) b DK 18 Apr 1971 m Bent Nielsen 2 B:
18a Victor Wass Nielsen b DK 27 Aug 2002
18b Niclas Wass Nielsen b DK 15 mar 2004
17b Peter Wass b DK 11 Jan 1975 m Berit (Hee) 2 B:
18a Albert Wass Hee b DK 22 Nov 2002
18b Bertram Wass Hee b DK 5 Mar 2005
16b Jesper Klein b DK 13 Dec 1944 m1) 1 B: m2) Lykke (Nielsen) 1 B:
17a Alexandra Klein b DK 1968 m-
18a Vigdis
18b Egil
17b Sebastian Klein b DK 1972 m-
18a -- Klein
18b -- Klein
16c Morten Klein b DK 20 Sep 1952
15d Ib Asger Klein b DK 16 Nov 1918
14b Peter August Klein b DK 24 Aug 1891 d- m Rigmor Dagny Thora (Dahl) 1 B:
15a Preben Klein b DK 13 Mar 1920 d 15 Jul 1988 m Inger (Simonsen) 1 B:
16a Peter Klein V b DK 18 Sep 1951

14c Poula Klein b 1885 d 1889
13g Jens Andreas Klein b DK 1855 d 1934
13i Ulrikke Cecilie Eleonora Klein b DK b 1862 d 1864
12b Christian Sophus Klein b DK 17 Aug 1824 d 9 Jan 1900
m1) Julie Augusta Vilhelmine (Erichsen) m2) Valborg Christine Camilla (Erichsen)
12c Lovice Margrethe (Klein) b DK 1828 d 1920 m Christian Marcussen 1 B:
13a Anna Margrethe Marcussen b DK 1857 d 1921
12d Henriette (Klein) b DK 1831 d 1922 m Edvard Julius Jespersen 5 B:
13a Ejnar Jespersen b DK b 1863 d 1918 m Vilhelmine (Hermansen)
13b Helga (Jespersen) b DK 1865 d 1946 m Irving 1 B:
14a Astrid Hals Jespersen (Irving) b DK 1889 d- m K. Holboll
13c Ingrid Jespersen b DK 1867 d 1938
13d Halfdan Jespersen b DK 1870 d 1952 m Charlotte Gustavine Elisabeth (Stok) 2 B:
14a Iver Ejgil Jespersen b DK 1904 d-
14b Gudrun Sonja de Vries Jespersen b DK 1906 d-
13e Gudrun (Jespersen) b DK 1874 d- m Richard Philip Brooks
12e Julius Klein b DK twin 19 Jun 1833 d 30 Apr 1898
m1) Laura Christine (Jorgensen) 1 B: m2) Ane Nicoline (Dahl) 1 B:
13a Peter Julius Ingemannn Klein b DK 1868 d 1932
13b Karl Emil Klein b DK 25 Feb 1890 d 23 May 1956
12f Rudolph Klein b DK twin 19 Jun 1833 d 1902
m1) Claudine Nielsine (Holm) 4 B: m2) Marie Amalie (Albertus) 1 B:
13a Holger Klein b DK 1866 d 14 Aug 1907 m Henriette "Henny" (Heckscher) 5 B:
14a Else Klein b DK 21 Jul 1901 d-
14b Kamma (Klein) b DK 21 Sep 1902 d- m Henning Bulow 2 B:
15a Kirsten Bulow b DK 4 Jun 1931
15b Anette Bulow b DK 8 Nov 1935
14d Grethe (Klein) b DK 1 Jun 1905 d- m Herman Lazaruz
14e Poul-Henning Klein b DK 21 Dec 1903 d-
m1) Lillian Marie (Larsen) 2 B: m2) Paula (Hansen) 1 B:
15a Lillian Margot Klein b DK 6 Dec 1922
15b Anne-Lise Klein b DK 28 Apr 1927
15c Inge Merete Klein b DK 25 Sep 1943
13d Thorvald Jorgen Klein b DK 1872 d 1913 m Paula (Langmarck)
13e Inger Kristine (Klein) b DK 17 Oct 1880 d- m Wolmer Bahner 7 B:
14a Erik Bahner b DK 17 Jun 1911
14b Volmer Bahner b DK 15 Sep 1912 m Gyda (Jespersen) 5 B:
15a Nina Bahner b DK 11 May 1936
15b Berit Bahner b DK 27 Apr 1938
15c Christian Bahner b DK 30 Apr 1940
15d Henrik Bahner b DK 4 Jun 1941
15e Niels Bahner b DK 10 Sep 1947
14c Helle Bahner b DK 9 Apr 1914
14d Margit (Bahner) b DK 13 Jun 1915 m Henry Westby 1 B:
15a Hanne Westby b DK 2 Nov 1938
14e Merethe Bahner b DK 17 Jun 1916
14f Elsebeth Bahner b DK 1918
14g Olav Bahner b DK 1923 d 1946
12g Thorvald Klein b 1836 d 1907
11b Kirstine Sofie Henriette (Klein) b 1794 d 1867 m Jens Kragh Walther 5 B:
12a Jacobine Birgitte (Walther) b DK 1815 m Lambert Frants Worsoe
13a Peter Otto Johan Worsoe m- 1 B:
14a Fritze Kristine (Worsoe) m Kock 1 B:
(((**And next, we have Two Married Kjaerulf 3rd Cousins, One Gen. Removed**)))
15a Anna Marie (Kock) m 14m Svend Elkiar 3 B:
16a Hanne Elkiar Walther
16b Otto Elkiar Walther
16c Justus Elkiar Walther
12b Sofie Vilhelmine (Klein) b DK 1816 m Peter V. Engelbrecht
12c Peter Carl Sofus Klein b DK 1817 d 1885 m Julie (Trolleborg)
12d Minni Henriette Augusta Klein b DK b 1820 d 1867

12e Otto Christian Didrik Walther b 1829 d 1918 m Margethe (Hansen) 1 B:
13a Justus Walther b 1865 d 1936 m Johanne (Jungersen)
11c Augusta Margrethe Eleonora (Klein) b DK 1801 d 25 Mar 1828
m1) August Zacharia m2) Carl Frederik Stub 1 B:
12a Margrethe Caroline (Stub) b DK 1828 d 1890 m Peter Herman Troch
10i Anna Jesparra (Klein) b DK 1760 d 14 Mar 1785 m Thomas Widebech
10j Margrethe Christine Eleonora (Klein) b DK 1764 d 1832 m Soren Asmussen
9e Christian Klein I b DK 1709 d 1717
9f Jesper Klein b DK 1712 d 1713
9g Cathrine Henriksdatter (Klein) b DK 1714 d 1769 m Frans Kristoffer Madsen Vogelius
9h Christian Klein II b 1719 d 27 Mar 1755 m Barbara Pedersdatter (Kragelund) 4 B: (all d within 4 years)
9i Peter Kierulf Klein I b 1723 d 1761 m Susanne Kirstensdttr (Moller) 1 B:
10a Peter Kierulf Klein II b DK 1761

7d Else Pedersdatter (Kjærulf) 296 b DK 1630 d 1697
m Steffen **Thomsen** 1615-1682 3 B: (0171.2134)

8c Thomas Steffensen 297 b DK 1663 d 1709 m 1690 **Anne Nielsdatter (Kjærulf) 8b 312** 1670-1725 5 B: **2nd cousins** (2345.0171)

7f Peder Pedersen Kjærulf I 297 b DK 1631 d 1688
m1) 1651 Gjertrud (Nielsdatter)
m2) 1659 Kirsten Nielsdatter (Sponmatter) 8 B:
m3) Gjertrud (Christensdatter) (2346.2134)

8c Niels Pedersen Kjærulf 299 b DK 1666 d 1720
m1) 25 Apr 1694 **Maren Thomasdatter (Kjærulf) 8a 291 (TCK-163)** 1657-1699 4 B:
1st cousins m2) Ellen Sorensdatter (Weyby) 1666-1746 (2347.2346)

9b Gjertrud Kirstine Nielsdatter (Kjærulf) 301 b DK 25 Mar 1697
d 31 Mar 1778 m 4 Oct 1718 **Steen Clausen Kjærulf 8d 319 (TCK-164)**
1684-1762 6 B: **2nd cousins 1x removed** (2348.2347)

8e Anne Pedersdatter (Kjærulf) 298 b DK 1672 d 10 May 1737
m1) 5 Apr 1693 Kjeld Ottesen **Bruun** 1656-1714 3 B:
m2) 1717 Just Henrik **Bohm** 1748- (2349.2346)
9a Elisabeth Kirstine Kjeldsdatter (Bruun) 298 b DK 1693 d 1759
m **Christian Ludwvig Bønsdorph 9a 292** 1707-1777 1 B:
NOTE = The many descendants of the above Kjaerulf Couple are listed above with the Male.

9b Birthe Kjeldsdtr (Bruun) 292 b DK 1700 d 12 Oct 1767 m 7 Nov 1731 Jens **Thomsen** 2 B:
10a Anne Jensdtr 292 b DK 17 Oct 1734 m 2 Jul 1761 Peter **Jensen**
10b Thomas Jensen 292 b DK 4 Oct 1739 d 22 Feb 1815
m 5 Jul 1767 Maren (Jensdtr) 1744-1801 1 B:
11a Jens Thomsen 292 b DK 1767 d 1 Jun 1820
m 5 Jan 1794 Anne (Nielsdtr) 1768-1845 **8 B:**
12a Maren Jensdtr 292 b DK 1794
12b Maren (Jensdtr) 292 b DK 1795
m1) Niels Andersen **Nygaard** 1787-1833 **7 B:**
m2) 20 May 1835 Jens **Sørensen** 1807- **2 B:**
13a Peter Christian Nielsen 292 b DK 11 Apr 1816
13b Jens Nielsen 292 b DK 30 Apr 1818
13c Anne Kirstine Nielsdtr 292 b DK 8 Oct 1820
13d Marie Nielsdtr 292 b DK 28 Dec 1822
13e Marianne Nielsdtr 292 b DK 18 Dec 1826
13f Anne Nielsdtr 292 b DK 20 Apr 1831 Twin
13g Anders Nielsen 292 b DK 20 Apr 1831 Twin
13h Nicolene Elisabethe Jensdtr 292 b DK 28 Dec 1835
13i Søren Jensen 292 b DK 26 Jan 1839
12c Anne Jensdtr 292 b DK 1787
12d Thomas Jensen 292 b DK 1799

12e Berthe Jensdtr 292 b DK 1801
12f Johanne Jensdtr 292 b DK 1802
12g Marianne Jensdtr 292 b DK 1807 m 1 Nov 1825 Frederik **Jørgensen** 1800- **9 B:**
13a Marianne Frederiksdtr 292 b DK 7 Sep 1826
13b Ellen Marie Frederiksdtr 292 b DK 5 Jan 1829
13c Jørgen Frederiksen 292 b DK 6 Aug 1831
13d Marie Frederiksdtr 292 b DK 11 Jun 1834
13e Jens Niels Frederiksen 292 b DK 15 May 1837 Twin d 26 Jun 1837
13f Sophie Frederiksdtr 292 b DK 15 May 1837 Twin
13g Ane Frederiksdtr 292 b DK 1838
13h Jens Frederiksen 292 b DK 24 Feb 1841
13i Søren Christian Frederiksen 292 b DK 1844
12h Karen Marie Jensdtr 292 b DK 1809

8h Peder Pedersen Kjærulf II 302 b DK 1671 d 1726 m 19 Jun 1699
Vibeke Iversdatter (Dodensig) d 1722 10 B: (2350.2346)

9a Peder Pedersen Kjærulf III 302 b DK 1700 d N 1760
m 1726 Gjorand (Jensdatter) 1705-1792 10 B: (2351.2350)

10a Peder Pedersen Kjærulf IV 302 b DK 1725 d N 1782
m 11 Mar 1756 Berthe Mouritsdatter (Coch) 1739-1805
12 B: (2352.2351)

11j Petronelle Jensine (Kjærulf) 304 b N 18 Dec 1774
d 1 Nov 1831 m 12 Jun 1799 Johan Wenzel
Habel GER 1773-N 1836 5 B: (2353.2352)

TCK-page-164

12e Karen Marie (Habel) 304 b N 1810
m Samuel **Hansen** 6 B: (2354.2353)

13d Johan Wenzel Hansen 304
b N d 1877 m 1 B: (2355.2354)
14a Hilda Andrea Johanne (Hansen) 304
b Oslo 27 Jan 1877 d Kbh 7 May 1962
m DK 29 Dec 1898 **Eric Edward Kjærulff 14c 135** 1863-1943 3 B:
10th (TENTH!!!) cousins (2356.2355)

7g Jens Pedersen Kjærulf 306 b DK 1636 d 1687
m Karen (Eriksdatter) 1636-1686 4 B: (2357.2134)

8c Maren Jensdatter (Kjærulf) 306 b DK 1674 d 1736
m 14 Sep 1692 Jens Pedersen **Brondlund** 1654-1729 1 B: (2358.2357)

9a Peder Jensen Brondlund 306 b DK 1695 d 1732 m **Johanne Pallesdatter (Kjærulf) 9e 280 = 3rd cousins** (2359.2358)

6f Morten Nielsen Kjærulf 307 b DK 1595 d 1680
m 1630 Anne (Lauridsdatter) 1605-1682 6 B: (2360.2127)

7b Niels Mortensen Kjærulf 311 b DK 1634 d 1692
m1) 2 B: m2) Ann Jespersdatter (Hegelund) d 1716 (2361.2360)

8b Anne Nielsdatter (Kjærulf) 312 b DK 1670 d 1725 m 1690
Thomas Steffensen 8c 297 1663-1709 5 B: 2nd cousins (2362.2361)

7c Claus Mortensen Kjærulf 314 b DK 1636 d 1686
m1) 1669 Anne (Pedersdatter) d 1672
m2) 1678 Sofie Helvig (Ifversdatter) 6 B: (2363.2360)

8d Steen Clausen Kjærulf 319 b DK 12 Mar 1684 d 11 Feb 1762
m 4 Oct 1718 **Gjertrud Kirstine Nielsdatter (Kjærulf) 9b 301 (TCK-183)**
1697-1778 6 B: **2nd cousins 1x removed** (2364.2363)

9e Claus Gottlieb Kjærulff 321 b DK 1735 d 18 Jan 1808
m Maren Kirstine (Jorgensen) 1746-1788
13 B: (THIRTEEN!) (2365.2364)

10d Steen Georg Kjærulff 322 b DK 1772 d 1843 m 1808
Cecilie Kirstine (Hegelund) 1778-1827 4 B: (2366.2365)

11c Petrea Madsine (Kjærulff) 322 b DK 1814 d 1900
m 1846 Niels **Dannisoe** 1797-1856 (2367.2366)

10e Laurs 32 Toft Kierulf 322 b DK 11 Feb 1774
d 1866 m 19 Jul 1810 Anne (Pedersdatter)
1773-1839 2 B: (2368.2365)

TCK-page-165 **USA LINE VI (KS-323)**

11b Peter Nikolaj Kjærulff 323 b DK 5 Jul 1814 d 20 Dec 1877
m Helene (Christensen) 5 B: (2369.2368)

12a Anton Christian Kjerulff 323 b DK 20 May 1839
L Kansas City m 29 Oct 1877 Alice Elisabeth
(Bartholomew) b London 1852 6 B: (2370.2369)

13a Peter Nikolaj Kjerulff 323 b USA 1877 d 1896 (2371.2370)

13b Lauritz Christian Kjerulff 323 b USA 23 Aug 1879 (2372.2370)

13c Harriette Helene Kjerulff 323 b USA 23 Dec 1881 (2373.2370)

13d Anna Louise (Kjerulff) 323 b USA 27 Aug 1883 m 2 B: (2374.2370)

14a Georgetta 323 b USA 19.. (2375.2374)

14b Alace 323 b USA 19.. (2376.2374)

13e Wiletta Kirstene Kjærulf 323 b USA 4 Nov 1885 (2377.2374)

13f Georgetta 323 Bartholomew Kjærulf 323 b USA 8 Jan 1888 (2378.2374)

Continuation of OSTBERG LINE (KS-277-349)

12b Laurette 323 Kirstine (Kjerulff) 323 b Dk 17 Jan 1841
m 5 Nov 1874 Mads Christian Madsen **Trap** 1841-1880 (2379.2369)
12c Anton 323 Kjerulff 323 b DK 26 Dec 1842 d 8 Mar 1894
m 1879 Karen Marie (Hestbeck) 3 B: (2380.2369)

Start of a USA LINE

13a Peter 323 Nicolaj Kjerulff 323 b DK 4 Aug 1880 d USA 9 Aug 1916
m 6 Oct 1909 Mary (Petersen) d 1954 3 B: (2381.2380)

* **14a Marvin C Kjerulff 323** 3804 SW Massachusetts St,
Seattle WA USA 98126 b S DAK 3 Mar 1913 m (2382.2381)

* **14b Matie Johanne (Kjerulff) 323** PO Box 93, Arlington
S DAK USA 57212 b S DAK 4 Feb 1912
m 1935 Benny B **Austad** 2 B: (2383.2381)

15a Doreen (Austad) 323 b USA 19.. m **Peterson** (2384.2383)
15b Roger Austad 323 b USA 19.. m Linda (Zimmel) (2385.2383)

* **14c Ralph Tony Kjerulff 323** 220 3rd St SE,
Watertown S DAK USA 57201 b S DAK 11 Oct 1910
m Dec 1934 Alice (Liebsch) b 1914 3 B: (2386.2381)

* **15a Jo Ann (Kjerulff) 323** 805 W Bridgeview,
Pierre S DAK USA 7501 b S DAK 1 Apr 1935
m 29 Nov 1957 Melvin B **Chandler** 1 B: (2387.2386)

TCK-page-166 **(KS-223-224)**

16a Laura Jo Ann Chandler 323 b S DAK 5 Jul 1964 (2388.2387)

* * **15b Everett Ralph Kjerulff 323** 1219 Limerick Dr,
Placentia CA USA 92670 b S DAK 19 Oct 1936
m 11 Aug 1957 Anthea (Peterson) b 1937 2 B: (2389.2386)

16a Lisa M Kjerulff 323 b TX 7 May 1963 (2390.2389)

16b Elaine A Kjerulff 323 b CA 23 Apr 1965 (2391.2389)

* **15c Dale Eugene Kjerulff 323** 78 Stone Post Rd,
Glastonberry CONN USA 06033 b S DAK 4 Sep 1938
m 1963 Kæthe (O'Keefe) 1 B: (2392.2386)

16a Holly Blair Kjerulff 323 b S DAK 13 Jul 1964 (2393.2392)

13b Maren Johanne Kjerulff 323 b DK 28 Feb 1883
d CONN 25 Oct 1909 (2394.2380)

* * **13c Jacob Hestbeck Kjerulff 323** Stuttgarter Str 133,
7250 Leonberg Stuttgart Germany b DK 23 May 1886
d 1966 m 1943 Karen-Louise (Eriksen) b N 1920 1 B:
L Scotland, USA, ENG (2395.2380)

* * **14a Jan Edward Kjerulff 323** Villa Rabbit Valley
660 Rte des Serres, 06570 St Paul de Vence France
b Kbh 4 Mar 1944 m Galina (Andrews) b New York 1950
1 B: (3093.2395)

* * **15a Alexandra Tatiana-Louise Kjerulff 323**
b Paris 7 Jun 1985 (3094.3093)

12d Lauritz Toft Kjerulff 323 b DK 30 Aug 1844 d TX 3 Jul 1931
m 30 May 1883 Kirstina Nikolina (Svendsen) 1850-1922 4 B: (2396.2369)

13a Helena Christine Kjerulff 323 b NEB 1884 d 1906 (2397.2396)

13b Anton Peter Kjerulff I 323 b NEB 18 Nov 1887 d 3 Jul 1969
m 1916 Hazel Virginia (Grubbs) 1895-19.. 6 B: (2398.2396)

* * **14a Lauritz Toft `Larry' Kjerulff I 323** 710 Acacia Av,
Melbourne Village FLA USA 32904 b LA 28 May 1917
m 7 Sep 1945 Georgiana Ludlow (Greene) b 1917 5 B: (2399.2398)

15a Clarice Travers Kjerulff 323
b USA 7 Nov 1947 L NY (2400.2399)

* **15b Kristen Hawthorne (Kjerulff) PhD 323**
518 Overbrook Rd, Baltimore MD USA 21212
b 1 Nov 1949 m May 1977 Stuart **Itkin** (2401.2399)

* **15c Karen Gale Kjerulff 323** 1928 Menalto, Menlo Park
CA USA 94025 b 28 Dec 1950 (2402.2399)

TCK-page-167

* * **15d Lauritz Toft `Larry' Kjerulff II 323** 710 Acacia Av
Melbourne FLA USA 32904 b 24 Aug 1952
m 26 Aug 1979 Juliet (Piongsiscon) b 1957 4 B: (2403.2399)

16a Ky Alea Kjerulff 323 b CA 15 Jun 1980 (2404.2403)

16b Kyle Lew Kjerulff 323 b CA 5 Sep 1981 (2405.2403)
Email = Kyle_K81@yahoo.com cldv09@yahoo.com ???

16c Meiling Serena Kjerulff 323 b CA 9 May 1983 (2406.2403)

16d Lisa Corina Kjerulff 323 b CA 30 Apr 1984 (2407.2403)

15e Thomas Edward Kjerulff 323 b USA 23 Jan 1956 (2408.2399)

14b Milton Kjerulff 323 b USA 1919 d 1936 (2409.2398)

* * **14c Hazel Virginia (Kjerulff) 323** 3513 Joan St,
Lake Charles LA USA 70605 b LA 1 Feb 1921
m 17 Jun 1938 Abel Everette **Vincent** b 1916 3 B: (2410.2398)

* **15a William Everette Vincent I 323** Rte 5 PO Box 3685,
Sulphur LA USA 70663 b USA 21 Jan 1940
m1) 1962 Kathleen (Dupuy) 2 B:
m2) Frances (Toney) (2411.2410)

16a William Everette Vincent II 323
b USA 18 Apr 1963 (2412.2411)

16b Kathryn Vincent 323 b USA 7 Nov 1967 (2413.2411)

* **15b Virginia Lee (Vincent) 323** 2624 Laura Lane,
Lake Charles LA USA 70605 b USA 29 Jul 1942
m1) 1963 Steven **Nicholson** 2 B: m2) Charles **Rue** (2414.2410)

16a Rhonda Lynn Nicholson 323 b USA 3 Mar 1964 (2415.2414)

16b William Stevens Nicholson 323
b USA 26 Oct 1965 (2416.2414)

* **15c Mary Lou (Vincent) 323** 741 Tacoma, Garland TX
USA 75043 b LA 4 Oct 1948 m 11 Jul 1976
David **Brownfield** b 1946 1 B: (2417.2410)

16a Sherrill Lynn Brownfield 323 b TX 26 Apr 1984 (2418.2417)

14d Anton Peter Kjerulff II 323 b LA 30 Nov 1922 d 29
Mar 1984 m1) 1961 Henrietta (Higginbotham) 1 B: div
m2) div (2419.2398)

* * **15a Steven Quinton Kjerulff 323** Rte 1 PO Box 464,
Bell City LA USA 70630 b LA 19 Sep 1962

m 9 Mar 1985 Theresa Ann (Vaughn) b 1961 (2420.2419)

* * **14e James Edward Kjerulff I 323** Rte 3 PO Box 396,
Lake Charles LA USA 70605 b LA 10 Oct 1928
m 8 Mar 1951 Doris (Brown) b 1933 2 B: (2421.2398)

TCK-page-168

15a James Edward Kjerulff II 323 b LA 8 Nov 1951
m1) 1973 Janet (Bennett) 1 B: div 1980
m2) 18 Feb 1984 Donna Joan (Smith) (2422.2421)

16a Michael Jourick Kjerulff 323
b LA 21 Jan 1974 (2423.2422)

* * **15b Thomas `Paul' Kjerulff 323** b LA 18 Aug 1958
m 15 May 1984 Marla (Rosfeld) b 1964 (2424.2421)

* * **14f Mary Frances Muriel (Kjerulff) 323**
318 W Robinson Av # 19 San Diego CA USA 92103 b LA
16 Oct 1931 m 1956 John Henry **Baker** 2 B: div (2425.2398)
Email = maryalphabet@webtv.net

* **15a Gregory Scott Baker 323**
6991 Camino Pacheco, San Diego CA USA 92111
b Alaska 6 Aug 1957 m div (2426.2425)

* **15b Denise Rene' (Baker) 323**
b Alaska 29 Jun 1959 m1) div
m2) Craig **Perkins** 3 B: (2427.2425)
Email = DBPERKINS@yahoo.com
16a Alexander Stuart Perkins 323 b CA 17 Jan 1995
16b Spencer Kevin Perkins 323 b CA 9 Mar 1997
16c Nicholas Anton Perkins 323 b CA 5 Dec 2000

13c Emma Margreta (Kjerulff) 323 b NEB 8 Aug 1890
d TX 26 Oct 1971 m 1922 Samuel **Timms** 1 adp: (2428.2396)

* **14a Doris Juanita (Timms) 323** 348 Leo Av, Shreveport
LA USA 71124 b MO 18 Mar 1923 m 29 Jun 1946
Chester Albert **Cooper** II b 1915 2 B: (2429.2428)

15a Margretta Beverly (Cooper) 323
b LA 24 May 1947 m 17 Aug 1968
John Wellington **Holt** II b 1947 2 B: (2430.2429)

16a John Wellington Holt III 323 b LA 2 Jun 1976
(2431.2430)

16b Jeremy Todd Holt 323 b LA 29 Jul 1979 (2432.2430)

15b Chester Albert Cooper III 323
b LA 24 Mar 1952 m 25 Sep 1982 (2433.2429)

13d Edward Toft Kjerulff 323
b NEB 9 Sep 1894 d 12 Jan 1978 (2434.2396)

Continuation of OSTBERG LINE (KS-277-349)

12e Anna Luise (Kjerulff) 324 b DK 27 Dec 1855
m 11 Nov 1888 Peder **Knudsen** (2435.2369)

10h Christian Kjærulff 324 b DK 19 Apr 1788 d 1 Nov 1820
m 1810 Helen Kirstine (Heins) 1787-1823 7 B: (2436.2365)

11e Johan Adam Kjærulff 324 b DK 1816 d 28 Mar 1880
m Kirsten Justsdatter (Oddershede) b 1823 3 B: (2437.2436)

TCK-page-169

12a Helene Marie (Kjærulf) 324 b DK 8 Jan 1855 d 9 Nov 1923
m 1882 Peder **Jensen** 1855-1899 7 B: (2438.2437)

13a Jens Pedersen Kjærulf Jensen 324 b DK 14 Nov 1883
d 5 Dec 1917 m 1912 Svendine (Svensen) 4 B: (4488.2438)

14a Holger Kjærulf Jensen 324 b DK 1913 (4489.4488)

14b Ebba Kristine Kjærulf Jensen 324 b DK 14 Jan 1915 (4490.4488)

14c Emily Helene Kjærulf Jensen 324 b DK 18 Dec 1916 (4491.4488)

13b Valborg Kjærulf Jensen 324 b DK 1885 d 1915 (4492.2438)

13c Johannes Kjærulf Jensen 324 b DK 1 Feb 1886 d 3 Jun 1933
m 9 Aug 1912 Johanne Cecilie (Foersom) 1889-1976 5 B: (4493.2438)

14a Peter Thun Foersom Kjærulf 324 b DK 18 May 1913
d 14 Dec 1975 m1) 1941 **Valborg Kjærulf (Moller) 14b 324**
b 1914 2 B: div 1st cousins m2) 1948 Tove (Falkenberg)
b 1924 2 B: div m3) 1960 Inge A (Jensen) (4494.4493)

15a Helle (Kiærulf) 324 b DK 28 Feb 1942
m1) 25 Oct 1963 Niels Christian **Jorgensen** 2 B: div
m2) 28 May 1977 Olaf Asser **Kristensen** b 1935 1 B: (4495.4494)

16a Poul Kiærulf 324 b DK 29 Sep 1964 (4496.4495)

16b Hanne Kierulf 324 b DK 5 Jun 1966 (4497.4495)

16c Lars Kiærulf Asser Kristensen 324 b DK 14 Apr 1978
(4498.4495)

15b Hans Peter Foersom Kjærulf 324 b DK 16 Jun 1945
d 16 Sep 1969 (4499.4494)

15c Anna Cecilie Kjærulf 324 b DK 6 Oct 1948 (4500.4494)

15d Therese Kjærulf 324 b DK 24 Feb 1951 (4501.4494)

14b Anna Helene Ragnhild (Kjærulf) 324 b DK 5 Apr 1916 d 22 Feb 1980
m 4 Jul 1936 Jens Christian **Madsen** 1909-1978 3 B: (4502.4493)

15a Rita Kjærulf Madsen 324 b DK 1 Jul 1938 d 8 Jan 1939 (4503.4502)

15b Inge Lise Kjærulf (Madsen) 324 b DK 14 Jan 1940
m 11 Dec 1965 Knud Erik **Pedersen** b 1926 (4504.4502)

TCK-page-170

15c Karen Grethe Kjærulf (Madsen) 324 b DK 25 Jun 1941
m1) 7 Nov 1964 Kaj **Larsen** 1 B: div
m2) 1976 Christian **Mathiesen** b 1940 1 B: (4505.4502)

16a Martin Kjærulf Larsen 324 b DK 14 Apr 1965 (4506.4505)

16b Helle Kjærulf Mathiesen 324 b DK 9 Dec 1977 (4507.4505)

14c Clara Marie Foersom Kjærulf 324 b DK 20 Oct 1914 unm (4508.4493)

14d Britta Thyra (Kjærulf) 324 b DK 19 Jul 1921 d 21 Feb 1966
m 26 Dec 1942 Erik Pind **Olesen** b 1913 3 B: (4509.4493)

15a Vibeke Kjærulf (Olesen) 324 b DK 8 May 1944
m 1975 Jacob **Jessen** 2 B: (4510.4509)

16a David Pind Jessen 324 b DK 1 May 1975 (4511.4510)

16b Simon Pind Jessen 324 b DK 17 May 1978 (4512.4510)

15b Ingrid Kjærulf (Olesen) 324 b DK 4 Jul 1946
m 1975 Peter Leo **Jensen** b 1951 (4513.4509)

15c Pia Kjærulf Olesen 324 b DK 28 Oct 1952
d 24 Jul 1965 (4514.4509)

* **14e Bente Vibeke Foersom (Kjærulf) 324** Liljeveien 19 C
N-1487 Toyenhaugen Norway b DK 12 Dec 1930
m 14 Aug 1965 Gunnar **Stenersen** b N 1931 3 B: (4515.4493)

15a Baard Kjærulf Stenersen 324 b N 28 Aug 1966 (4516.4515)

15b Kjetil Kjærulf Stenersen 324 b N 17 Dec 1968 (4517.4515)

15c Hanne Cecilie Kjærulf Stenersen 324 b N 28 Feb 1974 (4518.4515)

13d Kirstine Kjærulf (Jensen) 324 b DK 10 Dec 1887 d 1924
m 1918 Johannes **Chrestensen** 1891-1952 2 B: (4519.2438)

14a Aage Kjærulf Chrestensen 324 b DK 8 Jul 1919 d 9 Mar 1964
m 1944 Erna (Blaabjerg) b 1923 2 B: (4520.4519)

15a Leif Kjærulf Christensen b DK 15 Jul 1945
m 1974 Grethe (Witt) b 1946 2 B: (4521.4520)

16a Astrid Christensen Witt 324 b DK 26 Nov 1975 (4522.4521)

16b Louise Christensen Witt 324 b DK 20 Jun 1978 (4523.4521)

15b Per Kjærulf Christensen 324 b DK 30 Sep 1951 (4524.4520)

TCK-page-171

14b Valborg Kjærulf Chrestensen 324 b DK 1926 d 1984 unm (4525.4519)

13e Sigrid Kjærulf (Jensen) 324 b DK 22 Aug 1890 d 10 Apr 1969
m1) 1911 Albert Laurits Vilhelm **M/,oller** 1886-1961 5 B:
m2) 18 Nov 1937 Jens Vilhelm **Frederiksen** 1901-1959 (4526.2438)

14a Ellen Margrethe Kjærulf (M/,oller) 324 b DK 19 Dec 1912
m 1939 Svend **Stensig** 2 B: div (4527.4526)

15a Uffe Stensig 324 b DK 8 Aug 1940 m Jenny 1 B: (4528.4527)

16a Dorthe Stensig 324 b DK 19.. (4529.4528)

15b Inge (Stensig) 324 b DK 6 Apr 1943 m Aksel **Pedersen** (4530.4527)

14b Valborg Helene Kjærulf (M/,oller) 324 b DK 8 Jul 1914
m1) **Peter Foersom Kjærulf 14a 324** 1913-1975 2 B: div **1st cousins**
m2) V R **Johansen** 1904-1974 (4531.4526)

15a & 15b are listed under the **Kjærulf** Father's line, above ^^^

14c Anne Lise Kjærulf (M/,oller) 324 b DK 10 Jan 1917 d 26 Apr 1950
m 1943 Keld **Lemvigh-M/,oller** 1900-1953 1 B: (4532.4526)

15a Dorte Bulow (Lemvigh-M/,oller) 324 b DK 5 Oct 1944
m Bob **Stuart** b ENG 2 B: (4533.4532)

16a Lance Stuart 324 b 19.. (4534.4533)

16b Gordon Stuart 324 b 19.. (4535.4533)

14d Carl Johan Kjærulf M/,oller 324 b DK 11 Apr 1920 d 15 Mar 1985
m 1946 Inger Mork (Kristensen) b 1923 3 B: (4536.4526)

*** * 15a Jan Kjærulf-M/,oller 324** Bogevej 2 DK-8370 Hadsten Denmark
b DK 5 Jul 1945 m 1974 Elsebil (Thygesen) b 1947 1 B: (4537.4536)

16a Jens Kjærulf-M/,oller 324 b DK 30 May 1975 (4538.4537)

*** 15b Per Kjærulf-M/,oller 324** Bredkær Parkvej 18
DK-8250 Ega Denmark b DK 5 Jun 1948
m 1978 Jette Lykke (Jorgensen) b 1948 2 B: (4539.4536)

16a Lars Kjærulf-M/,oller 324 b DK 3 Jun 1979 (4540.4539)

16b Irene Kjærulf-M/,oller 324 b DK 14 Feb 1982 (4541.4539)

15c Finn Kjærulf-M/,oller b DK 20 Mar 1953
m 1977 Annette (Andersen) b 1957 2 B: div (4542.4536)

16a Tom Kjærulf-M/,oller 324 b DK 29 Apr 1978 (4543.4542)

16b Jesper Kjærulf-M/,oller 324 b DK 16 Dec 1980 (4544.4542)

TCK-page-172

14e Ulrich Kjærulf M/,oller 324 b DK 17 Sep 1921
m 1950 Alvilda (Nielsen) b 1924 1 B: (4545.4526)

15a Jette Kjærulf (M/,oller) 324 b DK 12 Jun 1949
m 1974 Carl **Bokkenheuser** b 1951 3 B: (4546.4545)

16a Christian Bokkenheuser 324 b DK 8 Oct 1975 (4547.4546)

16b Eva Bokkenheuser 324 b DK 5 Apr 1979 (4548.4546)

16c Jesper Bokkenheuser 324 b DK 30 Oct 1983 (4549.4546)

13f Holger Kjærulf Jensen 324 b DK 29 Aug 1892 d 1969
m1) Inger div m2) 1928 Dagny 1909-1985 4 B: (4550.2438)

14a Jytte (Kjærulf) 324 b DK 1929 m Harald d 19.. 1 B: (4551.4550)

15a Lisbeth Kjærulf 324 b DK 19.. (4552.4551)

14b Ole Kjærulf 324 b DK 29 Dec 1931
m 1956 Aase (Clausen) b 1936 2 B: (4553.4550)

15a Tom Kjærulf 324 b DK 15 Aug 1957
m 1980 Marianne (Hansen) 1 B: (4554.4553)

16a Jonas Kjærulf 324 b DK 20 Jan 1981 (4555.4554)

15b Jette Kjærulf 324 b DK 16 Feb 1961 (4556.4553)

14c Finn Kjærulf 324 b DK 1935 m Rita 2 B: (4557.4550)

15a Jesper Kjærulf 324 b DK 19.. (4558.4557)

15b Dorthe Kjærulf 324 b DK 19.. (4559.4557)

14d Ruth (Kjærulf) 324 b DK 1937 m Jens **Clausen** 3 B: (4560.4550)

15a Finn Clausen 324 b DK 19.. (4561.4560)

15b ..... Clausen 324 b DK 19.. (4562.4560)

15c Lars Clausen 324 b DK 19.. (4563.4560)

13g Aksel Kjærulff Jensen 324 b DK 16 Feb 1896 d 20 Jul 1971
m 14 Dec 1926 Anna Pedersen (Elgaard) b 1904 4 B: (4564.2438)

14a Svend Erik Kjærulf Jensen 324 b DK 16 Dec 1927
d 26 Jan 1929 (4565.4564)

14b Frits Orla Kjærulf Jensen 324 b DK 10 Nov 1929 d 26 Jun 1967
m 2 Mar 1955 Lise Falk (Nielsen) b 1934 3 B: (4566.4564)

TCK-page-173

* * **15a Svend Erik Kjærulf 324** b DK 26 Feb 1956 (4567.4566)

* * **15b Soren Kjærulf 324** b DK 10 Jan 1959 (4568.4566)

* * **15c Jens Kjærulf 324** b DK 8 Jan 1963 (4569.4566)

* * **14c Kirsten Lis Kjærulf (Jensen) 324** Vibekevej 40
DK-5250 Odense SV Denmark b DK 17 Feb 1933
m 9 Jul 1955 Jorgen **Stougaard** b 1932 3 B: div 1984
= **Kirsten has 15 copies of Twentieth Century Kjærulfs =**
(4570.4564)

* * **15a Anne Mette Kjærulf Stougaard 324** b DK 25 Apr 1957
(4571.4570)

* * **15b Jorgen Michael Kjærulf Stougaard 324**
b DK 31 May 1960 (4572.4570)

* * **15c Lisbeth Kjærulf Stougaard 324**
b Kbh 26 Apr 1966 (4573.4570)

14d Inger Bodil Kjærulf (Jensen) 324 b DK 13 Mar 1938
d 18 Apr 1984 m 8 Jul 1961 John Villads
Villadsen b 1936 2 B: (4574.4564)

* * **15a Karen Else Kjærulf Villadsen 324**
b DK 18 Jul 1964 (4575.4574)

*** *** **15b Erik Kjærulf Villadsen 324**
b DK 16 Jun 1966 (4576.4574)

12b Maren Kirstine Kjærulf 324 b DK 20 Oct 1856 d 17 May 1922
m 11 Nov 1885 Anton **Andersen** 7 B: (4577.2437)

13a Maren Kirstine (Andersen) 324 b DK 20 Sep 1888 d 6 Mar 1973
m 27 Oct 1908 Kristian Lassen **Bisgaard** 1883-1959 5 B:

14a Alfred Christensen Bisgaard 324 b DK2 Jul 1909 d 23 Apr 1960 m 24 Jun 1934 Edith (S/,orensen) 1910-1994 2 B:

15a Erik Bisgaard 324 b DK 23 Feb1942 d 25 Jun1995
m 11 Jun 1964 Tove Worm Kjeldsteen 1943-2002 2 B:
16a Trine Bisgaard 324 b DK 06 Oct 1970
16b Terese Bisgaard 324 b DK 26 Sep 1974
***15b Jørgen Smærup Bisgaard 324** Acacievej 11 DK 4490 Jerslev
b DK 29 Jun 1945 m 11 Apr 1964 Ellen Margrethe Bell (Andersen) 1945- 2 B:
email = jsb@post9.tele.dk
***16a Morten Smærup Bell Bisgaard 324** Sneppevej 39 DK 7400 Herning
b DK 8 mar 1964 m 18 Aug 1990 **Bente Rasmussen** 1963- 2 B:
Email = snep39@hotmail.com
17a Anne-Louise Bell Bisgaard 324 b 13 Jul 1988
17b Johanne Else Bell Bisgaard 324 b 14 Dec 1997
***16b Peter Smærup Bell Bisgaard 324** Bymarken 25 DK 4490 Jerslev
b DK14 Jul 1966 m 15 Aug 1992 Stina Rønne (Johansen) 1968- 3 B:
email:peter@bis-reklame.dk
17a Sofie Rønne Bell Bisgaard 324 b DK 19 Apr 1994
17b Sisse Rønne Bell Bisgaard 324 b DK18 Apr 1997
17c sød dreng b DK10 Oct 2002 **(NAVN FØLGER !!)**

14b Astrid Christensen (Bisgaard) 324 b DK 22 Oct 1912
d 23 Dec 1993 m 10 Aug 1945 Ernst **Nielsen** 1918-1992 3 B:
15a Henrik Martin Nielsen 324 b DK 20 Sep 1948
15b Anne Grete Hansen (Nielsen) 324 b DK 27 May 1949
m 2002 Tage Hansen 1951-
15c Karen Marie Bisgaard Nielsen 324 b DK 11 Apr 1951

14c Gustav Johannes Bisgaard 324 b DK 14 May 1915
m 10 Aug 1945 Agnes (Hummelsh/,oj) 1915- 2 B:
15a Esther Kirsten (Bisgaard) 324 b DK 24 Jul 1948
m 1972 Henning **Christensen** 1948- 3 B:
16a Ulla (Christensen) 324 b DK 16 Mar 1972
m 20 Aug 1994 Toni **Hansen** b 1968 2 B:
17a Nikolaj Bisgaard Hansen b DK 7 Sep 1996
17b Daniel Bisgaard Hansen b DK 12 Sep 1998
16b Trina Christensen 324 b DK 11 Apr 1974
16c Stine Christensen 324 b DK 23 Jul 1975
15b Karin Margrethe Bisgaard 324 b DK 27 Mar 1952 d 1952

14d Esther Gudrun (Bisgaard) 324 b DK 2 Jan 1921
m1) 26 Aug 1942 Ejnar **Rasmussen** 1916-1965 2 B:
m2) 26 Aug 1972 Johannes Henning **Andersen** 1926-

15a Ole Kjærulff Rasmussen 324 b DK 28 Mar 1944
m1) 1965 Renae (Damico) 1946- 2 B:
m2) 1978 Susan (Fischer) 2 B:
16a Quinn Rasmussen 324 b DK 30 Aug 1968
16b Desiree Rasmussen 324 b DK 24 Jul 1969
16c Louise Rasmussen 324 b DK 11 Dec 1979

16d Michael Rasmussen 324 b DK 4 Jul 1985

15b Tove Lisbeth (Rasmussen) 324 b DK 17 Sep 1948 d 2002
m1) 20 Jul 1970 Bernard **Sorreaux** 2 B:
m2) 1991 Ole **Jensen** 1953-
16a Sunnet Marc Sorreaux 324 b DK 20 May 1971
16b Karina Inge Helene (Sorreaux) 324 b DK 27 Apr 1973
m Rolf ?? 1 B:
17a Simon 324 ??

*** * 14e Aage Kjærulff Bisgaard 324** Christmas Mollersvej 13 DK 9210 Aalborg SO Denmark b DK 17 Jun 1923 m 4 Dec 1948 Ellen Margrethe (Madsen) 1919- 3 B: email = kjerulff@mail1.stofanet.dk

* **15a Anne-Marie Kjærulff Bisgaard 324** Landskronagade 48A DK-2001 København Ø Denmark b DK 27 Oct 1950
m1) S/,oren **Vinther** 1952- 1 B: div
m2) Carsten Skriver Hedegaard 1951-
email = amkb@teliamail.dk
email = **BIS@danskebank.dk** **bis@rd.dk**
16a Thomas Kjærulff Bisgaard 324 b DK 8 Nov 1981

* * **15b Hans `Peter' Kjærulff Bisgaard 324** 6484 Bellaire Dr New Orleans LA USA 70124 b DK 20 Apr 1954
m 24 Apr 1986 Sandra Ann (Moreau) 1960- 2 B:
email = kjaerulff@aol.com
email = peter.bisgaard@dan-gulf.com
Sandra = sb125426@exchange.daytonoh.ncr.com
16a Erika Kristen Bisgaard 324 b LA USA 5 May 1990
Note = Erika is a National Athletic Championship Star!
16b Hans 'Christian' Kjærulff Bisgaard 324
b LA USA 27 Feb 1994

* **15c Margrethe Kjærulff (Bisgaard) 324** Uranovsvej 24 DK-9210 Aalborg SO Denmark b DK 29 Mar 1958
m 21 Dec 1987 Geert Tschentscher **Espersen** 1958- 1 B:
espersen@mail1.stofanet.dk ?gmme@pst4.tele.dk
16a Malene Kjærulff Espersen 324 b DK 1 Apr 1993
16b Julie Kjærulff Espersen 324 b 7 Feb 1994

14f Peter Ove Bisgaard 324 b DK 12 May 1929
m1) 1951 Martha Kirstine (Andersen) 1931-1959 3 B:
m2) Maren (Laursen) 4 B:
m3) 18 Oct 1969 Alice 1941- 1 B:

15a Anders Christian Bisgaard 324 b DK 19 Sep 1952
L Greenland m Serie Kathrine Louise (Isaksen) 1958-2000 1 B:
16a Rene Bisgaard 324 b DK 24 Feb 1984
15b Karen Bisgaard 324 b DK 23 Apr 1955
m 1977 Victor Jensby **Søgaard** 1950-
16a Malene Søgaard 324 b DK 25 Jul 1979
16b Jan Søgaard 324 b DK 4 Dec 1987
15c Helle Søgaard 324 b DK twin 13 Dec 1959
15d Marie (Søgaard) 324 b DK twin 13 Dec 1959
m1) 1991 Andrew **Karbo** 1959 4 B:
16a Jonatan Karbo 324 b DK 19 Aug 1992
16b Benjamin Karbo 324 b DK 4 Dec 1994
16c Samuel Josef 324 Karbo b DK 11 Aug 1997
16d David Karbo 324 b DK 31 May 1999
m2) 2003 Jan Ejner **Larsen** b DK 1962

15e Inge (Bisgaard) 324 b DK 3 Jan 1961
m 1980 Tommy **Jensen** 1958- 4 B:
16a Hanna Bisgaard Jensen 324 b DK 1 Jan 1982
16b Ole Bisgaard Jensen 324 b DK 13 Aug 1983
16c Anni Bisgaard Jensen 324 b DK 29 Sep 1986
16d Thomas Bisgaard Jensen 324 b DK 14 Mar 1989
16e Charlotte Bisgård Jensen 324 b DK 26 Mar 1996
15f Hanne 324 (Bisgaard) b DK 16 Aug 1968 d 19 Aug 1968

13b Anders Kristian Harbo Andersen 324 b DK 11 Nov 1892
((m 15 Dec 1844? Kirstine Marie (Larsen) 1823?- 1 B:**))??**
((14a Jens Roald Andersen I 324
b DK 21 Apr 1846? d 31 Aug 1896**))??**
13c Jens Roald Andersen II 324 b DK 28 Aug 1896 d 31 Oct 1896
13d Martha Andersen 324 b DK 12 Feb 1898
13e Peder Christian Harbo Andersen 324 b DK 11 Nov 1898
13f Johannes Kjærulf Andersen 324 b DK 30 Sep 1901 d 26 Dec 1993

*** *** **14a Hans Kjærulf Andersen 324** c/o Hanne Moller Jorgensen
Blegdammen 11 DK-4400 Kalundborg Denmark b DK

13g Marie Andersen 324 b DK 11 Nov 1902 d 25 Aug 1954

12c Christian Adolf Kjærulf 324 b DK 1865 d 1865 (4578.2437)

11f Karen Marie Kjærulff 324 b DK 28 Sep 1817
11g Nicolaj 324 Toft Kjærulff b DK 1 Jun 1820

10j Peder Bondorf Kiærulff 325 b DK 26 Dec 1780 d 20 Jul 1854
m 24 Nov 1809 Karen Dorthea (Low) 1785-1853 8 B: (2444.2365)

11a Peder Andreas Gottlieb Kiærulff 325 b Kbh 3 Mar 1810 d 22 Jan 1883
m1) 17 Feb 1836 Johanne Kristine (Krohne) 1816-1854 6 B:
m2) 17 Oct 1857 Emma Wilhelmine (Gronsund) 1825-1898 5 B:
(2445.2444)

12a Frederik Andreas Kiærulff 325 b Kbh 1836 d 1904 m 28
Apr 1882 Caroline Amalia (Gandrup) 1844-1907 1 B: (2446.2445)
13a Carla Fredsigne Petrine (Kiærulff) 325 b Kbh 22 Mar 1883
m Jens Johan **Clausen** b 1870 (2447.2446)

12d Claudine Andrea (Kiærulff) 326 b Kbh 1846 d 1885 m 3 Mar 1871
Andreas August **Nielsen** 1841-1905 5 B: (2448.2445)

12g Johanne Dorthea Elise (Kiærulff) 326 b Kbh 1854 m Hans Peter
Gronsund 1827-1905 (2449.2445)

TCK-Page-174

12h Charles Theodor Martin Kjerulf 326 b Kbh 22 Mar 1858
d 22 Aug 1919 m 14 Aug 1880 Susanne Margrethe
(Moller Matthieu Mitler) GER 1856-1918 4 B: (2450.2445)

13a Else (Kjerulf) 326 b DK 28 Sep 1880 m 28 Oct 1900 Poul Wilhelm **Meyer**
b 1875 (2451.2450)

13c Axel Kjerulf 326 b DK 24 Jul 1881 d 18 Sep 1964 m1) 1906 Gudrun
Astrid Emma (Selmer-Petersen) 1882-1918 1 B: m2) Elly (Fieher) 1882-
1971 div m3) Nelly Maria (Bachhausen) b 1917 (2452.2450)

***** **14a Svend Erik Kjerulf 327** Kystvej 2 Vindeby DK-5700 Svendborg

Denmark b Kbh 28 Jan 1907 m 23 Nov 1935 Kaja Wullf (Jensen) b 1911 2 B: (2453.2452)

*** 15a Jorgen 327 Kjerulf 327** Solsbækvej 128 DK-9300 Sæby Denmark b DK 1 Jun 1938 m 16 Feb 1968 Hanna Bodil (Larsen) b 1945 2 B: (2454.2453)

*** * 16a Berit Anette Kjerulf 327** b DK 12 Sep 1969 (2455.2454)

*** * 16b Betina 327 Kjerulf** b DK 6 Apr 1972 (2456.2454)

*** * 15b Mogens Kjerulf 327** Violvej 8 DK-8400 Ebeltoft Denmark b Kbh 19 Sep 1940 m 6 Feb 1965 Tonny Dorrit (Nielsen) b 1944 2 B: (2457.2453)

16a Soren Kjerulf 327 b DK 20 May 1966 (2458.2457)

16b Mikael Kjerulf 327 b DK 17 Dec 1968 (2459.2457)

12i Nathalia Juliette Emilie (Kiærulff) 327 b Kbh 26 May 1860 d 18 May 1912 m 12 May 1893 **Carl Peter Kiærulff 12a 329** b 1857 (2460.2445)
1st cousins (see also Page-180-TCK)

12k Axel Marius Emmannuel Kiærulff 327 b Kbh 13 Jan 1865 d 7 Jan 1903 m 1894 Gunver Johanne Caroline (Siemesen) b 1866 2 B: (2461.2445)

13a Agnete (Kiærulff) 327 b DK 4 May 1895 m **Andersen** 3 B: (2462.2461)

*** 13b Helge Kiærulff 327** Ved Klosteret 4/3 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK 3 Jul 1898 m 1932 Rosa (Andersen) b 1898 3 B: (2463.2461)

14a Anne Birgitte (Kiærulff) 327 b DK 1933 m **Persson** 9 B: (3086.2463)

14b Hanne Lise Kiærulff 327 b DK 1935 1 B: (3087.2463)

15a Dorthe Kiærulff 327 b DK 1959 1 B: (3088.3087)

16a Line Kiærulff 327 b DK 1977 (3089.3088)

TCK-Page-175

14c Per Kiærulff 327 b DK 1940 m 1971 Aase (Baunsgaard) b 1937 2 B: (3090.2463)

15a Susanne Kiærulff 327 b DK 1972 (3091.3090)

15b Annette Kiærulff 327 b DK 1974 (3092.3090)

11c Niels Ditlev Christian Kiærulff 327 b Kbh 4 Mar 1814 d 1859 m 14 May 1841 Ane Lise Sofie Vogestrom (Hansen) 1819-1890 8 B: (2464.2444)

12a Johanne Marie (Kiærulff) 327 b Kbh 5 Jun 1841 d 1912 m Ole Gosved **Knudsen** 1830-1880 (2465.2464)

12d Emma Nielsine (Kiærulff) 327 b Kbh 11 Feb 1848 d 24 Mar 1935 m 28 Jul 1871 Christian Emil **Borresen** 1848-1926 8 B: (they used **Kjerulff** as their married name) (2466.2464)

13a Emanuel Kjerulff 327 b Kbh 1872 (3059.2466)
13b Sofus Kjerulff 327 b Kbh 1874 (3060.2466)
13c Agnes Kjerulff 327 b Kbh 1876 d 19.. L NY USA (3061.2466)
13d Thyra Kjerulff 327 b Kbh 24 Dec 1879 d 31 Dec 1975 (3062.2466)
13e Emil Kjerulff 327 b Kbh 23 Mar 1883 d 30 Jan 1969 (3063.2466)

13f Borge Kjerulff 327 b Kbh 16 Nov 1885 d 3 May 1956 1 B: (3064.2466)

14a (son) Kjerulff 327 b Kbh 19.. d 19.. (3065.3064)

13g Ludvig Kjerulff 327 b Kbh 1888 d 19.. L NY USA (3066.2466)

13h Knud Viggo August Kjerulff 327 b Kbh 6 Feb 1891 d 13 May 1952 m 18 May 1917 Anna Viola Hansine (Hansen) 1892-1979 2 B: (3067.2466)

*** * 14a Paul Lauge Emil Kjerulff 327** Bredagervej 23 DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b Kbh 17 Feb 1918 m1) 28 Aug 1945 Hermance Elsa (Rasch) b 1922 2 B: div 1954
m2) 21 Mar 1959 Inge (Mathiasen) (3068.3067)

*** * 15a Niels Knud Valstorp-Kjerulff 327** b Kbh 2 Mar 1944 twin m1) 13 Apr 1968 Birte Solveig (Jensen) b 1943 2 B: div 1978 m2) 1981 Fanny (Valstorp) 1 B: (3069.3068)

*** * 16a Helle Isabel Rasch Kjerulff 327** Pildamsvej 30 DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b Spain 11 Mar 1969 (3070.3069)

16b Jens Balder Rasch Kjerulff 327 b DK 1 Jun 1973 (3071.3069)

TCK-Page-176

16c Krista Valstorp-Kjerulff 327 b DK 26 Sep 1982 (3072.3069)

*** * 15b Ole Lauge Kjerulff 327** NOT AT Baunhojvej 16 Ostby DK-4050 Skibby Denmark b Kbh 2 Mar 1944 twin m 4 Jul 1968 Bente (Gersmann) b 1946 2 B: div 1978 (3073.3068)

16a Peter Kjerulff 327 b DK 4 Feb 1972 (3074.3073)

16b Kasper Kjerulff 327 b DK 1 Mar 1977 (3075.3073)

14b Else Viola (Kjerulff) 327 b Kbh 28 Jun 1922 m 1944 Bent Steen **Jacobsen** 1921-1985 2 B: (3076.3067)

15a Aase Steen (Jacobsen) 327 b DK 11 Aug 1945 m 2 Oct 1971 Svend **Thusholt-Madsen** b 1943 (3095.3076)

15b Leif Steen Jacobsen 327 b DK 1950 m 1979 Lis (Rau) 1 B: (3096.3076)

16a Henrik Jacobsen 327 b DK 1980 (3097.3096)

12e Peter Andreas Gotlieb Kiærulff 327 b Kbh 1850 d 1913 m 1885 Mathilde Jensigne (Petersen) b 1860 (2467.2464)

12f Sophus Oluf Frederik Kjærulff 328 b Kbh 21 Nov 1852 d 23 Apr 1891 m 11 May 1879 Marta Marie (Langballe) 1856-1925 4 B: (2468.2464)

13a Elfrida Elise (Kjærulff) 328 b Kbh 19 Dec 1879 d 24 Feb 1908 m Vilhelm **Andersen** b 1879 (2469.2468)

13b Niels Alfred Frederik Kjerulf 328 b Kbh 24 Feb 1881 d 10 Jul 1938
m1) 31 Dec 1904 Sophy (Brejngaard) d 1911 1 B:
m2) 24 Nov 1911 Stella Josephine Walther (Christiansen) 1 adp: 1 B:
m3) 24 Dec 1917 Iris Ellen (Jacobsen) b 1898 1 B: (2470.2468)

14a Else Kjerulf 328 b Kbh 19 May 1905 (2471.2470)

14b Helge William Kjerulf 328 b Kbh 1 Dec 1911 d 1984 (2472.2470)

14c Solveig (Kjerulf) 328 b Kbh 27 Oct 1917 d 31 Oct 1980 1 B: m 24 Dec 1955 Hans **Herzog-Kjærulff** b Switzerland 19 Apr 1910 1 B: (2473.2470) (* No details, yet, on Hans' Parents & Lineage *)

* * **15a Ingelise (Kjærulff) 328** Kildetoften 10 DK-2860 Solrod Strand Denmark b DK 6 Jun 1938 m 24 Mar 1956 Borge **Christiansen** 1931- 4 B: (4009.2473)

16a Steen Kjærulff 328 b DK 3 Nov 1958 m 18 Sep 1982 Lillian (Jensen) 1960- 2 B: (4010.4009)

17a Ann Dorthe Kjærulff 328 b DK 27 Jan 1983 (4011.4010)

17b Rene Kjærulff 328 b DK 4 Apr 1986 (----.4010)

TCK-Page-177

16b Helle (Kjærulff) 328 b DK 15 Mar 1960 m 15 Sep 1979 Tonny Jorgen **Haburg** 1956- 2 B: (4012.4009)

17a Nina Solveig Kjærulff-Haburg 328 b DK 15 Feb 1981 (4013.4012)
17b Charlotte Kjærulff-Haburg 328 b DK 20 Jan 1986 (----.4012)

16c Henrik Clement Kjærulff 328 b DK 31 Dec 1964 d 13 Dec 1965 (4014.4009)

16d Martin Kjærulff 328 b DK 23 Jan 1967 (4015.4009)

15b Christian Herzog-Kjærulff 328 b DK 4 Oct 1956 in Paris

14d Nils Kjærulf 328 b Kbh 5 Oct 1925 d 28 Oct 1995 m 3 Jan 1953 Ulla Sondergaard (Thomsen) b 1921 3 B: (2474.2470)

15a Claus Frederik Kjærulf 328 b Kbh 25 Dec 1953 (2475.2474)

* * **15b Tine Kjærulf 328** c/o Ulla Kjærulff, Duevej 14, 3 DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b Kbh 21 Dec 1957 (2476.2474) TKJ@MST.DK

15c Annette (Kjærulf) 328 b Kbh 2 Apr 1961 m 2 Dec 1988 Ole **Davidsen** 1956- 2 B: (2477.2474)

16a Valdemar Kjærulff Davidsen 328 b DK 3 Aug 1995 (.2477
16b Andreas 328 Kjærulff Davidsen b DK 28 Feb 1997 (.2477

13d Ejnar William Gotlieb Kjærulff 328 b Kbh 4 Dec 1885 d 11 Jan 1910 (2478.2468)

12h Emil Theodor Alfred Kiærulff 328 b Kbh 1857 m 1886 Nelly (Nelson) b 1854 1 B: (2479.2464)

13a Ludvig Alexander Kiærulff 328 b Kbh 9 Mar 1883 (2480.2479)

11e Hans Christian Kjærulff 328 b Kbh 14 Feb 1819 d 31 Dec 1879 m 31 Dec 1854 Gunild Christine Møller (Jensen) 1819-1885 3 B: (2481.2444)

12b Peter Frederik Vilhelm Kjærulff 328 b Kbh 1857 d 1904 m 14 Apr 1886 Hertha Ludovika (Teisen) 1864-1928 4 B: (2482.2481)

13a Peter Aage Kjærulff 329 b Kbh 25 Apr 1887 d 15 May 1974 m 2 Sep 1911 Alma Josefine (Nielsen) 1886-1943 1 B: (2483.2482)

* **14a Preben Aage Kjærulff 329** Folfodvej 24 DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b Kbh 5 Oct 1911 m 5 Sep 1937 Ella (Jensen) b 1917 6 B: (2484.2483)

* **15a Flemming Kjærulff 329** Engvej 166 DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b Kbh 12 Dec 1937 m 1 Mar 1963 Kis (Præst) b 1941 (2485.2484)

* **15b Morten Kjærulff 329** Randklovealle 62 DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b DK 20 May 1939 m 27 Jan 1962 Tove (Hansen) b 1942 2 B: (2486.2484)

16a Michael Kjærulff 329 b DK 30 Jun 1962 (2487.2486)

* **16b Henrik Kjærulff 329** Folkvarsvej 5th Fl DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK 10 Sep 1963 (2488.2486)

* **15c Søren Kjærulff 329** Bredagervej 53 DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b DK 14 Aug 1941 2 B: (2489.2484)

16a Anapaula Kjærulff 329 b Lisbon 12 Oct 1971 (2490.2489)

16b Isabell Kjærulff 329 b Lisbon 20 Jun 1975 (2491.2489)

* **15d Kirsten Kjærulff 329** Osterfælledvej 12 DK-4300 Holbæk Denmark b DK 12 Mar 1942 1 B: (2492.2484)

* **16a Jesper Kjærulff 329** Rodtjovnen 14 DK-2791 Dragor Denmark b Kbh 10 Mar 1964 m Linda 1 B: (2493.2492)

17a Charlotte Stine Kjaerulff 329 b DK 5 Dec 1987

* Email = cocacola2849@hotmail.com

* **15e Lisbeth (Kjærulff) 329** Harenskvarter 26 DK-2750 Ballerup Denmark b Kbh 9 Apr 1944 m 4 B: div (2494.2484)

* **16a Henriette Kjærulff 329** Butterupvej 2 C Tuse DK-4300 Holbæk Denmark b Kbh 15 Aug 1962 (2495.2494)

16b Peter Kjærulff 329 b DK 12 Jan 1965 (2496.2494)

16c Soren Kjærulff 329 b DK 5 Jul 1966 (2497.2494)

16d Louise Kjærulff 329 b DK 18 Oct 1975 (2498.2494)

* **15f Torben Kjærulff 329** Konvaldvej 21/2 DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b Kbh 21 Sep 1945 m 12 Feb 1971 Hanne (Andersen) b 1950 2 B: (2499.2484)

16a Mette Kjærulff 329 b DK 19 Jul 1971 (2500.2499)

16b Christian Kjærulff 329 b DK 26 May 1973 (2501.2499)

13b Martha Johanne (Kjærulff) 329 b Kbh 29 Jun 1887 m 17 Feb 1911 Peter **Flæbe** b 1885 (2502.2482)

13c Marie Gunhild Kjærulff 329 b Kbh 9 Apr 1893 d 31 Mar 1916 unm (2503.2482)

13d Charles Axel Kjærulff 329 b Kbh 30 Oct 1895 d 12 Jan 1922 m 24 Sep 1921 Adine Soberg (Jensen) 1892-1930 1 B: (2504.2482)

*** * 14a Aksel Peter Frederik Soberg Kjærulff 329** Kiddesvej 5 DK-7100 Vejle PO Box 355 Denmark b Kbh 18 Nov 1921 m 21 Jul 1946 Lilli (Jensen) b 1922 2 B: (2505.2504)

15a Hanne Soberg (Kjærulff) 329 b Kbh 3 Dec 1949 m 7 Jun 1971 Gian Franco **Pini** b Italy 1948 2 B: (2506.2505)

TCK-Page-179

16a Alan Patrick Pini 329 b DK 8 Sep 1973 (2507.2506)

16b Jannik Lars Pini 329 b DK 24 May 1975 (2508.2506)

* **15b Steen Soberg Kjærulff 329** Agrd 72 Dk-Kbh Denmark b Kbh 13 Feb 1953 L 1985 Anette Jacobsen 1 B: (2509.2505)

16a Tanja Kjærulff 329 b DK 14 Dec 1986

12c Andreas Alfred William Kjærulff 329 b Kbh 4 Apr 1860 d 1920 m 1 Jan 1888 Hansine Wilhelmine Emilie (Sørensen) 1864-1945 6 B: (2510.2481)

13a Oda Kirstine (Kjærulff) 329 b Kbh 27 Feb 1890 d 1979 m Jens **Elbon** 2 B: (2511.2510)
14a Tove 329 Elbom b DK d m1) m2)
14b Villy 329 Elbom b DK died young

13b Ella Hertha (Kjærulff) 329 b Kbh 24 May 1892 L Kbh 1985 d m 3 Jun 1917 Ole Christian **Larsen** 1888-1964 2 B: (2512.2510)

14a Grete Inger (Kjærulff) 329 b DK 31 May 1918 d m) 1940 Jens Middelboe **Nielsen** 2 B: (2513.2512)

* **15a Finn Middelboe-Nielsen 329** Skolesiden 21/2 DK-2700 Bronshoj Denmark b DK 13 Mar 1941 m 2 B:
(Name changed to **Middelhart**) (2514.2513)

16a Jesper Middelhart 329 b DK 3 Jun 1965 (2515.2514)

16b Rikke Middelhart 329 b DK 3 Dec 1969 (2516.2514)

* **15b Annette Ilone (Middelboe-Nielsen) 329** Irisvej 18 DK-3650 Olstykke Denmark b DK 22 Jan 1945 m Vagn Sandager **Hansen** (2517.2513)

*** * 14b Jorgen Alfred Kjærulff 329** Hovedvejen 126/2 DK-2600 Glostrup Denmark b Kbh 30 Jul 1924 d m 21 Mar 1948 Ingrid (Sondergaard Nielsen) b 1914 d 2 B: (2518.2512)

*** * 15a Jens Kjærulff 329** Bronshojvej 41 DK-2700 Bronshoj Denmark b Kbh 30 Jan 1952 twin m 4 Mar 1978 Edith Norby (Rasmussen) b 1954 2 B: (2519.2518)

16a Christian Kjærulff 329 b Kbh 24 Nov 1979 (2520.2519)
16b Kristine Kjærulff 329 b Kbh 24 Mar 1985 (2521.2519)

15b Klaus Kjærulff 329 b Kbh 30 Jan 1952 twin m 29 May 1972 Janne Steen (Hansen) b 1952 2 B: div 1984 (2522.2518)

16a Rasmus Steen Kjærulff 329 b DK 22 Mar 1977 (2523.2522)

16b Jacob Steen Kjærulff 329 b DK 8 Nov 1980 (2524.2522)

13c Dagmar Emilie (Kjærulff) 329 b DK 11 Jun 1894 d 16 May 1966 m

Emmanuel Wilhelm Christian **Olsen** 1890-1962 3 B: (2525.2510)
14a Emma Dagmar (Olsen) 329 b DK 5 Jul 1924 d 22 Nov 1997
m Carl-Johan **Tabbert** 1923-1998 3 B:
15a Vibeke (Tabbert) 329 b DK Aug 1950 m Magnus **Arpi** 3 B:
16a Mikael 329 Arpi

16b Charlotta Arpi 329

16c Susanna Arpi 329

15b Merete Tabbert 329 b DK 5 Sep 1952

15c Birgitte Tabbert 329 b DK 21 Aug 1958

TCK-Page-180

13d Robert William Kjærulff 329 b DK 29 Mar 1896 d 1969
m Else (Jensen) 2 B: (2526.2510)
14a Inge (Kjaerulff) 329 b DK 30 Sep 1919 d 196-
m Charles **Frisenfeldt** 1 B:
15a Lene Frisenfeldt 329
* **14b Søren Christian Kjaerulff 329** b DK 16 May 1938 m Jytte (Jensen) 2 adopted:
Email = soerenkjaerulff@get2net.dk
15a Korean Girl 329
15b Korean Girl 329

13e Carl Vilhelm Kjærulff 329 b DK 30 Mar 1900 d 1973 (2527.2510)

13f Inger Hansine (Kjærulff) 329 b DK 2 Jan 1903 d 11 Jun 1986 m
Robert Louis Aage **Helle-Broe** 1893-1969 1 B: (2528.2510)

*** * 14a Ole 'Ollie' Helle-Broe 329** 2-42 Crump St, Holland Park West,
Brisbane, Queensland 4121 Australia b Kbh 20 Apr 1938
m Annelise (Franze-Raun) 1942- 3 B:
Email = helle-broe@inet.net.au

Ole & Mette

15a Mette Lizanne (Helle-Broe) 329 b Kbh 12 Dec 1968
m1) 6 Dec 1986 Briam **Somerville** 2 B:
m2) 1 May 2004 to Simon Andrew **Close** 1976- 1 B:
16a Jessica-Louise Reneteau Somerville 329 b 11 Dec 1988
16b Nikolaj Robert Helle-Broe Somerville 329 b 20 May 1992
16c Emma Kate Close 329 b AU 23 Aug 2007

Emma Kate

15b Nils-Jacob Albert Helle-Broe 329 b DK 2 Dec 1972
m 24 Oct 1995 Lina Marie (Lock) 1976- 1 B:
16a Christian Paul-Louis Helle-Broe 329 16 May 1996

Christian

* **15c Fini Chresten-Christoffer Sune Troels Helle-Broe 329**
b DK 4 Feb 1975 m 22 Aug 1998 Leanne (Citti) 1978- 2 B:
Email = hellebroe@adam.com.au
16a Lachlan Seth Dougray Helle-Broe 329 b 14 Sep 2002
16b Jada Kaye Annelyse Helle-Broe 329 b 22nd August 2005

Lachlan

Jada Kaye

11g Oluf Jesper Øllegaard Kiærulff 329 b Kbh 22 Jul 1824 d 29 Jun 1906
m 29 Feb 1856 Elna Malthea (Sonne) 1837-1906 6 B: (2529.2444)

12a Carl Peter Kiærulff 329 b Kbh 11 Jan 1857 m 12 May 1893 **Nathalia Juliette Emilie (Kiærulff) 12i 327** 1860-1912 (2530.2529)
1st cousins (see also page-174-TCK)

12b Victor Emanuel Kjærulff 329 b Kbh 27 May 1859 d 8 Apr 1942
m 31 Oct 1886 Andrea Vilhelmine Amalie (Rasmussen) 1861-1943 6 B: (2531.2529)

13a Elna Nathalia Sahra (Kjærulff) 330 b DK 2 Oct 1886 d 5 Feb 1974
L1) 1910 Knud **Kjolby** 1 B: m2) 1912 Christian **Pedersen** b 1875-1966
1 B: (2532.2531)

* **14a Borge Victor (Kjolby) Kjærulff-Pedersen 330** Manenvej 27
DK-3460 Birkerod Denmark b DK 9 Aug 1910 d 30 Jan 1974
m1) 1930 Else Dagny (S/,orensen) 1909-1978 2 B:
m2) Alice (Riis) 1909-1975 2 B: m3) 1950 Rigmor Holm
(Nielsen) 1920- 2 B: (5247.2532)

* * **15a Flemming Victor Kjærulff 330** NOT AT Violvej 1 Tulstrup
DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark b DK 22 Jun 1931 L1) 1950
m2) 27 Mar 1953 Marie (Damm) b 1931 3 B: (5248.5247)
(see also TCK page 252 lines 6+7)

16a Tom Kjærulff 330 b DK 1950

16b John Marius Kjærulff 330 b DK 23 Aug 1953 L 1982
Irene Petersen 2 B: (See also TCK pg 254 lines 27+28)

17a Louise Kjærulf 330 b DK 29 Nov 1982

17b Christian Kjærulff 330 b DK 11 Jul (Jun?) 1987

* * **16c Borge Kjærulff 330** Gurrehaven 32 Skærod DK-3200 Helsinge Denmark b DK 9 Feb 1955 m 8 May 1982 Lis Alnæs (Pedersen) b 1957 1 B:

17a Patrick Alnæs Kjærulff 330 b DK 7 Oct 1987

15b Inge (Kjærulff) 330 b DK 4 Sep 1934
m 1955 Frank **Krøner** 2 B: (5249.5247)

16a Karsten (Krøner) 330 b DK 12 Jul 1956 m Pia (Brix)
1 adp: **17a Christoffer Krøner 330** b DK 19..

16b Klaus Krøner 330 b DK 20 May 1961 m Anne (Jansen)
1 B: **17a Jonas Krøner Jansen 330** b DK 19..

15c Jan Kjærulff 330 b DK 30 Dec 1943 m1) 1965 Annè (Wese) 1944- 2 B: m2) Ella 1 B: m3) Bendi 1 B: (5478.5247)
(See also page TCK 254 lines 8+9)

16a Thomas Kjærulff 330 b DK 23 Aug 1966

16b Maria Kjærulff 330 b DK 11 Mar 1968

16c Louise Kjærulff 330 b DK 30 Jan 1974

16d Frederik Kjærulff 330 b DK 1986

* * **15d Ray Kjærulff 330** Carl Plougsvej 36 DK-3460 Birker/,od Denmark b DK 28 Jan 1947 m 1977 Annette Ingeborg (Ohmeyer) 1949- 2 B: (5477.5247)
= (See also TCK page 259 lines 18+19) =
= WebMaster = www.kiermeet.com
= Email = ray@ray-kjaerulff.com

16a Charlotte Kjærulff 330 b DK 25 Oct 1978

16b Peter Kjærulff 330 b DK 1 Nov 1982

* **15e Eric Kjærulff 330** Bavnestedet 69 DK-3500 Værlose Denmark b DK 31 Oct 1951 m Susanne (Blum) 2 B: (5250.5247)

16a Katrine Kjærulff 330 b DK 3 Apr 1976 (5251.5250)

16b Malene Kjærulff 330 b DK 16 Feb 1979 (5252.5250)

* **15f Anne Bente "Sister" (Kjærulff) 330** Granbakken 3 DK-3460 Birkerod Denmark b DK 2 Oct 1953 L1) 1974 Bent 1 B: m2) 1983 Svend **Strunge** 3 B: (5253.5247)

16a Kasper Kjærulff 330 b DK 18 Jun 1975 (5254.5253)

16b Kristian Kjærulff Strunge 330 b DK 13 May 1984 (5255.5253)

16c Morten Kjærulff Strunge 330 b DK 23 Apr 1986

16d Signe Kjærulff Strunge 330 b DK 19 Mar 1991

14b Eivind Kjærulff-Pedersen Thalling 330 b DK Jul 1914 m 1949 Tove (Drewsen) 2 B:

15a Kirsten Kjærulff Thalling 330 b DK 1950

15b Erik Kjærulff Thalling 330 b DK 1952

13b Ingeborg Rigmor Gerda (Kjærulff) 330 b DK 15 Feb 1888 d 21 Jul 1970
m 10 Nov 1908 Christian Frederik Bagger **Wohlert** 1876-1905 B: (2533.2531)

Hi Cap K 6 June 04

My father - Kaj Wohlert - has asked me to mail you this picture of his family.

From left to right the people in this picture are:

Christian Fredrik Bagger Wohlert
Johan Bagger
Poul Wilhelm Victor
Kaj Ingolf (my father)
Ingeborg Rigmor Gerda (ne Kiærulff)
Grethe Julie
Rudi Christian

Best regards

- Kim

14a Poul Wilhelm Victor Wohlert 330 b DK 24 Dec 1910 d 21 Jul 2001
m 4 Aug 1938 Ellen Margrete (RosenKjær) 1916-1993 4 B:

15a Helle (Wohlert) 330 b DK 24 May 1939 m Erik **Friis** 1934-1963 1 B:

16a Lone (Friis) 330 b DK 20 May 1964 m 7 Sep 1991 Claus **Dalgaard** 1965- 1 B:
17a Christoffer Friss Dalgaard 330 b DK 22 Jul 1998

15b Bente (Wohlert) 330 b DK 7 Oct 1940 m 20 Nov 1963 Borge **Hansen** 1939- 3 B:
16a Bo Hansen 330 b DK 28 Jan 1971
16b Esben Hansen 330 b DK 16 May 1973
16c Marianne Hansen b DK 8 Nov 1975

15c Vibe (Wohlert) 330 b DK 4 Jun 1942 m 20 Nov 1971 Hans Jacob **Meyer** 3 B:
16a Jesper Meyer 330 b DK 3 Nov 1970 m 13 Oct 2001 Helle (Sloth) 1974- 1 B:
17a Cecile Sloth Meyer 330 b DK 18 May 2001
16b Lene (Meyer) 330 b DK19 Feb 1972 m Henrik **Brun** 1972- 1 B:
17a Kirstine Meyer Brun 330 b DK 24 May 2001
16c Anders Meyer 330 b DK 10 Sep 1976

15d Jens Christian Wohlert 330 b DK 25 Feb 1947 d 13 Nov 1990
m 20 Sep 1969 Else (Guldman) 1949- 1 B:
16a Claus Tue Wohlert 330 b DK 23 Apr 1970

14b Rudi Christian Wohlert 330 b DK 30 Oct 1912 d 24 Jun 1990
m 2 Apr 1942 Eva (Friis) 1920-1988 4 B:

15a Ellen (**Wohlert) 330** b DK 1 Aug 1943
m 3 Jul 1968 Poul **Knudsen** 1933- 3 B:
16a Peter Knudsen 330 b DK 18 Aug 1968
L Mette Lomborg Nielsen 1968- 1 B:
17a Johan Lomborg Knudsen b DK 25 Apr 1996
16b Soren Knudsen 330 b Dk 29 Feb 1972
m 12 Oct 1996 Jette Hjorth (Sorensen) 1972 2 B:
17a Sabrina Hjorth Knudsen 330 b DK 28 Nov 1995
17b Pernille Hjorth Knudsen 330 b DK 12 Jan 2000
16c Lone Knudsen 330 b DK 31 Dec 1973
L Johnny Hans Ulsted Josefsen 1967- 1 B:
17a Cecile Ulsted Josefsen 330 b DK 29 Jun 2000

15b Mogens Wohlert 330 b DK 1 May 1945
m 6 Jul 1968 Helle Rahbek (Poulsen) 1946-

15c Else (Wohlert) 330 b DK 21 May 1947 David **Sherson** 1948- 3 B:
16a Jacob Sherson 330 b DK 23 Dec 1978
16b Eva Sherson 330 b DK 2 Mar 1980
16c Rosa Sherson 330 b DK 20 Mar 1983

15d Per Wohlert 330 b DK 18 Mar 1949 m 28 Dec 1971
Kirsten (Faustrup) 1948- 2 B:
16a Kasper Wohlert 330 b DK 1 Nov 1973
16b Lisbeth Wohlert 330 b DK 18 Jul 1978

14c Grete Julie (Wohlert) 330 b DK 30 Dec 1916 m 24 Oct 1937
Johannes 'Knud' **Thorhauge** 1915- 2 B:

15a Inge (Thorhauge) 330 b DK 29 Oct 1939 m 2 Jan 1971
Frde **Damgaard** 1928- 1 B:
16a Lotte Louise Thorhauge Damgaard b DK 24 Jan 1979

15b Kaj Thorhauge b DK 18 Oct 1945 m 3 Apr 1987
Karen (Hare) 1947-

14d Johan Bagger Wohlert 330 b DK 18 Apr 1922 d 1 Nov 2000
m 7 Mar 1945 Anna 'Ann' Levin 1924- 2 B:

15a Jorgen Wohlert 330 b DK 4 Apr 1946 m 16 Dec 1976
Anne Hellen (Gullfeldt) 1947- 2 B:
16a Martin Christian Wohlert 330 b DK 24 May 1976
16b Nina Maria Wohlert 330 b DK 18 Mar 1979

15b Hanne (Wohlert) 330 b DK 3 May 1949 m 8 Aug 1979
Ebbe olof **Martensson** 1948- 3 B:
16a Jacob Wohlert 330 b DK 14 Apr 1976
16b Jonas Wohlert 330 b DK 6 Jan 1979
16c Jens Christian Wohlert 330 b DK 17 Oct 1984

* **K-'02** **14e Kaj Ingolf Wohlert 330** b DK 19 Sep 1925 = **Attended Kiermeet-2002**
m1) 15 Oct 1950 Esther Marie (Holm) 1 B: div
m2) Ulla Wentrup 1938-
= Email = kaj@wohlert.dk

* **15a Kim Wohlert 330** b DK 4 Apr 1951
m1) 14 Jul 1973 Alice Ganneskov (Andersen) 1952- 2 B: div
m2) 28 Jun 1980 Liselotte 'Lotte' (Thorgersen) 1956- 2 B:
= Email = kim@wohlert.dk

16a Mette (Wohlert) 330 b DK 23 Apr 1973
m Thomas Overby **Andersen** 1974- 1 B:

17a Anna Andersen b DK 20 Sep 2001

16b Maja Wohlert 330 b DK 7 Nov 1975
16c Sune Thorgersen b DK 28 Nov 1979
16d Lea Wohlert b DK 9 Jul 1986

13c Christian Oluf Aage Kjærulff 330 b DK 23 Jul 1890 d 3 Mar 1962 m
1 Jul 1914 Bertha Marie (Simonsen) 1884-1970 3 B: (2534.2531)
TCK-Page-181

14b Svend Aage Kjærulff 330 b DK 21 Jun 1918 d 16 Dec 1976
(2535.2534)

14c Reinhard Richard Kiærulff 330
b DK 14 Aug 1921 d 18 Jul 2000
m 4 Apr 1946 Aase (Jorgensen) 1925-2001 3 B: (2536.2534)

*** 15a Ole Reinhard Kiærulff 330** Hejnstrupvej 100 Gundsømagle
DK-4000 Roskilde Denmark b DK 24 Sep 1946 m 28 Aug 1966
Marianne Østergaard (Jensen) b 1948 2 B: (2537.2536)
Email = Hejnstrupdal@tdcadsl.dk

*** *** **16a Lene (Kiærulff) 330** b DK 13 Jul 1969 (2538.2537)
m 29 May 1993 Frank Kaae **Skytte** 1969- 2 B:

17a Oliver Kaae Kiærulff-Skytte 330 b DK 30 May 1995
17b Frederkikke Kaae Kiærulff-Skytte 330 b DK 24 Jan 1998

*** *** **16b Gitte (Kiærulff) 330** b DK 29 Feb 1972 m1) 31 May 1997
Flemming Haare **Larsen** 1968- div 2002
m2) Aug 2002 Chistian Engelbrecht (Hansen) 1968- 1 B:
(2539.2537)

17a Cecilie Engelbrecht Kiærulff 330 b DK 23 Oct 2002

15b Jette Aase (Kiærulff) 330 b DK 4 Mar 1948 m1) 9 Dec 1967
Henning Johan **Petersen** 1948- 3 B: div 1980
m2) 14 Aug 1999 Carsten **Mogensen** 1946- (2540.2536)

16a Connie (Kiærulff) 330 b DK 7 May 1968 4 Jul 1998
Richard **Biller** 1954- 1 B: (2541.2540)

17a David Biller-Kiærulff 330 b DK 14 May 2000

16b Jack Petersen 330 b DK 13 Feb 1970 d 28 May 2002
m 25 Mar 1995 Betina 1 B: (2542.2540)

17a Cassandre Petersen 330 b DK 5 Jun 1997

16c Chris Kiærulff 330 b DK 7 Feb 1976 (2543.2540)

15c Kirsten Aase (Kiærulff) 330 b DK 29 Sep 1954 m 14 Apr 1973
Henning **Printzlau** 1951- 2 B: (2544.2536)

16a Mette Aase (Printzlau) 330 b DK 23 Aug 1974
m 3 Apr 1993 Søren **Skove** 1974- 2 B: (2545.2544)

17a Thomas Skove 330 b DK 2 Sep 1993
17b Alex Skove 330 b DK 28 Sep 1996

16b Morten Bent Printzlau 330 b DK 30 Jul 1976 (2546.2544)

13d Vilhelm Einar Kjærulff 330 b DK 1893 d 1895

13e Henry Kjærulff 330 b DK 1899 d 1905 (2547.2531)

13f Karen Margrethe Kjærulff 330 b DK 7 Oct 1903 m 2 B: (2548.2531)
14a Son
14b Son

12c Michaeline Elna Dortea Kiærulff 330 b Kbh 1865 unm (2549.2529)

12d Otto Viggo Thomas Kiærulff 330 b Kbh 1861 m 1897 Thora Georka Marie (Christensen) 2 B: (2550.2529)

13a Gudrun Kiærulff 330 b DK 28 Sep 1898 (2551.2550)
13b Erling Kiærulff 330 b DK 20 Mar 1903 (2552.2550)

12e Valdemar Ejnar Georg Kiærulff 330 b Kbh 1868
m 1898 Marie 'Emma' (Esmann) 1860-1915 - B: (2553.2529)

13a Jens Kiarulff 330
13b Knud Kiarulff 330 b KBH 17 Jun 1900 d 25 Oct 1929 m 6 Feb 1927 Marie (Presutty)

13b Emma Marie Kiarulff 330 = died young
13a George Valdemar Kiarulff 330 b NY 2 Nov 1927 d 16 Jan 1970
m 1955 Katherine (Wilson) 3 B:

* **14a Karen Ann (Kiarulff)-(Conway) 330** b USA 11 Apr 1956
m1) 1977 David **Dawson** 2 B:
m2) Michael **Conway** (we have a pix of his Granddaughter)
Email = sillywabit56@aol.com

15a Erik Dawson 330 b 1979
m 2003 Rumiko (Matsuo) 2 B:

16a Ryan Dawson 330 b 2001
16b Adam Jeeto Dawson 330 b 2005

15b Adam David Dawson 330 b 1981

14b Michael Christopher Kiarulff 330 b 22 Jun 1959 (Lives in NJ)
m1) Candy (Burke) div 3 B:
L2) Miss (Irons) 1 B:

15a Crystal Kiarulff 330 b Aug 1987
15b Jessica Kiarulff 330 b Apr 1990
15c Michael Kiarulff 330 b Oct 1991
15d Peter Irons 330 b Apr 1995

* **14c Peter Vincent Kiarulff 330** b 19 Sep 1962 m1) m2) (Lives in NJ)
Email = route166@yahoo.com

12f Agnes Anna Dorkas (Kiærulff) 330 b Kbh 1870 d 15 Oct 1910
m 1896 Carl Heinrich **Gille** (2554.2529)

TCK-Page-182
11h Sofus Elias Kjærulff 330 b Kbh 3 Nov 1826 d 23 Dec 1896 m 28 Oct 1860
Bergine Albertine (Martinsdatter) 1839-1903 2 B: (2555.2444)

12a Albert Martin Emanuel Kiærulff 330 b Kbh 29 Aug 1862 d 1 Dec

1942 m 27 Jul 1890 Anna Rosalie Dagmar (Bosholdt) 1862-1959 3 B: (2556.2555)

13a Thorvald Edmund Kiærulff 331 b Kbh 2 Jul 1891 d 21 Mar 1908 (2557.2556)

13b Ebba Nancy (Kiærulff) 331 b Kbh 9 Oct 1896 d 7 Jan 1997 m 23 Oct 1924 Henry Peter Valdemar **Lansing** USA 1891-Kbh 1952 (2558.2556)

13c Willy Albert Kjærulff 331 b Kbh 21 Dec 1901 d GER 12 Mar 1982 m 9 Jun 1929 Anna Rigmor (Jacobsen) 1904-1979 2 B: (2559.2556)

*** * 14a Ole Kjærulff 331** Hojleddet 29 DK-2840 Holte Denmark b Kbh 19 Mar 1932 m 10 Nov 1962 Hanne Sondergaard (Nielsen) b 1939 2 B: (2560.2559)

15a Lene (Kjærulff) 331 Granbakken 20 DK-3400 Hillerød Denmark b Kbh 22 May 1963 m 6 Aug 1994 Bo Mølholm **Hansen** 1963- 2 B: (2561.2560)

16a Emilie Mølhom Kjærulff 331 b Kbh 6 Dec 1991
16b Tobias Mølhom Kjærulff 331 b Kbh 29 Mar 1994

15b Peter Kjærulff 331 b Kbh 25 May 1965 (2562.2560)

*** * 14b Jørgen Kjærulff 331** Bredevej 22 DK-2830 Virum Denmark b Kbh 6 Jul 1935 m 8 Dec 1962 Lis (Hansen) 1939 2 B: (2563.2559)
Email = JK@chatweb.dk

*** * 15a Jens Kjærulff 331** Krohaven 9 St. Lyngby DK-3320 Skvævinge Denmark b Kbh 24 Nov 1965 m 23 Mar 2002 Lene Kim (Sønderbye) 2 B: (2564.2563)

16a Jonas Sønderbye Kjærulff 331 b DK 7 Jun 2002
16b Jakob Sønderbye Kjærulff 331 b DK 20 Apr 2005

*** * 15b Jesper Kjærulff 331** Brogaardsvej 40 DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b Kbh 3 Sep 1968 m 18 May 1996 Charlotte Fischer (Nielsen) 1968- 3 B: (2565.2563)

16a Josephine Fischer Kjærulff 331 b Kbh 13 Dec 1995
16b Ulrik Fischer Kjærulff 331 b DK 25 Apr 1997
16c Gustav Fischer Kjærulff 331 b DK 6 Aug 2000

12b Harry Peter August Kiærulff 331 b Kbh 1869 d 21 Jun 1904 m 17 May 1896 Thorborg Johanne Maria (Schlegeman) 1874- 3 B: (2566.2555)

13a Mary Bergine Michaline (Kiærulff) 331 b Kbh 10 Sep 1896 m Harold **Petersen** 2 adopt (2567.2566)
14a Else K Petersen 331
14b Daughter K Petersen 331 2 B:
15a Son K Petersen 331
15b Son K Petersen 331

13b Harry "Fritz" Kiærulff 331 b Kbh 3 Aug 1899 (2568.2566)

13c Kaj Willy Kjaerulff 331 b DK 9 Feb 1906 d 10 July 1983 m 12 Jun 1938 Edith "Ditte" Margrethe Dorothea

b 3 Feb 1905 d 7 Feb 1983 1 adopt

* **14a Susanne Kjaerulff 331** b Greenland 26 November 1946 1 B:
Email = skjaerulff@hotmail.com

* **15a Maria Paminguak Kjaerulff 331** b Greenland 30 Jan 1980
Email = mpk130@hotmail.com

9f Christian Steensen Kjærulff 332 b DK 1738 d 1777
m 1764 Johanne Marie (Batum) 1725-1777 1 B: (2569.2364)

10a Steen Kjærulff 333 b DK 1767 d 1833 m 1809 Ane Cathrine (Luttichau)
1775-1845 1 B: (2570.2569)

11a Peder Lasson Kierulf 333 b DK 21 Aug 1811 d 18 Oct 1854
m Feb 1835 Sofie Magdalene Elisabeth (Svinth) 1814-1897 9 B: (2571.2570)

TCK-Page-183 (KS-334-349, 196-199)

12b Kasparine Christence Petrea (Kierulf) 334 b DK 1838 d 1896
m 1867 Emanuel Tauber **Neergaard** 1839-1897 2 B: (2572.2571)
13a Peter Neergaard I 334 b DK 19 Jun 1868 d 29 Sep 1918
m 9 Mar 1897 Sara Johanne Dorthea (Koch) 1870- 4 B:

14a Karen Neergaard 334 b DK 3 Aug 1898
14b Poul Neergaard 334 b DK 23 Apr 1901 d 30 Nov 1981
m Elida (Michaelsen) 3 B:
15a Kirsten Neergaard 334 b DK 12 Mar 1930
15b Jorgen Neergaard 334 b DK 11 Sep 1936-twin
15c Peter Neergaard II 334 b DK 11 Sep 1936-twin
m 6 Sep 1965 Jade Lesley (Welch) 1942- 2 B:
16a Anna Katharina Neergaard 334 b DK 26 Jul 1978
16b Johanne Louise Neergaard 334 b DK 22 Sep 1981

14c Kaj Neergaard 334 b DK 12 Oct 1905 m Thyra 2 B:

15a Niels Neergaard 334 b DK
15b Ole Neergaard 334 b DK m Kirsten (Vilner)

14d Svend Neergaard 334 b DK 5 Dec 1909
m Eva Elna (Mogensen) 1911- 2 B:
15a Lene (Neergaard) 334 b DK 5 Feb 1937 m Arne **Nissen** 1 B:
16a Christian Nissen 334 b DK 20 Aug 1963
15b Lisbeth (Neergaard) 334 b DK 3 Sep 1945
m Kim **Neumann** 1945-1971 1 B:
16a Michael Neumann 334 b DK 25 Sep 1969

13b Elisabeth (Neergaard) 334 b DK 20 Feb 1870 d 6 Jun 1952
m 10 Apr 1900 Immanuel Lars Birkedal **Rasmussen** 1865-1962 4 B:

14a Otto Neergaard Rasmussen I 334 b DK 11 Jun 1901 d 19 Jul 1989
m1) 4 Nov 1928 Ingeborg Emilie (Hansen) 1903-1947 1 B:
m2) Ingrid Elva (Christensen) 1910-1991

15a Bent Neergaard Rasmussen 334 b DK 28 Mar 1930
m 9 Nov 1958 Ellen Meta Jensen (Moestrup) 1937-1986 3 B:
16a Inge Neergaard Rasmussen 334 b DK 29 Aug 1959
L Per **Dahl** 1947- 1 B:
17a Mark Neergaard Dahl 334 b DK 29 Sep 1987
16b Anne Neergaard Rasmussen 334 b DK 2 Jun 1962
L Kin **Jensen** 1962- 1 B:
17a Sandra Neergaard Rasmussen 334 b DK 16 Jan 1987
16c Otto Neergaard Rasmussen II 334 b DK 12 Nov 1964
L1) Tina Krydsfeldt Larsen 1 B:
m2) 12 Aug 1997 Annete (Fischer) 1958- 2 B:
17a Mia Neergaard Larsen 334 b DK 29 Sep 1992
17b Tommy Neergaard 334 b DK 5 Jun 1997
17c Peter Neergaard III 334 b DK 23 Jun 1998

15b Ove Neergaard Rasmussen 334 b DK 27 Mar 1923
m 18 Apr 1959 Winni (Hansen) 1934- 1 B:
16a Lars Neergaard Rasmussen 334 b DK 3 Sep 1962

*** 15c Lis Neergaard (Rasmussen) I 334** Mosevej 57 Agerup
DK-4000 Roskilde Denmark b DK 23 Jun 1933
m1) 14 Apr 1954 Palle Reinhardt **Jorgensen** 1931- 3 B: div
L2) Alfred Carlsen 1922- (He changed to **Neergaard**)
email = lis_neergaard@get2net.dk

*** 16a John Reinhardt Joergensen 334** Espedammen 46 DK-2505
Brondby Denmark b DK 9 Nov 1954 m 15 Oct 1983 Anne
(Brogger) 1957- 2 B:
email = johnrj@ofir.dk = John.R.Joergensen@invia.fujitsu.com
17a Lena Brogger Joergensen 334 b DK 21 Jul 1983
17b Daniel Brogger Joergensen 334 b DK 21 May 1987

16b Sten Reinhardt Jorgensen 334 b DK 1 Sep 1956
m 21 Feb 1981 Meret Thrane (Krogh) 1957- 2 B:
17a Ditte Thrane Jorgensen 334 b DK 9 Jun 1985
17b Mille Thrane Jorgensen 334 b DK 21 Nov 1989

16c Mette Neergaard (Jorgensen) 334 b DK 28 Jan 1961
m1) 5 Jun 1981 Preben **Jensen** 1958-
m2) 17 Aug 1984 Torben Rottboll **Koed** 1952- 3 B:
17a Louise Neergaard Koed 334 b DK 17 Oct 1984
17b Charlotte Neergaard Koed 334 b DK 29 Aug 1989
17c Christian Neergaard Koed 334 b DK 10 Aug 1994

14b Erik Neergaard Rasmussen 334 b DK 29 Mar 1905 d 27 Sep 1977
m 10 May 1935 Karen (Kaspersen) 1904-1971 2 B:

15a Knud Neergaard Rasmussen 334 b DK 9 May 1936 d 27 Jul 1999
m 12 Aug 1961 Anni (Chistensen) 1937- 2 B:
16a Lis Neergaard (Rasmussen) II 334 b DK 18 Oct 1962
m 15 Sep 1984 Niels Henrik Tue **Hansen** 1961- 2 B:
17a Cristina Tue Hansen 334 b DK 9 Feb 1989
17b Charlotte Tue Hansen 334 b DK 25 Oct 1991
16b Tine Neergaard (Rasmussen) 334 b DK 8 Apr 1965
m 27 Aug 1988 Jimmy **Larsen** 1965- 2 B:
17a Karina Neergaard Larsen 334 b DK 17 May 1988
17b Natascha Neergaard Larsen 334 b DK 16 Apr 1993

15b Bodil Elisabeth Neergaard Rasmussen 334 b DK 12 Feb 1940
m 13 Nov 1965 Poul Hermann **Linebjerg** 1934- 2 B:
16a Mina Linebjerg 334 b DK 9 Feb 1967
16b Nana Linebjerg 334 b DK 14 Jul 1970

14c Viggo Neergaard Rasmussen 334 b DK 11 Apr 1907 d 6 Apr 1978
14d Margrethe Neergaard (Rasmussen) 334 b DK 17 May 1912
L1) Jan Thyregod 1907-1958 1 B:
m2) 18 Mar 1967 Holger Eivind **Svendsen** 1909-1986
15a Steen Rasmussen 334 b DK 23 Jan 1943
m 10 Apr 1965 Randi (Vittus) 1941- 2 B:
16a Janni (Rasmussen) 334 b DK 17 Dec 1962
m 6 Aug 1988 Jack **Bonnin**
16b Klavs Rasmussen 334 b DK 6 Nov 1965

12c Steenia (Kierulf) 334 b DK 1839 d 26 Sep 1915
m Niels Christian **Christensen** 1836-1915 5 B: (2573.2571)
12d Christian Casper Steensen Kierulf 334 b DK 1840
d 22 May 1912 unm (2574.2571)
12e Caroline Wilhelmine (Kierulf) 334 b DK 1842
m Eske Edvard **Kjer** 1836-1885 8 B: (2575.2571)

12f Elisabeth Sofie (Kierulf) 334 b DK 12 Aug 1844 d 5 Aug 1897
m Christian **Skibsted** 1835-1905 9 B: (2576.2571)

13- Helga (Skibsted) 334 b DK 19 Oct 1880 m 1906 Carl Eduard Godfred Julius **Pfeiffer** 1867-1933 B:
14- Else (Peiffer) 334 b DK 1 Aug 1910 d 5 May 1972
m 4 July 1937 Poul Martin Ture 1910- **Wassmann** 1909-1994 B:
15- Ole Wassmann 334 b DK 4 Dec 1940 m 27 Nov 1965 Birgit Karen (Petersen) 1944- B:
16- Annette (Wassmann) 334 b DK 7 Sep 1967 m Kim **Schnader** 1966- B:
17- Tore Wassmann Schnader 334 b DK 1 Sep 2003

12g Hans Helmuth Marius Luttichau Kierulf 334
b DK 18 Sep 1846 d 20 Jun 1909 m 29 Dec 1870
Hansigne Elisabeth (Carstensen) 1845-1938 9 B: (2577.2571)

13a Oscar Kierulf 334 b DK 5 Apr 1872 (2578.2577)
13b Marie Kierulf 334 b DK 20 June 1873 d 3 Feb 1881
13c William Kierulf 334 b DK 9 Jul 1875 d 1954
m 17 Oct 1911 Karen Jacobine Dagmar (Madsen)
1879-1944 1 adp: (2579.2577)

*** * 14a Hans Helmuth Helge Kierulf 334** b DK 29 Aug 1916
d 21 Aug 1988 m1) 10 Oct 1941 Vibeke Ejler
(Nielsen) 1919- 2 B: div 1955 Jomborgsvej 27
DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark

m2) 1958 Kitty Evelyn (Andersen) 3 B: div (4197.2579)

15a Karsten Kierulf 334 b DK 20 Jan 1943 m 1968
Margrethe (Rosenvinge) 1 B: (4198.4197)

16a Annette Kierulf 334 b DK 24 Feb 1969 (4199.4198)

15b John Kierulf 334 b DK 19 Apr 1946 m1) 1970
Maria Nuria Dardes (Thomas) b Spain 2 B: div 1980
m2) 29 Oct 1983 Marly da Silva (Fialho)
b Brazil 1 B: (4200.4197)

* * **16a Andreas Kierulf 334** Avda.Josep Tarradellas 145, 5-1
Barcelona Spain 08029 b DK 6 Apr 1971
L Barcellona 2003 (4201.4200)
email = akierulf@photobcn.com

16b Nina Kierulf 334 b DK 22 Mar 1973
L Barcellona 1988 (4202.4200)

16c Michelle Fialho Kierulf 334 b DK 26 Jan 1984
(4203.4200)

15c Anne Kierulf 334 b DK 6 Apr 1958 1 B: (4204.4197)

16a Rasmus Kierulf 334 b DK 24 Jun 1977 (4205.4204)

15d Charlotte Kierulf 334 b DK 30 Oct 1962 (4206.4197)

15e Peter Kierulf 334 b DK 1 Dec 1964 (4207.4197)

TCK-Page-184

13d Holger Kierulf 335 b DK 25 May 1877 m 18 May 1906
Ingeborg Magdalene (Drewes) b 1875 1 B: (2580.2577)

14a Gerda Karen Kierulf 335
b Kbh 11 Jun 1911 (2581.2580)

13e Ingeborg (Kierulf) 335 b DK 20 Jun 1879
d 21 Feb 1949 m 5 Jul 1910
Jens Axel **Andersen** 1887-1959 2 B: (2582.2577)

14a Kaj Henning Andersen 335 b DK 25 Oct 1910
d 10 Sep 1981 unm (4246.2582)

* **14b Ruth Edith (Andersen) 335** Kongovej 7
DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b Kbh 16 Feb 1912
m 29 Apr 1938 Holger **Mikkelsen**
1904-1962 2 B: (4247.2582)

* * **15a Kirsten (Mikkelsen) 335** Næsbyvej 39
DK-8270 Hojbjerg Denmark
b Kbh 2 Feb 1945 m 13 Nov 1965
Kent Henri **Jensen** b 1943 1 B: (4248.4247)

16a Malene Jensen 335
b Kbh 2 May 1971 (4249.4248)

* * **15b Inga (Mikkelsen) 335** b Kbh 2 Jun 1950
m 22 Sep 1985 Preben Lund

Bruhn b 1939 1 B: (4250.4247)

16a Lasse Bruhn 335 b Kbh 13 Jun 1985
(4251.4250)

13f Astrid (Kierulf) 335 b DK 29 Feb 1881 d 10 Mar 1973
m 16 Apr 1908 Valdemar Christian Andreas Immanuel
Berggreen 1880- 2 B: (2583.2577)
14a Grete Ulf Berggreen 335
14b Inge Ulf (Berggreen) 335 b DK 10 Oct 1910 d 23 Sep 1997
m 1935 Herbert **Rasmussen** 2 B:
15a Ulf Rasmussen 335 b DK12 Jun 1940
15b Inger (Rasmussen) 335 b DK 2 Aug 1942
m 16 June 1966 Vagn **Andersen** 1 B:

* **16a Julia (Andersen) 335** b DK 29 Jan 1974
m 24 May 2003 Rune **Zimmermann** 3 B:
email = post@julia-z.dk

17a Daniel Zimmermann 335 b DK 28 Aug 1995
17b Laura Mathilde Zimmermann 335 b DK 23 Jan 2004
17c Sofie Caroline Zimmermann 335 b DK 17 Aug 2006

13g Rigmor Kierulf 335 b DK 29 Dec 1881 d 6 May 1882
13h Olga Kierulf 335 b DK 23 Aug 1883 (2584.2577)
13i Ellen (Kierulf) 335 b Kbh 10 Jan 1886 m 18 Oct 1906
Jacob Peder **Pedersen** b 1878 3 B: (2585.2577)

12h Charlotte Marie Ferdinandine (Kierulf) 335
b DK 1849 d 1916 m 24 Aug 1870
Knud Lund **Carstensen** b 1840 (2586.2571)

12i Casper Kierulf 335 b DK 1851 m Christine
(Hansen) 4 B: L Chicago USA (4208.2571)

7d Lars Mortensen Kjærulf 337 b DK 1638 d 1686
m Ane (Christensdatter) 2 B: (4327.2360)

TCK-Page-185

8a Thomas Laursen Kjærulf 338 b DK 1666 d 1739
m Mette Christensdatter (Dahlin) 1674-1754 8 B: (4328.4327)

9b Lars Thomsen Kjærulf 340 b DK 1704 d 1742
m Ane Katrine (Ellern) 1 B: (4329.4328)

10a Thomas Larsen Bjornstrup 340 b DK 1700's L 1795
m Kirsten (Christensdatter) 2 B: (4330.4329)

11a Lars Thomsen Løgholt 340 b DK 25 Mar 1770
m1) Inger Katrine (Eriksdatter) 1776-1808
m2) Maren (Hansdatter) b 1782 3 B:
(he took his last name from his town) (4331.4330)

12a Thomine Kirstine Larsdatter Løgholt 340
b DK 1815 (4332.4331)

12b Thomas Larsen Løgholt 340 b DK 21 Nov 1817
d 1903 m 1845 Ane Margrethe (Thomasdatter)
b 1818 3 B: (4333.4331)

13a Lars Thomsen Løgholt 340 b DK 25 Mar 1846

d 19 Jul 1914 m 25 May 1873 Christiane (Andreasdatter) 1846-1904 3 B: (4334.4333)

14a Andreas Ludvig Løgholt 340 b DK 14 Sep 1873 d 12 May 1949 m B: (4335.4334)

14b Gregers Peter Løgholt 340 b DK 10 Nov 1877 d 20 Jan m 2 B: (4336.4334)

14c Mariane Margrethe (Løgholt) 340 b DK 12 Mar 1883 d 31 Dec 1961 m 17 May 1910 Lars Jorgen **Sorensen** 1884-1978 6 B: (4337.4334)

15a Harald Christian Sorensen 340 b DK 2 Sep 1910 d 22 Jan 1937 (4338.4337)

15b Christiane Elisabeth Sorensen 340 b DK 9 Jan 1912 L DK 1986 (4339.4337)

15c Ingrid Kathrine (Sorensen) 340 b DK 2 Jul 1913 m 15 May 1948 Sigurd **Christensen** b 1905 L DK 1986 (4340.4337)

15d Larzetty Kristine (Sorensen) 340 b DK 26 Dec 1914 d 4 Jan 1968 m 24 Apr 1943 Jens Buus **Sorensen** 1910-1967 4 B: (4341.4337)

16a Karen Margrethe Buus Sorensen 340 b DK 17 Feb 1944 L Peter Hojslev **Pedersen** 1 B: (4342.4341)

TCK-Page-186

17a Mette Pedersen 340 b DK 19.. (4343.4342)

16b Inge Marie Buus Sorensen 340 b DK 10 Apr 1947 L Rudolph **Staarup** (4344.4341)

16c Ellen Jane Buus Sorensen 340 b DK 20 Sep 1948 (4345.4341)

16d Laina Anette Buus Sorensen 340 b DK 2 Dec 1952 (4346.4341)

15e Johan Peter Sorensen 340 b DK 2 Sep 1916 d 27 May 1927 (4347.4337)

*** 15f Carl Frederik Sorensen 340** Stokbrohedevej 33 Grindsted DK-9310 Vodskov Denmark b DK 22 Mar 1918 unm (4348.4337)

13b Thomine Kirstine (Løgtholt) 340 b DK 24 Apr 1847 d 1940 m Christian **Jensen** 1845-1925 2 B: (4349.4333)

14a Lise (Jensen) 340 b DK 18.. m Peder **Mathiesen** 1 B: (4350.4349)

15a Christian Mathiesen 340 b DK 18.. (4351.4350)

14b Inge Marie Løgholt (Jensen) 340 b DK 3 Jul 1870 d 1 May 1940 m 25 Nov 1895 Thomas Christian **Thomsen** 1870-1928 5 B: (4352.4349)

15a Thomas Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK 6 Jan 1897 d 29 Feb 1947 (4353.4352)

15b Anders Christian Løgtholt Thomsen 340
b DK 14 Mar 1899 d 13 Mar 1975
m Petrea Elsiane (Berthelsen) 1901- 1 B: (4354.4352)

16a Knud Bent Løgtholt Thomsen 340
b DK 10 Feb 1931 d 21 Feb 1995
m 14 Mar 1953 Lily Bech (Nielsen) 1932- 2 B:

17a Anders Løgholt Thomsen 340 b DK 21 Oct 1950 m 7 Jul 1972 Lisbeth Østergaard (Sørensen) 1951- 2 B:
18a Martin Løgholt Thomsen 340 b DK 20 Aug 1973
18b Rasmus Løgholt Thomsen 340 b DK 5 Apr 1977

* **17b Rita Løgholt (Thomsen) 340** Bilgaardsvej 15 DK 9382 Tylstrup Denmark b DK 15 Feb 1954
m 6 Sep 1975 Gorm **Stieper** 1948- 1 B:
18a Heidi Stieper 340 b DK 13 Jul 1975

15c Marius Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK 28 Jun 1802 m Ane Marie (Vestergaard) 1903- 6 B: (4355.4352)
16a Thomas Løgholt Thomsen 340 b DK 26 Dec 1929 m 27 May 1955 Grete Helm (Jensen) 1933- 2 B:

17a Peter Løgholt Thomsen 340 b DK 21 Dec 1957
* **17b Lise Lotte Løgholt (Thomsen) 340**
Enebærhaven 16 DK-3450 Allerod Denmark
b DK 26 Oct 1960 m Søren Mark **Jensen** 1954-

16b Otto Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK 25 Jun 1931
m 29 Jun 1956 Annelise (Biereng) 1932- div 1983 4 B:
17a Ane Marie Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK 28 May 1958

17b Ellen Løgtholt (Thomsen) 340 b DK 27 Aug 1959
m 1988 Arne **Kristensen** 1954- 3 B:
18a Lars Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK 3 Aug 1988
18b Line Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK 31 Oct 1991
18c Mona Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK 31 Jan 1994
17c Hans Christian Løgtholt Thomsen 340
b DK 5 Nov 1962 L 1998 Sydney Australia unm
17d Marius Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK 19 May 1965
m 9 Mar 1996 Lene Lykke (Egsgaard) 1962- 2 B:
18a Jakob Egsgaard Thomsen 340 b DK 8 Nov 1991
18b Johan Egsgaard Thomsen 340 b DK22 Aug 1993

* **16c Inger Løgtholt (Thomsen) 340** Ringvej 10 DK-2970 Hørsholm Denmark b DK 3 Dec 1932
m Benny Bjørn **Møller** 1923- 3 B:
17a Birgitte Bjørn Møller 340 b DK 21 Mar 1961
17b Aksel Bjørn Møller 340 b DK 14 Jan 1963
17c Karen Bjørn Møller 340 b DK 5 Dec 1965

* **16d Else Løgtholt (Thomsen) 340** Myragervej 94 DK-9690 Brovsv Denmark b DK 15 May 1935
m 10 Oct 1935 Peder Madsen **Pedersen** 1935- 4 B:

17a Birte Pedersen 340 b DK 25 Apr 1965
17b Aage Pedersen 340 b DK 28 Jun 1966
17c Ole Løgholt Pedersen 340 b DK 25 Aug 1968
17d Lise Løgholt Pedersen 340 b DK 15 Jul 1971

* **16e Grethe Løgholt Thomsen 340** Birkebakken 16
DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark b DK 29 Jun 1939
m 12 Apr 1975 Ib **Tøpfer** 1933-

* **16f Kirsten Løgholt Thomsen 340** "Enghavegaard"
Voarstvej 91 Torderup DK-9260 Gistrup
Denmark b DK 26 Sep 1941 m 18 Dec 1971
Jørgen Holten **Hansen** 1941- 3 B:

17a Lars Holten Hansen 340 b DK 22 Oct 1972
17b Anne Holten Hansen 340 b DK 21 Apr 1975
17c Helga Holten Hansen 340 b DK 7 Dec 1977

15d Arnold Peter Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK 18.. (4356.4352)
15e Thage Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK 10 Nov 1906
d 9 Apr 1995 m 7 Sep 1934 Mary Henriette
(Jensen) 1911-1994 9 B: (4357.4352)
16a Jens Christian Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK
16b Inger Martine Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK
16c Arnold Peter Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK
16d Jørgen Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK
16e Anders Christian Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK
16f Ole Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK
16g Erik Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK
16h Karen Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK
16i Poul Løgtholt Thomsen 340 b DK

13c Thomas Peter Løgholt 340 b DK 21 Jan 1851 (4358.4333)

12c Hans Peder Larsen Løgholt 340 b DK 1820 d 1865 (4359.4331)

11b Andreas Thomsen Løgholt 340 b DK 1772 m 3 B: (4360.4330)

12a Thomas Andreasen 340 b DK 1801 m 1830 Sara Louise
(Nygreen) 2 B: (4361.4360)
13a Karen Marie (Thomsen) 340 b DK 1831
m Peter Rasmussen **Krab** (4362.4361)

TCK-Page-187

13b Johannes Thomsen 340 b DK 1837 d 1904
m **Kirstine Margrethe (Jakobsdatter) 13d 340**
1 B: 1st cousins (4363.4361)

14a Jakob Thomsen 340 b DK 11 Jun 1868
m Kristine (Rasmussen) (4364.4363)

12b Sigrid (Andreasdatter) 340 b DK 1802
m1) Kræn **Jensen** m2) Svend Larsen **Maan** (4365.4360)

12c Jakob Andreasen 340 b DK 1803 Ane Sofie
(Jorgensdatter) 4 B: (4366.4360)

13a Trine (Jakobsdatter) 340 b DK 18..
m Thomas Peter **Jensen** (4367.4366)

13b Johanne (Jakobsdatter) 340 b DK 18..
m Christian **Rasmussen** (4368.4366)

13c Andreas Jakobsen 340 b DK 1833 m 2 B: (4369.4366)

14a Peter Jakobsen 340 b DK 18.. (4370.4369)

14b Marie Jakobsdatter 340 b DK 18.. (4371.4369)

13d Kirstine Margrethe (Jakobsdatter) 340
b DK 18.. m **Johannes Thomsen 13b 340**
1837-1904 1 B: 1st cousins (4372.4366)

++++++++++++++++++
9c Wilhelm Mauritz Thommesen 340 b DK d 1782/93 m Margrethe Maria Rosenfel

10a Thomas Thomassøn 340 b N d 1790 m Anne Kirstine (Berg)

11a Wilhelm Mauritz Thommesen 340 b N 1787 d 1822 m 1813 Magdalene Dorothea (Klæbo) 3 B:
Had one son with maid = Ane Dorothea Pedersdatter 1792-1853 1 B: listed below

12d Peder Martin Wilhelmsen 340 b N 1 May 1822 m 26 Dec 1847 Aleth Fredrikke (Mikkelsdatter) 1819- 3 B:

13a Andreas Th. Pedersen 340 b N 5 Sep1845 d 31 Dec 1912
m 28 July 1867 – Hanna (Andersdatter) 1843-1905 5 B:

14a Ane Dorthea (Andreassen) 340 b N 1869 m Bersvend Edvard **Petersen** 1866- 8 B:

15a Josefine Bersvendsen 340 b N 1890
15b Anton H. Bersvendsen 340 b N 1892
15c Hilvald Bersvendsen 340 b N 1894
15d Dagny Bersvendsen 340 b N 1898
15e Reidar Bersvendsen 340 b N
15f Kaliva (Bersvendsen) 340 b N 13 March 1904 d 14 Nov 1971 m Kåre **Mortensen** 1901-1976 4 B:

16a Bjørnar Mortensen 340 b N
16b Hjørdis Mortensen 340 b N
16c Karin (Mortensen) 340 b N 1944 m **16a Oddvar Olsen 340** b N = Kjaerulf Cousins = 3 B:
(3 Children listed with Father, below)
16d Ranveig Mortensen 340 b N 1946

15g Henry Bersvendsen 340 b N
15h Hansine (Bersvendsen) 340 b N m Bjarne **Blikfelt** 1908- 2 B:

16a Bjørg Blikfelt 340 b N m Ingolf Jensen 1 B:

17a Gudmund Jensen 340 b N

16b Helene Blikfelt 340 b N 1946

14b Martin Andreassen 340 b N ca. 1870 m Eilertine Andrea (Petersen) 1876- 10 B:

15a Henry Martinsen 340 b N Born: 1894
15b Einar Martinsen 340 b N 1896
15c Gunnar Martinsen 340 b N 1898
15d Håkon Martinsen Sandvik 340 b N 22 May 1902 m Reidun Helene Kristine (Hansen) 1915- 2 B:

16a Randi Elisabeth (Sandvik) 340 b N 25 July 1935 m Bruno **Bottolfsen**
16b Torbjørn Sandvik 340 b N 27 Sep 1945 m Vencke (Johansen)

15e Ida Sandvik 340 b N
15f Aslaug Sandvik 340 b N 1 Mar 1908 m Hans Arnt Ludolf **Hansen** 1909- 3 B:

16a Arne Hansen 340 b N
16b Torbjørn Hansen 340 b N
16c Håkon Hansen 340 b N

15g Berit (Sandvik) 340 b N 9 Sep 1916 m Paul **Hansen** 1915- 3 B:

16a Martin Hansen 340 b N
16b Ann-Elise Hansen 340 b N
16c Bjørg Hansen 340 b N

15h Ragnhild (Sandvik) 340 b N 1909 m Willy Schølberg **Figenschou** 1917- 2 B:

16a Elbjørg Marta Figenschou 340 b N 12 Oct 1939
16b Rolf Willy Figenschou 340 b N 4 Feb 1951

15i Bjarne Sandvik 340 b N
15j Arthur Sandvik 340 b N 1909 m Klara (Larsen) 1911- 1 B:

16a Halvard Sandvik 340 b N m Ragnhild (Hilmarsen) 1944-

17a Harald Sandvik 340 b N 10 Nov 1965
17b Randi Sandvik 340 b N 14 Oct 1968
17c Arnstein Sandvik 340 b N 13 Jan 1974

14c Mikal Andreassen 340 b N 23 July 1872 d 1943 m Gurine (Andersen) 1873-1955 6 B:

15a Arvid Andreassen 340 b N 189
15b Antin Andreassen 340 b N 15 Nov 1900 d 29 Apr 1981 m Hilda (Martinussen) 1920-1987 5 B:

16a Edmund Andreassen 340 b N 31 May 1940 d 10 June 1987
16b Gunleif Mikal Andreassen 340 b N 1 Feb 1944 m 30 Dec 1970 Vigdis (Nilsen) 1949- 2 B:

** **17a Vibeke Andreassen 340** b N 16 Oct 1971
m 24 June 1995 Terje Hofsten **Abrahamsen** 1971- 2 B:
** **email** = vib1971@yahoo.com **website** = www.vibeke-a/norway.htm

18a Ingrid Hofsten Abrahamsen 340 b N 31 July 1997
18b Rebecca Hofsten Abrahamsen 340 b N 4 July 2002

17b Joachim André Andreassen 340 b N 26 July 1978

16c Audhild (Andreassen) 340 b N 26 Oct 1946 m Jan **Johannessen** 1946- 5 B:

17a Jøran Svein Johannessen 340 b N 16 Dec 1966
m 16 July 1994 Harrieth (Nornberg)1969- 4 B:

18a Robin Nornberg Johannessen 340 b N 17 June 1991
18b Adrian Nornberg Johannessen 340 b N 15 June 1993
18c Kevin Nornberg Johannessen 340 b N 7 May 1995
18d Silje Nornberg Johannessen 340 b N 9 Sep 1997

17b Tove Merete Johannessen 340 b N 4 Sep 1968 1 B:

18a Oliver Johannessen 340 b N Born: 1993

17c Anne Jorun (Johannessen) 340 b N 11 Nov 1969 m Tony **Figenschou** 1960- 2 B:

18a Tonje Figenschou 340 b N 13 Feb 1991
18b Benjamin Figenschou 340 b N 15 Jan 1993

17d Raymond Halvard Johannessen 340 b N 8 Dec 1971
m 13 June 1997 Gørill (Robertsen) 1973- 2 B:

18a Miriam Johannessen 340 b N 2 Feb 1996
18b Sigurd Johannessen 340 b N 3 July 1998

17e Espen Johannessen 340 b N 1973

16d Roy Andreassen 340 b N 1 Mar 1953 m Tove (Johansen)
16e May Eva (Andreassen) 340 b N 5 Aug 1960 m Bengt Ludvig **Nymo** 1957- 3 B:

17a Janich Mari Nymo 340 b N Born: May 29, 1979, Lanesøyra
17b Marius Nymo 340 b N 8 April 1983
17c Simen Nymo 340 b N 31 Dec 1988

15c Ingvald (Andreassen) 340 b N d 1993 m Torlaug **Kristiansen** 3 B:

16a Anne Lise Andreassen 340 b N mTor?

17a Daughter 340 b N

16b Karin Andreassen 340 b N m Arne (Lorentzen) 3 B:

17a Freddy 340 b N
17b Ronny 340 b N
17c Jimmy Lorentzen 340 b N

16c Grethe (Andressen) 340 b N m **Jarle Anthonsen** 2 B:

17a Anne Grethe Anthonsen 340 b N
17b May Jorun Anthonsen 340 b N

15d Miriam Andreassen 340 b N
15e Edith Andreassen 340 b N
15f Nils Andreassen 340 b N

14d Albertine Andersdatter 340 b N 1875
14e Edvard Andreassen 340 b N 1882 m Pauline 1 B:

15a Ågot (Andreassen) 340 b N m Jakop **Hansen** 3 B:

16a Åse (Hansen) 340 b N m Einar **Hansen** 4 B:

17a Kjell Erik 340 b N
17b Janne 340 b N
17c Rita 340 b N
17d Trond Einar 340 b N

16b Synnøve Hansen 340 b N 194
16c Kjell Hansen 340 b N 1944 m Randi (Myrseth)

17a Hege 340 b N
17b Helle 340 b N

13b Alette (Pedersdatter) 340 b N 1853 d before 1900 m Ole Pedersen **Friis** 1852- 1 B:

14a Edvard Olsen Friis 340 b N 1885 m Ragnhild (Henriksen) 10 B:

15a Egil Friis 340 b N m Lorense (Rasmussen) 5 B:

16a Jan Roar Friis 340 b N
16b Bjørn Friis 340 b N
16c Liv Ellen Friis 340 b N
16d Sissel Friis 340 b N m Odd Arne **Gabrielsen** 1957-
16d Helge Friis 340 b N

15b Tor Friis 340 b N
15c Knut Friis 340 b N
15d Ruth Friis 340 b N 1914
15e Ingrid Friis. 340 b N
15f Olaug Friis 340 b N 1923.
15g Nanny Friis 340 b N
15h Gerd Friis 340 b N
15i Leif Friis 340 b N
15j Ole Friis 340 b N

13c Hans Pedersen 340 b N 1861 m Ane (Andersen) 1863- 6 B:

14a Emma (Hansen) 340 b N m Leonhard **Mortensen** 1 B:

15a Haldis (Mortensen) 340 b N 1941 m Hans **Hansen** 2 B:

16a Edgar Hansen 340 b N and **17c Anne Jorunn Johannessen 340** b N (above) Cousins 1 B:

17a Alexander Leonhard Johannessen 340 b N 29 July 1988

16b Arild Hansen 340 b N

14b Alfred Hansen 340 b N 1888
14c Hilmar Hansen 340 b N 1890 m Nelie (Hansen) 1894- 4 B:

15a Harda (Hansen) 340 b N m Jenberg **Olsen** 6 B:

16a Oddvar Olsen 340 b N m **16c Karin (Mortensen) 340** b N (above) Cousins 3 B:

17a Arvid Olsen 340 b N
17b Johnny Olsen 340 b N
17c Kirsti Olsen 340 b N

16b Angel Olsen 340 b N
16c Edny Olsen 340 b N
16d Frank Ivar Olsen 340 b N
16e Britt Inger Olsen 340 b N
16f Marianne Olsen 340 b N

15b Odd Hansen 340 b N
15c Amandus Hansen II 340 b N
15d Jan Hansen 340 b N

14d Amandus Hansen I 340 b N 1894
14e Peder Hansen 340 b N 1895
14f Klara Hansen 340 b N 1898
++++++++++++++++

6g Mikkel Nielsen Kjærulf 344 b DK 1600 d 1665 m1) 1633
Anne Andersdatter (**Kjærulf) 7c 394** 1600-1652 2nd cousins
m2) Maren Jensdatter (Mork) d 1687 6 B: then in 1665 Maren
m **Anders Andersen Kjærulf 345** family unknown (2587.2127)
7a Mikkel Mikkelsen Kjærulf 345 b DK 16.. m 1 B: (2588.2587)

8a Bodil Mikkelsdatter (Kjærulf) 346 b DK 16..
d 6 Mar 1706 m 1704 **Henrik Sorensen Kjærulf 8c 366**
1643-1719 4th cousins (2589.2588)

6h Peder Nielsen Kjærulf 346 b DK 1603 d 1669 m1) Ane
(Jensdatter) m2) Vibeke (Hansdatter) 3 B: (2590.2127)

7c Jens Pedersen Kjærulf 347 b DK 1643 d 1712
m1) **Tove Jensdatter (Kjærulf) 9a 170** 1640-1691 8 B:
3rd cousins 2x removed
m2) 1692 Anne (Jensdatter) 3 B: (2591.2590)

8h Rasmus Jensen Kjærulf 348 b DK 1683 m 1 B: (2592.2591)

9a Morten Rasmussen 348-196 b DK 17..
m Kirstine (Svendsdatter) 1 B: (2593.2592)

KERTEMINDE LINE (196-205) (On the island of Fyn, central Denmark)

10b Svend Mortensen Kjærulf 196 b DK 1734 d 1805 m Philita Clara
Friederichsdatter (Wortmann) 1751-1817 8 B: (2594.2593)

11a Morten Svendsen Kjærulf 196 b DK 10 Oct 1777 d 24 Nov 1831
m 1806 Anne Dortea (Sorensen) 1777-1818 6 B: (2595.2594)

12b Svend Morten Kjerulff 196 b DK 1808 d 1888
m Jakobine Marie (Brokner) 1812-1880 4 B: (2596.2595)

13a Klara Kjerulff 197 b DK 1839 (2597.2596)

13b Anna Cathrine (Kjerulff) 197 b DK 1841 m 24 May 1870
Rasmus Malling **Kaarsberg** 1839-1903 (2598.2596)

13c Svendine Jacobine (Kjerulff) 197 b DK 1844
d 24 Sep 1906 m 30 May 1866
Hans Severin **Albrechtsen** b 1840 (2599.2596)

13d Jacob Morten Kjerulff 197 b DK 18 Jul 1851
d 1929 m 11 Nov 1880 Anna Elisabeth (Bohme)
1857-1935 3 B: (2600.2596)

14a Svend Charles Bohme Kjerulff 197 b DK 2 Nov 1883
d 22 Sep 1961 m 1921 Kirsten Marina (Spedtsbjerg)
b 1894 3 B: L DK 1986 (2601.2600)

15a Anna Lise (Kjerulff) 197 b Kbh 25 Feb 1923 m
1948 John Ribert **Hansen** b 1921 1 B: div (2602.2601)

16a Steen Ribert Kjerulff 197 b DK 17 May 1950
(2603.2602)

15b Svend Spedtsbjerg Kjerulff 197 b Kbh 30 Nov 1925
m 1953 Mette (Pedersen) b 1930 2 B: div (2604.2601)

16a Jorgen Kjerulff 197 b DK 11 Dec 1956 m 1985 Karin
Margrethe (Christoffersen) b 1963 (2605.2604)

16b Torben Kjerulff 197 b DK 28 Jan 1959 (2606.2604)

* **15c Kirsten Ingrid (Kjerulff) 197** Skolevej 4
DK-2840 Holte Denmark (or) Royal Danish
Embassy Box 40412 Nairobi Kenya
b Kbh 18 Jul 1935 d 4 May 1986
m 1964 Erik **Fiil** b 1934 3 B:
(Erik m2) 29 Feb 1992 Gerd Hauschildt) (2607.2601)

*** * 16a Morten Kjerulff Fiil 197** b DK 3 Jul 1965
(2608.2607)

*** * 16b Johan Kjerulff Fiil 197** b VA USA 27 Jul 1967
(2609.2607)

*** * 16c Marina Kjerulff Fiil 197** b VA USA 6 Nov 1968
(2610.2607)

14b Marie Kathrine (Kjerulff) 197 b DK 30 Mar 1885
d 16 Jul 1956 m 1920 Peter **Jensen** d 1936 (2611.2600)

14c Viggo Kjerulff 197 b DK 22 May 1891 d 15 Aug 1957
m 1922 Ellen Pouline (Poulsen) b 1896 2 B: (2612.2600)

15a Inge (Kjerulff) 197 b Kbh 6 May 1923 m 1945
Albert **Stroyer** 1920-1964 4 B: (2613.2612)

16a Grethe (Stroyer) 197 b Kbh 11 May 1946
m 1968 Ebbe **Daa** b 1946 2 B: (2614.2613)

17a Marlene Daa 197 b Kbh 11 Sep 1969 (2615.2614)

17b Michael Daa 197 b Kbh 8 May 1975 (2616.2614)

16b Marianne (Stroyer) 197 b Kbh 14 Nov 1949
m 1968 Jorgen **Olsen** b 1947 2 B: (2617.2613)

17a Dennis Olsen 197 b Kbh 27 Aug 1970 (2618.2617)

17b Martin Olsen 197 b Kbh 3 Dec 1974 (2619.2617)

16c Lise (Stroyer) 197 b Kbh 31 Dec 1955
m 1984 Per **Nielsen** b 1955 (2620.2613)

16d Aase Stroyer 197 b Kbh 23 Mar 1962 (2621.2613)

15b Tove (Kjerulff) 197 b Kbh 15 May 1929
m 1950 Jorgen **Ibsen** b 1923 2 B: (2622.2612)

16a Bent Ibsen 197 b Kbh 15 Jun 1952 (2623.2622)

16b Hanne (Ibsen) 197 b Kbh 15 Mar 1954
m 1979 Jens Juncher **Jensen** b 1952 2 B: (2624.2622)

17a Helene Juncher Jensen 197 b DK 26 Oct 1981 (2625.2624)

17b Magnus Juncher Jensen 197 b DK 24 Jan 1985 (2626.2624)

12c Soren Mortensen Kjerulff 197 b DK 3 Jul 1811 d 3 Dec 1892
m 23 Nov 1837 Ane-Mette Clemmensdatter
(Printz) 1815-1895 7 B: (2627.2595)

13c Morten Sorensen Kjerulff 197 b DK 9 Aug 1942 d 15 Jul 1908
m 17 Oct 1865 Ane Johanne (Jensen) b 1843 8 B: (2628.2627)

14a Karl Kristian Sorensen Kjerulff 197 b DK 11 Apr 1866
d 1 Jun 1928 m 25 Oct 1892 Charlotte Amalie (Nielsen)
1870-1950 7 B: (2629.2628)

TCK-Page-190

15a Katrine (Kjerulff) 197 b DK 6 Oct 1893
d 1 Jul 1964 m **Olsen** (2630.2629)

15b Johanne (Kjerulff) 197 b DK 26 Apr 1896
d 6 Oct 1969 m **Christensen** (2631.2629)

15c Soren Johan Kjærulff 197 b DK 14 Apr 1898 d 21 Apr 1981
m 5 Nov 1922 Dorthea (Jacobsen) 1898-1959 3 B: (2632.2629)

16a Karen (Kjærulff) 197 b DK 10 Aug 1924 m 31 Aug 1947
Halvor b 1920 1 B: (2633.2632)

17a Anne Marie (Halvorsdatter) 197 b DK 26 Aug 1951
m 3 Mar 1973 Poul A Buhl **Nielsen** 2 B: (2634.2633)

18a Mette Nielsen 197 b DK 197. (4242.2634)
18b Helle Nielsen 197 b DK 197. (4243.2634)

16b Bertha (Kjærulff) 197 b DK 9 Nov 1929 m 20 May 1951
Laurits **Andersen** b 1927 1 B: (2635.2632)

*** * 17a Soren Kjærulff Andersen 197** Ericavej 30 DK-7470
Karup Denmark b DK 30 Aug 1951 m 16 Aug 1975
Birgitte Unger (Nielsen) b 1950 1 B: (2636.2635)

18a Christina Kjærulff Andersen 197
b DK 30 Aug 1976 (2637.2636)

*** * 16c Viggo Kjærulff 197** Skomagergade 26 DK-6093
Sjolund Denmark b DK 7 Jan 1931 m 12 Nov 1955
Dorthea `Dodde' Kirstine b 1929 3 B: (2638.2632)

17a Maja (Kjærulff) 197 b DK 22 Apr 1958 m 26 Jun 1982
Thorkild Peter **Eskelund** b 1955 1 B: (2639.2638)

18a Kimmi Kjærulff Eskelund 197 b DK 20 Sep 1985 (2640.2639)

17b Tonny Kjærulff 197 b DK 18 Aug 1959 d 6 Jun 1965 (2641.2638)

17c Birger Kjærulff 197 b DK 1 Mar 1967 (2642.2638)

15d Jens Peter Kjerulff 197 b DK 5 Dec 1900 d 12 May 1980 (4043.2629)

15e Karl Kristian Kjerulff 197 b DK 26 Mar 1903 (4044.2629)

15f Jakob Kjerulff 197 b Dk 23 Jan 1906 d 3 Aug 1924 (2643.2629)

* **15g Svend Kjærulff 198** Sælvigsvejen 148 Onsbjerg DK-8791
Tranebjerg Samso Denmark b DK 21 May 1913 m 5 May 1946
Nina Margrethe (Jensen) b 1920 3 B: (2644.2629)

TCK-Page-191

16a Else Marie (Kjærulff) 198 b Dk 27 Mar 1947
m 9 Oct 1965 Poul Evald **Jensen** b 1946 4 B: (2645.2644)

*** * 17a Morten Kjærulff Jensen 198** Sotofte 33 DK-8791
Tranebjerg Samso Denmark DK 13 Jul 1966 (2646.2645)

17b Soren Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 6 Aug 1968 (2647.2645)

17c Lars Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 20 Aug 1970 (2648.2645)

17d Henriette Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 24 Aug 1985 (2270.2645)

16b Borge Karl Kjærulff 198 b DK 6 Aug 1948 m 1 Sep 1978
Sonja Irene Holm (Larsen) b 1947 1 B: (2649.2644)

17a Christian Kjærulff 198 b DK 29 Jan 1982 (2650.2649)

16c Villy Johan Kjærulff 198 b DK 20 Apr 1958 m 7 May 1983
Susanne Steen (Sorensen) b 1958 1 B: (2651.2644)

17a Julie Agnethe Kjærulff 198 b DK 3 Aug 1985 (2271.2651)

14b Ane Mette (Kjerulff) 198 b DK 1 Aug 1868 d 1929 m 2 Jan 1890
August Ole **Jensen** 1867-1946 4 B: (2652.2628)

15a Soren Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 27 Sep 1893 d 13 Mar 1968
m Edith (Nielsen) b 1901 (2653.2652)

15b Ole Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 189. m 2 B: (2654.2652)

16a Rolf Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. (2655.2654)

16b Irving Kjærulff Jensen 198 b D 19.. L USA (2656.2654)

15c Morten Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 189. d 194. m 5 B: (2657.2652)

16a Viggo Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. m 2 B: (2658.2657)

17a Anders Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. (2659.2658)

17b Karen Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. (2660.2658)

16b Kaj Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. m 3 B: (2661.2657)

17a Palle Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. (2662.2661)

17b Hanne Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. (2663.2661)

17c Lasse Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. (2664.2661)

TCK-Page-192

16c Tage Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. m 3 B: (2665.2657)

17a Kristen Kjærulff Jensen198 b DK 19.. (2666.2665)

17b Mogens Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. (2667.2665)

17c Soren Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. (2668.2665)

16d Agnete Kjærulff (Jensen) 198 b DK 19.. m 3 B: (2669.2657)

17a Kurt Kjærulff 198 b DK 19.. (2670.2669)

17b Hans Kjærulff 198 b DK 19.. (2671.2669)

17c Ruth Kjærulff 198 b DK 19.. (2672.2669)

16e Lilly Kjærulff Jensen 198 b DK 19.. (2673.2657)

15d Mette Kjærulff (Jensen) 198 b DK 189. m Victor (2674.2652)

14d Adolf Svend Kjerulff 198 b DK 21 Apr 1873 d 19..
L USA (2675.2628)

14f Clara (Kjerulff) 198 b DK 9 Aug 1878
m 1904 Peter **Hansen** b 1876 (2676.2628)

14h Ane Dortea (Kjerulff) 198 b DK 26 Aug 1883
m 24 Apr 1908 Peter **Andreasen** b 1882 (2677.2628)

13d Clemen Kjerulff 198 b DK 1845 d 1883
m 1876 Caroline (Sorensen) b 1837 1 B: (2678.2627)

14a Otto Soren Kjerulff 198 b Kbh 1878 m 5 Nov 1908
Cecilie Margrete (Andersen) b 1880 2 B: (2679.2678)

15a Knud Clemens Kjerulff 198 b Kbh 30 Oct 1909 (2680.2679)

15b Hans Jorgen Kjerulff 198 b Kbh 14 May 1913 (2681.2679)

13e Carl Christian Sorensen Kjerulff 198 b DK 1846
m 8 Apr 1875 Margrete (Gylling) b 1849 3 B: (2682.2627)

14b Anne (Kjerulff) 198 b DK 1879 m 28 Oct 1903
Laurits **Faarborg** b 1879 (2683.2682)

14c Petrine Margrete (Kjerulff) 198 b DK 1884
m 8 Apr 1905 Samuel **Olsen** b 1883 (2684.2682)

13f Rasmus Kjerulff 198 b DK 15 Nov 1850 d 4 Feb 1905
m 19 Dec 1871 Ane (Hansen) b 1856 4 B: (2685.2627)

TCK-Page-193

14a Kathrine Kjerulff 198 b DK 8 Jun 1873 unm (2686.2685)

14b Ane-Mette (Kjerulff) 199 b DK 26 Mar 1876 m **Hansen** 1 B: (2687.2685)

15a Knud Kjerulff Hansen 199 b DK 18.. (2688.2687)

14c Hans Emil Kjærulff 199 b DK 8 Apr 1881 d 1952
m 16 Jun 1903 Marie (Willumsen) 1879-1965 2 B: (2689.2685)

15a Karl William Kjærulff 199 b DK 4 Feb 1904 d 15 Feb 1980
m 12 Oct 1928 Mortine (Jensen) 1908-1984 2 B: (2690.2689)

*** * 16a Willy Kjærulff 199** Strandbakken 39 DK-4400
Kalundborg Denmark b DK 26 Aug 1929
m 28 Apr 1951 Kirsten (Poulsen) b 1928 4 B: (2691.2690)

*** * 17a Hans `Ole' Kjærulff 199** Kirsebærvej 26
DK-4654 Fakse Ladeplads Denmark b DK 20 Aug 1951
m 2 Apr 1976 Dorte (Svenningsen) b 1956 (2692.2691)

*** 17b Dorthe (Kjærulff) 199** Jutesvej 3
DK-3300 Frederiksværk Denmark b DK 24 Jun 1953
m 1 Nov 1975 Calle **Schneider** 2 B: (2693.2691)

18a Karina Schneider 199 b DK 27 Feb 1976 (2694.2693)

18b Dennis Schneider 199 b DK 13 Oct 1979 (2695.2693)

17c Jens Jorgensen Kjærulff 199 b DK 21 Apr 1958 (2696.2691)

*** 17d Susanne Kjærulff 199** Melbyvej 15 DK-4400
Kalundborg Denmark b DK 10 Apr 1960 (2697.2691)

*** 16b Henny (Kjærulff) 199** Slotsgaarden DK-Allested Fyn
Denmark b DK 19 Nov 1932 m Gunnar **Andersen** 1 B: (2698.2690)

17a Lars Kjerulff Andersen 199 b DK 19.. (2699.2698)

*** 15b Agnete (Kjerulff) 199** Permelille 25 DK-8791
Tranebjerg Samso Denmark b DK 11 Jan 1908
m 1929 Herman **Hermansen** V 2 B: (2700.2689)

16a Herman Hermansen VI 199 b DK 25 Oct 1930 m (2701.2700)

16b Poul Hermansen 199 b DK 16 Jan 1934 m 6 B: (2702.2700)

17a Jens Hermansen 199 b DK 9 Jun 1958 (2703.2702)

17b Soren Hermansen 199 b DK 19.. (2704.2702)

17c Kirsten Hermansen 199 b DK 19.. (2705.2702)

17d Sven Hermansen 199 b DK 19.. (2706.2702)

17e Anne Hermansen 199 b DK 19.. (2707.2702)

17f Ole Hermansen 199 b DK 19.. (2708.2702)

14d Soren Kjerulff 199 b DK 12 Dec 1885 d 9 Mar 1939
m 24 Oct 1922 Agnes (Brandt) 1894-1979 2 B: (2709.2685)

*** 15a Gudrun (Kjerulff) 199** Haffsjef Lovenskialdsvej 39 N-0382
Oslo 3 Norway b DK 5 Nov 1924 m 28 Dec 1949
Tor **Bjerkedal** MD b Oslo 1926 3 B: (2710.2709)

*** 16a Anne Bjerkedal 199** Damplassen 22 Ullesal Hageley
N-0852 Oslo Norway b Oslo 16 Mar 1952 unm

*** 16b Nina (Bjerkedal) 199** Haffsjef Lovenskialdsvej 39 N-0382
Oslo 3 Norway b Oslo 24 Apr 1953 m 19.. Truls **Petterson** 2 B:

17a Christine Petterson 199 b Oslo 19..

17b Andreas Petterson 199 b Oslo 19..

*** 16c Tor Johan Bjerkedal 199** Granveien 42 A N-1360
Nesbrug Asker Norway b Oslo 25 Apr 1957 m Randi 2 B:

17a Marius Bjerkedal 199 b N 19..

17b Anne-Marthe Bjerkedal 199 b N 19..

*** 15b Karen Margrethe Kjerulff 199** "NOT AT" Chr Kornmaalersvej 14
DK-8795 Nordby Samso Denmark b DK 28 May 1927 unm (2711.2709)

13g Peter Kjerulff 199 b DK 1855 m 1886
Birte Marie (Mortensen) b 1863 1 B: (2712.2627)

14a Sophus Martin Peter Kjerulff 199 b Kbh 31 May 1887 (2713.2712)

12e Karl Frederik Kjerulff 199 b DK 12 Jul 1816 d 3 Feb 1899
m1) 22 Oct 1839 Karoline Juliane (Meineche) 1815-1854 7 B:
m2) 1856 Bodil Nielsdatter (Molbo) 1830-1900 1 B: (2714.2595)

13b Ferdinand Kjerulff 199 b DK 18 Oct 1841
m 1863 Jensine (Holm) b 1842 5 B: (2715.2714)

14a Julius Martin Kjærulff 199 b Dk 9 Feb 1864 d 1941
m 1896 Sorine d 1949 2 B: (2716.2715)

15a (dau) Kjærulff 199 b DK 1897 2 B: (2717.2716)

16a Oluf 199 b DK 19.. (2718.2717)

16b Norma 199 b DK 19.. (2719.2717)

15b Ferdinand Fredrik Peter Kjærulff 199 b DK 10 Dec
1898 d 24 Dec 1972 m 1943 Ane Louise
(Ibsen) d 1951 1 adp: 1 B: (2720.2716)

*** 16a Kurt Ibsen Kjærulff 199** Langelinie 29 C
DK-8600 Silkeborg Denmark b DK 29 Nov 1928
d 7 Apr 1982 m 6 Mar 1954 Inger
Margrethe (Nielsen) b 1931 3 B: (2721.2720)

17a Erik Kjærulff 199 b DK 27 Nov 1956 (2273.2721)

17b Randi Kjærulff 199 b DK 7 Jun 1961 (2274.2721)

17c Anette Kjærulff 199 b DK 25 Mar 1971 (2275.2721)

*** * 16b Aase (Kjærulff) 199** Falstersgade 21 DK-8600 Silkeborg
Denmark b DK 13 Aug 1944 m 1961 Erik **Nielsen** 2 B: (2722.2720)

17a Marianne Kjærulff Nielsen 199 b DK 20 Dec 1962 (2723.2722)

17b Lise-Lotte Kjærulff Nielsen 199 b DK 8 Feb 1966 (2724.2722)

14b Dorte Marie Kjerulff 199 b DK 5 Aug 1867 (2725.2715)

14c Frederik Peter Kjerulff 199 b DK 19 Mar 1871 (2726.2715)

14d Jens Kjerulff 199 b DK 1873 (2727.2715)

14e Morten Kjerulff 199 b DK 14 Aug 1875 d 14 Feb 1913
m 1893 Barbara Margrethe (Clemmensen) 1872-1978 2 B: (2728.2715)

15a Dagmar Kjerulff 199 b DK 1894 (2729.2728)

15b Hulda Kjerulff 199 b DK 1906 d 1923 (2730.2728)

13c Ane Dorthe (Kjerulff) 199 b DK 20 Aug 1843 d 1934
m 1863 Rasmus Beyer **Kjeldsen** 1836-1885 3 B: (2731.2714)

14c Michel Beyer Kjeldsen 199 b DK 1870 (2732.2731)

13e Clara (Kjerulff) 199 b DK 1 Jan 1849 d 1901
m Jens **Holm** 1848-1908 (2733.2714)

13f Margrethe Kjerulff 199 b DK 22 Aug 1851 3 B: (2734.2714)

14a Juliane (Kjerulff) 199 b DK 1880 d 1972 m 1901 Vilhelm
Stoltenberg **Petersen** 1875-1973 2 B: (2735.2734)

15a Emma Stoltenberg (Petersen) 199 b DK 1905
m Kristian **Jensen** (2736.2735)

15b Mereden Stoltenberg Petersen 199 b DK 1907
m 1932 Jenny (Thomassen) b 1911 3 B: (2737.2735)

16a Tagit Stoltenberg (Petersen) 199
b DK 1935 m Henning **Stjerne** (2738.2737)

16b Ib Stoltenberg Petersen 199 b DK 1942
m Hanne (Ornstrup) (2739.2737)

16c Tonna Stoltenberg Petersen 199 b DK 1945 (2740.2737)

14b Kirstine (Kjerulff) 199 b DK 1885
m1) 1904 Jens Michael **Petersen** 1882-1922 3 B:
m2) 1925 Axel **Pedersen** b 1894 1 B: (2741.2734)

15a Joachim Petersen 199 b DK 1905 m Marie (Beyer) (2742.2741)

TCK-Page-196

15b Maja (Petersen) 199 b DK 1907 m Alfred **Lassen** (2743.2741)

15c Klara (Petersen) 199 b DK 1909 m 1934
Cordua **Andersen** b 1906 2 B: (2744.2741)

16a Preben Andersen 199 b DK 1934 (2745.2744)

16b Frede 199 Andersen b DK 1935 (2746.2744)

15d Merry (Pedersen) 199 b DK 1926 m 1947 Erling
Vestergaard **Christensen** b 1924 2 B: (2747.2741)

16a Christa Vestergaard Christensen 199 b DK 1951 (2748.2747)

16b Sheila Vestergaard Christensen 199 b DK 1956 (2749.2747)

14c Bolette (Kjerulff) 199 b DK 9 Feb 1889 d 1974 m 1908
Sofus **Sorensen** 1889-1957 9 B: (2750.2734)

15a Kirstine Kjerulff (Sorensen) 199 b DK 22 Nov 1909
m 1935 Frederik **Thomsen** 1 B: (2751.2750)

16a Birthe (Thomsen) 199 b DK 23 Jun 1936 m 1972
Henning **Buchdal** b 1930 1 adp: (2752.2751)

17a Soren Buchdal 199 b DK 17 Nov 1973 (2753.2752)

15b Stella (Kjerulff) 199 b DK 30 Nov 1911 m1) 1939 Knud
Pedersen 1909 5 B: m2) 1955 William **Herdal** 1 B: (2754.2750)

*** 16a Klaus Henrik Kjerulff 199** Paltholmterrasserne 26 F
DK-3520 Farum Denmark b DK 22 Mar 1940 twin m 16 Aug 1969
Bente Juul (Hermansen) b 1948 2 B: (2755.2754)

17a Nicoline Juul Kjerulff 199 b DK 3 Nov 1973 (2756.2755)

17b Stella Katrine Kjerulff 199 b DK 25 Feb 1977 (2757.2755)

*** 16b Niels Otto Kjerulff 199** Tornerosevej 43 DK-2730
Herlev Denmark b DK 22 Mar 1940 twin m 29 May
1965 Hanne (Marcussen) b 1936 2 B: (2758.2754)

17a Lars Kjerulff 199 b DK 22 Oct 1966 (2759.2758)

17b Christina Kjerulff 199 b DK 12 Apr 1968 (2760.2758)

*** * 16c Aase Marie (Kjerulff) 199** Morkhojbygade 6
DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b DK 4 Oct 1946
m 1978 Anders Georg **Jensen** b 1945 (2761.2754)

TCK-Page-197

16d Jes Kjerulff 199 b DK 5 Apr 1948 m 1968 Vinnie
Sondergaard (Nielsen) 2 B: div 1981 (2762.2754)

17a Bolette Kjerulff 199 b DK 9 Feb 1968 (2763.2762)

17b Loise Kjerulff 199 b DK 3 Feb 1976 (2764.2762)

*** * 16e Jens Erik Kjerulff 199** Fiolstrædet 5 DK-5960
Marstal Æro Denmark b DK 13 Nov 1949 m 1975
Anne Margete Boye (Kromann) b 1952 3 B: (2765.2754)

17a Morten Andreas Boye Kjerulff 199 b DK 29 Oct 1975 (2766.2765)

17b Anne Marie Boye Kjerulff 199 b DK 16 Dec 1977 (2767.2765)

17c Mads Boye Kjerulff 199 b DK 23 Jul 1980 (2768.2765)

16f Lone Kjerulff 199 b DK 10 May 1956 (2769.2754)

15c Petra Kjerulff Sorensen I 199 b DK 30 Sep 1913 d 1920 (2770.2750)

15d Minna Kjerulff (Sorensen) 199 b DK 5 Aug 1915
m 1938 Svend **Beck** b 1907 3 B: (2771.2750)

16a Esben Kjerulff Beck 199 b DK 8 May 1939
m 1963 Tove (Olsen) b 1944 2 B: (2772.2771)

17a Tine Kjerulff Beck 199 b DK 6 Feb 1964 (2773.2772)

17b Christine Kjerulff Beck 199 b DK 10 Jan 1969 (2774.2772)

16b Gregers Kjerulff Beck 199 b DK 21 Oct 1940 m 1968
Kirsten (Nielsen) b 1944 2 B: div (2775.2771)

17a Peter Kjerulff Beck 199 b DK 17 Nov 1971 (2776.2775)

17a Lasse Kjerulff Beck 199 b DK 6 Aug 1975 (2777.2775)

16c Soren Evald Kjerulff Beck 199 b DK 6 Sep 1948
m 5 Nov 1977 Yvonne div (2778.2771)

15e Herluf Kjerulff Sorensen 199 b DK 10 Jun 1917 d USA 1974 (2779.2750)
15f Sofie Kjerulff Sorensen 199 b DK 1919 d 1920 (2780.2750)

15g Petra Kjerulff (Sorensen) II 199 b DK 2 Oct 1922
m 1946 Elius **Rasmussen** 1913-1984 3 B: (2781.2750)

***** **16a Allan Kjerulff Rasmussen 199** Kongsgaardsvej 17 DK-8260
Viby J Denmark b DK 20 Feb 1947 m 1969 Lis b 1943 2 B: (2782.2781)

TCK-Page-198

17a Niels Kjerulff Rasmussen 199 b DK 18 Jul 1970 (2783.2782)

17b Vibeke Kjerulff Rasmussen 199 b DK 20 Nov 1972 (2784.2782)

16b Steffan Kjerulff Rasmussen 199 b DK 23 Mar 1951
m 1983 Jytte (Madsen) b 1948 1 B: (2785.2781)

17a Rasmus Kjerulff Rasmussen 199 b DK 20 Sep 1984 (2786.2785)

*** * 16c Elinor Kjerulff Rasmussen 199** Vesterensvej 16
DK-8200 Aarhus N Denmark b DK 24 Jul 1957 (2787.2781)

15h Sander Niels Kjerulff Sorensen 199 b DK 11 Mar 1927
d 1980 m 1956 Grethe b 1936 1 B: (2788.2750)

16a Lars Kjerulff Sorensen 199 b DK 19 Mar 1957
d 10 Jul 1975 (2789.2788)

15i Knud Kjerulff Sorensen 199 b DK 30 Jun 1929
m 30 Jan 1955 Lissy Lykke (Andersen) b 1930 2 B: (2790.2750)

16a John Sofus Kjerulff Sorensen 199 b DK 30 Mar 1956
m 1978 Bente (Jeppesen) 1 B: (2791.2790)

17a Thomas Kjerulff Sorensen 199 b DK 5 Jun 1979 (2792.2791)

16b Dorthe Lykke (Sorensen) 199 b DK 25 Jan 1962
m Jens Erik **Jensen** (2793.2790)

13g Juliane (Kjerulff) 199 b DK 1858 m Steffen **Michelsen** 3 B: (2794.2714)

14a Frederik Michelsen 199 b DK 18.. (2795.2794)

14b Thomas Michelsen 199 b DK 18.. (2796.2794)

14c Barbara Michelsen 199 b DK 1895 d 1972 (2797.2794)

TCK-Page-199 **NORWAY LINE II (KS-200-205)**

11c Frederik Svendsen Kjerulf 200 b DK 28 Oct 1780 d N 14 Jun 1839
m 3 Oct 1805 Karen Johanne (Robsahm) 1783-1858 5 B: (2798.2594)

12a Haagen Kjerulf 200 b Oslo 17 Jan 1807 d 20 Jan 1891 m 22 Jan
1836 Frederikke Sofie Amalie (Gjersoe) 1814-1892 6 B: (2799.2798)

13a Fredrik Adolf Kjerulf 200 b N 7 Dec 1836 d 21 Apr 1890
m 27 Sep 1865 Sofie Aasilie (Gjessing) 1844-1885
12 (TWELVE!) B: (2800.2799)

14a Ragnhild (Kjerulf) 201 b N 18 Jun 1866
m 26 Nov 1902 Bent **Bentzen** b 1852 (2801.2800)
14b Haakon Kierulf 201 b N 4 Dec 1867 d 4 Jan 1937
m 9 Aug 1892 Hanna Mathilde (Hansen) b 1867 9 B: (2802.2800)

15b Ragnar Kierulf 201 b N 30 Sep 1894
d 21 Jun 1972 m 12 Sep 1916 Raja (Katzmann)
b 1892 3 B: L Oslo 1985 (2803.2802)

*** * 16a Nadja (Kierulf) 201** Trosterudveien 2 E
N-0386 Oslo 3 Norway b N 6 Aug 1917
m 21 May 1941 Rolf **Bennetter** 1905-1984 3 B: (2804.2803)

* **17a Turid (Bennetter) 201** Trollstien 1 N-1600
Fredrikstad Norway b N 16 Jun 1942
m 28 Dec 1968 Johs **Mollerup** b 1932 2 B: (2805.2804)
18a Andreas Mollerup 201 b N 18 Mar 1970 (2806.2805)
18b Camilla Mollerup 201 b N 4 Dec 1972 (2807.2805)

* **17b Vibeke (Bennetter) 201** Huldreveien 4 C
N-0389 Oslo 3 Norway b N 4 Aug 1944
m 21 Jun 1968 Per **Straumann** b 1944 3 B: (2808.2804)
18a Nadia Straumann 201 b N 9 Jun 1969 (2809.2808)
18b Peter Straumann 201 b N 25 Oct 1972 (2810.2808)
18c Cecilie Straumann 201 b N 23 Jan 1983 (2811.2808)

* **17c Sten Johan Bennetter 201** Chr Skredsvigs
Vei 57 N-1344 Halsum Norway b N 4 Oct 1946
m 7 Jul 1972 Mette (Brunvall) b 1947 2 B: (2812.2804)

18a Johan Bennetter 201 b N 7 Mar 1978 (2813.2812)

18b Jorgen Bennetter 201 b N 13 Jul 1980 (2814.2812)

TCK-Page-200

* **16b Helge Kierulf 201** Bærumsvei 24 B N-0284 Oslo 2 Norway
b N 6 Aug 1925 m1) 19 May 1950 Inge Bergit (Andersen)
1 B: div m2) 29 Oct 1960 Else (Beylegaard) (2815.2803)

17a Helle Vibeke (Kierulf) 201 b N 18 Jul 1951
m Eric **Fulford** (2816.2815)

Start of AUSTRALIAN LINE III (part of KS-201) (Lines I & II are on TCK–pg-72)

K-'94 * * **16c Haakon Kierulf** Lives Australia b **201** N 7 Jan 1928 = Attended Kiermeet-1994
m1) 24 May 1958 Audrey Lamond (Askham) b 1932 4 B: div
m2) 8 Sep 1979 Lyn Ruby (Payne) b 1944 (2817.2803)

* * **17a Margrete Lamond (Kierulf) 201** b N 26 Aug 1959
m 18 Aug 1984 Suneel **Shearer** 1 B: (2818.2817)

18a Ethan Shearer 201 b Sydney AU 26 Oct 1983 (2819.2818)

Continuation of **NORWAY LINE II (KS-200-205)**

* * **17b Helene Dorotea Kierulf 201** b N 6 Apr 1961 (2820.2817)

* * **17c Rune Kierulf 201** b N 10 Oct 1964 (2821.2817)

* * **17d Guy Kierulf 201** b N 22 Dec 1965 (2822.2817)

15c Sofie `Sossi II' Kierulf 201 b N 11 Jun 1896
d 20 Mar 1904 (2823.2802)

* * **15d Fredrik Adolf Kierulf 201** b N 7 Dec 1897 d 26 Jan 1986
m 12 Nov 1930 Isabella `Ella' (MacKinnon)
b 1907 4 B: (2824.2802)

Start of CANADIAN LINE II (part of KS-201)

* * **16a Haakon Kierulf 201** 2823 Steeplechase, St Lazare PQ
Canada J0P 1V0 b Buenos Aires 17 Apr 1932
m1) 2 Jul 1955 Judith M (Dawson) d 1973 3 B:
m2) 14 Sep 1973 Andrea I (Poulin) 1 B: (2825.2824)

* **17a Frederick Kierulf 201** 401 10A St NW, Calgary
Alberta Canada T2N 1W9 b N 24 Oct 1958 (2826.2825)

17b Robert Haakon Kierulf 201 b N 8 May 1960
d 28 Jun 1979 (2827.2825)

17c Anthony Keith Kierulf 201 b N 28 Jul 1961 (2828.2825)

17d Charles Richard Kierulf 201 b N 16 Nov 1964 (2829.2825)

Start of ENGLAND LINE II (part of KS-201)

* * **16b Margaret `Tulla' (Kierulf) 201** 45 Northumberland Pl
London England W2 5AS b N 31 Aug 1935 m 28 Feb 1958
Alastair Orr **Deas** b Buenos Aires 1931 3 B: (2830.2824)

17a Rebecca Jane Deas 201 b N 3 Jun 1965 (2831.2830)

17b Catherine Anna Deas 201 b N 24 Apr 1968 (2832.2830)

17c Leah Mary Deas 201 b N 21 Jan 1975 (2833.2830)

TCK-Page-201

*** * 16c Tomas Keith Kierulf 201** b Buenos Aires 14 May 1940
m1) 18 Apr 1968 Elizabeth (Bleu) 3 B: div
m2) Dec 1982 Adriana (Barton) 1 B: (2834.2824)

17a Caroline Elizabeth Kierulf 201
b N 10 Oct 1972 (2835.2834)

17b Cecelia (Kierulf) 201 b Norway 2 Jun 1974
m 16 Mar 2007 in Lucila Argentina
Matias Federico Martinez **Brown** 1972- (2836.2834)

17c Corina (Kierulf) 201 b Norway 12 Dec 1976
m 3 Aug 2001 in Buenos Aires
Galo Llorente **Harrington** (2837.2834)

17d Santiago Tomas Kierulf 201 b 10 Dec 1983 (2838.2834)

*** * 16d Victoria `Tory' Ada (Kierulf) 201** 14 Northumberland Pl,
London England W1 5BS b Buenos Aires 14 Apr 1945
m 12 Nov 1966 Julian **Curtis** b 1939 3 B: (2839.2824)

17a Eleanor Margaret Curtis 201 b N 6 May 1969 (2840.2839)

17b Caroline Anne Curtis 201 b N 17 Nov 1970 (2841.2839)

17c James Richard Gerald Curtis 201
b 10 Apr 1981 (2842.2839)

Continuation of NORWAY LINE II (KS-200-203)

15e Helge Kierulf 201 b N 19 May 1900 d 14 Apr 1901 (2843.2802)

*** * 15f Morten Hansen Kierulf 201** Grandveien 3 D N-0286
Oslo 2 Norway b N 1 Sep 1901 m 2 Jul 1932
Bergliot `Lotten' Wold (Frog) b 1908 2 B: (2844.2802)

* **16a Per Kierulf 201** Krillaasveien 96 N-1386 Asker
Norway b N 17 May 1935
m 6 Aug 1960 Mette (Holmsen) b 1937 3 B: (2845.2844)

* * **17a Kirsti Kierulf 201** Krillaasveien 96 N-1370
Asker Norway b N 17 Feb 1962 (2846.2845)

* * **17b Kaja Kierulf 201** b N 9 Sep 1963 (2847.2845)

* * **17c Katrine Kierulf 201** b N 3 Feb 1966 (2848.2845)

Start of USA LINE * (part of KS-201)**

* **16b Kari (Kierulf) 201** 5046 35th St NE, Seattle WA
USA 98105 b N 23 Sep 1937
m 3 Mar 1958 Jadran **Zamecnik** b 1929 4 B: div (2849.2844)

17a Ellen (Zamecnik) 201 b N 18 Dec 1962
m 1984 **Thomas** 1 B: (2850.2849)

18a Anthony Mark Thomas 201 b 8 Nov 1985 (4270.2850)

17b Mark Zamecnik 201 b N 31 Jan 1964 (2851.2849)

17c Amy Zamecnik 201 b N 23 Nov 1966 twin (2852.2849)

17d Jennifer Zamecnik 201 b N 23 Nov 1966 twin (2853.2849)

TCK-Page-202 **Continuation of NORWAY LINE II (KS-200-203)**

*** * 15g Haakon Kierulf 201** Prins Oscarsgate 32 P N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 12 Sep 1902 d 10 Mar 1959
m 31 Dec 1931 Helen (Lorenzen) b 1909 3 B: (2854.2802)

*** 16a Hege (Kierulf) 201** Bergstien 24 N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 24 Aug 1933
m 20 Aug 1960 Sivert **Svane** I b 1923 6 B: (2855.2854)

17a Elisabeth Svane 201 b N 18 Aug 1963 (2856.2855)

17b Gustav Svane 201 b N 5 Jan 1965 (2857.2855)

17c Haakon Svane 201 b N 18 Nov 1966 (2858.2855)

17d Kathinka Svane 201 b N 7 Nov 1967 (2859.2855)

17e Helen Svane 201 b N 24 Mar 1970 (2860.2855)

17f Sivert Svane II 201 b N 29 Oct 1971 (2861.2855)

*** * 16b Hakon Kierulf 201** Schwenckgate 5 N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 2 Mar 1935 m 14 Dec 1959
Ingeleiv (Utne) b 1938 4 B: div 1985 (2862.2854)

17a Geir Kierulf 201 b N 28 d 31 Mar 1962 (2863.2862)

*** * 17b Stefi Utne Kierulf 201** Mollefaret 14 B N-0750 Oslo 3 Norway b N 17 Apr 1963 (2864.2862)

*** * 17c Johanne Martine `Tie' Kierulf 201** Bovesshogen 39 N-5062 Boves Norway b N 29 Jan 1965 (2865.2862)

*** * 17d Haakon Kierulf 201** b N 30 Jan 1966 (2866.2862)

*** * 16c Hanne Elisabeth Kierulf 201** Holmenveien 49 N-0376 Oslo 3 Norway b N 14 Jan 1944
m1) 25 Jun 1966 Ragnar **Næss** b 1942 2 B: div 1976
m2) 2 Oct 1981 Jens **Ulltveit-Moe** b 1942 1 B: (2867.2854)

*** * 17a Helene Kierulf Næss 201** b N 25 Nov 1969 (2868.2867)

*** * 17b Tore Kierulf Næss 201** b N 21 Feb 1973 (2869.2867)

*** * 17c Ragnhild Kierulf Ulltveit-Moe 201** b N 23 Sep 1982 (2870.2867)

*** 15h Alf Kierulf 201** Solstadlia 67 N-1364 Hvalstad Norway b N 30 Nov 1903 m 6 May 1933 Elisabeth `Lisbet' (Bretten) b 1906 2 B: (2871.2802)

* **16a Anne (Kierulf) 201** PO Box 111 Bronstad Pl,
Heistadmoen N-3600 Kongsberg Norway
b N 15 Mar 1935 m1) div
m2) Feb 1972 Olaf Francisco **Falck** b 1918 (2872.2871)

TCK-Page-203

* * **16b Sofie `Sossi' (Kierulf) 201** Solstadlia 69
N-1364 Hvalstad Norway b N 4 Feb 1938
m 24 Jul 1965 Lars **Botnen** b 1937 2 B: (2873.2871)

17a Trond Botnen 201 b N 8 Aug 1967 (2874.2873)

17b Lisbet Botnen 201 b N 9 Mar 1970 (2875.2873)

* * **15i Erling Kierulf MD 201** b N 7 Jul 1906 d 14 Jan 1984
m 13 Mar 1936 Helen (Bjorneby) 1914-2006 4 B: (2876.2802)

* * **16a Mimi (Kierulf) 201** Solv 11 N-2200 Koongsvinger
Norway b N 17 Sep 1937 m 15 Sep 1962 Tore **Tromborg**
b 1935 3 B: (2877.2876)

17a Thomes Tromborg 201 b N 1 Oct 1964 (2878.2877)

17b Lars Tromborg 201 b N 19 Jun 1966 (2879.2877)

17c Beate Tromborg 201 b N 14 Feb 1971 (2880.2877)

* * **16b Tom Kierulf 201** Cam Colletts Vei 3 N-0258
Oslo 2 Norway b Oslo 27 Jan 1939 m 10 Aug 1963
Bjorgen Erica (Koth-Knudsen) b 1938 (2881.2876)

Start of CANADIAN LINE III (part of KS-201)

* * **16c Haagen Kierulf 201** PO Box 327, Westmount
Quebec Canada H3Z 2T5 b N 6 May 1942
m 27 Sep 1969 Carole (Flynn) b 1948 4 B: (2882.2876)

* **17a Sophie (Kierulf) 201** b CAN 16 Jan 1970
m 30 May 2006 Dennis -------- 1 B: (2883.2882)

18a Ava -------- 201 b CAN 2007

17b Sven Kierulf I 201 b CAN 3 Dec 1971
d 15 Jan 1972 (2884.2882)

* **17c Sven Kierulf II 201** b Taipei Taiwan 8 Nov 1974
m Talia (2885.2882)

* * **17d Niels Kierulf 201** b CAN 4 Mar 1982 (3099.2882)

Continuation of NORWAY LINE II (KS-200-203)

16d Cecilie Kierulf MD 201 b N 10 Oct 1943
d 16 Oct 1984 unm (2886.2876)

14c Caja (Kierulf) 201 b N 3 Apr 1869 d 18 Apr 1960
m 19 Mar 1892 Carl Otto **Lund** I 1863-1936 4 B: (2887.2800)

15a Bergliot (Lund) 201 b N 14 Jul 1893 d 5 Sep 1981
m 1914 Bjarne Friis **Baastad** 1886-1980 5 B:

16a Ruth Lillen (Baastad) 201 b N 25 Nov 1915
m 1940 Fritz **Rolfsen** 1906-1985 3 B:

17a Dag Rolfsen 201 b N 19 Apr 1941

17b Stig Rolfsen 201 b N 28 Sep 1944

17c Bjorn Rolfsen 201 b N 10 May 1947

16b Caja (Baastad) 201 b N 31 Jul 1917
m 19.. Antony **Brownsill** 3 B: L England

* **17a Richard Antony Brownsill 201** b ENG 19.. Email = ra@brownsill.no

17b Gerald Egil Brownsill 201 b ENG 19..

17c Patricia Mary Brownsill 201 b ENG 19..

16c Charlotte Lotten (Baastad) 201 b N 23 Nov 1919 twin
m1) 1939 Finn **Gjems I** 1 B: m2) Eiliv **Sulheim** 1922- 4 B:

17a Finn Gjems II 201 b N Apr 1940

17b Lars Eivind Sulheim 201 b N 24 May 1950

17c Bente Kristine Sulheim 201 b N 9 Nov 1951

17d Steinar Sulheim 201 b N Jan 1954

17e Dag Sulheim 201 b N 27 Nov 1958

16d Ellen (Baastad) 201 b N 23 Nov 1919 twin
m 1939 Egil Martinsen **Rollheim I** 3 B:

17a Rolf Rollheim 201 b N 1940

17b Vivi Rollheim 201 b N 1945

17c Egil Rollheim II 201 b N 1954

16e Bjarne Baastad 201 b N 26 Oct 1924
m 1950 Eva (Engh) 1926- 4 B:

17a Tom Baastad 201 b N 31 Aug 1951

17b Paul Baastad 201 b N 4 Jun 1953

17c Jon Baastad 201 b N 6 Apr 1963 twin

17d Mari Baastad 201 b N 6 Apr 1963 twin

15b Fredrik Lund 201 b N 7 Dec 1894 d 8 Sep 1985 unm

15c Ba Aslaug (Lund) 201 b N 31 May 1896
m 10 Jan 1922 Thor **Paulsen** 1897-1986 3 B:

16a Carl Otto Paulsen 201 b N 6 Sep 1922
m 5 Jan 1955 Astrid (Ruud) 1931- 3 B:

17a Thor Henning Paulsen 201 b N 6 Oct 1959

17b Cathrine Paulsen 201 b N 25 Sep 1962

17c Anniken Paulsen 201 b N 27 Apr 1967

*** * 16b Erik Paulsen 201** 864 Pebble Beach Dr, Upland CA USA
91786 b N 4 May 1926 m 2 Nov 1972 Ada Joan (Humes) 1937-

*** 16c Kari Paulsen 201**? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? N-0378
Oslo 3 Norway b N 29 Feb 1936 unm

15d Finn Lund I 201 b N 22 May 1900
m 22 May 1945 Ruth (Nicolaysen) 1915- 3 B:

16a Carl Otto Lund II 201 b N 16 Dec 1945
m 1967 Gerd Monica (Lofthus) 2 B:

17a Jeanette Lund 201 b N 22 Feb 1968

17b Carl Otto Lund III 201 b N 8 Sep 1969

16b Cecilie (Lund) 201 b N 13 Dec 1948
m 1968 Knut **Tommernes** 2 B:

17a Thomas Tommernes 201 b N 16 Oct 1969

17b Tor Joachim Tommernes 201 b N 1 Mar 1973

16c Finn Lund II 201 b N 4 Sep 1951
m1) 1970 Brit (Olsen) 2 B:
m2) 1979 Torny Margrethe (Walkberg) 1955- 2 B:

17a Finn Robert Lund 201 b N 3 Aug 1971

17b Jan Fredrik Lund 201 b N 6 Sep 1972

17c Carl Philip Lund 201 b N 3 Jul 1980

17d Karin Sophie Lund 201 b N 7 Feb 1983

14f Knut Fredrik Kjerulf I 201 b N 1873
m 1901 Kirsten Marie (Holst) b 1877 2 B: (2888.2800)

15a Ingeborg (Kjerulf) 201 b N 5 Aug 1902
m Lars **Gleditsch** (2889.2888)

15b Knut Fredrik Kjerulf II 202 b N 15 Jun 1904 (2890.2888)

14g Kirsten Kjerulf 202 b N 1875 d 9 Aug 1902 unm (2891.2800)

14h Olaf Kierulf I 202 b N 6 Feb 1977 d 13 Dec 1948
m 17 Nov 1908 Lilly Othalie (Molland) 1881-1960 5 B: (2892.2800)

TCK-Page-204

*** * 15a Fredrik Adolf Kierulf 202** Auneveien 12 N-7000
Trondheim Norway b N 1 Sep 1909 d 3 July 1993
m 14 Aug 1943 Tordis (Christensen) b 1914 2 B: (2893.2892)

*** * 16a Carsten Fredrik Kierulf 202** b N 6 Aug 1944
m 20 Jun 1970 Berit (Rambech) b 1946 2 B: (2894.2893)

17a Merethe 202 Kierulf 202 b N 1 Feb 1971 (2895.2894)

17b Heidi Kierulf 202 b N 6 Feb 1977 (2896.2894)

*** * 16b Tor `Halvard' Kierulf 202** Dronningensgate 53
N-7000 Trondheim Norway b N 5 Mar 1948
m 1978 Gerridina (Bovenhoff) b Holland 1948 2 B: (2897.2893)

17a Fredrik Jan Kierulf 202 b N 12 Nov 1979 (2898.2897)

17b Agnes Kierulf 202 b N 9 Apr 1982 (2899.2897)

15b Eivind Kierulf 202 b N 28 Jun 1911 d 3 Sep 1980
m 22 Jun 1951 Astri (Hofft) 1917-1993 2 B: (2900.2892)

*** * 16a Knut Hofft Kierulf MD 202** Ektun Oppsandveien
N-1400 Ski Norway b N 11 Apr 1952
L 1982 m 8 Aug 1987 Mona Christine Wiger
b 1955 2 B: (2901.2900)

17a Eivind Wiger Kierulf 202 b N 17 Dec 1987
17b Astri Wiger Kierulf 202 b N Jan 2000

*** * 16b Erik Hofft Kierulf 202** Ospelia 30 B N-1481
Hagan Norway b N 29 Sep 1954
m 6 Jul 1996 Hans-Otto F Ingvaldsen
email = hoi@oee.no (2902.2900)

*** 15c Vilhelm Kierulf 202** Vækeroveien 181 B N-0751
Oslo 7 Norway b N 26 Nov 1913 d 18 May 1980
m 28 Oct 1942 Hanna (Berg) b 1917 3 B: (2903.2892)

*** * 16a Trygve Kierulf 202** Bredo Stabells Vei 19 N-0853
Oslo 8 Norway b N 11 Jul 1944 (2904.2903)

*** * 16b Nina Margrethe (Kierulf) 202** Nyheimsveien 31
N-7058 Jakobsli Norway b N 16 Oct 1949
m 23 Mar 1970 Ingjald **Am** MD b 1948 5 B: (2905.2903)

17a Mari Am 202 b Oslo 14 Aug 1970 (2906.2905)

17b Martin Am 202 b N 3 Aug 1973 (2907.2905)

17c Anne Kierulf Am 202 b N 23 Apr 1978 twin (2908.2905)

17d Kjerste Am 202 b N 23 Apr 1978 twin (2909.2905)

17e Marte Am 202 b N 19 Dec 1980 (2910.2905)

*** 16c Reidar Olaf Kierulf 202** Kirkehaugsveien 80
N-0283 Oslo 2 Norway b N 26 Dec 1951
m 31 Dec 1980 Sidsel (Schulze) b 1951 2 B: (2911.2903)

17a Ida Kierulf 202 b Oslo 1 Jul 1981 (2912.2911)

17b Kaia Kierulf 202 b N 2 Feb 1985 (2913.2911)

*** * 15d Kirsten (Kierulf) 202** Ostbrenne 6 N-1313 Voyenenga
Norway b N 6 Apr 1917 m 1 Apr 1944
Tormod **Brækken** 1911-1992 3 B: (2914.2892)

*** * 16a Haagen Brækken 202** 462 Montrose Dr Beaconsfield
PQ Canada H9W 1H5 b Oslo 21 Jul 1946
m 28 Dec 1972 Froeydis Gunvor (Hovind) b 1944 3 B:
(2915.2914)

17a Tor Oevind Brækken 202 b N 4 Apr 1974 (2916.2915)

17b Anne Guro Brækken 202 b N 13 Feb 1977 (2917.2915)

17c Mari Kristine Brækken 202 b N 8 Apr 1982 (2918.2915)

*** * 16b Sigrun Kierulf (Brækken) 202** Tuengen Alle 16 D
N-0374 Oslo 3 Norway b N 17 Aug 1951
m 28 Feb 1981 Petter **Stroemme** b 1951 1 B: (2919.2914)

*** * 17a Olaf Kierulf Stroemme 202** b N 30 Aug 1981
(2920.2919)

*** * 16c Arne Brynjulf Brækken 202** Niels Juels Gate 64
N-0258 Oslo 2 Norway b N 15 Jul 1953
L 1984 Inger Amundsen b 1956 1 B: (2921.2914)

17a Christian Brækken 202 b N 14 Mar 1985 (2922.2921)

15e Olaf Kierulf II 202 b N 30 Oct 1920 d 3 Jan 1978 unm (2923.2892)

14j Sofie Kjerulf 202 b N 21 Sep 1879 d 18 Aug 1906 unm (2924.2800)

14k Jenny Caroline Emilie `Mimi' (Kjerulf) 202 b N 15 Jan 1881
m 2 Nov 1905 Olaf **Bergen** b 1871 (2925.2800)

14l Harald Albert Kierulf I 202 b N 6 Jun 1882 d 6 Jul 1974
m 11 Oct 1912 Agnes (Lutke) 1886-1963 3 B: (2926.2800)

*** 15a Carl Jonas Kierulf 202** 2. Stromterrasse 4 N-3000
Drammen Norway b N 24 Aug 1913 unm (2927.2926)

*** 15b Harald Albert Kierulf II 202** b N 25 Feb 1916
m 9 Jun 1946 Kari (Moksnes) b 1920 2 B: (2928.2926)

*** * 16a Anne Sofie Kierulf 202** b N 11 Mar 1947 (2929.2928)

*** 16b Harald Albert Kierulf III 202** Tonstadgrenda 164
pa Ti N-7000 Trondheim Norway b N 22 Jun 1955
m 11 Aug 1978 Ann-Christine (Gottfries)
b Sweden 1951 1 B: (2930.2928)

17a Henrik Kierulf 202 b N 22 Feb 1981 (2931.2930)

TCK-Page-206

15c Edward Robert Kierulf 202 b N 4 Jan 1921
m 6 Dec 1952 Elin (Wraamann) b 1929 4 B:
div (2932.2926)

*** 16a Agnes Cecilie Kierulf 202** Pistolgangen 1
N-3000 Drammen Norway b N 23 Oct 1953
L1) 1975 Tage **Guldvog** 1 B:
m2) 28 Jun 1980 Jan Einar **Ovensen**
b 1956 2 B: (2933.2932)

*** *** **17a Linn Maria Kierulf 202**
b N 2 Dec 1975 (2934.2933)

*** *** **17b Nikkve Mikael Ovensen Kierulf 202**
b N 6 May 1981 (2935.2933)

*** *** **17c Lavrans Gabriel Ovensen Kierulf 202**
b N 21 Oct 1983 (4045.2933)

16b Per Albert Kierulf 202 b N 3 Aug 1955
L 1984 Bjorg Kirsten Lilleng
b 1956 1 B: (2936.2932)

17a Rakel Sunniva Lilleng Kierulf 202
b N 6 Feb 1985 (4946.2936)

16c Gunvor `Elizabeth' (Kierulf) 202
b N 3 Mar 1958 m 12 Aug 1978
Tom **Jorgensen** b 1958 1 B: (2937.2932)

17a Philip Jorgensen 202 b N 13 Aug 1980
(2938.2937)

16d Marianne (Kierulf) 202 b N 14 May 1965
m 4 Feb 1984 Anders Rolf **Viken**
b 1958 1 B: (2939.2932)

17a Caroline Elizabeth Viken 202
b N 16 Jul 1984 (4047.2939)

13b Caroline (Kjerulf) 202 b N 1839 d 1915 m 1861
Harald Antonio **Gjessing** 1833-1901 1 B: (2940.2799)

14a Harald Gjessing 202 b N 186. d 192. (2941.2940)

13d Harald Ferdinand Kjerulf 202 b N 1843 d 1929 (2942.2799)

13e Jensine (Kjerulf) 202 b N 1849 d 22 Mar 1910
m 1873 Hans Frederik **Hansen** 1847-1903 (2943.2799)

13f Dinus Albert Kjerulf 203 b N 1855 d 1930 unm (2944.2799)

Continuation of KERTEMINDE LINE (KS-196-205)

11g Gjertrud Marie (Kjerulff) 204 b DK bapized 22 Sep 1789
d 1864 m 1807 Josef Florian **Hincke** 1773-1862 8 B: (4467.2594)

12h Julie (Hincke) 204 b DK 3 May 1822 m Herman **Rude** B:

13- Sven Rude 204 b DK 20 Sep 1854 m B:

14- Gertrud (Rude) 204 b DK 11 Mar 1885
m 30 Aug 1916 Hjalmar **Braun** B:

15- Sven Braun 204 b DK 10 Nov 1918 d Spring 1989 m B:

*** * 16- Elisabeth (Braun) 204** Hallingsgatan 3D S-21763
Malmoe Sweden b DK 10 May 1948 m Haakon **Brantmark**

11h Johan Conrad Svendsen Kjerulff 204 b DK 1793 d 1837
m 1817 Sofie Dortea (Felthausen) 1800-1888 5 B: (2945.2594)

12a Bente Andrine Josefine (Kjerulf) 204 b DK 25 Sep 1818
d 28 Nov 1893 m 26 Nov 1841 Erik **Eriksen** 1815- 4 B:

13a Marie Sophie Coradine Eriksen 204
b DK 29 Apr 1843 d 27 Apr 1927

13b Morten Julius Edvard Eriksen 204
b DK 30 Aug 1845 d 1 Jul 1883 USA

13c Conrad Johannes Eriksen 204 b DK 15 Jan 1853
d 4 May 1925 USA m1) 31 Mar 1881 Mathilda
Dorthea (Ahlers) 1857-1905 m2) 5 Jun 1907
Amanda Josephine (Anderson) 1874-1971 2 B:

14a Conrad John Kjerulf Eriksen 204 b USA 20 Feb 1908

14b Carl Andrew Ahlers Eriksen 204
b USA 6 May 1909 m Dorothy

13d Ane Dorthea 'Caroline'(Eriksen) 204
b DK 20 Feb 1855 d 20 Dec 1922
m 31 Oct 1875 Frederick Carl 'Fits' **Jorgensen** 6 B:

14a Anders 'Julius' Lorentz Jorgensen Eriksen 204
came to USA with Uncle 13c Conrad
& took his last name b DK 11 Aug 1874
d 12 Oct 1934 m USA 24 Aug 1897
Nellie Katherine (Finely) 1878-1961 5 B:

15a Eunice Josephine (Eriksen) 204 b Kansas
27 Aug 1898 d 16 Jan 1974 m bef 1925
B Frank **Wilson** 1890-1965 3 B:

16a William 204 R Wilson b USA aft 1920

16b Ruth 204 (Wilson) b USA aft 1920 m **Rosenthal**

16c Eleanor 204 (Wilson) b USA aft 1927 m **Swenson**

15b Conrad John Eriksen 204 b Kansas 11 Jun 1903
d 19 Jul 1986 m 4 Nov 1924
Audrey Matura (Idol) 1903-1991 2 B:

16a Mary Katherine (Eriksen) 204 b MO 24 Jul 1925
m 2 Nov 1946 Denton Richard Jr **Johnston**
1924-1985 3 B:

17a Vicki Diane Johnston 204 b MO 13 Aug 1947

17b Joy Katherine (Johnston) 204
b MO 27 Mar 1949 m Phillip **Harris**

17c Nona 204 K Johnston b MO 11 Dec 1957

*** *** **16b Conrad 'Dale' Eriksen 204** 5527 Weeping Way
Fort Collins CO 80528 b MO 25 Jun 1927
m 31 Oct 1952 Marion (Belbin) 1932- 5 B:
email = daleeriksen@uswest.net =

17a Pamela Dawn (Eriksen) 204 b MASS 16 Aug
1953 m1) 22 Apr 1972 Leonard Joseph
Richmeier 1951-1997 2 B:
m2) 4 Jul 1984 Bruce Evans **Perry** 1953- 2 B:

18a Brian Leonard Richmeier 204
b CO 21 Nov 1973

18b Paul Jason Richmeier 204
b CO 31 May 1976 m Sep
1998 Hope (Peebles) 1975- 3B:

19a Bo Leonard Richmeier 204
b CO 25 Feb 1999

19b Katherine Rose Richmeier 204
b CO 16 Feb 2000 twin

19c Pamela Marie Richmeier 204
b CO 16 Feb 2000 twins

18c Haley Perry 204 b USA 25 May 1985
18d Raedon Perry 204 b USA 17 Oct 1986

17b Christian Dane Eriksen 204
b MO 21 Feb 1955 m 9 Jul 1975
Sung Won (Yang) 1957- 1 B:
18a Kathereine Chung Eriksen 204 b 19 Jun 1986

17c John Dale Eriksen 294 b Kansas
15 Jan 1958 m 3 Jul 1982 Alicia
(Ebaugh) 1955- 2 B:
18a Chase Landon Eriksen 204
b GA 24 May 1990
18b Conner Dane Eriksen 204
b GA 28 May 1993

17d Stephanie Diane (Eriksen) 204
b TX 25 Apr 1960 m 26 Jul 1980
Mark Richard **Rogers** 1959- 2 B:
18a Brady Ryan Rogers 204
b CO 23 Aug 1981
18b Nicholas Scott Rogers 204
b CO 1 Jan 1985

17e Leslie Dee (Eriksen) 204 b Kansas
1 Nov 1962 m 10 May 1990
David Lester **Harris** 1969-1990 2 B:
18a Shane Harris 204 b GER 31 Jul 1990
18a Kaiha Faith Harris 204
b NEB 2 Sep 1992

15c Jessie (Eriksen) 204 b Kansas 1908 d 1972
m 19 May 1934 Herbert K **Scheidenberg** 1904-1989
15d Mary Eleanor (Eriksen) 204 b MO abt 1911 d 1950s
m abt 1930 Ralph **Gross** abt 1910-1960s
15e George Finley Eriksen 204 b MO 24 Feb 1914
d 26 Jan 1979 m1) Marie B m2) Margerie
14b Andreas Henrick Jorgensen 204 b DK 3 Mar 1876
14c Valborg Emilie Matilda Josephine Jorgensen 204
b DK 16 Jan 1878
14d Erik Jorgensen 204 b DK 27 Mar 1880 d at birth
14e Erik Conrad Jorgensen 204 b DK 7 Sep 1881 d 9 Oct 1890
14f Hans Carl Martin Jorgensen 204 b DK 6 Dec 1884
d 25 Jun 1943 m USA 3 Apr 1907
Edith Amelia (Hase) 1882-1967 7 B:
15a Frederick C Jorgensen 204 b USA 10 Mar 1908
d 30 Jul 1967 m Leafa (Fife) 1913-1971
15b Dorthea Mathilda (**Jorgensen) 204** b USA 10 Jun 1909
d MICH 16 Dec 1988 m **Bates**
15c Paul Eugene Jorgensen 204 b USA 19 Oct 1910
d 6 May 1969 m Mabel L (Holtz) 1906-1973
15d Edith Arlene Jorgensen 204 b USA 6 Jul 1912
15e Helga Joann Elaine (Jorgensen) 204
b USA 28 Sep 1917 d 12 Oct 1995
m 6 Nov 1937 Gilber Owen **Pugh** 1914-1999 3 B:
16a Randall Dean Pugh 204 b MO 28 Jun 1938
m 17 Jun 1961 Charlene (O'Bannon)
16b Dennis Wayne Pugh 204 b MO 4 Nov 1939
m 9 Apr 1960 Sandra Sue (Gott) 1941- 4 B:
17a Cynthia Louise (Pugh) 204
b MO 18 Mar 1961 m1) **Stephens** 2 B:

m2) 10 Nov 1990 Robert Alan **Zastrow**
1962- 1 B:
18a Joel Anthony Stephens 204
b MO 23 Apr 1981
18b Janelle Renee Stephens 204
b MO 10 Aug 1983
18c Russell Alexander Zastrow 204
b MO 14 Nov 1991

17b Paul Allen Pugh 204 b MO 23 Oct 1962
17c Dennis Russell Pugh 204 b MO 9 Mar 1966
17d Sheila Kay Pugh 204 b MO 7 Jun 1969

16c Thomas Orrin Pugh 204 b MO 30 June 1941
m Carolyn (Hendricks)

15f Cora Jean (Jorgensen) 204 b Kansas 16 Jun 1919
d 5 Dec 1974 m 17 May 1941
Leo Jerome **Anderson** 1919-1992

15g Hans Carl Jr Jorgensen 204
b Kansas 11 Jun 1922 m Helen (Stemach)

TCK-Page-207

++

(((The issue of these four Kjærulf siblings are listed below)))

12b Svend Clarisius Martin Petrius Kjerulff 204
b DK 1821 d 6 Nov 1907 m 28 Aug 1857
Boline Emilie (Aagesen) 1837- 3 B:

12c Frederik Carl Christian Kjerulff 204 b DK 1822 d 18__
m 1854 Sofie Marie (Rasmusdaughter) 1831- 5 B:

12d Asmine Fortune Ane Dortea Karen Frederikke (Kjerulff) 205
b DK 26 Jun 1830 d 9 Jan 1908 m Rasmus **Helbo** 1819-1896

12e Philitte Petrine Gjertrud Sofie Marta Conradine (Kjerulff) 205
b DK 1835 d 1912 m **Petersen**

++

12b Svend Clarisius Martin Petrus Kjerulff 204
b DK 1821 d 6 Nov 1907 m 28 Aug 1857
Boline Emilie (Aagesen) b 1837 3 B: (2946.2945)

13a Anine Karen Conradine (Kjerulff) 204 b DK 1858
m P **Petersen** (2947.2946)

13b Elisa Klara Felitte Nielsine (Kjerulff) 204
b DK 1863 m Christian **Hansen** (2948.2946)

13c Louise Emilie Sofie (Kjerulff) 204
b DK 1869 m **Borch** (2949.2946)

12c Frederik Carl Christian Kjærulff 204 b DK 2 Nov 1822
m 1854 Sofie Marie (Rasmusdatter) b 1831 5 B: (2950.2945)

13a Marie Sofie Kathrine Kjærulff 204 b DK 1855 (4381.2950)

13b Petrine Kristine (Kjærulff) 204 b DK 1858
m 1875 Andreas **Boje** 4 B: (4382.2950)

14a Kare Kristian Kjærulff 204 b DK 26 Feb 1876
d 23 Sep 1946 m 1900 Bolette (Jensen) 4 B: (4383.4382)

15a Svend Aage Kjærulff 204 b DK 5 Aug 1908
d 8 May 1943 m Else Dorthea Hansine (Nielsen)
1903-1974 2 B: (4384.4383)

16a Henny Kjærulff Pedersen 204

b DK 19.. 2 B: (4385.4384)
17a Carsten Kjærulff Pedersen 204 b DK 19..
17b Claus Kjærulff Pedersen 204 b DK 19..

16b Birgit Kjærulff 204 b DK 4 Nov 1931 5 B:
(((Birgit's 5 children -
- had 5 different fathers))) (4386.4384)

17a Steen Kjærulff Petersen 204 b DK 22 Feb
1949 m Irene Ellen (Petersen) 4 B:
18a Bente Kjærulff Petersen 204
b DK 30 Jul 1968
18b Birthe Kjærulff Petersen 204
b DK 22 Sep 1969
18c Brian Kjærulff Petersen 204
b DK 9 Aug 1971
18d Britta Kjærulff Petersen 204
b DK 10 May 1973 2 B:
19a Camilla Kjærulff Petersen 204
b DK 21 Feb 1993
19b Tina Kjærulff Petersen 204
b DK 17 May 1997

17b Anne-Grethe Kjærulff (Pedersen) 204
b DK 6 Jul 1955 m Leif **Christiansen** 3 B:
18a Carina 204 Kjærulff Pedersen b DK
18b Linda 204 Kjærulff Pedersen b DK
18c Lars 204 Kjærulff Pedersen b DK

* **17c Christer Kjærulff 204** Roersvej 44
Odense C DK-5000 Denmark
b DK 22 Dec 1956 m Lone (Jorgensen) 1 B:
18a Maria 204 Kjærulff b DK 21 Dec 1985

17d Helle Kjærulff Christiansen 204
b DK 9 Apr 1963 m Torben **Laugensen** 1 B:
18a Charlotte Kjærulff Laugensen 204 b DK

17e Michael Kjærulff 204 b DK 22 Sep 1965 3 B:
18a 18b 18c = 3 children

15b Peter Bernhardt Kjærulff 204 b DK 1901
m Bolette (Lykke) 2 B: (4387.4383)

16a Soren Kjærulff 204 b DK 19.. (4388.4387)

* **16b Poul Bernhard Kjærulff 204** Kobmagergade 11
DK-7000 Fredericia Denmark b DK 1934
m 2 dau B: (4389.4387)

15c Thyra (Kjærulff) 204 b DK 1902
m Poul **Poulsen** (4390.4383)

15d Jens Kai Kjærulff 204 b DK 21 Mar 1903
m 1937 Karen Kathrine (Pedersen)
1909-1986 3 B: (4391.4383)

16a Kaj `Konrad' Kurland Kjærulff 204
b Kbh 24 Oct 1938 m 1961 AnneLise
b 1942 4 B: (4392.4391)

17a Marianne (Kjærulff) 204 b DK 9 Aug 1962
m 1981 **Kjeld** 2 B: (4393.4392)

18a Zanne Kjærulff 204
b DK 16 Dec 1982 (4394.4393)

18b Lasse Kjærulff 204
b DK 7 Jul 1985 (4395.4393)

TCK-Page-208

17b Per Kjærulff 204 b DK 28 Oct 1964 (4396.4392)

17c Qvan Kjærulff 204 b DK 21 Oct 1972 (4397.4392)

17d Qurit Klara Kjærulff 204 b DK 6 Dec 1973 (4398.4392)

*** * 16b Klemen `Kristian' Kurt Kjærulff 204** Lyngbyvej 38/3
DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b Kbh 21 Oct 1940
m 1968 Ruth (Frederiksen) b 1947 2 B: (4399.4391)

17a Karin Kristina Kitt Kjærulff 204
b Kbh 20 Dec 1969 (4400.4399)

17b Kirit Katarina Kiss Kjærulff 204
b Kbh 25 Dec 1973 (4401.4399)

*** 16c Karl `Kuno' Kalmar Kjærulff 204**
Kn Anchersvej 93 B DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark
b Kbh 10 Feb 1942
m 1968 Hanne (Jensen) b 1943 2 B: (4402.4391)

17a Kia Karina Kristel Kjærulff 204
b DK 2 Jul 1969 (4403.4402)

17b 204 Kristian Kuno Kjærulff Kaj
b DK 30 Jul 1973 (4404.4402)

13d Hans Kjærulff 204 b Dk 16 Nov 1863 d 1933
m 1888 Kirsten (Hansen) d 1936 8 B: (2951.2950)

14a Niels Christian Kjærulff 204 b DK 17 Nov 1889
d 1 Jan 1958 m 1910 Kirstine Eline (Nielsen)
1893-1977 2 B: (2952.2951)

*** 15a Carl Johan Kjærulff 204** Syrenvej 3 DK-3390
Hundested Denmark b DK 1 Jun 1916 m 11 May
1937 Ester Liane (Jensen) b 1918 5 B: (2953.2952)

16a Bente Gunna (Kjærulff) 204 b DK 3 Oct 1937
m 30 Sep 1956 Tom **Hansen** b 1931 3 B: (2954.2953)

17a Jette (Hansen) 204 b DK 17 Feb 1957
m 2 Feb 1980 Per **Madsen** b 1957 2 B: (2955.2954)

18a Tanja Madsen 204 b DK 30 Jun 1980 (2956.2955)

18b Ninna Madsen 204 b DK 1 Jun 198. (2957.2955)

17b Jan Hansen 204 b DK 18 Apr 1958 (2958.2954)

17c Lotte Hansen 204 b DK 23 Feb 1964 (2959.2954)

16b Mona Kirsten (Kjærulff) 204 b DK 9 Dec 1938
m1) 1957 Flemming **Mathiessen** 3 B: div
m2) 3 Jul 1982 Erling Holger **Nielsen** b 1944
(2960.2953)

17a Lars Kjærulff Mathiessen 204
b DK 9 Jan 1958 (2961.2960)

TCK-Page-209

17b Kim Kjærulff Mathiessen 204
b DK 15 Sep 1960 m 2 Apr 1983 Vibeke
(Mortensen) b 1962 1 B: (2962.2960)

18a Christian Kjærulff Mathiessen 204
b DK 31 Aug 1983 (2963.2962)

17c Helle Kjærulff Mathiessen 204
b DK 1 Jun 1963 (2964.2960)

*** *** **16c Soren Niels Kjærulff 204** Valdemar Poulsensvej 17
DK-3390 Hundested Denmark b DK 5 Dec 1941
m 28 Jul 1962 Jette (Nielsen) b 1944 3 B: (2965.2953)

17a Susanne Kjærulff 204
b DK 3 Dec 1962 1 B: (2966.2965)

18a Anders Meinert Kjærulff 204
b DK 19 Oct 1981 (2967.2966)

17b Tina Kjærulff 204 b DK 28 Apr 1968 (2968.2965)

17c Mia Kjærulff 204 b DK 31 May 1976 (2969.2965)

16d Birgit Margrethe (Kjærulff) 204 b DK 14 Aug 1944
m 6 Apr 1964 Erik Enevoldsen **Christensen**
b 1941 5 B: (2970.2953)

17a Claus Kjærulff Christensen 204 b DK 27 Oct 1963
(2971.2970)

17b Steen Kjærulff Christensen 204 b DK 1 Dec 1965
(2972.2970)

17c Heidi Kjærulff Christensen 204
b DK 12 Apr 1973 (2973.2970)

17d Annika Kjærulff Christensen 204
b DK 8 Apr 1979 (2974.2970)

17e Majken Kjærulff Christensen 204
b DK 14 Sep 1980 (2975.2970)

16e Per Jess Kjærulff 204 b DK 25 Jul 1947
m 20 Feb 1971 Lissi Leisted (Olsen)
b 1940 1 B: (2976.2953)

17a Jess Kjærulff 204 b DK 29 Jun 1971 (2977.2976)

***** **15b Boye Niels Kjærulff 204** Christianhavns Kanal 10/4
DK-1406 Kbh Denmark b DK 7 May 1918 m1) m2) (2978.2952)

14b Carl Kjærulff 204 b DK 1891 (2979.2951)

14c Astrid Elisabeth (Kjærulff) 204
b DK 1893 m Robert **Olsen** 2 B: (2980.2951)

15a Lillian Kjærulff (Olsen) 204
b DK 4 Feb 1914 m **Tronnerup** B: (2981.2980)
16a Erik 204 Tronnerup b DK 1940

15b Hans Poul Kjærulff Olsen 204 b DK 15 Sep 1915
m 12 Aug 1939 **Katy Karen Bolette (Hansen) (17c-xxx)**
4 B: (2982.2980) They are Kjærulf-Cousins.
Children are normally only listed with father's line.
16a Loretta Kate (Olsen) 204
b DK 17 Oct 1938 m **Goertzen** 4 B:
17a Lillian Goertzen 204 b DK
17b Sheila Goertzen 204 b DK
17c Lynn Goertzen 204 b DK
17d Shilly 204 Goertzen b DK
16b John William Kjærulff Olsen 204
b DK 4 Nov 1939 m 3 B:
17a Jack Kjærulff Olsen 204 b DK
17b Klaus Kjærulff Olsen 204 b DK
17c Martin Kjærulff Olsen 204 b DK
16c Bent Kjærulff Olsen 204 b DK 16 Apr 1941
m 20 Nov 1965 Mariann Conrad (Hansen) 1946- 3 B:
17a Lone Kjærulff Olsen 204 b DK 11 Nov 1966
17b Lars Kjærulff Olsen 204 b DK 25 Feb 1969
17c Lene Kjærulff Olsen 204 b DK 8 Jan 1977
16d Kurt Kjærulff 204 b DK 13 Dec 1943
m 3 Oct 1970 Solveig Lykke (Larsen) 1945- 2 B:
17a Christina Lykke Kjærulff 204 b DK 14 Feb 1971
17b Michele Lykke Kjærulff 204 b DK 15 Nov 1973

14d Ida Kjærulff 204 b DK 1895 (2983.2951)

TCK-Page-210 **14e Alma Kjærulff 204** b DK 1897 (2984.2951)

14f Inger (Kjærulff) 204 b DK 1899
m **Hansen** 2 B: (2985.2951)

15a ..... Hansen 204 b DK 19..(2986.2985)

15b ..... Hansen 204 b DK 19..(2987.2985)

14g Ellen (Kjærulff) 204 b DK 1901
m **Nielsen** 2 B: (2988.2951)

15a ..... Nielsen 204 b DK 19..(2989.2988)

15b ..... Nielsen 204 b DK 19..(2990.2988)

13e Rasmus Johan Kierulf 204 b DK 23 Jul 1869
m Ottine Vilhelmine Abelone (Hansen) 1 B: (2991.2950)

*** *** **14a Tove Marie (Kierulf) 204** Kvernfaret 13
N-0383 Oslo 3 Norway b DK 5 Oct 1918
m Rolf **Mioen** b N 1915 1 B: (2995.2991)
= Has-2-TCK-Books =

15a Jan Ole Mioen 204 b N 12 Nov 1951

d 31 Oct 1971 (2996.2995)

12d Asmine Fortune
Ane Dortea Karen Frederikke (Kjærulff) 205
b DK 1830 d 9 Jan 1908
m 9 Jan 1854 Rasmus **Helbo** 1819-1896 (2992.2945)

12e Philitte Petrine Gjertrud Sofie Marta Conradine (Kjærulff) 205
b DK 1835 d Kbh 1912 m **Petersen** (2993.2945)

Continuation of OSTBERG LINE (KS-277-349)

8j Anne Marie Jensdatter (Kjærulf) 348 b DK 1695
m 16 Jan 1715 **Laurits Pedersen**
Kjærulf Damsgaard 9c 46 b 1691 9 B:
5th cousins 1x removed (2997.2591)
6i Karen Nielsdatter (Kjærulf) 348 b DK 15..
m 1613 **Hans Pedersen Mork 7a 359** 2 B:
2nd cousins 1x removed (2998.2127)
6j Kirsten Nielsdatter (Kjærulf) 349 b DK 15..
m **Hans Christensen Kjærulf 309** (2999.2127)

Continuation of KJÆR HERRED LINE (KS-3-32)

5b Bertel Pedersen Kjærulf 19 b DK 1550 m Inger Pedersdtr (Skriver) 3 B:

6c Peder Bertelsen Kjærulf 20 b DK 1586 m Gjedske Helmiksdtr 3 B:

7a Kirsten Pedersdtr (Kjærulf) 21 b DK 13 Nov 1619 d 30 Nov 1688
m Peder Thomsen **Galskyt** d 1678 - B:
8- Else Pedersdtr (Galskyt) 21 b DK m Bertel Hansen **Mork** – B:

9- Anne Bertelsdtr (Mork) 21 b DK 1676 d 16 Mar 1751 m Poul Nielsen **Borglum** B:

10- Anne Poulsdtr 21 b DK 7 Jun 1705 m Chresten **Pedersen** B:

11- Kirsten Christensen 21 b DK 15 Jun 1738 d 1799 m Jens Nielsen **Hyllested** B:

12- Anne Marie Jensen 21 b DK 4 Apr 1778 m Anders Jensen **Faarbro** B:

13- Eiler Andersen 21 b DK 6 Jan 1810 d 3 Sep 1878
m Inger Marie Christensdtr

14- Christine Eilersen 21 b DK 20 May 1857 d 9 Apr 1916
m Jens Peter **Jensen** B:

15- Ane Marie Sofie (Jensen) 21 b DK 4 Sep 1879 d 22 Jul 1964
L Ariild Nielsen B:

16- Thorvald Jensen 21 b DK 9 Nov 1896 d 26 Apr 1968
m Mathilde Kirstine Sorensen B:

*** 17- Ella (Jensen) 21** b DK 24 Dec 1922 m Kurt **Rasmussen** 2 B:
address = Hans Egedes Vej 3 DK-7000 Fredericia Denmark

18a Knud Ankjær Rasmussen 21 b DK 2 Dec 1944 m Ingelise (Andersen) 1 B:

19a Mette Ankjær (Rasmussen) 21 b DK 14 Jun 1971 m Ole **Kruuse** 2 B:

20a Nicolai Ankjær Kruuse b DK 4 Dec 1999

20b Sofie Ankjær Kruuse b DK 8 May 2002

18b Ulla (Rasmussen) 21 b DK 3 Mar 1950 m Henning **Lektonen** 2 B:

* **19a Signe Lektonen** b DK 23 Mar 1980
address = Hans Egedes Vej 3 DK-7000 Fredericia Denmark
email = signelektonen@hotmail.com
19b Line Lektonen b DK 24 Jul 1984

5c Morten Pedersen Kjærulf 21 b DK 15..
m Bodil Hansdatter (Mork) 4 B: (3000.2126)
(See TCK-page-146 for his Parents)

TCK-Page-211 (KS-63-79)

SWEDEN LINE (Started in HALLAND County) (KS-63-79)

6b Niels Mortensen Kjærulf 22 & 63 b DK 1590 m Anne 3 B:
L Sweden (3001.3000)

7a Dorothea (Kierrulf) 63 b Halland Co, Sweden 1633
m 1669 Christian Nilsson **Lacander** 1644-1694 2 B: (4143.3001)

8a Catharina Christiansdotter 63 b S 1669-
8b Nils Christiansson Sebelius 63 b Sibbarp, Halland Co,
Sweden 1670 d 4 Jun 1734
m 20 Jun 1697 Bengta (Andersdotter) 1668-1739 7 B: (4144.4143)
9abc died-young **9d Catharina** 1699-1708

9e Christian Nielsen Sibbelius 63 b Sibbarp, Halland Co,
Sweden 29 Oct 1701 m 26 Jan 1724 Karin (Larsdoter)
B: (4468.4144)

10- Nils Sibbelius 63 b Sweden 24 Jun 1735
d 9 Dec 1794 m 25 Jun 1763 Bengta Olofsdoter
(Schyring) B: (4469.4468)

11- Christina Nilsdoter (Sibbelia) 63
b Sweden 12 Apr 1771 d 24 Feb 1839
m 17 Apr 1798 Lars **Hansson** 1754-1838 B: (4470.4469)

12- Bengt Larsson 63 b S 3 Apr 1800
d 23 Jan 1870 m 1824 Gunnil Beata
(Sorensdoter) 1795-1871 3 B: (4471.4470)

13a Helena Catharina Bengtsdoter 63
b S 11 Aug 1822 (4613.4471)

13b Lars Peter Bengtsson 63 b S 26 Sep 1825 d
3 Oct 1908 m 31 Dec 1857 Josefina Augusta
(Bengtsdoter) 1837-1924 8 B: (4614.4471)

14a Lars Bengt August Larsson 63 b S 22 Oct
1858 d 26 Nov 1938 m Johanna Gustafva
(Nilsdoter) 1859-1906 7 B: (4615.4614)

15a Jenny Charlotta Larsdoter 63
b S 18.. unm (4616.4615)
15b Lars Larsson 63 b S 18.. L USA
(4617.4615)
15c Anders Gustaf Larsson 63 b S 18..

(4618.4615)
15d Alma Larsdoter 63 b S 18..
(4619.4615)
15e Elin Larsdoter 63 b S 18..
(4620.4615)
15f Sven Johan Larsson 63
b S 18.. L USA (4621.4615)

TCK-Page-212

15g Ester Larsdoter 63 b S 18.. (4622.4615)

14b Johan `Severin' Larsson I 63 b S 4 Aug 1861 d 22 Mar 1866 (4623.4614)

14c Gustaf `Adolf' Larsson 63 b S 15 Mar 1864 d 17 Jul 1949 m 5 Oct 1888
Josefina Bernhardina (Larsdoter) 1868-1930 6 B: (4624.4614)

15a Jenny Serafia Larsson 63 b S 21 Nov 1888 d 2 Nov 1976 unm (4625.4624)
15b Johan Leander Larsson 63 b S 3 Aug 1890 d 28 Aug 1967 unm (4626.4624)
15c Karl Ludvig Larsson 63 b S 13 Nov 1892 d 19 Dec 1918 unm (4627.4624)
15d Anna Teresia Larsson 63 b S 14 Jan 1896 d 27 Mar 1981 unm (4628.4624)
15e Ida Charlotta Larsson 63 b S 5 Mar 1901 (4629.4624)
15f Agda Hildegard (Larsson) 63 b S 22 Nov 1906 d 8 Dec 1982 m 11 Mar
1926 Hjalmar Daniel **Karlsson** 1899-1972 6 B: (4630.4624)

16a Inga Margareta (Karlsson) 63 b S 20 Jul 1926 d 5 May 1979
m 1945 4 B: (4631.4630)

17a Jan Olof 63 b S 7 Apr 1946 (4632.4631)
17b Inga-Marie Karina 63 b S 25 Nov 1948 (4633.4631)
17c Per-Goran 63 b S 17 Apr 1951 (4634.4631)
17d Nils Anders `Stelan' 63 b S 30 Nov 1954 (4635.4631)

16b Stig Gosta Karlsson 63 b S 5 Mar 1930 m 1965 3 B: (4636.4630)

17a Gunilla Helena Karlsson 63 b S 24 Jan 1966 (4637.4636)
17b Stig `Kenneth' Karlsson 63 b S 26 Jul 1969 (4638.4636)
17c Jan `Krister' Karlsson 63 b S 16 Apr 1973 (4639.4636)

16c Erik Arnold Karlsson 63 b S 24 Aug 1932 m 1961 5 B: (4640.4630)

17a Birgitta Monica Karlsson 63 b S 14 May 1962 (4641.4640)
17b Hans-Erik Karlsson 63 b S 28 Feb 1964 (4642.4640)
17c Mats `Erling' Karlsson 63 b S 5 Apr 1967 (4643.4640)
17d Anna Kajsa Karlsson 63 b S 3 Feb 1971 (4644.4640)
17e Ingrid Sofie Karlsson 63 b S 27 Jan 1980 (4645.4640)

TCK-Page-213

16d Bergit Lilian (Karlsson) 63 b S 13 Mar 1934 m 1949 2 B: (4646.4630)

17a Eva Lillemor 63 b S 15 Dec 1950 (4647.4646)
17b Lars Magnus 63 b S 29 Apr 1960 (4648.4646)

*** * 16e Ulla `Anita' (Karlsson) 63** PO Box 5039 Kastanjevagen 1
S-311 05 Falkenberg Sweden b S 6 Apr 1942
m 7 Nov 1964 Stig I **Torstensson** b 1937 1 B: (4649.4630)

17a Jennie `Maria' Torstensson 63 b S 1 May 1975 (4650.4649)

16f Ann-Britt Gunilla (Karlsson) 63 b S 18 Mar 1948 m 1973 2 B:
(4651.4630)

17a Nils `Daniel' 63 b S 8 Apr 1974 (4652.4651)

17b Johan Christian 63 b S 28 Dec 1977 (4653.4651)

14d Johan `Severin' Larsson II 63 b S 27 Sep 1868 d 20 Dec 1956
m 1906 Selma 1877-1968 2 B: (4654.4614)

15a Svea Larsson 63 b S 1907 (4655.4654)
15b Erik Larsson 63 b S 1910 (4656.4654)

14e Johan Bernhard Larsson 63 b S 29 Jan 1871 d 14 Sep 1958
m 1895 Serafia 1872-1946 7 B: ((4657.4614)

15a Selma Josefina Larsson 63 b S 1896 (4658.4657)
15b Karl Fredrik Larsson 63 b S 1898 (4659.4657)
15c Olga Larsson 63 b S 1900 (4660.4657)
15d Oskar Larsson 63 b S 1902 (4661.4657)
15e Ebba Larsson 63 b S 1906 d 1981 (4662.4657)
15f Elin Larsson 63 b S 1909 (4663.4657)
15g Folke Larsson 63 b S 1919 (4664.4657)

14f Thilda Sofia (Larsdoter) 63 b S 1 Jul 1874 d 8 Sep 1963
m 1901 Gustaf Alfrid **Nilsson** 1875-1953 6 B: (4665.4614)

15a Jenny Nilsson 63 b S 1902 (4666.4665)
15b Sven Nilsson 63 b S 1904 (4667.4665)
15c Hilding Nilsson 63 b S 1906 L USA (4668.4665)

TCK-Page-214

15d Gerda Nilsson 63 b S 1908 (4669.4665)
15e Per Nilsson 63 b S 1911 (4670.4665)
15f Torsten Nilsson 63 b S 1913 (4671.4665)

14g Ludvig `Julius' Larsson 63 b S 20 Apr 1876
d 14 Jun 1945 m 1904 Amalia Charlotta
(Nilsdoter) 1882-1961 10 B: (4672.4614)

15a Lars Rudolf Larsson 63 b S 1905 d 1942
(4673.4672)
15b Hulda Charlotta Larsson 63 b S 17 Jun 1907
d 14 May 1942 (4674.4672)
15c Ellen Hildegard Larsson 63 b S 1909 (4675.4672)
15d Marta Elisabeth Larsson 63 b S 1911 (4676.4672)
15e Gustaf Adolf Larsson 63 b S 1912 (4677.4672)
15f Elsa Linnea Larsson 63 b S 18 Oct 1914
d 1971 (4678.4672)
15g Judit Ingeborg Larsson 63 b S 1916 (4679.4672)
15h Carl `Bonde' Larsson 63 b S 1919 d 1984
(4680.4672)
15i Ivar Robert Larsson 63 b S 1920 (4681.4672)
*** *** **15j Signe Charlotta (Larsson) 63** Pl 5355 Okome
Ullared Sweden b S 31 May 1923 m 15 May 1948
Rolf `Gosta'Marcus **Borgas** b 1913 2 B: (4682.4672)

16a Jan Erling Borgas 63 b S 13 Mar 1950
m 1977 2 B: (4683,4682)

17a Aasa Ulrika Borgas 63
b S 10 Jul 1978 (4684.4683)
17b Jens Christoffer Borgas 63
b S 13 Dec 1980 (4685.4683)

16b Eva `Ellinor' (Borgas) 63 b S 1 Aug 1952

m 1978 2 B: (4686.4682)

17a Emma `Alexandra' 63 b S 27 Mar 1979
(4687.4686)
17b Lotta `Isabella' 63 b S 21 Feb 1983
(4688.4686)

14h Sven Aron Larsson 63 b S 20 Oct 1878 d 22 Sep 1976
(4689.4614)

TCK-Page-215

13c Bengt Gustaf Bengtsson63 b S 16 Dec 1828 (4690.4471)

9f Kirsti Sibelius 63 b S 1703 d 17--
9g Anders Sebelius I 63 b Halland, Sweden 3 Dec 1712
d 4 Oct 1780 m 1735 Elsa (Moller) 1712-1782 5 B: (4145.4144)

10a Nils 1736-d-young **10b Dorothea** 1738-1804
10c Beata d-young **10d Beata** 1744-

10e Jacob Sebelius 63 b S 25 Jun 1742 d 25 Apr 1800
m 15 Nov 1765 Greta (Lindberg) 1742-1813 9 B: (4146.4145)

11abc Died-Young **11d Beata** 1766- **11e Nicolaus** 1769-1832
11f Christopher 1771-

11g Anders Sebelius II 63 b S 12 Aug 1775 d 18 Jun 1842
m1) 20 Apr 1798 Ingar (Olofsdotter) 1774-1817 1 B:
m2) Ingar (Nilsdotter) 1791-1852 7 B:
(see 12b-12h below) (4147.4146)

12a Johannes Sebelius 63 b S 2 Jan 1801 d 8 Mar 1851
m 11 Jun 1824 Troen (Brorsdotter) 1800-1857 B: (4148.4147)

13- Elsa Lena (Sebelius) 63 b S 21 May 1830
d 14 Oct 1908 m Sven Peter **Svensson** 1826-1910 B: (4149.4148)

14- Sofia (Svensdotter) 63 b S 18 Apr 1859
d 31 Mar 1933 m 1883 Peter Magnus **Nilsson**
1859-1943 2 B: (4150.4149)

15a Otto Emil Nilsson 63 b S 24 Jul 1884
d 17 May 1972 m 1905 Helga Ingeborg
(Bergstrom) 1888-1958 3 B: (4151.4150)

16a Maria Sofia (Nilsson) 63
b S 10 Aug 1906 m 1933 Thure Alvar
Pettersson b 1907 3 B: (4598.4151)

17a Kaj Aake Pettersson 63 b S 4 May 1934
m Gun (Ekenberg) b 1939 (4599.4598)

17b Jan Pettersson 63 b S 3 Feb 1943 m
Birgitta (Olofsson) b 1947 (4600.4598)

17c Lars Pettersson 63 b S 6 Mar 1944
(4601.4598)

16b Sture Henry Nilsson 63 b S 2 Oct 1909
d 4 Feb 1972 m 1929 Signe Elisabeth
(Waak) b 1907 2 B: (4602.4151)

17a Siv Anna Ingegerd (Nilsson) 63
b S 19 Oct 1930
m 1957 Karl Bertil Lennart **Svensson**
b 1930 2 B: (4603.4602)

18a Mats Lennart Svensson 63
b S 31 Dec 1958 (4604.4603)

18b Per Anders Mikael Svensson 63
b S 12 Oct 1965 (4605.4603)

17b Karl-Erik Otto Nilsson 63 b S 11 Dec 1932
m 1951 Anne-Marie (Nilsson) b 1933 4 B: (4606.4602)

18a Lars Erik Nilsson 63 b S 13 May 1952 twin (4607.4606)

18b Bengt Aake Nilsson 63 b S 13 May 1952 twin (4608.4602)

18c Ann-Margret Nilsson 63 b S 17 Nov 1957 twin (4609.4606)

18d Ann-Charlott Nilsson 63 b S 17 Nov 1957 twin (4610.4606)

16c Helmy Ingegerd (Nilsson) 63 b S 15 Dec 1914 d 1980
m 1940 Einar **Eldh** 1 B: (4611.4151)
17a Siv-Britt Eldh 63 b S 27 Mar 1941 (4612.4611)

15b Johan August Nilsson 63 b S 18 Oct 1887 d 11 May 1969
m 14 Sep 1912 Edla (Wahlgren) 1886-1971 2 B: (4152.4150)

16a Osten Henry Kjarulfsgaard 63 b S 5 Jun 1914 m 23 Jun 1937
Augusta Marianne Gabriella (Paalsson) b 1915 3 B: (4153.4152)

17a Siv Gull-Maj (Kjarulfsgaard) 63 b S 12 Apr 1938
m 23 Jun 1961 Karl Ingvar Tycho **Sandquist** b 1937 3 B: (4154.4153)

18a Ingvar Jonas Sandquist 63 b S 25 Jun 1963 (4155.4154)

18b Siv Anna-Karin Sandquist 63 b S 2 Feb 1966 (4156.4154)

18c Ingvar Kristofer Sandquist 63 b S 26 May 1970 (4157.4154)

*** * 17b Alf Osten Kjarulfsgaard 63** Solakrabyn S-153 00 Jarna Sweden
b S 7 Aug 1942 L 1985 Ulla Margareta Lincoln b 1942 (4158.4153)

17c Eva Marianne (Kjarulfsgaard) 63 b S 28 Mar 1950
m 26 Oct 1974 Lars Bertil **Lindberg** b 1951 2 B: (4159.4153)

18a Lars Mattias Lindberg 63 b S 3 May 1975 (4160.4159)

18b Lars Andreas Lindberg 63 b S 30 Dec 1978 (4161.4159)

16b Knut Aake Nilsson 63 b S 20 Oct 1917 m 1945
Anna Birgit (Ohlin) b 1918 2 B: (4162.4152)

17a Monika (Nilsson) 63 b S 19 Oct 1946
m Gert **Johansson** (4163.4162)

17b Tom Aake Nilsson 63 b S 2 Oct 1949 (4164.4162)

12b Ingegerd Sebelius (Andersdotter) 63 b S 15 Sep 1818
d 14 May 1875 m1) Anders Persson 1817-1849 3 B:

m2) Johannes Larsson ..... 1825- 4 B:

13a Petronella Andersdotter 63 b S 2 Nov 1845
13b Anna Christina Andersdotter 63 b S 11 Oct 1847
13c Anna Sofia Andersdotter 63 b S 19 Jun 1849
d 30 Sep 1931 L Peter 1 B:

14a Alfred Pettersson 63 b S 15 Dec 1875 d 21 Apr 1934
m Maria Christina (Gustavsdotter) 1879-1954 6 B:

15a Arschie Werner Harold Pettersson 63 b S 30 Jul 1905
d 5 Jul 1987 m Maja (Svensson) 3 B:

16a Bjorn Orvar Pettersson 63 b S 11 Feb 1942
m Maria (Persson) 1 B:
17a Wredhe Felicia Maria Pettersson 63
b S 10 Aug 1971
16b Bo Harold Pettersson 63 b S 4 Apr 1943
16c B Gunilla Elisabeth (Pettersson) 63 b S 22 Jul 1945
m Lars Olander 1 B:
17a Lars Anders Olander 63 b S 25 May 1966

15b Harold Marwin Pettersson 63 b S 23 Sep 1912 d 1996
m Ethel (Lacher) 1911-1995 3 B:
*** 16a Raymond A Pettersson 763** 712 N Panorama Dr
Spokane WA 99208 b S 9 Dec 1940
16b Jean M (Pettersson) 63 b S 4 Mar 1943
m Richard Kruger 1941- 3 B:
17a Richard L Kruger 63 b S 5 Nov 1964
17b Philip Richard Kruger 63 b S 7 Mar 1967
17c Heather D Kruger 63 b S 21 Jul 1971

*** 16c Ilene Lacher (Pettersson) 63** N 13308 Darknell Rd
Rt 2 Spokane WA 99217 b S 21 Nov 1946
m Robert **Benninger** email = ilene@icehouse.net

*** 15c Arnold Werner Pettersson 63** E 13303 Mission Ave #150
Spokane WA 99216 b S 27 May 1915 L USA

15d Robert Werner Pettersson 63 b S 15 Mar 1917 d 1934
15e Alice Elisabeth (Pettersson) 63 b S 31 Mar 1919
m Bertil Kollen 1914-199- 5 B:
16a Gunvor Alice Margareta (Kollen) 63 b S 4 Nov 1948
m Lon McDaniel 1948- 3 B:
17a Wendy McDaniel 63 b S 19--
17b Josephine McDaniel 63 b S 7 Aug 1970
17c Eleena Maria McDaniel 63 b S 29 Aug 1975

16b Ruby Margaretha (Kollen) 63 b S 26 Jul 1950 twin
m Virus Rosen 195-- 2 B:

17a Robert John Willhelm Rosen 63 b S 198-
17b Rustan John Daniel Rosen 63 b S 198-

16c Jane Margareta (Kollen) 63 b S 26 Jul 1950 twin
m Will Ronnholm 1954- 2 B:
17a Gunilla Ronnholm 63 b S 19--
17b Olle John Ronnholm 63 b S 19--
16d John Bertil Robert Kollen 63 b S 18 Jan 1952
16e Anna Nina Karin (Kollen) 63 b S21 Jul 1953
m Hans Kjellstrom 195-- 2 B:

17a Sandra Kjellstrom 63 b S 198-
17b Krister John Kjellstrom 63 b S 198-

15f Rubie Elisabeth (Pettersson) 63 b S 17 Sep 1923
m Harry Valter Eugene (Nilsson) Nejdmo 1924-1953 2 B:

*** 16a Arne 'Tommy' (Nilsson) Nejdmo 63**
Algvagen 52 S-468 33 Vargon Sweden
b S 24 Sep 1947
m Karin Elisabeth (Svensson) 1953- 2 B:
email = tommy.nejdmo@swipnet.se =

17a Anna-Karin Elisabeth Nejdmo 63
b S 24 May 1975
17b Inga Margareta Elisabeth Nejdmo 63
b S 15 Jan 1981

16b Harriet Margareta (Nejdmo) 63 b S 10 Apr 1952
m Dick Leonard Svensson 1950- 2 B:

17a Niklas Svensson 63 b S 2 Jun 1874
17b Johan Svensson 63 b S 29 Jun 1976

*** 16c Kent Nejdmo 63**
Skarpovagen 19 S-132 32 Saltsjo-Boo Sweden
b S 31 Dec 1953 unm
email = njedmo@hotmail.com

13d Inger Lena Larsdotter 63 b S 26 Dec 1852
13e Elise Larsdotter 63 b S 15 Aug 1857
13f Neta Larsdotter 63 b S 4 May 1860 d 22 Apr 1861
13g Agneta Gustafka Larsdotter 63 b S 29 May 1862
12c Nils Petter 1821-1886
12d Beata 1823-1885
12e Isac 1825-1899

12e Isac Sebelius b 4 Aug 1825 d 28 april 1899 m 1857 Petronella (Hansdotter) 1829-1894.
13a Anna Sofia (Sebelius) b. 1860 d. 1939
m. 22 May 1885 Gustaf Olsson, b. 26 Nov 1860 .d. 7 Feb 1927
14a Alma Josefina Gustavsson b. 1883 d. 1927
14b Emma Karolina (Gustavsson) b. 15 Feb 1886 d. 1978
m. Karl Emil Nilsson b. 1 Jul 1887 d. 1950
15a Nils Torsten Nilsson b. 4 Dec 1913 d. 4 May 1994
m. Elsa (Bredvad-Jensen) b. 6 May 1919 d. 12 Feb 1999
15b Erik Nilsson b. 11 Oct 1915 d. 20 Feb 1993
m. Ruth Pettersson b. 20 Mar 1927 d. 31 Jul 2000
16a Inga (Eriksson) b. 13 Apr 1945 m. Jan Grönberg
17a Annika Grönberg
16b Barbro (Eriksson) b. 18 Sep 1946 m. Karl-Erik Asp b. 1945
17a Magnus Asp b. 1966
17b Fredrik Asp
16c Lars-Åke Eriksson b. 27 Dec 1950 m. Waltraud
17a Madeleine Eriksson b. 1987
17b Jasmine Eriksson b. 1990
15c Gustaf Henrik Nilsson b. 2 Nov 1917 d. 24 Aug 2000
m. 1956 Britta Köhlquist b. 30 May 1930
16a Anders Richard b. 23 Jul 1959
16b Paul Henrik Nilsson b. 27 Jan 1962 (child with Ann-Kristin Rolf)
17a Teresia Viktoria Merlin Rolf b. 20 Jan 2003

* 16c Dan Esbjörn Nilsson b S 2 Oct 1966
Email = dan_nilsson@hotmail.com

14c Anna Charlotta Gustavsson b. 2 Jul 1887
14d Selma Natalia Gustavsson b. 25 Mar 1889
14e Eli Marie Gustavsson b. 5 Jul 1890 d. 5 Feb 1891

14f Karl Edvin Gustavsson b. 7 Jul 1891
14g Albin Julius Gustavsson b. 20 Jan 1893
14h Bror Martin Gustavsson b. 1 Sep 1895
14i Artur Leonard Gustavsson b. 26 Jan 1897
14j Sante Rudolf Olsson b. 11 May 1900 d. 9 Nov 1981 m. Emma (1896-1981)
14k Folke Johan Gustavsson b. 10 Aug 1902 d. 24 Jan 1987 m. Anna

13b Niclas Sebelius b. 18 Apr 1863
m. 27 Feb 1895 Elise (Johansdotter) b. 24 Jun 1869 d. 7 Mar 1918
14a Anton Julius Sebelius b. 27 Dec 1895
m. 7 Nov 1936 Anna Viktoria (Nilsson) b. 27 Sep 1900
14b Judith Antonia Sebelius b. 27 Feb 1898 d. 15 Aug 1917
14c Ruth Ingeborg (Sebelius) b. 5 Feb 1900
m. 27 Feb 1929 Erik Nilsson b. 22 Aug 1899
14d Algot Leonard Sebelius b. 7 May 1902
m. 20 Nov 1931 Anna Linnéa (Nilsson), b. 1 Jun 1899
15a Erik Allan Lennart Sebelius b. 21 Sep 1932
15b Anna Ingalena Sebelius b. 28 Mar 1935
15c Gunnel Majbritt Sebelius b. 29 Apr 1938
13c Johan August Sebelius b. 4 Sep 1865 d. 26 Oct 1904
13d Carl Fredrik Sebelius b. 14 Aug 1868 d. 3 Jan 1945
m. 9 Mar 1916 Elise (Larsdotter) b. 4 Jan 1867

12f Elsa Lena 1830-1875
12g Thilda Gustava 18xx-1912
12h Neta Helena (Sibelius) 63 b S 29 Jan 1833 d 30 Apr 1913
m Peter **Nilsson** 1830-1913 9 B:
13a Helena 1855-1973
13b August 1860-
13c Johanna Christina 1864-
13d Sofia 1865-
13e Johannes 69-69
13f Johannes 1870-
13g Niklas 1871-
13h Carl 1875-1875
13i Isak Petersson 63 b S 10 Oct 1861 d 22 Nov 1944
m Agneta (Olsdotter) 1864-1968 4 B: 2 sons 2 daughters
14a Edvin Petersson 63 1894-1976
14b John Petersson 63 1896- 1993
14c Olga Petersson 63 1902-1995
14d Karl Petersson 63 b S 20 Jul 1898 d 1983
m Agda Maria (Petersson) 1899-1984 3 B:

15a Lennart Karlsson 63 b S 27 Jul 1924
m Maj-Britt (Ronstrom) 1928- 2 B:

16a Lars Lennartsson 63 b S 18 Jun 1947
m Marianne (Kallioniemi) 1956-
16b Birgitta (Lennartsdotter) 63 b S 21 Apr 1949
m Ulf **Agdur** 1943- 2 B:
17a Christian Lennartsson-Agdur 63 b S 5 Apr 1977
17b Jaquline Lennartsson-Agdur 63
b S 11 Apr 1973 (or 83)

15b Rune Petersson 63 b S 30 Nov 1930
m Rut (Nordin) 1933- 2 B:

16a Marianne (Petersson) 63 b S 14 Aug 1955
m Christer **Ekdahl** 1953- 2 B:
17a Johan Ekdahl 63 b S 19 Sep 1981
17b Martin Ekdahl 63 b S 5 Dec 1983
16b Lena (Petersson) 63 b S 12 Apr 1958
m Benny **Roesberg** 1957- 2 B:
17a Frida Roesberg 63 b S 15 Sep 1983

17b Petter Roesberg 63 b S 20 Mar 1987

* * **15c Bertil Carlsson 63** b S 23 Sep 1936
m Eva Lena (Andersson) 1935-1990 2 B:

* * **16a Martin Ulvbielke 63** b S 24 Oct 1966 twin
m Philippa (Palmkvistt) 1964- 2 B:
17a Mathilda Ulvbielke 63 b S 4 Nov 1992
17b Karl Ulvbielke 63 b S 10 Mar 1995

* * **16b Krister Yderholt 63** email = yderholt@swipnet.se
Box 5185 S-312 05 Skottorp Sweden
b S 24 Oct 1966 twin

11h Isac Sibelius 63 b S 1778-1814
11i Elsa Lena Sibelius 63 b S 1782-

TCK-Page-217
7b Morten Nielsen Kjærulf 63 b Sweden 1634 d 1685
m Elisabet (Bloch) **12 (TWELVE!) B:** (3002.3001)
~~~~~~
Tentative Placement until actual connection known =

From: caroline kjerrulf TCK page 217
Sent: Saturday, March 26, 2005
caroline kjerrulf caroline.kjerrulf@spray.se
Ann-Louise Kjerrulf
Ängsvägen 3
942 92 Älvsbyn
SWEDEN
~~~~~~

8k Johan Kjerrulff 66 b S 1670 d 1725
m 1702 Anna (Kruse) d 1733 5 B: (3003.3002)

9b Martin Kjerrulff 66 b S 1705 d 1788
m 1736 Elisabet (Lignell) 1694-1783 1 B: (3004.3003)

10a Johan Christoffer Kjerrulff 66 b S 1737 d 1804
m1) 1770 **Anne Johanne (Paulin) 10a 69**
1741-1786 1st cousins
m2) 1786 Johanna Catharina (Dahlgreen)
1762-1821 4 B: (3005.3004)

11a Martin Kjerrulf 67 b S 1792 d 1862 m 1825
Johanna Louise (Borelius) 1792-1865 4 B: (3006.3005)

12a Johanna Henrika Christina (Kjerrulf) 67
b S 9 Sep 1826 d 27 Apr 1901
m 1854 Carl Edvard **Hagstedt** 1824-1896 1 B:
(3007.3006)

13a Carl Hagstedt 67 b S 1855 (3008.3007)

12c Catharina Louise Kjerrulf 67 b S 24 Mar 1834
d 28 Apr 1913 unm (3009.3006)

12d Augusta Maria Elisabet Kjerrulf 67
b S 21 Jul 1836 d 19.. (3010.3006)

11b Isak Kjerrulf 67 b S 1795 d 1872
m 1842 Concordia Margareta Wilhelmina

(Chronander) 1812-1892 5 B: (3011.3005)

12a Johan Fredrik Kjerrulf 67 b S 1845
d 19.. m 1877 Maria Christina
(Lundstrom) b 1841 (3012.3011)

12c Eva Charlotta (Kjerrulf) 67 b S 1848
d 19.. m 24 Aug 1870 Clæs **Jacobson**
1837-1915 5 B: (3013.3011)

13a Hildur Judit Jacobson (Kjerrulf) 68
b S 10 Dec 1874 d 19.. m 3 Jul 1894
Karl Johan Oscar **Aquilin** 3 B: (4028.3013)

14a Gullan (Aquilin) 68 b S 1905
m **Romild** (4029.4028)

14b Elof Aquilin 68 b S 19.. (4030.4028)

14c Torsten Aquilin 68 b S 19.. (4031.4028)

13b Ernst Anders Isac Kjerrulf 68
b S 31 May 1878 d 5 May 1961
m 26 Jul 1910 Virginia `Gina'
Maria (Wennerberg) b 1886 3 B: (4032.3013)

TCK-Page-218

* **14a Birgit (Kjerrulf) 68** Edsgatan 1 A Kammarherren
S-462 00 Vanersborg Sweden b S 18 Aug 1911
m 12 Jul 1944 Erik T:son **Uglla** b 1906 2 B: (4033.4032)

15a Clæs `Torsten' E:sen Uglla 68 b S 5 Jun 1945 (4034.4033)

15b Arvid Henning E:sen Uglla 68 b S 10 May 1948
m 1966 Britt `Ingela' (Lundgren) b 1953 3 B: (4035.4033)

16a Elin `Karolina' Arvidsdotter Uglla 68
b S 12 Apr 1967 (4036.4035)

16b Elsa Maria Arvidsdotter Uglla 68
b S 25 Mar 1980 (4037.4035)

16c Hans `Daniel' Arvidsson Uglla 68
b S 19 Mar 1984 (4038.4035)

* **14b Isac Hugo `Ragnar' Kjerrulf 68** Sjoing Saffleg 9,
pa Farsta Stockholm Sweden b S 12 Jan 1915
m 8 Oct 1938 Marta (Nordh) b 1922 (4039.4032)

14c Isac Bertil `Conrad' Kjerrulf 68 b S 22 Mar 1918
d 3 Jan 1981 m 1949 Lena (Emanuelsson) b 1922 2 B: (4040.4032)

* **15a Cecelia Kjerrulf 68** Sveagatan 2 B/v, S-413 14
Gothenburg Sweden b S 9 Apr 1950 (4041.4040)

15b Martin Kjerrulf 68 b S 17 Oct 1953 (4042.4040)

13c Elin Petrea Karolina Jacobson Kjerrulf 68
b S 22 Feb 1881 d 19.. (3015.3013)

13d Sven Oskar Vilhelm Jacobson Kjerrulf 68
b S 5 Mar 1884 d 1971 (3016.3013)

13e Clæs Ragnar Zefanias Jacobson Kjerrulf 68
b S 3 Dec 1886 d 19.. m Astrid (Lunden) b 1895 (3017.3013)

12d Maria Teresia Kjerrulf 68 b S 16 Feb 1851 d 19.. (3018.3011)

12e Selma Concordia Kjerrulf 68 b S 2 Jan 1855 d 19.. (3019.3011)

TCK-Page-219

8l Niels Kjerrulff 69 b S 1661 d 1735 m1) Ingierd (Santesson)
2 B: m2) 1711 Johanna (Holtzberg) 1688-1735 2 B: (3020.3002)

9a Elisabeth Catharina (Kjerrulf) 69 b S Mar 1698
m Andreas **Wetterberg** 1693- B:
10- Anna Elisabeth (Wetterberg) 69 b S 1735
m Gustav Wilhelm **Hero** 1720- B:
11- Anders Julius Hero 69 b S 28 Mar 1767 m m 8 Mar
1805 Johanna Petronella (Kullberg) 1799-1863 B:
12- Andrew Anders Johan Hero 69 b S 7 Dec 1806
d 26 May 1868 m 9 Jan 1838
Caroline Matilda (Vail Gray) 1822-1880 B:
13- George Alfred Hero 69 b New Orleans
28 Jul 1854 d 19 Dec 1932 m 15 Apr 1885
Fenella Marie (Olivier de Vezin) B:
14- Grand-Parents of: William P Faarington 69

15- Parents of: William P Farrington 69

*** * 16- William 69 P Farrington 69**
119 Donelon Dr
Harahan LA 70123-4703
email = willfarr@cox.net

17- ?
18- ?

9c Engela Helena (Kjerrulff) 69 b S 1713 m 1736
Erik **Paulin** d 1755 1 B: (3021.3020)

10a Anne Johanne (Paulin) 69 b S 1741 d 1786
m 1770 **Johan Christoffer Kjerrulff 10a 66**
1737-1804 1st cousins (3022.3021)

9d Morten Fredrik Kjerrulff 69 b S 1717 d 1785
m 1754 Marie Elisabet (Browald) 1725-1798 2 B:
(he took the name `Kjerrulff von Wolffen' -
- when he was Knighted in Sweden in 1772) (3023.3020)

10b Isak Kjerrulff von Wolffen 70 b S 1760 d 1809 m 1793
Catharina Margareta (Bethum) 1770-1826 5 B: (3024.3023)

11e Martin Carl Kjerrulff von Wolffen 70 b S 1803
d 1867 m1) 1836 Emilia Sofia (Hallin) 1818-1838
m2) 1840 Charlotta Wilhelmina (Nordqvist)
1816-1899 3 B: (3025.3024)

12b Katarina Elisabet (Kjerrulff von Wolffen) 70
b S 19 Feb 1848 d 1897 m 27 Oct 1869

Frans Oskar **Wallander** 1838-1892 (3026.3025)

7c Oluf Nielsen Kjærulf 70 b S 1642 d 1700 m Magdelene Jorgensdatter (Friis) 1653-1731 4 B: (3027.3001)

8b Niels Olufsen Kjerrulf 71 b S 1675 d 21 Oct 1758
m 1703 Benedicta (Holtzberg) 1684-1753 5 B:

9c Anna Lucie (Kjerrulf) 72 b S d 6 Nov 1773
m 27 Sep 1726 Anders **Ohrvall** 1697-1748 B:

10- Gunilla Catharina (Ohrvall) 72 b S d 29 Dec 1766
m 1753 Hans **Giaedda** 1725-1779 B:

11- Catharina (Giaedda) 72 b S 1 Mar 1759 d 9 Jul 1816
m 17 Apr 1785 Johan Christopher **Osterman** 1750-1839 B:

12- Johan Didrik Osterman 72 b S 4 Dec 1801 d 1878
m Petronella Maria (Ohman) 1800-1867 B:

13- Tell Justus Christopher Osterman 72 b S 1 Mar 1839
d 21 Aug 1895 m 1870 Hedvig Maria (Glas) 1846-1905 B:

14- Tell Johan Lars Osterman 72 b S 8 Aug 1871 d 1953
m 5 Oct 1901 Ebba Maria (Brandstrom) 1875-1932

15- Tell Justus Osterman 72 b S 22 Mar 1912 d 30 Mar 1964
m 1939 Hilma Bergit Mariaane (Palmqvist) 1916- B:

*** 16- Sven Didrik Osterman 72** b S 15 Jan 1950
m 6 Jul 1989 Ulla Elisabet (Axelsson) 1955-
email = svenosterman@hotmail.com

8c Laurentius Lars Olufsen Kjerrulf 72 b S 1686
d 4 Nov 1758 m 1720 Edela (Benzonia) 1688-1773 3 B: (3028.3027)

9b Gabriel Laurentius Kjerrulf 73 b S 1723 d 1781
m 1764 Maria Katarina (Sjoberg) 1735-1786 7 B: (3029.3028)

10a Edla Magdelena Kjerrulf 73 b S 15 Feb 1765 d 8 Mar 1768
10b Lars Gabriel Kjerrulf 73 b S 22 Dec 1767 d 22 Dec 1767
10c Edela 73 Christina (Kjerrulf) b S 30 Sep 1768
d 1840 m 1787 Hans **Christianson** -1823 12 B:
11a Inger Lisa Hansson 73 b S 2 Oct 1787
11b Gabriel Hansson 73 b S 21 Oct 1789
11c Gustof Hansson 73 b S 14 Jan 1791
11d Christian Hansson 73 b S 6 May 1793
d 1840 m Inger (Jakobsdotter) 1 B:
12a Peter Kjerrulf 73 b S 18..
11e Inger Christina Hansson 73 b S 19 Aug 1795
11f Carl Hansson 73 b S 179.
11g Maria Chatarina Hansson 73 b S 18 Dec 1798
11h Lars Hansson 73 b S 12 Nov 1800

11i Sven Hansson 73 b S 14 Jan 1803 d 31 Dec 1869
m Anna Christina (Johansdotter) 1815-1878 10 B:

12a Inger Christina Kjerrulf 73 b S 16 Apr 1833

12b Hans Kjerrulf Svensson 73 b S 27 Nov 1834 d 24 Apr 1869
m Eleanora Charlotte (Andreasdotter) 1839-1914 5 B:

13a **Selnia B Hansson 73** b S 1860 d 20 Jul 1861

13b **Severin Andrew Hansson 73** b S 20 Nov 1862 d 1945
m Ellen (Fagerberg) 1862-1951 3 B:

14a **Greta Hansson 73** b S 12 Jul 1894 d 23 Sep 1988

14b **Erik Hansson Hakerud 73** b S 1897 d 1991
m Karein (Bergman) 1 B:

15a **Berit Sofia (Hakerud) 73** b S 1934 m **Welin**

14c **Sune (Hansson) 73** b S 9 Mar 1905
m Hillan **Gustasson** b 1903

13c **Carl Elof Hansson 73** b S 14 Jul 1865 d 14 Feb 1936
m Olga Emilia (Nilsson) 1866-1942 7 B:

14a **Helga Cecila (Hansson) 73** b S 14 May 1888
d 25 Oct 1980 m Albert **Widstrom** 1889-1933 3 B:

15a **Birgit (Widstrom) 73** b S 13 Oct 1911 d 1973
m Fritz **Fuchs** 1906-1982 3 B:

16a **Agneta (Fuchs) 73** b S 2 Jul 1937
m Lars **Bergman** b 1930 2 B:

17a **Carin Bergman 73** b S 22 Feb 1968

17b **Christian Bergman 73** b S 31 Aug 1972

16b **Peter Fuchs 73** b S 9 Nov 1940
m Yvonne (Nilsson) b 1942 2 B:

17a **Annika Fuchs 73** b S 1968

17b **Thomas Fuchs 73** b S 1972

16c **Bergitia (Fuchs) 73** b S 3 Jun 1943
m **Danneviet** 1 B:

17a **Peter Danneviet 73** b S 3 Nov 1970

15b **Olga Cecilia (Widstrom) 73** b S 11 Jan 1916
d 12 Sep 1973 m Carl Eric **Bostrom** b 1915

*** *** **15c** **Carl Fredrick Widstrom 73** Langa gatan
12 - 11521 Stockholm Sweden b S 18 Feb 1917
d 23 Sep 1980 m Thyra (Rising) b 1918 1 B:

16a **Gunilla L (Widstrom) 73** b S 21 Jun 1945
m Per Magnud **Emilsson** 3 B:

17a **Cecilie Aurora Emilsson 73** b S 26 Jan 1972

17b **Carl Maynus Emilsson 73** b S 20 Sep 1973

17c **Johan M Emilsson 73** b S 27 Aug 1979

14b **Ester Olga Hansson 73** b S 12 Mar 1890 d 15 Jan 1975

14c **Carl 73 Artur Severin Hansson** b S 31 Aug 1892
d 15 Sep 1947 m Elvira (Carlsson) 1894-1984 2 B:

15a **Majken (Hansson) 73** b S 3 Dec 1912
m Axel **Axlander** b 1903 2 B:

16a **Anette (Axlander) 73** b S 11 Mar 1944
m Cloes **Boregard** b 1940 2 B:

17a **Daniel Boregard 73** b S 6 Jul 1971

17b **Renee Boregard 73** b S 5 Mar 1973

16b **Jan Axlander 73** b S 5 Dec 1945 1 B:

17a **Jeanette Axlander 73** b S 22 Mar 1972

15b **Maj Britt (Hansson) 73** b S 29 May 1930
m1) S **Erixon** 1 B: m2) Sven **Hanses** b 1931 2 B:

16a **Leif Erixon 73** b S 24 Aug 1950
m Eva (Johansson) b 1953 2 B:

17a **Niclas Erixon 73** b S 6 Nov 1977

17b **Christin Erixon 73** b S 8 Feb 1979

16b **Yvonne Hanses 73** b S 4 Mar 1960

16c **Carl Johan Hanses 73** b S 1 Feb 1963

14d **Hans Vilhelm Hansson 73** b S 2 Mar 1894 d 1959
m Anna Lisa (Andersson) 1891-1943 2 B:

15a **Carl Henry Hansson 73** b S 1 Jun 1928
m Maria (Hermansson) b 1937 3 B:

16a **Mona Maria (Hansson) 73** b S 4 Sep 1957
m **Reiglert** 2 B:

17a **Jenny Mona Reiglert 73** b S Aug 1977

17b **Christine M Reiglert 73** b S 28 Dec 1981

16b **Tom Anders Hansson 73** b S 16 Jul 1959

16c **Asa Maria Hansson 73** b S 31 Aug 1963

15b **Bengt Anders Hansson 73** b S 15 Nov 1934
m Bodil (Eriksson) b 1945 3 B:

16a **Torum Hansson 73** b S 7 Jun 1974

16b **Viggo Hansson 73** b S 28 Jul 1977

16c **Disa Hansson 73** b S 11 Dec 1978

14e **Emma E (Hansson) 73** b S 10 Nov 1898 d 1989
m Gosta **Liljoroth** 1900-1983 3 B:

15a **Gun Elisabeth (Liljoroth 73** b S 10 Mar 1932
m Carl **Von Horn** 1 B:

16a **Clara Von Horn 73** b S 21 Aug 1964

15b **Inga Britt (Liljoroth) 73** b S 20 Sep 1937 twin
m Anders **Engman**

15c **Carl Gosta Liljoroth 73** b S 20 Sep 1937 twin
m1) Barbara (Willin) 1 B:
m2) Birgitle (Osterlund) 1 B:

16a **Bert Goran Liljoroth 73** b S 12 Dec 1957

16b **Love Birger Liljoroth 73** b S 22 Dec 1982

14f **Aina Katarina (Hansson) 73** b S 26 Apr 1903
m Henry **Lindblad**

14g **Anders Gustaf Hansson 73** b S 10 Jun 1905

13d **Hans Hansson Engnes 73** b S 3 Jul 1869

13e **Hildue Nilsson (Engnes) 73** b S 18..
m Sigge **Pettersson** 2 B:

14a **Sven Pettersson 73** b S 1878 d 1912

14b **George 73 Pettersson Engnes** b S 1903
d 22 Feb 1989 m Marit (Frish) 3 B:

15a **Christina (Engnes) 73** b S 1934 m **Zorfisson**

15b **Margareta (Engnes) 73** b S 19.. m **Sylven**

15c **Elisabeth Engnes 73** b S 19..

12c Johanna Kjerrulf 73 b S 1839

12d Johanna (Kjerrulf) 73 b S 6 Aug 1841 d 5 Aug 1930
m Per August **Petterson** 1842-1900 1 B:

13a **Tulia Carolina (Pettersson) 73** b S 30 Oct 1883 d 8 May
1962 m 1904 Karl Gustaf `Einar' **Josefson** 1878-1905 1 B:

*** *** **14a** **Einar Josefson 73** Bratten 430 84 Styrso Sweden
b S 20 Jul 1905 d 21 Apr 1999
m Solvind (Lundgren) d 19 Apr 1999 3 B:

15a **Hans Josefson 73** b S 1940
m Kirsten (Kuusekand) 3 B:

16a **Gustaf Josefson 73** b S 1983

16b **Ebba Josefson 73** b S 1985

16c **Hedvig Josefson 73** b S 1989

15b **Annika Josefson 73** b S 1943

15c **Per Josefson 73** b S 1945 m Lotta (Isaksson) 2 B:

16a **Philip Josefson 73** b S 1969

16b **Carl Josefson 73** b S 1975

12e Anna Christina Kjerrulf 73 b S 10 Jan 1844

12f Elisabeth Kjerrulf 73 b S 24 Jan 1847 d Infant

12g Gustaf Kjerrulf I 73 b S 29 Jul 1849 d 26 Oct 1926
L1) 1879 Johanna Sofia (Evart) 1853-1892 1 B:
(Johanna later married **Nyberg**, and her Kjerrulf son
took that last name) L2) after 1880, another lady, 1 B:

13a (Harry) "Conny" Kjerrulf Nyberg 73 b S 4 Dec 1879
d WA USA 23 Oct 1974 m WA 16 Jun 1907 Kristina
(Tollfeldt) 1886-1967 5 B:

14a Walter Nyberg Nyberg 73 b WA 27 Jan 1908
d 27 Sep 1942 WWII

*** *** **14b** **Harold Edwin Nyberg 73** P.O. Box 1162 Poulsbo
WA USA 98370b WA b WA USA 12 Oct 1909
m 13 Dec 1937 Cecily Catherine (Kahl) b 1909 2 B:

15a **Janice Cecily (Nyberg) 73** b OR USA 22 Mar 1941
m 29 Dec 1962 John Adam **Kwiatkowski** b 1937 B:

16a **Julie Ann (Kwiatkowski) 73** b WA 20 Apr 1963
m1) 26 Dec 1984 Troy **Windser** b 1946
L2) **Merritt** 1 B:

17a **Kalayla Karen Merritt 73** b WA 23 May 1991

16b **Jill Coleen (Kwiatkowski) 73** b WA USA 1964
m 3 Jun 1989 Lon **Luckert** b 1955 1 B:

17a **Emily Colleen Luckert 73** b TX 27 Oct 1990

16c **John Andrew Kwiatkowski 73** b OR 21 Nov 1966

15b **Mary Christina (Nyberg) 73** b OR USA 15 Apr 1944
m 21 Mar 1969 Robert `Bob' **McArthur** 2 B:

16a **Kristen Desiree McArthur 73** b WA 5 Nov 1978

16b **Kimberly Cecily McArthur 73** b WA 26 May 1981

*** *** **14c Frances Lennea (Nyberg) 73** P.O. Box 1243 Westport
WA USA 98595 b WA 31 Aug 1911
m1) 28 May 1932 Edwin Isak **Jungar** 1904-1959 1 B: div
m2) Nels Johan **Nelson** b 1908 m3) James **Cabeen** b 1921

15a **Edwin Conny Jungar Nelson 73** b WA 20 Feb 1933
d 2 May 1983 m 8 Jan 1952 Yvonne (Taber) 8 B:

16a **Pricella (Nelson) 73** b WA 31 Mar 1953
m 24 Apr 1973 Paul **Deuster** b 1953 3 B:

17a **Erica Deuster 73** b IA 12 Jan 1979

17b **Kellin Deuster 73** b IA 19 Nov 1981

17c **Rockille Deuster 73** b IA 29 Nov 1984

16b **Christopher Nelson 73** b WA 30 Dec 1954
m1) Raye Lynn (Fox) 3 B: div m2) (Rossander)

17a **Nathaniel Nelson 73** b WA 28 Sep 1977

17b **Tasha Nelson 73** b WA Jun 1988

17c **Daja Nelson 73** b WA 27 Sep 1989

16c **Prudence Anne (Nelson) 73** b WA 29 Oct 1955
m 26 Jun 1978 Daniel **Rosenberg** 3 B:

17a **Seneca Rosenberg 73** b WI 24 Apr 1979

17b **Aram Rosenberg 73** b OR 13 Mar 1982

17c **Kezhia Rosenberg 73** b OR 27 Jul 1986

16d **Melissa (Nelson) 73** b WA 23 Aug 1957
m 16 Nov 1979 James **Auker** b 1948 3 B:

17a **Jason Auker 73** b MI 23 Apr 1981

17b **James Auker 73** b d MI 16 May 1988

17c **Kynon Auker 73** b MI 19 Oct 1990

16e **Conny Alexander Nelson 73** b WA 15 Sep 1958
m Susan (Martin) b Korea 2 B:

17a **Augustus Nelson 73** b 20 Sep 1981

17b **Maia Arianna Nelson 73** b 21 Mar 1985

16f **Elizabeth (Nelson) 73** b WA 22 Sep 1960
m 6 May 1989 Robert **Dazey**

16g **Honoria (Nelson) 73** b WA 6 Dec 1961
m Pat **Sonlien** 1 B:

17a **Jonathan P Nelson 73** b AZ 20 Jan 1990

16h **Felecia (Nelson) 73** b WA 2 Nov 1962
m Greg **Oberg** b 1950 1 B:
17a **Cassidy Lee Oberg 73** b CO 11 Jan 1988

14d **Violet (Nyberg) 73** b WA 12 Dec 1912 d 7 Oct 1990
m1) 22 Jan 1930 Herbert Erhard **Bergstrom** 1913-1945 1 B:
m2) 1954 Carl Henry **Oslund** b 1920

15a **John Herbert Bergstrom 73** b WA 20 Jun 1933
m Jun 1967 Joan Ann (Williams) b 1943 2 B:

16a **Jon Scott Bergstrom 73** b NV 7 Mar 1968

16b James H Bergstrom 73 b CA 2 May 1971

14e Alice (Nyberg) 73 b WA 19 Nov 1914 d 6 Dec 1989
m1) 22 Jul 1933 Edward Gaylord **Willis** 1913-1979
1 B: div m2) Arthur William **Johnson** 1917-1970 1 B:
m3) 14 Sep 1973 Delbert **Philips** 1923-1989

*** * 15a Leslie `Lee' Edward Willis Johnson 73**
43604 E Shannon Ln W Richland WA
USA 99353 b WA 15 Apr 1936 m 20 Dec 1959
Irene Alice `Leona' (Hintz) 1936- 1 B:
email = BeegByte@aol.com

16a Kristi Lei Johnson 73 b WA 5 Jan 1965
m 8 Aug 1992 Ethan Christian **Nelson** 1965- 1 B:

17a Grant Monroe Nelson 73 b WA 9 Jun 1996

*** * 15b Leif William Johnson I 73** 215 27th Ave NW,
Gig Harbor WA 98335 b WA 3 Jul 1945
m1) Janet (Walker) 7 B: div
m2) 1 Jun 1987 Beverly (Sallee) b 1939

16a Leif Sterling Johnson 73 b OR 31 Aug 1970

16b Jarret 73 William Johnson b OR 20 Feb 1972

16c ..... Johnson 73 b OR 1974 d 1974

16d Jordan Gerald Johnson 73 b OR 15 May 1976

16e Justin Garett Johnson 73 b Or 25 Nov 1977

16f Lane McCally Johnson 73 b OR 20 Dec 1980

16g Jay Logan Johnson 73 b WA 18 Dec 1982

13b Gustaf Kjerrulf II 73 b S after 1880 m 1 B:

* * **14a Gosta Kjerulf 73** Liabovaegen 103, SE-429 41 Saro, Sweden
b S 1917 m 2 B: = (Has TCK Red Book) =

*** 15a Tomas Kjerulf 73** Murarstigen 5, SE-181 46 Lidingo, Sweden
b S 1949 m Elisabeth 3 B: (TCK-page219/261)
Email = tomas.kjerulf@seagull-consulting.de

16a Anders 73 b S 1979,
16b Ylva 73 b S 1983
16c Erika 73 b S 1987

*** 15b Eva (Kjerulf) 73** Melkeveien 12 B, N-0779 Oslo, Norway
b S 1959 m Ulf **Smidt** 1959- 2 B: (TCK-page 219/252)
Email = evkj@frisurf.no

16a Rutger 73 b 1996
16b Louvisa 73 b 2004

12h Alfred Kjerrulf 73 b S 17 Jan 1852 d 10 May 1877

12i Elisabeth Kjerrulf 73 b S 20 Apr 1854 d 22 Dec 1868

12j Edvard Svensson Kjerrulf 73 b S 14 Aug 1856 d 5 Oct 1883

11j Grela Maria Hansson 73 b S 2 Feb 1805

11k Ingeborg Hansson 73 b S 25 Mar 1808

11l Greta Hansson 73 b S 8 Dec 1809

10d Susanne Dorotea (Kjerrulf) 73 b S b 28 Mar 1771
d 5 Feb 1806 m Anders **Andersson** 5 B:

11a Petter Andersson 73
11b Hans Andersson 73
11c Maja Andersson 73
11d Anna Andersson 73
11e Grela Andersson 73

10e Lars Simon Kjerrulf 73 b S 30 Dec 1773 d 20 May 1774

10f Simon Gabriel Kjerrulf 73 b S 3 May 1776 d 10 Jan 1777

10g Gustav Peter Kjerrulf 73 b S 8 May 1780 d 1818
m Magdalena (Hasselgren) 1791-1874 2 B: (3030.3029)

11b Gustaf Leonard Kjerrulf 73 b S 31 Jul 1814 d 27 Aug 1860
m1) Julia Louise (Helling) 1816-1845 3 B:
m2) 20 Jun 1849 Charlotta Emilia (Ulff) 1824-1912
6 B: (3031.3030)

12a Peter Kjerrulf 74 b S 22 Sep 1840 d 9 Nov 1907
m 1898 Hulda Augusta (Hasselgren) b 1848 (3032.3031)

12b Johannes Gustaf Ferdinand Kjerrulf 74 b S 26 Apr 1842
d 19.. m Nelly (Andersen) b 1848 3 B: (3033.3031)

13a Louisa Benedicta Matilda Kjerrulf 74 b S 2 Dec 1878
d 30 Jun 1948 unm (3034.3033)

TCK-Page-220

13b Esther Emilia Charlotta (Kjerrulf) 74 b S 14 Mar 1881
d 6 Dec 1975 m 1905 Ernst G **Ek** 1873-1932 7 B: (3035.3033)

14a Brita Ek 74 b S 26 Jul 1905 (4255.3035)

* **14b Anna-Lisa Ek 74** Dobelnsgat 58 v S-113 52 Stockholm
Sweden b S 29 Jan 1907 (4256.3035)

* **14c Ingrid (Ek) 74** Hultsgaard S-461 00 Trollhattan
Sweden b S 1 Sep 1908 m Arne **Arodell** (4257.3035)

14d Sven Gustaf Gabriel Ek 74 b S 16 May 1910 (4258.3035)

14e Karin Ek 74 b S 3 Oct 1911 (4259.3035)

14f Gunnar Olof Georg Ek 74 b S 27 Feb 1913 (4260.3035)

14g Astrid Ek 74 b S 27 Dec 1917 (4261.3035)

13c Signe Maria Henrika Kjerrulf 74 b S 30 Sep 1888 d 19.. (3036.3033)

12c Maria Magdalena (Kjerrulf) 74 b S 29 Jan 1844 d 19..

m 1871 Ernst Jacob **Keyser** 1846-1905 (3037.3031)

12h Herman Kjerrulf 74 b S 10 Jun 1858 d 17 Nov 1907
m 9 Sep 1894 Vesta Maria Helena (Theel) 1871-1934 2 B: (3038.3031)

* **13a Birgitt Maria Regina (Kjerrulf) 74** Skondahlsvagen 115
S-123 53 Farsta Sweden b S 2 Jul 1896 L 1985
m 1920 Carl **Sandahl** MD 1890-1971 3 B: (3039.3038)

* **14a Ulf Carl Herman Sandahl MD 74** Sjokarbyvagen 25
S-184 00 Aakersberga Sweden b S 31 Aug 1921
m 1951 Ella (Backman) b 1921 4 B: (4688.3039)

* **15a Carl Sandahl 74** Ektorpsgatan 46 S-603 04
Norrkoping Sweden b S 15 Mar 1952 twin
m 1979 Gabriella (Mostrom) b 1954 2 B: (4689.4688)

16a Christian Sandahl 74 b S 11 Aug 1980 (4690.4689)

16b Charlotte Sandahl 74 b S 9 Jan 1985 (4691.4689)

* **15b Helene Sandahl 74** Sveavagen 122 S-113 50
Stockholm Sweden b S 15 Mar 1952 twin (4692.4688)

* **15c Ula Sandahl 74** Furusundsgatan 3 S-115 37
Stockholm Sweden b S 12 Mar 1956 (4693.4688)

15d Eva Sandahl 74 b S 7 May 1965 (4694.4688)

TCK-Page-221 **(KS-74-78, 350-354, 193-195, 424, 272, 427)**

* * **14b Elisabeth Maria Regina (Sandahl) 74** Vindfaallegatan 3 S-451 73
Uddevalla Sweden b S 25 Jul 1923 m 1946 Herbert **Ljunggren**
1905-1984 5 B: (4580.3039)

15a Magnus Ljunggren 74 b S 20 Oct 1947 m 1972 Lene (Heimer)
b 1948 3 B: (4581.4580)

16a Markus Ljunggren 74 b S 12 Jan 1973 (4582.4581)

16b Tobias Ljunggren 74 b S 15 Nov 1974 (4583.4581)

16c Oskar Ljunggren 74 b S 27 Sep 1981 (4584.4581)

15b Henrik Ljunggren 74 b S 3 Jun 1949 m 1982 Eva (Leven)
b 1955 2 B: (4585.4580)

16a Jonas Ljunggren 74 b S 1 Jun 1983 (4586.4585)

16b Mattias Ljunggren 74 b S 10 Apr 1985 (4587.4585)

15c Birgitta (Ljunggren) 74 b S 21 Sep 1950
m 1972 Lars-Goran **Moberg** b 1950 4 B: (4588.4580)

16a Hanna Moberg 74 b S 31 Oct 1973 (4589.4588)

16b Emelie Moberg 74 b S 18 Mar 1975 (4590.4588)

16c David Moberg 74 b S 10 Sep 1978 (4591.4588)

16d Josefin Moberg 74 b S 23 Nov 1983 (4592.4588)

15d Kristina (Ljunggren) 74 b S 12 Dec 1954
m 1978 Kjell **Kvarneberg** b 1950 2 B: (4593.4580)

16a Marta Kvarneberg 74 b S 17 Oct 1979 (4594.4593)

16b Johan Kvarneberg 74 b S 26 Jan 1980 (4595.4593)

15e Peter Ljunggren 74 b S 20 Apr 1961 m Eva (Orngren)
b 1963 1 B: (4596.4580)

16a Elin Ljunggren 74 b S 31 Dec 1986

* **14c Per Carl Fredrik Sandahl 74** Osteraskroken N-1345 Osteras Norway
b S 10 Aug 1928 m Margarita (Riber) b 1932 (4597.3039)

13b Steen Carl Herman Gustaf Kjerrulf 74 b S 1899 d 23 Sep 1978
(3040.3038)

12i Gustaf Kjerrulf 74 b S 16 Jan 1861 d 1931
m 5 Nov 1893 Johanna `Hannie'(Bærtling) 1871-1957 3 B: (3041.3031)

13a Astrid Kjerrulf 74 b S 25 Aug 1894 d 9 Nov 1979 (3042.3041)

13b Ingrid Margrete (Kjerrulf) 74 b S 13 Sep 1896 d 1988
m 1918 Elof **Hedendahl** 1882-19.. 2 B: (3043.3041)

14a Ulf Hedendahl 74 b S 19 Nov 1919 L 1985 Spain
m Marianne (Tofte) b 1921 d 1988 3 B:
has 6 Grand B: = 3 Varden & 3 Hubinette L Canada & USA (3044.3043)

15- Mona (Hedendahl) 74 1507 Bellevue Av West Vancouver BC
Canada V7V 1A6 b S Live Canada 1968 m Anders **Hubinette** 2 B:

16a Maria Hubinette 74 b Canada 19 Apr 1973

16b Nicholas Hubinette 74 b Canada 11 Feb 1976

* * **14b Margaretha (Hedendahl) 74** Tomtegatan 3 v S-41251 Goteborg Sweden
b S 2 May 1921 m Carl Gustaf **Hullberg** b 1915 3 B: div,
has 5 Grand B: (3045.3043)

13c Lennart Gustaf Kjerrulf 74 b S 21 Jul 1899 d 24 Oct 1962
L1) 1925 Gerda L Forsberg b 1898 1 B:
m2) 1932 Lilly (Holmgren) b 1907 3 B: (3046.3041)

* * **14a Carl Gustaf `Lennart' Kjerrulf 74** Backgatan 11 S-910 11 Bjurholm
Sweden b S 25 Apr 1926 d Sep 1999 m 14 Jul 1951 M Marianne
(Sandstrom) b 1926 1 B: (3047.3046)

* * **15a Barbro Anne `Louise' (Kjerrulf) 74** Pl 835 S-942 00 Alusbyn
Sweden b S 21 Jan 1952 m 1977 K Roger **Forsberg** b 1950 2 B:
(4244.3047)

16a Hannie Sofia Kjerrulf 74 b S 1 Apr 1978 (4245.4244)

16b Anna Caroline Henrica Kjerrulf 74 b S 30 Jun 1983
(4380.4244)

*** * 14b Lars Erik `Gustaf' Kjerrulf 74** Hybo Byvag 47 S-827 92 Ljusdal Sweden b S 11 Jul 1933
m1) 1962 Ina Marie (Persson) 2 B: div 1966
m2) 1970 Ulrika Evertsdotter (Schildt) b 1938 3 B: (3048.3046)

*** * 15a Marie `Charlotte' `Lotta' Magdalena Kjerrulf-Erdman 74** 2551 Susitna Drive Anchorage Alaska 99517 b S 23 Sep 1963 m Scott **Erdmann** 1 B: (3049.3048) = e-mail = tellus@ptialaska.net

*** * 16a Erik Karl-Johan Kjerrulf-Erdmann 74** b Alaska 6 May 1998

*** * 15b Anna `Catharina' Margaretha Kjerrulf 74** b S 17 Jan 1965 (3050.3048)

*** * 15c Gustaf `Peter' Lennart Kjerrulf 74** b S 10 Mar 1971 (3051.3048)

*** * 15d `Anna' Kristina Ulrika Kjerrulf 74** b S 9 Aug 1973 (3052.3048)

*** * 15e Carl Olof `Martin' Kjerrulf 74** b S 6 Dec 1977 (3053.3048)

14c Lilian (Kjerrulf) 74 b S 27 Nov 1938 m 1962 Erling **Oscarsson** 2 B: div (3054.3046)

15a Alf Eric Lennart Oscarsson 74 b S 16 Oct 1963 d 29 Apr 1999 (3055.3054)

* **15b Jan Anders Oscarsson Kjerrulf 74** b S 18 Apr 1965 (3056.3054)
m Margaretha (Lindberg) 1967- 2 B:
Email = kjerrulf@telia.com

16a Alvina Louise Margaretha Kjerrulf 74 b S 1998
16b Siri Kristina Elisabeth Kjerrulf 74 b 1999

TCK-Page-223

* **14d Louise (Kjerrulf) 74** Nygatan 45 S-852 35 Sundsvall Sweden b S 19 Dec 1940 m 1965 Sven G **Hedlund** 2 B: div (3057.3046)

15a Bo Hedlund 74 b S 8 Nov 1966 (3077.3057)

15b Ulf Hedlund 74 b S 4 Jul 1969 (3078.3057)

8d Carl Kjerrulf 75 b S 1687 d 1749 m Brita (Bundi) 1686-1759 5 B: (3100.3027)

9d Elieser Kjerrulf 76 b S 1724 d 1786 m 1763 Johanna Frederikka (Borgenstjerna) 1734-1786 4 B: (3101.3100)

10d Johan Fredrik Kjerrulf 77-462 b S 1775 m1) 1805 1 B: m2) Johanne Margrete (Schwartz) 1797-Finland 1870 4 B: (3102.3101)

11a Johan Friederich Kierulff 77 b S 9 Dec 1806 d 17 Jul 1894 m (Christiansen) 3 B: (3103.3102)

12b Julie Kierulff 78 b S 18.. d 13 Jan 1910 unm (3104.3103)

12c Friedericke Kierulff 78 b S 18.. d 7 Dec 1912 unm (3105.3103)

11b Susanna Fredrika Charlotta (Kjerulff) 78-462 b S 28 May 1818 d Finland 6 Sep 1895
m Finland 1848 Petter **Bjorkmann** 1787-1866 (3106.3102)

TCK-Page-224 **FINLAND LINE (KS-78)**

11c Ernst Eleaser Kjerulf 78 b S 7 May 1823 d Finland 30 Jul 1881 m1) 12 Nov 1844 Emerenta Christina (Forsberg) 1822-1861 3 B: m2) 24 Jun 1863 Agata Josefina (Gottleben) 1836-1892 7 B: (3107.3102)

12a Hilma Johanna Kjerulf 78 b FIN 2 Apr 1848 (3167.3107)

12b Ernst Selim Kjerulf 78 b FIN 22 May 1850 d 9 Dec 1884 (3168.3107)

12c Valter Kjerulf 78 b FIN 21 Jul 1859 (3169.3107)

12d Selinda Wilhelmina (Kjerulf) 78 b FIN 9 May 1864 d 23 Oct 1926
m Carl Johan **Thoden** 1857-1918 (3108.3107)

12e Knut Kasimir Kjerulf 78 b FIN 16 May 1866 d 17 Nov 1918
m 1890 Anna Sofia (Flinkman) 1870-1915 11 B: (3109.3107)

13a Vaino Harald Kjerulf 78 b FIN 5 Jan 1891 d 26 Mar 1919 (3170.3109)

13b Knut Valdemar Kjerulf 78 b FIN 23 Mar 1892 d 21 Jun 1909 (3171.3109)

13c Elin Josefina Kjerulf 78 b FIN 20 May 1895 (3172.3109)

13d Sigrid Maria Kjerulf 78 b FIN 11 May 1899 (3173.3109)

13e Elsa Irene Kjerulf 78 b FIN 14 Oct 1901 d 6 Aug 1926 (3174.3109)

13f Hulda Alice Kjerulf 78 b FIN 21 Aug 1904 (3175.3109)

13g Ivar Rafael Kjerulf 78 b FIN 16 Apr 1906 (3176.3109)

13h Hildur Elisabet Kjerulf 78 b FIN 18 Jul 1907 (3177.3109)

13i Karl Verner Kjerulf 78 b FIN 26 Jan 1909 (3178.3109)

* **13j Jarl August Kjerulf 78** Tuusula Maantiekyla Helsingfors Finland b FIN 24 Jan 1911 (3179.3109)

13k Margit Elvira Kjerulf 78 b FIN 30 May 1913 d 8 Apr 1914 (3180.3109)

12f Ernst Filip Kjerulf 78 b FIN 4 Apr 1869 d 19..
L Jamaica under name of **`John Filips'** (3110.3107)

12g Johan Viktor Kjerulf 78 b FIN 17 Jun 1870 d 10 Nov 1924
m 1900 Louise Josefina (Carlsen) b 1878 2 B: (3111.3107)

13a Gudrun Kjerulf 78 b FIN 9 Sep 1901 (3181.3111)

13b Svea Karin Kjerulf 78 b FIN 6 Jul 1905 (3182.3111)

TCK-Page-225

12h Gustav Vaino Kjerulf 78 b FIN 10 Dec 1871 twin d 15 Sep 1957 (3112.3107)

12i Irene Josefina Kjerulf 78 b FIN 10 Dec 1871 twin (3113.3107)

12j Carl August Kjerulf 78 b FIN 13 Oct 1873 d 2 Jan 1947
m 19 Jun 1902 Hilma Charlotta (Silen) 1875-1952 5 B: (3114.3107)

13a Irma Gullweig Kjerulf 78 b FIN 14 Oct 1903 d 10 May 1959 (3115.3114)

13b Bror Ivar Kjerulf 78 b FIN 1 Jun 1907
m 11 Apr 1937 Karin Dorrit (Hernberg) b 1912 3 B: (3116.3114)

14a Gun Elisabeth (Kjerulf) 78 b FIN 19 Feb 1938
m 6 Sep 1959 Lennart **Hagelstam** 1 B: (3117.3116)

15a Ghita Margaretha 'Elisabeth' (Hagelstam) 78
b FIN 12 Jul 1960
m 5 Sep 1984 Esko Kalevi **Samanen** b 1956 3 B: (3118.3117)

16a Jonnie Esko Ivar Samanen 78 b FIN 7 Jul 1984 (3119.3118)
16b Hanna Samenen b FIN
16b Kajsa Samanen b FIN

* * **14b "Eric" Bror-Erik Kjerulf 78** 5378 Sunhaven Pl, Nanaimo BC Canada V9V 1R5 b FIN 20 Jul 1940 m 5 Jun 1965 Christina Margaretha Elisabeth (Sjoblom) b 1942 3 B: (3120.3116)
email = ec.kjerulf@shaw.ca Eric and Christina ec.kjerulf@shaw.ca

Ann-Louise' Marriage 2 Sep 2006

* * **15a Maria Christina Elisabeth (Kjerulf) 78**
b FINLAND 5 Jul 1966 1 B:
m 2001 Greg **Kalyta** 1 B: (3121.3120)
16a Chelsey Kjerulf 78 b 1991
16b Conner Erik Kalyta 78 b Canada 4 Apr 2005
email = mkjerulf@ryerson.ca

* * **15b Ann-Louise Margaretha (Kjerulf)78** b Canada 5 Feb 1972
m 2 Sep 2006 Bill **Corsan** 1974- (3122.3120)
email = ann_kjerulf@yahoo.com

* * **15c Bror Johan 'Mikael' Kjerulf 78** b Canada 14 Apr 1973
m Tami (Munro) 2 B: (3123.3120)
email = Kjerulf@voyageur.ca
Lives in: Fort Frances, Ontario, CANADA

16a Annika Jade Kjerulf 78 b 1999
16b Marcus Erik Kjerulf 78 b 2001

14c Dorrit Margareta (Kjerulf) 78 b FIN 4 Apr 1944
m 5 Dec 1965 Bror Sven **Biese** b 1931 3 B: (3124.3116)

15a Eivor Marika Biese 78 b FIN 13 May 1967 (3125.3124)

email: eivor.biese@kolumbus.fi

15b Sonja Lilian Biese 78 b FIN 7 Jun 1969 (3126.3124)

15c Ingrid Hanna Biese 78 b FIN 4 Aug 1973 (3127.3124)

13c Inger Kjerulf 78 b FIN 28 Jun 1909 d 20 Oct 1930 (3128.3114)

13d Carl 'Erik' Kjerulf 78 b FIN 16 Jan 1914 "TWIN"
m 13 Apr 1941 Ethel Maria (Husman) b 1920 3 B: (3129.3114)

14a Ulla 'Marianne' (Kjerulf) 78 b FIN 11 Feb 1946
m 2 Oct 1971 Hans Gustav Svante **Kronholm** (3130.3129)

14b Gunnel Birgitta (Kjerulf) 78 b FIN 27 Oct 1953
m 10 Jul 1976 Carl 'Anders' **Bostrom** b 1949 3 B: (3131.3129)

TCK-Page-226

15a Annika Maria Sofia Bostrom 78 b FIN 25 Apr 1977
(3132.3131)

15b Carl 'Fredrik' August Bostrom 78 b FIN 8 Feb 1980 (3133.3131)

15c 'Katarina' Maria Charlotta Bostrom 78 b FIN 22 May 1984
(3134.3131)

14c Solveig Inger Marie Kjerulf 78 b FIN 6 Jul 1960
m Hakan **Lillsunde** (3135.3129)

13e Sven August Kjerulf 78 b FIN 16 Jan 1914 "TWIN"
m 5 Jan 1942 Magnhild Helena (Slotte) b 1915 3 B: (3136.3114)

* **14a Benita Helena (Kjerulf) 78** Gerbyvagen 106 FIN-652 30 Vasa 23 Finland b FIN 30 Jun 1943
m 12 Mar 1966 Bjorn Wiking **Bjorklund** b 1942 2 B: (3137.3136)

* * **15a Mats Wiking Bjorklund 78** b FIN 15 Nov 1966
m Katja 2 B: (3138.3137)
16a Emma Bjorllund 78 b FIN
16b Linus Bjorklund 78 b FIN

* * **15b Matilda Bodil Helena (Bjorklund) 78** b FIN 7 Aug 1969
m Kari **Hosiasluoma** 2 B: (3139.3137)
16a Atte Hosiasluoma 78 b FIN
16b Olle Eric Hosiasluoma 78 b FIN 10 April 2006

* **14b Bjorn-Olof Kjerulf 78** Kaarrrgraanbd 4 FIN-656 10 Korsholm Finland b FIN 5 Feb 1947
m 11 Jul 1970 Yrsa (Renvall) b 1946 2 B: (3140.3136)

15a Peik Alexander Kjerulf 78 b FIN 1 Jul 1972
Engaged to Anne-Maria Ström 2 B: (3141.3140)
16a Erica Elinor Kjerulf 78 b FIN 24 Aug 2001
16b Viktor Alexander Kjerulf 78 b FIN 10 Jan 2007

15b Jannika Elisabeth Kjerulf 78 b FIN 5 Nov 1974
* email = Jannica.Kjerulf@roschier.com (3142.3140)

JAKOBSTAD 17.01.2004

Dear Cap from Jannica Kjerulf - TCK-page-226 Finland 25 Feb 04
Jannica.Kjerulf@roschier.com

Please find attached a picture of the family members of Sven Kjerulf and Erik Kjerulf (both are younger brothers of Bror Ivar Kjerulf, 13b on TCK-page 225), which picture was taken at the celebration of the 90th birthday of my grandfather Sven and his TWIN-brother Erik.

I am happy to introduce to you the following family members:
In the front (in the wheel-chair) is Sven's son (my father), Björn Kjerulf.

Standing in the front row from the left is Anne-Maria Ström with daughter Erica Kjerulf, my mother Yrsa Kjerulf, Sven's oldest daughter Benita Björklund together with Emma Björklund (daughter of Mats Björklund), Sven's youngest daughter Anne-Charlotte Kjerulf with Linus Björklund (son of Mats Björklund), Sven, Sven's wife (my grandmother) Manghild (sitting), Erik Kjerulf and Sara Samanen with her mother Elisabeth Samanen (daughter of Gun Hagelstam).

In the second row (behind the twins) stand Solveig Lillsunde (youngest daughter of Erik) with her husband Håkan Lillsunde and Kajsa Samanen (the youngest daugther of Elisabeth Samanen).

In the third row from the left you see Matilda Hosiasluoma (daughter of Benita and Björn Björklund) with her son Atte, Katja Björklund (wife of Mats Björklund), Staffan Storfors (son of Anne-Charlotte Kjerulf), my brother Peik Kjerulf, Hans Kronholm and his wife Marianne Kronholm (oldest daughter of Erik), Gunnel Boström (sedond daughter of Erik), Gun Hagelstam (daughter of Bror Ivar Kjerulf), Outi (girlfriend of Fredrik Boström), Katarina Boström (youngest daughter of Gunnel and Anders Boström) and Hanna Samanen (oldest daughter of Elisabeth Samanen).

In the top row from the left: Bernhard Paulin (living with Anne-Charlotte Kjerulf), Jannica Kjerulf (me), Mats Björklund and his father Björn Björklund, Kari Hosiasluoma (husband of Matilda Hosiasluoma), Magnus Storfors (oldest son of Anne-Charlotte Kjerulf), Anders Boström (husband of Gunnel, who stands below him) and their son Fredrik Boström, Esko Samanen (husband of Elisabeth) and his son Jonnie Samanen.

Only Annika Boström, the oldest grandchild of Erik is missing.

14c Anne-Charlotte (Kjerulf) 78 b FIN 14 Jan 1950
m 15 May 1976 Haakan Vilhelm **Storfors** b 1941 2 B: (3143.3136)
L Bernard Paulin

15a Magnus Vilhelm Storfors 78 b FIN 27 Aug 1977 (3144.3143)

15b Staffan Alexander Storfors 78 b FIN 12 Dec 1979 (3145.3143)

11d Sofia (Kjerulf) 78 b FIN 182_
m 1850 Captain **Amrikejeff** L Russia (3146.3102)

TCK-Page-227 Continuation of KJÆR HERRED LINE (KS-3-32)

6d Inger Mortensdatter (Kjærulf) 14 & 23 & 29 b DK 15.. d 1661 m 1608 **Bertel Thomsen Kjærulf 9a 14 & 23 & 29** d 1660 9 B: 2nd cousins 3x removed (3147.3000)

Start of CHRISTIANSSAND LINE I (KS-207-263) (See also = **TCK-Page-13**)

7b Johanne Bertelsdatter (Kjærulf) 29 & 208 b DK 1610 d 1691 m 1630 Oluf **Enevoldsen** 9 B: (3148.3147) This brings us near the end of the main tree.
Note also the coincidence that **7b Johanne is the same as 10b Johanne** (0011.0010) because her parents were `Kjærulf-Kissing-Kousins'.
Therefore, Johanne (and all of us descendants of `cousins married' to each other, of which I, CapK, am one) **can rightfully claim to be a member of 2 different Kjærulf `generations'** (provided our married ancestral cousins are from separate generations).
Note also that Johanne (and her 9 children and all of their issue down to this day and into the future) can claim descent from **2 different Kjærulf `branches'**.
In this book, such **descendants are generally listed with the male parent's branch**.
You will find Johanne's father, **9a Bertel**, and her first son, **11a Morten**, at the very beginning of this main tree.

++
Start of EGHOLM LINE (KS-350-354) **(Denmark) - Pg 227 - in Cap's "TCK" BOOK -**
(- No information received about 20th Century descendants - as of 1986 -)
(- until - March 1997 - when 14g Knud Kristiansen 354 - sent his research)
(- and - October 1997 - when 14a Johannes Madsen 354 - sent his research)

5e Anne Pedersdatter (Kjærulf) 32 & 350 b DK late 1500's m Lars Pedersen **Sorensen** Mφrch 5 B: (3164.2126)

6a Anders Laursen Kjærulf 350 b DK early 1600's m Ann (Jensdatter) 7 B:

6b Jens Laursen Kjærulf 352 b DK early 1600's

6c Peder Corfitz Laursen Kjærulf 353 b DK early 1600's
L Maren (Nielsdatter) B:

7a Peder Corfitzen (Kjærulf) 354 b DK L **Bodil Sφrensdatter Kjærulf 7a 354** unm (at least 3 B:) (Kjærulf Cousins - see below)

6d Sφren Laursen Mφrch Kjærulf 354 b DK early 1600's

m Bodil (Jensdatter) (at least 2 B:)

7a Bodil Sørensdatter Kjærulf 354 b DK early 1600's unm L **Peder Corfitzen (Kjærulf) 7a 354** (Kjærulf Cousins-above) (at least 3 B:)

8a Corfits Pedersen Kjærulf 354 b DK 1630-1690 m 1675 **Bodil Madsdatter (Kjærulf) 8b 354** 1642-1718 B: (Kjærulf Cousins - see below)

7b Maren Sørensdatter (Kjærulf) 354 b DK m 1637 Mads **Pedersen** 2(+) B:

8a Dorte Madsdatter (Kjærulf) 354 b DK 1638 d 1700 m 1675 **Kjeld Pedersen Kjærulf 361** (Kjeld's father was **Peder Andersen Kjærulf 8- 361** who's father was **Anders Andersen Kjærulf 7a 361** who's father was **Anders Sørensen Kjærulf 6d 359** who's mother was **Else Andersdatter Kjærulf 5b 18-358** married to **Søren Christiansen Skriver**) **357**

9a Peder Kjeldsen Kjærulf 354 b DK 1682-1754 m Helvig (Nielsdatter) 1672-1752 B:

10a Maren Pedersdatter (Kjærulf) 354 b DK 1708 d 2 Aug 1748 m **Mads Corfitzen 9a 354** b DK 1683 d 5 Mar 1760 B: (Cousins – see below)

8b Bodil Madsdatter (Kjærulf) 354 b DK 1642 d 1718 m **Corfits Petersen Kjærulf 8a 354** 1630-1690 B: (Kjærulf Cousins - see above)

9a Mads Corfitzen Kjærulf 354 b DK 1683 d 5 Mar 1760 m1) 1720 Johanne (Thomasdatter) 1701-1734 m2) **Maren Pedersdatter (Kjærulf) 10a 354** b DK 1708 d 2 Aug 1748 9 B: (Kjærulf Cousins - see above)

10- MARGRETHE MADSDATTER KJÆRULF 354 b DK 17.. **10- THOMAS 10- INGER MARIE 10- CORFITZ 10- KJELD 10- MADS 10- ABRAHAM 10- BODIL**

10- Isaak Madsen Kjærulf 354 b DK 1747 d 1807 m 1781 Anna Nielsdatter (Møller) 1752-1828 3 B:

11a Mads Christian Isaksen Kjærulf 354 b DK 15 Jun 1783 d 2 Feb 1847 m 1828 Maren (Jensdatter) 1802-1883 5 B:
(3 children took Madsen, 2 took Isaksen, as their surnames -
- due to the way Registrars wrote up birth-certificates!)

12a Isak Madsen I 354 b DK 1829
12b Jensine Kathrine Madsen 354 b DK 5 Jun 1835
12c Johanne Marie Isaksen 354 b DK 10 Aug 1838
12d Abraham Madsen 354 b DK 29 Sep 1841 d 1926 m Kirstine (Mikkelsdatter) 1840-1925 16 B:
13a Isak Madsen II 354 b DK 1863 d soon
13b Martinus Christian Madsen 354 b DK 15 Jul 1866 d May 1945 m 17 Aug 1908 Dagmar Kirstine (Pedersen) 1874-1959 1 B:

*** * 14a Johannes Madsen 354 354** Sønderskovvej 94 Nordenskov DK-6800 Varde Denmark b DK 12 Apr 1911 m 29 Mar 1933 Nanna Kirstine (Jensen) 1912-1996 4 B:

15a Gerda Madsen 354 b DK 1933
16a Lone 1954- **16b Bodil** 1956- **16c Jette** 1959- **16d Karsten** '66
17a Johan 1982- **17a Jonas** 1983- **17a Nanna** 1996-
17b Jens 1984-

15b Aase Madsen354 b DK 1934
16a Sven 1956-

17a Rene' 1978- **17b Morten** '81- **17c Jesper** '85-

15c Alex Madsen 354 b DK 1938
16a Gunhild 1968- **16b Helene** 1970-

15d Kirsten Madsen 354 b DK 1949

13c Mikkeline b 3 Dec 1867 d soon **13d Kathrine** b 26 Apr 1869
13e Emil b 26 Mar 1870 d soon **13f Isak III** b 19 Feb 1871
13g Nanna Marie b 5 Apr 1872 **13h Otte** b 23 Jan 1873 d soon
13i Anna Marie b 8 Jan 1874 **13j Frederik** b 13 Feb 1875
13k Jacob b 15 Mar 1876 d soon **13l Bernhard Severin** b 16 Jun 1977
13m Jens Lassen b 29 Dec 1878 **13n Kristen Kold** b 17 Jan 1880
13o Thomas Kingo b 26 Sep 1882 d soon **13p Mariane** b 1885 d soon

12e Ellen Severine `Jakobine' (Isaksen Kjærulf) 354 b DK 19 Oct 1846 d 30 Jun 1917 m 1887 Niels Peter Christensen **Hφug** 1843-1919 B:

13a Margrete Pauline Kristensen (Hφug) 354 b DK 28 Oct 1888 d 22 Jul 1975 m 28 Oct 1913 August **Kristiansen** 1892-1966 7 B:

* **14a KAREN Monica Hφgh KRISTIANSEN 354** Molleparken 167 DK-7190 Billund Denmark b DK 25 Aug 1914

* **14b ELLEN Eugenie Hφug (Kristiansen) 354** Gammel Hejnsvigvej 13 DK-7190 Billund Denmark b DK 17 May 1917 m Karl **Nielsen** 1913-1986 5 B:

*** 15a Birgit Kirstine Hφug (Nielsen) 354** Ostervaenget 6 DK-6623 Vorbasse Denmark b DK 18 Aug 1937 m Einar Laurids **Rasmussen** 1925-1984 5 B:

16a Ernst Hφgh Rasmussen 354 Sondre Blvd 215 DK-7200 Grinsted DK b DK 24 Apr 1957 m Margot (Fisker) 1957- 1 B:
17a Lars 354 Fisker Rasmussen b DK 4 Sep 1987

16b Aase Hφgh (Rasmussen) 354 b Dk 11 Jul 1958 m Kristian **Christiansen** 1949- 3 B:
17a Kirstine Hφug Christiansen 354 b Dk 14 Feb 1977
17b Marie Hφug Christiansen 354 b Dk 22 Aug 1979
17c Karen Hφug Christiansen 354 b Dk 7 Oct 1982

16c Erik Hφgh Rasmussen 354 b Dk 4 May 1960

*** 16d Inger Hφgh (Rasmussen) 354** Sogaardparken 18 DK-7250 Hejnsvig Dk b Dk 5 May 1962 m Torben Bjorslev **Nielsen** 1960- 2 B:
17a Daniel Hφgh Bjorslev Nielsen 354 b Dk 9 Sep 1990
17b Torben Hφgh Bjorslev Nielsen 354 b DK 8 May 1997

16e Bent Hφgh Rasmussen 354 Skoldbjergvej 12 DK-6623 Vorbasse DK b Dk 19 Apr 1967 m Lissy 1965 3 B:
17a Carsten Hesel Rasmussen 354 b Dk 31 Jul 1986
17b Carina Hφgh Rasmussen 354 b Dk 2 Apr 1991
17c Casper Hφgh Rasmussen 354 b Dk 27 Jun 1992

*** 15b Niels Jorgen Hφgh Nielsen 354** Ole Kirksvej 11 DK-7190 Billund Dk b Dk 6 May 1942 m Kirsten (Bruus Petersen) 1945- 2 B:

*** 16a Birthe 'Bitte (Hφgh Nielsen) 354** Ostergade 38 DK-6933 Kibaek Dk b Dk 21 Feb 1967 m Soren **Hansen** 1969- 1 B:
17a Amalie Bruus Hansen 354 b Dk 1 Jan 1998

*** 16b Jorgen Bruus (Hφgh Nielsen) 354** Sondermarksvey 109 Dk 7190 Billund Dk b Dk 1 Jan 1969 m Hanne Pernille (Arentoft) 1973- 1 B:
17a Christoffer Bruus Arentoft 354 b Dk 2 Mar 1999

*** 15c Ove August Hφgh (Nielsen) 354** Bekkevej 22 DK-6623 Vorbasse Dk b Dk 6 May 1942 m Else (AErbo Jorgensen) 1943- 2 B:

16a Claus Hφgh354 Mollegade 2 DK-6623 Vorbasse Dk

b Dk 4 Mar 1969 m Birthe Bech (Rasmussen) 1943- 1 B:
17a August 354 AErbo Hφgh b Dk 30 Apr 1999

*** 16b Michael Hφgh 354** Islandgade 7,3.th. DK-9000 Aalborg Dk b Dk 26 Feb 1972 m Heidi Rex (Larsen) 1978-

*** 15d Karna Margrethe Hφgh (Nielsen) 354** Lovlundvej 23 DK-7190 Billund Dk b Dk 12 Aug 1946 m Erling **Eriksen** 1 B:
16a Elin (Eriksen) 354 b Dk 22 Oct 1976 m Martin **Sorensen** 1978-

*** 15e Poul Henning Hφgh (Nielsen) 354** Aagaardvej 38 DK-7323 Kokborg Give Dk b Dk 29 Oct 1952 m Inga Grete (Kristensen) 1946- 2B:
Email = ikph@email.dk
Email = dsl131303@vip.cybercity.dk
16a Randi Majgaard Hφgh 354 b Korea 7 Dec 1979
*** 16b Martin Majgaard Hφgh 354** Munkgaardskvarteret 241A Snejbjerg DK-7400 Herning Dk b Dk 1 Dec 1980

*** 14c Ester Marie Hφgh (Kristiansen) 354** Diagonalvejen 134 DK-7323 Give Denmark b DK 19 Nov 1919 m Axel **Nielsen** 1910-1987 6 B:
*** 15a Bergit Marie Hφgh (Nielsen) 354** Bekkasinvej 11 DK-7200 Grinsted Dk b Dk 23 Feb 1940 m Svend Borge **Sogaard** 1936- 3B:
*** 16a Jan Hφgh Sogaard 354** Vestervadvej 18 Vester Nebel DK-6700 Esbjerg Dk b Dk 18 Mar 1962
m Charlotte (Bjornhardt) 1967- 2 B:
17a Casper Bjornhardt Sogaard 354 b Dk 11 Nov 1992 twin
17b Michael Bjornhardt Sogaard 354 b Dk 11 Nov 1992 twin
*** 16b Inge Hφgh (Sogaard) 354** Vardevej 87 DK-6880 Tarm Dk b Dk 25 Aug 1964 m Poul **Gregersen** 1964- 3 B:
17a Christian Hφgh Gregersen 354 b Dk 4 Oct 1993
17b Johanne Hφgh Gregersen 354 b Dk 13 Feb 1995
17c Rasmus Hφgh Gregersen 354 b Dk 1 Dec 1999
*** 16c Brian Hφgh Sogaard 354** Ballevej 54 DK-7182 Bredsten Dk b Dk 19 Dec 1968 m Hanne Homann (Keseler) 1968- 2 B:
17a Ann Sophie Homann Sogaard 354 b Dk 19 Aug 1997
17b Kirstine Homann Sogaard 354 b Dk 19 Aug 1999
*** 15b Anny Margit Hφgh (Nielsen) 354** Loftvej 31 Nollund DK-7200 Grindsted Dk b Dk 30 Jan 1942
m Jorgen Henning **Ostergaard Pedersen** 1936- 3 B:
16a Dorte Pedersen 354 b Dk 6 Jul 1973 d 8 Jul 1973
16b Torben Hφgh Ostergaard Pedersen 354 b Dk 11 Oct 1976
16c Martin Hφgh Ostergaard Pedersen 354 b Dk 28 Sep 1981
*** 15c Inger Elisabeth Hφgh (Nielsen) 354** Canadavej 8 Farre DK-7323 Give Dk b Dk 19 Jun 1946 m Thorkild Berg **Pedersen** 1942- 6 B:
*** 16a Lene (Pedersen) 354** Bakkevej 1 Farre DK-7323 Give Dk b Dk 27 Dec 1966 m Finn **Hansen** 1963- 2 B:
17a Lars Hansen b**354** Dk 29 Apr 1988
17b Pernille Hansen 354 b Dk 8 May 1994
16b Gitte (Pedersen) 354 Vindbjergvej 4 Ringive DK-7323 Give Dk b Dk 23 Apr 1969 m Christian **Lorentzen** 1966- 3 B:
17a Anders Lorentzen 354 b Dk 19 Jan 1955
17b Tina Lorentzen 354 b Dk 9 Jul 1997
17c Anne Mette Lorentzen 354 b Dk 10 Mar 2000
16c Pia (Pedersen) 354 Hovvejen 10 givskud DK-7323 Give Dk b Dk 28 Aug 1979 m Michael **Stech Jensen** 1968- 4 B:
17a Camilla Stech Jensen 354 b Dk 2 Mar 1991
17b Mathias Stech Jensen 354 b Dk 26 Sep 1004
17c Kasper Stech Jensen 354 b Dk 16 Jun 1996
17d Jeppe Stech Jensen 354 b Dk 9 Jan 1998
16d Kim Berg Pedersen 354 Mollevej 17a DK-7323 Give Dk b Dk 9 Dec 1971 m Charlotte (Solund Jensen) 1973- 1 B:
17a Danni Solund Pedersen 354 b Dk 30 Apr 1997

16e Linda Pedersen 354 Hvejsel Tvaervej 1 DK-7300
Jelling Dk b Dk 25 Sep 1973
16f Elisabeth Berg Pedersen 354 b Dk 2 Apr 1985

* **15d Erling Anker Hφgh Nielsen 354** Karstoftvej 8 Uhre DK-7330
Brande Dk b Dk 10 Sep 1950 m Irene (Rosendal) 1953- 1 B:
Email = erling@eahn.dk www.eahn.dk
16a Lone Hφgh Rosendal Nielsen 354
Abjergvej 1 Uhe DK-7323 Give Dk b Dk 15 Nov 1981
m Claus Borchau **Olsen** 1978-
15e Ejvin Frank Hφgh Nielsen 354 Bibe Landevej 80 DK-7250 Jejnsvig Dk
b Dk 29 Oct 1954 m Jenny Marie (Villadsen) 1962- 2 B:
16a Henriette Hφgh Nielsen 354 b Dk 16 Jun 1982
16b Johnny Hφgh Nielsen 354 b Dk 23 Sep 1984
15f Bjarne Jan Hφgh Nielsen 354 Kanehaven 28 DK-8240 Risskov Dk
b Dk 1 Nov 1956 m Kirsten Gunvor (Honore Clausen) 1953- 2 Adopted:
16a Sara Emile Honore Clausen 354 b Korea 13 Mar 1995
16b Lars Andreas Honore Clausen 354 b Korea 28 Sep 1997

*** 14d Anders 'Hauge' Hφgh KRISTIANSEN 354** Sondervold 55 DK-7200
Grindsted Denmark b DK 3 Jun 1922
m Karen Sofie Horsted (Nielsen) 1920-1998 3 B:
15a Henny Horsted (Kristiansen) 354 Nissumvej 60 DK-7620 Lemvig Dk
b Dk 19 Jan 1948 m Knud Ejmer **Larsen** 1944- 1 B:
16a Ann Kathrine (Horsted Larsen) 354 Bredgade 19
DK-7600 Struer Dk b Dk 17 Feb 1971
m Kristian **Moch** 1971- 2 B:
17a Nikolaj Horsted Moch 354 b Dk 23 Dec 2000

16b Rikke Horsted Moch 354 Silkeborgvej 311 B st.th.
DK-8220 Aabyhoj Dk b Dk 25 Apr 1976
m Jeppe Bundgaard **Christensen** 1975-
*** 15b Inga Horsted (Kristiansen) 354** Hellasvej 14 Nr. Nissum
DK-7620 Lemvig Dk b Dk 19 Mar 1952
m Knud Erik **Nielsen** 1955- 3 B:
*** 16a Mette Horsted (Nielsen) 354** Bogegaarden 1 Nr. Nissum
DK-7620 Lemvig Dk b Dk 13 Aug 1973
m Brian **Christensen** 1975- 2 B:
17a Louise Horsted Christensen 354 b Dk 21 Jan 1995
17b Martin Horsted Christensen 354 b Dk 20 Jun 1997
*** 16b Iben Hoelgaard (Nielsen) 354** Grummesgaardsparken 31
DK-7620 Lemvig Dk b Dk 14 Aug 1977
m Henrik Hersom **Ernsten** 1971-
16c Jonna Hoelgaard Nielsen 354 b Dk 21 Feb 1982
15c Jonna Horsted (Kristiansen) 354 Vestertorp 83 DK-7400
Herning Dk b Dk 8 Oct 1955
m Erling berg Pawlovic **Carlsen** 1947- 2 B:
16a Didde Horsted (Carlsen) 354 b Dk 4 Jan 1979
m Mikkel **Soltoft** 1978-
16b Ane Horsted Carlsen 354 b Dk 2 Nov 1982

*** 14e Aase Mathilde Hφgh Kristiansen 354** Molleparken 167 DK-7190
Billund Denmark b DK 18 Dec 1924

*** 14f CHRISTIAN Halager Hφgh KRISTIANSEN 354** Hejmdalsvej 57, 2.th
DK-3600 Frederikssund Dk b DK 24 Jun 1927
m Mary Andrea (Andersen) 1925- 2 B:
*** 15a Curt Hφgh Kristiansen 354** Mosevej 7 DK-3630 Jaegerspris Dk
b Dk 17 Aug 1955 m Lillian (Bjelke Hansen) 1960- 2 B:
16a Mikkel Bjelke Hansen 354 b Dk 24 Sep 1985
16b Sissel Bjelke Kristiansen 354 b Dk 7 nov 1988

*** 15b Inge Hφgh (Kristiansen) 354** Granvaenget 3 DK-3100 Hornbaek Dk
b Dk 19 Sep 1959 m Martin **Dufva** 1966-

*** * 14g Knud Erling Hφgh Kristiansen 354** Kringsvænget 17 DK-6000 Kolding
Denmark b DK 22 Jan 1933

11b Thomas Kjærulf 354 b DK 1786 (baptized in Church of Jetsmark, as was 11a)
11c Niels Kjærulf 354 b DK 1788

==========

8c = All of the **8c** family below was received in May 2002 from:

Jacob Østergaard Moltkesvej 41, st.th. DK-2000 Frederiksberg Denmark
e-mail: joe@kfumscout.dk e-mail: joe@defu.dk joe@jjaos.dk
www.jaos.dk (priv.) www: www.defu.dk (work)

The numbers in ( ) are those assigned by Jacob Ostergaard to his Family List.
The **354** is the page # in "Kjaerulfske Studier" of this line's ancestors.

8c Anne Madsdatter (911**) 354** b Dk 1647 d 1734 m Christen Sorensen 1 B:
9a Peder Christensen (189) **354** b DK 1679 d 1741 m Mette Larsdatter 1 B:
10a Anders Pedersen (185) **354** b DK 1724 d 1778 7 B:
m1) Gunne Sørensdatter (187) m2) Karen Jensdatter (186)
11h Søren Andersen (182) **354** b Dk 1773 d 15 Jul 1828 7 B:
m1) Birgitte Madsdatter (183) m2) Margrethe Madsdatter (184)
12c Karen Sørensdatter (210) **354** b DK 05 Aug 1805 d 18 Aug 1887
m1) Christen **Nielsen** (377) 1 B: m2) Jens Jensen **Jungersen** (378) 5 B:
13a Søren Christensen (Jungersen) (379) **354** b DK 20 Maj 1830 d 03 Okt 1876 5 B:
m1) Maren Thøgersen (Grønborg) (385) m2) Birthe Svendsen (386)
14e Johanne Jungersen (391) **354** b DK 17 Sep 1870
m Justus Henrik Max **Walther** (392) 1 B:
15a Sven Walther (393) **354** b DK 28 Mar 1907
13b Birgitte Marie Jungersen (380) **354** b DK 29 Aug 1831 d 16 Apr 1916
13c Jens Jungersen (381) **354** b DK17 Feb 1837 d 20 Aug 1907
13d Mads Christian Jungersen (382) **354** b DK 23 Maj 1839
13e Lars Peter Jungersen (383) **354** b DK 05 Mar 1842
13f Christen Jungersen (384) **354** b DK 09 Mar 1844
12d Gunder Marie Sørensdatter (211) **354** b DK 1807 d 25 Okt 1807
12e Mette Sørensdatter (212) **354** b DK 1810 d 15 Dec 1880
12f Mads Sørensen (178) **354** b DK 27 Apr 1817 d 10 Mar 1890
m Ane Marie Andersdatter Bech (179) 5 B:
13a Gunne Marie Madsen (214) **354** b DK 22 Sep 1844 d 18 Dec 1890
m Lars Jensen **Brødløs** (324) 5 B:
14a Jens Larsen Loll (325) **354** b DK 30 Sep 1866 d 13 Feb 1870
14b Mads Christian Larsen Loll (326) **354** b DK 13 Jan 1869 d after 1921
14c Jens Larsen Loll (327) **354** b DK b 05 Nov 1871 "Loll" d after 1921
14d Mette Marie Larsdatter (328) **354** b DK 29 Mar 1874 "Loll" d after 1921
14e Ane Marie Larsdatter (329) **354** b DK 16 Okt 1879 "Loll" d after 1921
13b Søren Madsen Rendbæk (215) **354** b DK 29 Dec 1846 d 11 Jun 1919
m Maren Gundersen (330) 3 B:
14a Johanne Petrea Sørensen Rendbæk (331) **354** b DK 02 Sep 1879
m Holger **Pedersen** (332) 3 B:
15a Karen Rendbæk (333) **354** b DK 04 Nov 1915
15b Søren Rendbæk (334) **354** b DK 06 Apr 1916
15c Christian Pedersen (335) **354** b DK 06 Okt 1918
14b Mads Christian Sørensen Rendbæk (336) **354** b DK 07 Apr 1880
m Jensine Kristine Nielsen (337)
14c Gunder Sørensen Rendbæk (338) **354** b DK 24 Apr 1882
m Karen Jensen (339) 5 B:
15a Marie Rendbæk (340) **354** b DK 22 Sep 1912
15b Søren Rendbæk (341) **354** b DK 15 Jun 1916
15c Mary Sofie Rendbæk (342) **354** b DK 31 Aug 1917
15d Peder Lund Rendbæk (343) **354** b DK 28 Apr 1919

15e Dora Rendbæk (344) **354** b DK 26 Apr 1921

13c Anders Christian Madsen (118) **354** b DK 28 Sep 1848 d 03 Feb 1927

m Jensine (Nicoline) Lauridsen (117)

14a Jens Peter Madsen (34) **354** b DK 18 Feb 1887 d 01 Dec 1971

m Petrea Jensen (116)

15a Christian Madsen (104) **354** b DK 03 Sep 1909 d 31 Aug 1997

15b Sigrid Madsen (102) **354** b DK 29 Jul 1910 d 18 Feb 1995

15c Kristine Madsen (33) **354** b DK 03 Feb 1912 d 01 Dec 1979

m Marius **Østergaard** (32) 1 B:

16a Kristian Østergaard (3) **354** b DK 05 Mar 1938

m Anne Marie Due (2) 2 B:

***** * **17a Jens Jacob Østergaard** (1) **354** b DK 17 Mar 1969 Kbh

m Inger Pernille Larsen (64)

Moltkesvej 41, st.th. DK-2000 Frederiksberg Denmark
e-mail: joe@kfumscout.dk e-mail: joe@defu.dk joe@jaos.dk
www.jaos.dk (priv.) www: www.defu.dk (work)

17b Lone Østergaard (31) **354** b DK 27 Apr 1972 København

m Michael Mast (501)

15d Petra Madsen (103) **354** b DK 09 Jun 1915 m Per **Sundtoft I** (105) 2 B:

16a Poul Sundtoft (270) **354** b DK m Ulla Bjørn (319) 2 B:

17a Per Sundtoft II (317) **354** b DK 1969

17b Claus Sundtoft (318) **354** b DK 1972

16b Karen Madsen (311) **354** b DK m Holger Dagstrand (312) 2 B:

17a Helle Dagstrand (313) **354** b DK m Jan N.N. (315)

17b Inger Dagstrand (314) **354** b DK m Jerrik N.N. (316)

14b Ane Marie Madsen (219) **354** b DK 06 Jun 1888

m Anders Christian **Andersen** (220) 3 B:

15a Chresten Andersen (221) **354** b DK 10 Jan 1913

15b Hans Peder Andersen (222) **354** b DK 24 Jun 1914

15c Jens Topegaard Andersen (223) **354** b DK 30 Jan 1918

13d Jens Madsen (Bjerg) (216) **354** b DK Maj 1853 d 19 Maj 1916

m Inger Marie Pedersen (345) 2 B:

14a Anders Marius Madsen (346) **354** b DK 25 Jul 1886 Aalborg

14b Cecilie Elisabeth Johanne Madsen (347) **354** b DK 9 Maj 1890

13e Margrethe Madsen (217) **354** b DK 27 Okt 1856

m Christen Nielsen **Bjerg** (348)

14a Ane Marie Nielsen Bjerg (349) **354** b DK 23 Apr 1884

m Marinus **Madsen** (350) 3 B:

15a Johanne Christen Bjerg Madsen (351) **354** b DK 30 Apr 1911

15b Christian Bjerg Madsen (352) **354** b DK 13 Jul 1912

15c Leo Bjerg Madsen (353) **354** b DK 23 Sep 1915

14b Kirstine Nielsen Bjerg (354) **354** b DK 14 Maj 1885

m Anders **Mortensen** (355) 5 B:

15a Kirsten Marie Mortensen (356) **354** b DK 01 Mar 1906

15b Lars Mortensen (357) **354** b DK 10 Jul 1908

15c Margrethe Mortensen (358) **354** b DK 18 Maj 1910

15d Chresten Bjerg Mortensen (359) **354** b DK 06 Maj 1912

15e Marie Mortensen (360) **354** b DK 17 Mar 1914

14c Birthe Marie Nielsen Bjerg (361) **354** b DK 08 Jan 1887 d 04 Feb 1909

m Poul Christian **Poulsen** (362) 1 B:

15a Ane Johanne Poulsen (363) **354** b DK 17 Dec 1906

14d Mads Christian Nielsen Bjerg (364) **354** b DK 04 Sep 1888

m Johanne Marie Rasmine Grøn (365) 4 B:

15a Kresten Bjerg (366) **354** b DK 10 Nov 1912

15b Ellen Margrethe Bjerg (367) **354** b DK 15 Jan 1914

15c Niels Bjerg (368) **354** b DK 31 Okt 1915

15d Kristine Marie Bjerg (369) **354** b DK 25 Dec 1916

14e Niels Christian Nielsen Bjerg (370) **354** b DK 15 Mar 1890

m Karen Olsen Pedersen (371) 1 B:

15a Julla Bjerg (372) **354** b DK 18 Nov 1917
14f Guniel Marie Nielsen Bjerg (373) **354** b DK 01 Okt 1892
14g Maren Kathrine Nielsen Bjerg (374) **354** b DK 18 Sep 1895
m Laurits Johansen **Duhn** (375)
14h Otto Christian Nielsen Bjerg (376) **354** b DK 08 Feb 1899
12g Birthe Sørensdatter (213) **354** b DK 07 Apr 1819 d 31 Jan 1881
11i Jens Andersen (206) **354** b DK 1775 d 03 Nov 1855
m Kirsten Olesdatter (1329)
11j Peder Andersen (207) **354** b DK 1777 d 19 Dec 1847
m Ane Johanne Madsdatter (1330)
==========
6e Johanne Laursdatter Kjærulf 354 b DK early 1600's

. . . . . **END OF MAIN TREE** . . . . . .

AALBORG LINE (KS-193-195)
(Northern Jutland, Denmark)
(No information received about 20th Century descendants)
(Connection to Main Tree unknown at this time)
(Generation #'s arbitrarily assigned)

***
10b Niels Mortensen Kjærulf 193 b DK 16.. d 26 Oct 1742
m1) 1 May 1731 Marie Agnete Eriksdatter (Roose) 1706-1737 2 B:
m2) 13 Nov 1738 Inger Marie Nielsdatter (Schaarup) 1715-1741 3 B:
m3) 1 May 1742 Engel Diederichsdatter (Widschen) 1709-1770 (5212.0000)

11a Morten Nielsen Kjærulf 193 b DK 1734 d N 2 Apr 1800 m Oslo 7 May 1779
Anne Cathrine Henningsen (Brinch) 1756-1823 5 B: (5213.5212)

12e Martin Kjerulf 194 b N 1788 d 21 Jul 1848 m 1814 Anna Hermine
(Krefting) 1792-1880 4 B: (5214.5213)

13a Ferdinand Emil Kjerulf 194 b N 22 Nov 1815 d 17 Jun 1852
m 27 May 1849 Anna Lorentze (Muller) 1820-1908 3 B: (5215.5214)

14b Svanhild Kjerulf 195 b N 5 Oct 1851 d 19.. L Drammen (5216.5215)
***

TCK-Page-228

MANDAL LINE (424-425)
(Southern Tip of Norway)
(Connection to Main Tree unknown at this time)
(Generation #'s arbitrarily assigned)

11- Niels Jensen Kjærulf 424 b DK 1720 d N 3o May 1796 m 14 Mar 1765 Ann
(Torrisdatter) 1744-1779 7 B: (5437.0000)

12a Jens Nielsen Kjærulf 424 b N 1766 d 23 Mar 1808
m1) 9 Jan 1795 Elisabet Christence (Lange) 17..-1800 3 B:
m2) 27 Aug 1807 Magnhild (Godfriedsdatter) 1 B: (5438.5437)

13d Torris Kjærulf 424 b N 27 Nov 1807 d 7 Sep 1867
m1) 19 Jan 1832 Karen Kirstine (Riis) 1810-1852 7 B:
m2) 24 Jan 1857 Ina Louise (Moller) 1820-1897 1 B: 1 adp:
(5439.5438)

14h Karen Olivia Claudine Kjerulf 425 b N 17 Oct 1858 d 19..
(5440.5439)

14i Thorvald Petersen Kjerulf 425 b N 1860 d 1928 m 1896 Edvarda (Blom) 1873-1958 5 B: (5441.5439)

15a Laurette (Kjerulf) 425 b N 4 Apr 1897 twin m 1924 Egil **Svaar** 2 B: (5442.5441)

16a Eva (Svaar) 425 b N 1926 m Erik **Wigert** (5443.5442)
16b Liv (Svaar) 425 b N 1928 m Arve **Funnemarv** (5444.5442)

15b Adele (Kjerulf) 425 b N 4 Apr 1897 twin d 1970 m 1929 Rolf **Svensson** b S 1 B: (5445.5441)

16a Rolf Kjerulf Svensson 425 b N 19.. (5446.5445)

15c Gustav A Kjerulf 425 b N 30 Apr 1903 d 1980 m 1926 Esther (Olsen) 2 B: (5447.5441)

* **16a Lillian Kjerulf 425** Utnesveien 46 Hisoy N-4800 Arendal Norway b N 1927 (5448.5447)

* **16b Kjell G Kjerulf 425** Homsvik N-4500 Mandal Norway b N 1929 m 1963 Erna 2 B: (5449.5447)

* * **17a Signe Kjerulf 425** Homsvik N-4500 Mandal Norway b N 1965 (5450.5449)

* **17b Thor Martin Kjerulf 425** Homsvik N-4500 Mandal Norway b N 1967 (5451.5449)

TCK-Page-229

15d Thorvald `Ted' Kjerulf 425 b N 19 Jul 1906 d USA 1974 m Adele b S (5452.5441)

* **15e Hugo Kjerulf 425** Kirkeveien 67 N-0364 Oslo 3 Norway b N 13 May 1913
m1) 1944 Brynhild (Gjerstad) 1917-1968 2 B:
m2) 6 Dec 1969 Ella (Johansen) b 1919 (5453.5441)

16a Else (Kjerulf) 425 b Oslo 20 Feb 194.
m Bjorn **Dingstad** 3 B: (5454.5453)

17a Christian Dingstad 425 b N 19.. (5455.5454)

17b Truls Dingstad 425 b N 19.. (5456.5454)

17c Thea Dingstad 425 b N 19.. (5457.5454)

16b Ina (Kjerulf) 425 b Oslo 11 Jul 1947 m John A **Johansen** 3 B: (5458.5453)

17a Brynhild Johansen 425 b N 19.. (5459.5458)

17b Andreas Johansen 425 b N 19.. (5460.5458)

17c Karine Johansen 425 b N 19.. (5461.5458)

12g Torris Kjærulf 425 b N 1778 m 3 Oct 1804 Sigrid (Olesdatter) 2 B: (5462.5437)

13b Niels Andreas Kjærulf 425 b N 15 Jan 1806 (5463.5462)

***

TCK-Page-230
***
SCATTERED FAMILIES (KS 427-439)
(Connection to Main Tree unknown at this time)
(Generation #'s arbitrarily assigned)

++
***** (- TCK pages 230-231- & part of 232 - moved to TCK-page-130 -) *****
***** (- In 1995 – the following 3-page entry trfrd to 13f pg 130 -)*****

14- August Kjærulff 272 b DK 18.. m 1873 (Lindqvist) b S 3 B: (5001.0000)

15a Julius Kjærulff 272 b DK 1874 m (Hansen) (5002.5001)

15b Martine "Tine" Kjærulff 272 b DK 30 Sep 1875 twin (5003.5001)

15c Carl Valdemar Kjærulff 272 b DK 30 Sep 1875 twin d 8 Mar 1944 m 1896
Camilla (Hansen) 1877-1947 6 B: (5004.5001)
++
***
TCK-Page-232
***
15-?-
16- Mette Kirstine 'Stena' (Karulff) or (Kjaerulff) 427 b DK 1854
(on death cert. = Mattie Christina Caroff)
m Chicago IL USA 1872 Peter **Petersen** 1849- 8 B:
(they met on a Danish ship in 1870 - bound for the USA)

17a Christina 'Tina' Peterson 427 b IL 1875
17- Anna 'Annie' Peterson 427 b Texas 9 Aug 1878-9
17- Martin Peterson 427 b Texas Mar 1881
17- Mary Petersen 427 b Texas Feb 1883
17- John T Peterson 427 b Texas Feb 1895
17- William James McKinley Peterson 427 b Texas Feb 1898
m Katy Mae (Tyson) 6 B:
18a William James Peterson 427 b Texas
18b Clarence Everett Peterson 427 b Texas
18c Dean McKinley Peterson 427 b Texas m 5 B:

19- Nancy Susan (Peterson) 427 b Texas m **Pardo**

18d Jo Ann Peterson 427 b Texas
18e Kathryn Ann Peterson 427 b Texas
18f Marydee Elizabeth (**Peterson) 427** b Texas 1934
m 1951 Billy Walter **Marcum Sr.** 2 B:

* **19a Kathy M (Marcum) 427** b Texas
1421 So. Beltline Rd # 100, Coppell Texas USA 75019
m1 Jimmy Ross **Kelley** 2 B:
m2 Maynard 'Mitch' W **Fetters**
Phone = 972-745-8558 or 817-444-6841
= Email = fettersk@kajkimusa.com

- From Kathy Fetters – 12 March 2004 -
Yes - I will send you information. I finally after a long year have quite a large amount of information - we have tracked our Kjaerulf lineage back to Nibe a small village outside of Copenhagen and have relatives in Alborg up towards the NW portion of Denmark.

My great grandfather was Peter Petersen who married Mette Kirstine Pedersen Kjaerulf. (My great grandmother). My mother was a Peterson. They were on the same ship en route to the USA in April 1870. They married two years later. They had eight children. Mette Kirstine Kjaerulf was quite a mystery because

she intemittently went by the last name of her father which was Mortensen Kjaerulf, then she used Pedersen, and she used Kjaerulf. She traveled alone at 16 years old on a ship to the states -bringing her mother's Danish furniture with her. We could never figure this out until we learned her real mother had died when she was 13 years old. She was confirmed at 14 years of age as was the Danish custom at the time. Her father subsequently remarred (a Neilson woman) and apparently the two did not hit it off. She left two brothers behind - one named Peter Mortensen (Kjaerulf). She took her mothers belongings and headed across the ocean. QUITE Literally amazing. We have found her parents, and her parents parents. So I am quite happy to share what I have learned. I think it might be of interest to a great many people.

As you know, the patriarchal naming system caused us quite a concern in trying to verify who was who and which birth records, death records went to whom. Finally though, through the parishes and microfish at numerous Family History Centers we have now tracked back to the late 1700's.

I know you asked me for this information before, but we wanted to be absolutely certain that we were correct we had the right records. Now we have it and its truly amazing what we learned.
- Kathy Marcum Fethers -

20a J Brett Kelley 427 b Texas 1977
20b Mickey Tye Kelley 427 b Texas 1982

19b Billy Walter Marcum Sr. 427 b Texas m Barbara Jo (Brewster) 4 B:
20a Abigail Marcum 427 b Texas
20b Mary Lauren Marcum 427 b Texas
20c Kelly Marcum 427 b Texas
20d Sarah Marcum 427 b Texas

TCK-page-232 = "Scattered Families" =
****
All prior records of following branch (5052. to 5108.)
Were destroyed in 1738 church fire:

12- Jens Kjærulff 427 b DK 18.. m 7 B: (5000.0000)

13a Elsie Kristine Jensen Kjærulff 427 b DK 1837 (5052.5000)

TCK-Page-233

13b Ane Jensen Kjærulff 427 b DK 1839 (5053.5000)

13c Kirsten Jensen Kjærulff 427 b DK 1841 (5054.5000)

13d Peder Jensen Kjærulff 427 b DK 24 Nov 1843 d 1926 (5055.5000)

13e Hans Jensen Kjærulff 427 b DK 31 Aug 1845 d 1929 (5056.5000)

13f Maren Jensen Kjærulff 427 b DK 1848 (5057.5000)

13g Albrecht Jensen Kjærulff 427 b DK 1 Aug 1851 d 8 May 1931 m 1 Feb 1889 Johanne Franciska (Scheerens) 1861-1928 6 B: (5058.5000)

(((See Family Picture = shown a few pages down)))

14a Jenny Kathrine Kjærulff 427 b DK 21 Nov 1889 d 5 Dec 1974 (5059.5058)

14b Henry Peder Skinius Kjærulff 427 b DK 23 Oct 1891 d 31 Mar 1975 (5060.5058)

14c Otto Karl Vilhelm Kjærulff 427 b DK 1 Feb 1894 d 24 May 1978 m 1 May 1919 Kristine (Sorensen) b 1897 1 B: (5061.5058)

* **15a Arne Kjærulff 427** Benediktsgade 45/5 DK-5000 Odense C Denmark

b DK 29 Mar 1921 m 6 Dec 1953 Ebba Bente (Stage) b 1932 2 B: (5062.5061)

*** 16a Finn Stage Kjærulff 427** Langagergyden 8 B nr Lyndelse DK-5792 Aarslev Denmark b DK 24 Mar 1955 m 9 Apr 1978 Susanne Vivi (Henriksen) b 1958 2 B: (5063.5062)

*** * 17a Camilla Gry Kjærulff 427** b DK 31 Jan 1980 (5064.5063)

*** * 17b Pernille Gry Kjærulff 427** b DK 21 Jan 1982 (5065.5063)

16b Heinrich Stage Kjærulff 427 b DK 30 Mar 1967 (5066.5062)

14d Lucie Cornelia (Kjærulff) 427 b DK 23 Apr 1897 d 6 Aug 1981 m 5 Aug 1917 Niels Peter Michael **Nielsen** b 1894 5 B: (5067.5058)

15a Dagny Magrethe Kjærulff 427 b DK 18 Mar 1916 1 B: (5068.5067)

*** 16a Bent Eiler Vilhelm Kjærulff 427** Svendborgvej 90 DK-5600 Faaborg Denmark b DK 27 Jul 1935 m 16 Mar 1963 Gitte Gisela (Petersen) 1944- 3 B:
17a Henrik Monberg Kjærulff 427 b DK 16 Feb 1964 m 17 Mar 1997 Helle (Jensen) 1966-
17b Heide Monberg KJærulff 427 b DK 1 Jun 1966
17c Anders Kjærulff 427 b DK 4 Apr 1972 m 2 Aug 1997 Susanne (Post) 1972-

*** 15b Jenny Johanne (Kjærulff) 427** Fritsdalshave 16 DK-5600 Faaborg Denmark b DK 22 Jan 1918 m 22 Jun 1946 Hans Vilhelm **Hansen** b 1918 5 B: (5069.5067)

*** 16a Nina Irene Kjærulff (Hansen) 427** Assensvej 116 DK-Stenstrup Fyn Denmark b DK 25 Aug 1944 m 1966 Kaj Marius **Nielsen** b 1940 2 B: (5070.5069)

17a Jacob Kjærulff Nielsen 427 b DK 29 Jun 1977 (5071.5070)

17b Line Kjærulff Nielsen 427 b DK 16 Aug 1972 (5072.5070)

*** * 16b Kirsten Kjærulff (Hansen) 427** Kærsangervænget 109 DK-5550 Langeskov Fyn Denmark b DK 16 Mar 1947 twin m 21 Nov 1968 **Zinther** 3 B: (5073.5069)

17a Kenneth Kjærulff Zinther 427 b DK 29 Aug 1969 (5074.5073)

17b Morten Kjærulff Zinther 427 b DK 1 May 1972 (5075.5073)

17c Anja Kjærulff Zinther 427 b DK 10 Nov 1980 (5076.5073)

*** * 16c Inger Kjærulff Hansen 427** Jærismosevej 80 DK-2670 Greve Strand Sjælland Denmark b DK 16 Mar 1947 twin L 1987 Chr **Nielsen** (5077.5069)

*** 16d Niels Erik Kjærulff Hansen 427** Kirkevej 24 Bjerne Home DK-5600 Faaborg Denmark b DK 28 Jan 1948 (5078.5069)

*** 16e Anette Kjærulff (Hansen) 427** Svelmovej 37 DK-Vester Aarby Fyn Denmark b DK 27 Nov 1956 m 24 Sep 1977 **Pedersen** 2 B: (5079.5069)

17a Brian Kjærulff Pedersen 427 b DK 25 Jun 1977 (5080.5079)

17b Dennis Kjærulff Pedersen 427 b DK 21 Dec 1978 (5081.5079)

15c (baby) Kjærulff 427 b DK 1920 d 1922 (5082.5067)

*** * 15d Ejler Fridtjof Kjærulff 427** Rugagervej 9 DK-5600 Faaborg Fyn Denmark
b DK 24 May 1923 m 23 Oct 1948 Grethe (Pedersen) b 1927 3 B: (5083.5067)

* **16a Marianne Kjærulff 427** Falkenbergvej 3A DK-5600 Faaborg Fyn
Denmark b DK 1 Aug 1949
m1) 4 Dec 1971 Dean Malcolm **Maddock** b Britain 1949- 2 B: div
m2) 23 Oct 1999 Finn Engstrom Rasmussen 1959-
(They both use the name **Kjaerulff** now) (5084.5083)

17a Andrew Kjærulff Maddock 427 b DK 6 Nov 1973 (5085.5084)

17b Charlotte Kjærulff Maddock 427 b DK 17 Jun 1976 (5086.5084)

* **16b Irene 427 (Kjærulff)** Priorendgade 53 DK-5600 Faaborg Fyn Denmark
b DK 3 Nov 1951
m 14 Dec 1974 Bjarke Dan **Nielsen** b 1948 3 B: (5087.5083)

17a Lars Kjærulff Nielsen 427 b DK 11 Jul 1976 (5088.5087)

17b Martin Kjærulff Nielsen 427 b DK 17 Oct 1978 (5089.5087)

17c Karin Kjærulff Nielsen 427 b DK 5 Mar 1985 (5263.5087)

TCK-Page-235 (KS-427-458)

* **16c Vibeke (Kjærulff) 427** Home Landvej 74 DK-5600 Faaborg Fyn Denmark
b DK 16 Jun 1956 m 28 Oct 1977 Horow **Kristjanson** b Iceland 1953
2 B: (5090.5083)

17a Kristina Kjærulff Kristjanson 427 b DK 19 Nov 1977
(5091.5090)

17b Maria Kjærulff Kristjanson 427 b DK 11 May 1980 (5092.5090)

* **15e Ernst Vilhelm Kjærulff 427** Konvalvej 9 DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b DK 1
Apr 1925 m 28 Dec 1946 Dagmar (Evertsen) 1926-1987 3 B: (5093.5067)

* * **16a Inger Margrethe (Kjærulff) 427** Molleager 66 DK-2635 Hedehusene
Denmark b DK 10 Apr 1947 m 29 Mar 1980 Kjeld **Eriksen**
b 1942 1 B: (5094.5093)

* **17a Pia Schou (Eriksen) 427** Bytoften 21, 2.th, DK-2650 Hvidovre
Denmark b DK 18 Sep 1966 m 15 Nov 1997 Gil **Jonsson** b Israel
1968 2 B: email = plim.supermus@get2net.dk

18a Sif Aurora Jonsson 427 b DK 13 Feb 1999
18b Sari Victoria Jonsson 427 b Kbh 29 Nov 2000

* **16b Poul Henning Kjærulff 427** Birkedalsvej 9 DK-4100 Ringsted
Slimminge Denmark b DK 22 Nov 1949
m 24 Mar 1973 Janni Skodt (Hansen) 3 B: (5095.5093)

* **17a Doris (Kjærulff) 427** Kildevang 7 DK-4690 Haslev Denmark
b DK 19 Dec 1973 m 22 Feb 1997 Eilief **Andkjær** 1967- 1 B:
18a Luice Skjodt Andkjær 427 b DK 18 Mar 1997

* **17b Gitte (Kjærulff) 427** Klempegaardsvej 61 Norre Dalby DK-4140
Borup Denmark b DK 15 Mar 1976

m 27 Jul 1996 Claus Pynt **Andersen** 1971- 1 B: (5097.5095)
18a Casper 427 Pynt Andersen b DK 25 Apr 1996

17c Kim Kjærulff 427 b DK 16 Oct 1979 (5098.5095)

* **16c Birthe (Kjærulff) 427** Rialtovej 18 DK-2300 Sundby Denmark b DK 17 Jul 1951 m 26 Dec 1984 Arthur **Christensen** 1936-1997 1 B:

* **17a Mette Kjærulff 427** Bigaardsvej 43 Ejby DK-4070 Kirke Hyllinge Denmark b DK 8 Jun 1969 L1) 1989 Erik **Olsen** 1966- 1 B: L2) 1994 Johnny Niels **Litte** 1966- 2 B: (5100.5099)
18a Michella Kjærulff 427 b DK 4 May 1990
18b Nicklas Kjærulff Litte 427 b DK 18 Sep 1995
18c Frederik Kjærulff Litte 427 b DK 5 Oct 1997

14e Johannes Emil Kristian Kjærulff 427 b DK 10 Aug 1899 d 20 Apr 1973 m 30 Oct 1928 Marie (Pedersen) b 1905 2 B: (5101.5058)

* * **15a Kaj Albrecht Kjærulff 427** Svendborgvej 50 DK-5750 Ringe Denmark b DK 5 Jul 1929 m 15 Jul 1956 Gurlie Alise (Enevoldsen) b 1933 3 B: (5102.5101)

16a Hanne (Kjærulff) 427 b DK 9 Apr 1957 m 1984 Hans **Bonnesen** b 1952 1 B: (5103.5102)

17a Rasmus Kjærulff Bonnesen 427 b DK 14 Aug 1985 (5104.5103)

16b Bertel Enevold Kjærulff 427 b DK 3 Aug 1959 m 1984 Mette Fjord (Nielsen) b 1960 1 B: (5105.5102)

17a Steffen Fjord Kjærulff 427 b DK 26 Aug 1985 (5106.5105)

16c Lene Kjærulff 427 b DK 26 Nov 1960 (5107.5102)

15b Svend Frede Kjærulff 427 b DK 31 Aug 1930 (5466.5101)

TCK-Page-236
14f Albert Thorvald Ernst Kjærulff 427 b DK 23 Oct 1901 d 12 Sep 1973 (5108.5058) m Ellen (Hansen) 1904-1944 2 B:

15a Inge Merete (Kjærulff) 427 Mommarkvej 2, Vollerup, 6400 Sønderborg DK b DK 17 April 1932 m 17 May 1952 Helge Alfred **Andersen** 1927- 1 B:

16a Kurt Andersen 427 Skovvej 2, 6400 Sønderborg DK b DK 22 May 1953 m 8 June 1991 Anne-Grethe (Sørensen)

15b Jytte (Kjærulff) 427 Jernbanegade 2, 9500 Hobro DK b DK 28 Sep 1936, m 11 Jan 1959 Hans Ebbe **Jacobsen** 1931- 2 B:

16a Connie Kjærulff (Jacobsen) 427 Uglevej 9, 9500 Hobro DK b DK 20 Mar 1962 m 7 Jul 1991 Henning Hald **Christensen** 1961- 3 B:

: **17a Nikolaj Hald Christensen 427** b DK 12 Mar 1987
17b Mads Hald Christensen 427 b DK 18 Apr 1990
17c Kasper Hald Christensen 427 b DK 11 Nov 1994

16b Joan Kjaerulff (Jacobsen) 427 Hammervænget 14, 8310 Tranbjerg, DK b DK 21 Jun 1967 m 20 Apr 2000 to Hans **Larsen** 1962-
*** Email = KjaerulfLarsen@yahoo.dk jja@ccieurope.com

17a Anton Kjærulff Larsen 427 b DK 4 Apr 1997
17b Julie Kjærulff Larsen 427 b DK 2 Feb 2000

Hi Cap Kierulff,

As promised please find below names and dates of the families of 14f Albert Thorvald Ernst Kjærulff (TCK-page-236).
Please also find picture of him and his five brothers and sisters.
Top row from left: Albert Thorvald Ernst Kjærulff, Johannes Emil Kristian Kjærulff and Otto Vilhelm Kjærulff
Sitting from left: Henry Peder Skinius Kjærulff, Lucie Cornelia (Kjærulff) and Jenny Kathrine (Kjærulff)
Their father was Albrecht Jensen Kjærulff (born August 1 1851 died May 8, 1931).

Albert Thorvald Ernst Kjærulff born Oct 23 1901 and died Sep 12 1973. He was married to Ellen Hansen born April 20, 1904 and died December 4, 1944.
They had two daughters:

A) Inge Merete Kjærulff born April 17, 1932, married May 17, 1952 to Helge Alfred Andersen born August 8, 1927. They live Mommarkvej 2, Vollerup, 6400 Sønderborg,DK. They have one son: Kurt Andersen, born May 22, 1953 and married June 8, 1991 to Anne-Grethe Sørensen. They live Skovvej 2, 6400 Sønderborg, DK.

B) Jytte Kjærulff born September 28, 1936, married January 11, 1959 to Hans Ebbe Jacobsen, born June 24, 1931. They live Jernbanegade 2, 9500 Hobro, DK.
They have two daughters:
B1) Connie Kjærulff Jacobsen, born March 20, 1962, married July 7, 1991 to Henning Hald Christensen, born July 29, 1961. They live Uglevej 9, 9500 Hobro,DK.
They have three sons: Nikolaj Hald Christensen, born March 12, 1987
Mads Hald Christensen, born April 18, 1990
Kasper Hald Christensen, born November 11, 1994

B2) Joan Kjærulff Jacobsen, born June 21, 1967, married April 20, 2000 to Hans Larsen, born July 29, 1962. We live Hammervænget 14, 8310 Tranbjerg, DK.
We have one son and one daughter: Anton Kjærulff Larsen, born April 4, 1997
Julie Kjærulff Larsen, born February 2, 2000

Thank you for your time and for the tremendous effort you put into this.

All the best 24 January 2006
from Joan Kjærulff Larsen
(alternative e-mail: kjaerulfflarsen@yahoo.dk)

***
***

15- Peter Johan Kjærulf 427 b Kbh 12 Jan 1877 d 18 Mar 1962
m1) 1896 Karen Johanne (Jorgensen) 1876-1937 10 B:
m2) 1938 Marie Ulrik (Poulsen) 1895-1958 (5109.0000)

16a Jens Kjærulff 427 b DK 1897 (5314.5109)

16b Marie Ditlevine (Kjærulff) 427 b DK 29 Mar 1898 d 6 Jun 1982 m1) 1921 Laurs Kristian **Kristensen** 1 B: m2) Henry **Christensen** b 1903 2 B: (5110.5109)

17a Orla Kjærulff Kristensen 427 b DK 3 Aug 1922 d Oct 1980 m 12 May 1945 Grete Irene (Nielsen) b 1924 2 B: (5111.5110)

18a Jonna (Kjærulff) 427 b DK 16 Sep 1945 m 1966 **Jorgensen** 1 B: (5112.5111)

19a Kim Kjærulff Jorgensen 427 b DK 8 Aug 1967 (5113.5112)

*** * 18b Per Kjærulff 427** Stensballe Strandvej 163 DK-8700 Horsens Denmark b DK 14 May 1949 m 26 Dec 1972 Ruth (Nielsen) b 1950 2 B: (5114.5111)

19a Nynne Kjærulff 427 b DK 6 Feb 1974 (5115.5114)

20a Emma Kjærulff 427 b DK 1 Sep 2000

19b Glen Kjærulff 427 b DK 14 Aug 1975 (5116.5114)

17b Borge Kjærulff Kristensen 427 b DK 192. (5117.5110)

17c Sonja Kjærulff (Kristensen) 427 b DK 192. m **Hansen** 2 B: (5118.5110)

18a Jes Kjærulff Hansen 427 b DK 19.. (5119.5118)

18b Mona Kjærulff Hansen 427 b DK 19.. (5120.5118)

16c Anna Kjærulff 427 b DK 1900 (5315.5109)

16d Ludvig Kjærulff 427 b DK 1902 (5316.5109)

16e Johanne Kjærulff 427 b DK 1903 (5317.5109)

16f Karen Kjærulff 427 b DK 1904 (5318.5109)

16g ..... Kjærulff 427 b DK 1906 (5319.5109)

TCK-Page-237

16h Metha Jorgine (Kjærulff) 427 b DK 17 Sep 1907 m 4 May 1935 Harry Marius **Petersen** 1908-1965 3 B: (5121.5109)

* **17a Ketty Kjærulff (Petersen) 427** Ærtebjergvej 18 Tjærby DK-4230 Skælskor Denmark b DK 1 Jun 1937
m 13 Apr 1963 Peter Rye **Vadmand** b 1939 3 B: (5122.5121)

18a Jens Rye Vadmand b DK 23 Oct 1963 (5123.5122)

18b Soren Rye Vadmand 427 b DK 10 Jun 1966 (5124.5122)

18c Anne Rye Vadmand 427 b DK 30 Dec 1967 (5125.5122)

* **17b Kent Kjærulff Petersen 427** Birkealle 13 DK-6780 Skærbæk Denmark b DK 10 Apr 1943 m 4 Mar 1967 Birgit (Kruse) b 1946 2 B: (5126.5121)

18a Vibeke Kjærulff Petersen 427 b DK 15 Jan 1968 (5127.5126)

18b Lars Kjærulff Petersen 427 b DK 29 Jul 1970 (5128.5126)

* * **17c Karin Kjærulff (Petersen) 427** Lindevej 10 Vester Sottrup DK-6400 Sonderborg Denmark b DK 9 Oct 1949 m 6 Jul 1974 Bjarne Gram **Pedersen** b 1949 2 B: (5129.5121)

18a Morten Gram Pedersen 427 b DK 27 Jul 1976 (5130.5129)

18b Mikkel Gram Pedersen 427 b DK 3 Jul 1979 (5131.5129)

16i Anders Peter Kjærulff 427 b DK 1909 (5320.5109)

* **16j Hans Christian Kjærulff 427** Hornumvej 17 DK-8783 Hornsyld Denmark b DK 16 Aug 1911 d 13 Jul 1961 m 16 Feb 1934 Ellen Marte (Christensen) b 1911 1 hers: 5 B: (5321.5109)

17a Knud Kjærulff 427 b DK 10 Sep 1930 d 26 Jan 1975 (5322.5321)

17b Karen Kirstine Kjærulff 427 b DK 20 Mar 1934 d 2 Apr 1981 (5323.5321)

17c Irma Bente (Kjærulff) 427 b DK 12 Jan 1937 m Steffen **Pedersen** (5324.5321)

17d Birta Gunhild (Kjærulff) 427 b DK 20 Aug 1945 m1) 1966 Jan **Nielsen** 1 B: div L2) 1976 Bruno **Granni** 1 B: (5325.5321)

18a Lars Kjærulff 427 b DK 3 Jul 1967 (5326.5325)

18b Peter Kjærulff 427 b DK 18 Feb 1977 (5327.5325)

TCK-Page-238

17e Ilse Hanne (Kjærulff) 427 b DK 22 Aug 1948 m 1969 Kurt **Andersen** 3 B: div (5328.5321)

18a Telena Kjærulff 427 b DK 23 Aug 1970 (5329.5328)

18b Susanne Kjærulff 427 b DK 8 Nov 1971 (5330.5328)

18c Marianne Kjærulff 427 b Dk 8 Oct 1973 (5331.5328)

17f Poul Robert Kjærulff 427 b DK 23 Feb 1952 (5332.5321)

***

***

15- Hans Christian Kjærulff Pedersen I 427 b DK 18 Apr 1884 m 1901 Johanne 8 B: (5158.0000)

16a Laura Kjærulff (Pedersen) 427 b DK 1902 m August **Pedersen** 4 B: (5159.5158)

17a Preben Pedersen 427 b Dk 19.. (5160.5159)

17b Lili Pedersen 427 b DK 19.. (5161.5159)

17c Doris Pedersen 427 b DK 19.. (5162.5159)

17d Ulla Pedersen 427 b DK 19.. (5163.5159)

* **16b Marinus Kjærulff Pedersen 427** Solsortevej 1 DK-2600 Glostrup Denmark b DK 28 Jun 1904 m 10 Apr 1943 Edel b 1918 2 B: (5164.5158)

* * **17a Aase Kjærulff (Pedersen) 427** Birkevej 1 Sengelose DK-2630 Tastrup Denmark b DK 4 Apr 1944 m 1968 Steffen **Andersen** b 1942 2 B: (5165.5164)

* **18a Liselotte Kjærulff Andersen 427** 117 Parkview Dr, South Sioux City NEB USA 68776 b DK 26 Mar 1969 (5166.5165)

18b Soren Kjærulff Andersen 427 b DK 10 Sep 1972 (5167.5165)

* **17b Jan Kjærulff Pedersen 427** Dalhuset 11 DK-Greve Strand Denmark b DK 19 Mar 1952 (5168.5164)

* **16c Richard Kjærulff Pedersen 427** Kingosvej 18 DK-4500 Nykobing Sj Denmark b DK 18 Oct 1906 m Dora b 1914 (5169.5158)

16d Viggo Kjærulff Pedersen 427 b DK 1909 m Kathy (Kidde) (5170.5158)

* **16e Klara Kjærulff (Pedersen) 427** Slettensvej 73 DK-5270 Odense NV Denmark b DK 17 Mar 1912 m Gjærmund **Sorensen** 2 B: (5171.5158)

TCK-Page-239

* **17a Tove (Sorensen) 427** Dalgaardsparken 22 DK-3540 Lynge Denmark b DK 19.. m Hans Lund **Hansen** 2 B: (5172.5171)

18a Arne Lund Hansen 427 b DK 19.. (5173.5172)

18b Palle Lund Hansen 427 b DK 19.. (5174.5172)

17b Solveig (Sorensen) 427 b DK 19.. m Poul Ole Helwig **Mikkelsen** 2 B: (5175.5171)

18a Jesper Mikkelsen 427 b DK 19.. (5176.5175)

18b Susanne Mikkelsen 427 b DK 19.. (5177.5175)

16f Edith Kjærulff (Pedersen) 427 b DK 1916 m Carl **Baug** 3 B: (5178.5158)

17a Jorgen Baug 427 b DK 19.. (5179.5178)

17b Aage Baug 427 b DK 19.. (5180.5178)

17c Carsten Baug 427 b DK 19.. (5181.5178)

* **16g Hans 42427 7 Christian Kjærulf Pedersen II 427** H P Olsensvænget 14 DK-2630 Tastrup Denmark b DK 4 Sep 1920 d 24 Dec 1967 m 1944 Doris Kristine (Bonneland) b 1923 3 B: (5182.5158)

* * **17a Hanne Kjærulff (Pedersen) 427** Erantisvej 4 DK-3600 Frederikssund Denmark b DK 19 Apr 1946 m 7 Jan 1967 Michael Hemming **Hansen** b 1938 3 B: (5183.5182)

18a Jakob Hemming Hansen 427 b DK 7 Aug 1969 d 13 Mar 1971 (5184.5183)

18b Eric Hemming Hansen 427 b DK 29 Nov 1971 (5185.5183)

18c Else Kjærulff Hansen 427 b DK 14 Dec 1973 d 15 Jan 1975 (5186.5183)

* **17b Henning Kjærulff Pedersen 427** Vinbaassvagen 15 S-575 00 Eksjo Sweden b DK 20 Feb 1949 m Vibeke Rye (Hansen) b 1950 2 adp: (5187.5182)

18a Jeffrey Eduardo Kjærulff Pedersen 427 b Columbia S America 18 Oct 1976 (5188.5187)

18b Camilla Kjærulff Pedersen 427 b Korea 8 Jun 1982 (5189.5187)

* **17c Bente Kjærulff (Pedersen) 427** Saider Ottinggade 4 DK-6100 Haderslev Denmark b DK 20 Jan 1951
m 1976 Henrik **Caspersen** b 1949 2 B: (5190.5182)

TCK-Page-240

18a Signe Kjærulff Caspersen 427 b DK 2 May 1977 (5191.5190)

18b Mads Kjærulff Caspersen 427 b DK 19 Nov 1979 (5192.5190)

***
***

13- Olaf Kjærulff 427 b Kbh 1824 m B: (5224.0000)

14- Godtlieb Godtfred Kjærulff 427 b Kbh 5 Jun 1875 d 19.. m B: (5225.5224)

* **15- Orla Kjærulff 427** Mollehegnet 35/1 DK-3630 Jægerspris Denmark b Kbh 28 Jul 1918 (5226.5225)

***
***

16- Johanne 427 b DK m 2 B: (5227.0000)

17a Ole Kjerulf 427 b DK 1923 (5228.5227)

* **17b Ib Kjerulf 427** Stenbukken 37 Rantzausminde DK-5700 Svenborg Denmark b DK 1925 m1) 1949 Ruth (Hansen) 2 B: div m2) Laila (5229.5227)

* **18a Stig Kjerulf 427** Gl Kongevej 86 A DK-1850 Kbh V Denmark b DK 13 Feb 1950 (5230.5229)

18b Bo Kjerulf-Jensen 427 b DK 25 Feb 1951 m 22 Apr 1972 Bente Kjerulf-Jensen b 1952 2 B: div 1980 (5231.5229)

* **19a Bjorn Kjerulf-Jensen 427** Kvintusalle 6 A DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b DK 18 Apr 1974 (5232.5231)

19b Betina Kjerulf-Jensen 427 b DK 1 Jan 1977 (5233.5231)

***
***

16- Sofus Rob Kierulff 427 b Kbh 28 Mar 1898 d 1968
m 1921 Anna 1892-1962 2 B: (5238.0000)

17a Rob W Kierulff 427 b Kbh 29 Sep 1922 d 1988 m Elsie b 1926 2 B: (5239.5238)

17b Elsie Kierulff 427 b DK m Jorgen **Andersen**

18a Pia (Kierulff) 427 b DK 19.. m (5240.5239)

* **18b Majbritt (Kierulff) 427** M/,ollestensvej 8 Vallensbæk DK-2625 Denmark b DK 1961 m 1987 Ole **Nielsen** 3 B: (5241.5239)

19a Maja Kierulff Nielsen 427 b DK 1986 d 1987

19b Jeanne Kierulff Nielsen 427 b DK 1988

19c Tine Kierulff Nielsen 427 b DK 1990

17c Grete (Kierulff) 427 b DK 11 Jan 1929 m **Sorensen** (5242.5238)

***

TCK-Page-241

***

15- Anton Kjærulf Joachimsen 427 b DK 18..
m 1918 Dine Kristine (Andersen) 1 B: (5243.0000)

* **16a Niels Karlo Kjærulf Joachimsen 427** Gedservej 182/2 st DK-4800
Nykobing F Denmark b DK 8 Feb 1918 m 1939 2 B: (5244.5243)

* **17a Bente Kjærulf (Joachimsen) 427** Lær Nyby 5 DK-2791 Dragor Denmark
b DK 9 Jul 1940 m **Larsen** (5245.5244)

17b Peter Olaf Kjærulf Joachimsen 427 b DK 13 Feb 1944 (5246.5244)

***

***

13- Kristen Ostergaard (Kjærulf) 427 b DK 18.. m **Kristensen** B: (5277.0000)

14- Johanne Martine Kjærulf (Kristensen) 427 b DK 1860 d 1933
m 18 Dec 1894 Jens Peter **Sejersen** 1859-1944 1 B: (5278.5277)

15a Tage Kjærulf Sejersen 427 b DK 24 Feb 1906 m 14 Feb 1933
Ingertine Elise (Flensburg) 1900-1979 1 B: (5279.5278)

* **16a Karen Kjærulf (Sejersen) 427** Nonbo Hede 12 Hald Ege DK-8800
Viborg Denmark b DK 16 Feb 1938
m 22 Jun 1961 Niels Jorgen **Hansen** b 1937 2 B: div (5280.5279)

17a Anne Kjærulf Hansen 427 b DK 29 May 1962 (5281.5280)

17b Troels Kjærulf Hansen 427 b DK 17 Oct 1964 (5282.5280)

***

*** **17- Biggo Kjærulf-Jensen 427** b DK m Magrethe B:

18- Gregers Kjærulf-Jensen 427 b DK 27 Feb 1918

* **19- Daughter Kjærulf-Jensen 427** b 194x
c/o Suzanne W-M
*** 53 La Costa Dr Blackwood NJ 08012 (3/3/93)

***

14- Jens Pedersen Kjærulff 427 b DK 18.. m Anna Kirstine (Hansdatter) 2 B:
(5276.0000)

15- Peder Jensen Kjærulff 427 b DK 24 Nov 1843 d 16 Apr 1926
m 1872 Maren (Jeppesen) 1845-1922 2 B: (5296.5276)

16a Karen Kirstine (Kjærulff) 427 b DK 2 Oct 1873 d 18 May 1927 m
1901 Knud Siegfried Martin **Knudsen** 1876-1943 5 B: (5297.5296)

17a Jenny Valborg (Kjærulff-Knudsen) 427 b DK 20 Oct 1902 d 22 July 1991
m 1928 Ernst Aage **Hansen** 10 Jun 1903- 2 Jul 1944 3 B: (5298.5297)

18a Jørgen Ernst Hansen 427 b DK 25 Dec 1929 (5299.5298)
m1) Magna (Svendsen) 1 B: m2) Karen (Hansen) 1 B:

19a Søren Ernst Blanke 427 b DK 13 Aug 1956

19b Jakob Ernst Ilsøe 427 b DK 29 Mar 1962

18b Lise (Ernst Hansen) 427 b DK 6 May 1932 m
Thorkild Johannes **Bak** b 29 Dec 1924 4 B: (5300.529?)

19a Marianne (Bak) 427 b DK 7 Aug 1956 m Claus **Møller** 2 B:
20a Johan Eggert Bak Møller b DK 20 Apr 1984
20b Sigrid Julie Bak Møller b DK 26 Jun 1987

19b Inger (Bak) 427 b DK 11 Feb 1960 m Hans **Rolff-Petersen** 3 B:
20a Anna Sofie Rolff-Petersen 427 b DK 14 Mar 1993
20b Jakob Kjartan Rolff-Petersen 427 b DK 24 Jan 1998
20c Astrid Marie Rolff-Petersen 427 b DK 30 Apr 2001

19c Birgitte (Bak) 427 b DK 2 Jan 1962 m Mikael **Estrup**

19d Dan Christian Bak 427 b DK 15 Nov 1966 m Lise (Schulze) 1 B:
20a Erik Eiler Frydshou Bak 427 b DK 4 Apr 1999

TCK-page-242

*** **18c Signe Ernst (Hansen) 427** b DK 2 Oct 1936
m Jørgen **Wandall** b 19 Sep 1932 3 B:(5301.5298)

19a Torben Ernst Wandall 427 b DK 2 Jun 1961 2 B:
20a Solveig Wandall Sørensen 427 b DK 15 Juli 1987
20b Isabel Wandall Sørensen 427 b DK 24 Nov 1988

19b Karsten Wandall 427 b DK 4 Aug 1964 2 B:
20a Lau Halkjær Wandall 427 b DK 13 Sep 1995
20b Mia Halkjær Wandall 427 b DK 25 Nov 2000

19c Anders Wandall 427 b DK 20 Jan 1969

* **17b Else Margrethe Kjærulff-Knudsen 427** Sundquistgade 10 DK-6400 Sønderborg Denmark
b DK 14 Aug 1904 d 8 Jul 1992 unm (5302.5297)

17c Esther Irene Kjærulff-Knudsen 427 Jakob Knudsensvej 2, DK-2500 Valby Denmark
b DK 12 Jun 1908 d 23 Mar 1992 unm (5303.5297)

17d Karen Petrea (Kjærulff-Knudsen) 427 b DK 18 May 1909 d 2 Oct 1974
m 1933 Tomas G. H. **Ingerslev** 1904-1968 5 B: (5304.5297)

18a Niels Ingerslev 427 b DK 1934 (5305.5304)

18b Per Ingerslev 427 b DK 1936 m Aase b 1941 (5306.5304)

18c Frederik Ingerslev 427 b DK 1938 (5307.5304)

18d Klaus Ingerslev 427 b DK 1943 m Birgit b 1943 (5308.5304)

18e Hanne Ingerslev 427 b DK 30 Aug 1948 d 23 Mar 1994
m Hans Erik b 1954 (5309.5304)

* **17e Børge Kjærulff 427** Enighedsvej 6 E/3 tv DK-2920
Charlottenlund Denmark b DK 31 Mar 1911 d 2 Mar 1987
m 1949 Gudrun Agnethe (Brinkman) b 1918 3 B: (5310.5297)

* * **18a Peter Kjærulff 427** Strandboulevarden 25,1 tv DK-2100 Kbh Ø Denmark
b DK 30 Jun 1947 m 24 Dec 2000 Pia (Johansen) 1967- 2 B: (5311.5310)

19a Liv Elisabeth Kjærulff 427 b DK 14 Dec 2001 twin
19b Adam Bror Kjærulff 427 b DK 14 Dec 2001 twin

18b Steen Kjærulff 427 b DK 1950 d 1951 (5312.5310)

* **18c Steffen Kjærulff 427** Jacob Knudsensvej 2, 2 th DK-2500 Valby Denmark
b DK 23 Mar 1952 (5313.5310)
L1) 1971-75 Ellen Benedicte Severinsen 1946- 2 B:
L2) 1988 m) 2002 Louisa (Rosford Møller) 1961- 3 B:

19a Agnethe Loeser Severinsen Nordin 427 b DK 24 Jul 1974 (5464.5313)
19b Jesper Loeser Severinsen Nordin 427 b DK 4 Sep 1975 (5465.5313)
(both adopted by stepfather H Nordin 1988)
19c Oliver Rosford Kjærulff 427 b DK 2 Apr 1990
19d Leonard Rosford Kjærulff 427 b DK 17 Jan 1993
19e William Rosford Kjærulff 427 b DK 23 Oct 1999

A few comments:

When **16a Karen Kirstine Kjærulff** (page-241) married Knud S.M. **Knudsen** in 1901, the name Kjærulff might as well have disappeared from this branch. But this couple decided to name their children "**Kjærulff-Knudsen**". When my brother Peter and I were children, our last name was still „K-K", but our parents at some point decided to drop Knudsen. So it seems that Peter and I, Steffen, (and our families) and our mother Gudrun Kjærulff are now the only descendants of Karen Kirstine Kjærulff, who carry her maiden last name Kjærulff.

16b Petrea Kjærulff 427 b DK 18 May 1876 d 16 May 1943 unm (5314.5296)

15b Albert Kjærulff 427 b DK 18.. m 1 B: (5256.5276)

16a Henry Kjærulff 427 b DK 18.. (5257.5256)

***

TCK-Page-243

***

14- Axel Kjerulf 427 b Sweden 18.. m 1 B: (5333.0000)

15a Paul Kjerulf 427 b S 19.. d 19.. m 1938 Greta (Soderlund) b 1911 L FIN 1985 3 B: (5334.5333)

16a Es-Bjorn Kjerulf 427 b S 1939 L FIN 1985 m 1 B: (5335.5334)

17a Mareike 427 Kjerulf b FIN 1965 (5336.5335)

16b Dolly (Kjerulf) 427 b S 1962 m 4 B: (5337.5334)

17a Jean Kjerulf 427 b S 1962 (5338.5337)

* **17b Ben Kjerulf 427** Bellmansgaten 106 S-754 28 Uppsala Sweden
b S 1964 (5339.5337)

17c Dan Kjerulf 427 b S 1968 (5340.5337)

17d Jens Kjerulf 427 b S 1973 (5341.5337)

16c Ulf Kjerulf 427 b S 1944 m 3 B: (5342.5334)

17a Richard Kjerulf 427 b S 1968 (5343.5342)

17b Kattarina Kjerulf 427 b S 1972 (5344.5342)

17c Caroline Kjerulf 427 b S 1983 (5345.5342)

***

++
(- **In 1995 - this entire entry transfered to = 13f TCK-page-130** -)
15- Peter Kjærulff 272 b DK 20 Oct 1817
m 18 Jul 1840 Maren (Poulsdatter) b 1817 1 B: (5346.0000)
++
***
TCK-Page-244
14- Kirstine Petrine (Kjerulff) 427 b DK 18.. m Peter B: (5393.0000)

15- Mathilde Kjerulff (Pedersen) 427 b DK 16 Feb 1888 m Herman **Andersen** 5 B: (5394.5393)

16a Leo Kjerulff-Andersen 427 b DK 30 Sep 1913 m 17 Nov 1940 Hjordis (Loving) b FIN 1910 5 B: (5395.5394)

* **17a Hans Christian Kjerulff-Andersen 427** Sondergaardsvænget 8
DK-5474 Veflinge Fyn Denmark b FIN 26 Mar 1941
m 11 Feb 1978 Inge-Lise (Sorensen) b 1949 2 B: (5396.5395)

18a Henriette Kjerulff-Andersen 427 b DK 29 Apr 1979 (5397.5396)

TCK-Page-245

18b Anne Dorthe Kjerulff-Andersen 427 b DK 5 Jan 1985 (5398.5396)

17b Per Olof Kjerulff Andersen 427 b FIN 23 Dec 1942 (5399.5395)

17c Kaj Erik Kjerulff Andersen 427 b FIN 26 Oct 1944 (5400.5395)

17d Anne Margrethe Kjerulff Andersen 427 b DK 26 Apr 1949 (5401.5395)

17e Mona Irene Kjerulff Andersen 427 b DK 26 Aug 1951 (5402.5395)

16b Thorkild Kjerulff Andersen 427 b DK 18 Dec 1915 m 4 B: (5403.5394)

17a Margot Ketty Andersen 427 b DK 29 Aug 1939 (5404.5403)

17b Kurt Kjerulff Andersen 427 b DK 9 May 1941 (5405.5403)

17c Ingelise Irene Andersen 427 b DK 20 Nov 1944 (5406.5403)

17d Tommy Kjerulff Andersen 427 b DK 20 Feb 1950 (5407.5403)

16c Ane Marie (Andersen) 427 b DK 16 Dec 1918 m **Jorgensen** 4 B: (5408.5394)

17a Villy Ejgil Jorgensen 427 b DK 16 Mar 1938 (5409.5408)

17b Jens Erik Jorgensen 427 b DK 21 Apr 1942 (5410.5408)

17c Inger Margrethe Ploug Andersen 427 b DK 24 Jul 1944 (5411.5408)

17d Ulla Kirsten Ploug Jorgensen 427 b DK 29 Jun 1946 (5412.5408)

16d Jens Kjerulff Andersen 427 b DK 10 Jan 1923 m 1 B: (5413.5394)

17a John Kjerulff Andersen 427 b DK 1 Mar 1943 (5414.5413)

16e Inger Mathilde (Andersen) 427 b DK 21 Nov 1929 m **Nielsen** 3 B: (5415.5394)

17a Ole Kjerulff Nielsen 427 b DK 22 Oct 1949 (5416.5415)

17b Jorgen Kjerulff Nielsen 427 b DK 19 Aug 1951 (5417.5415)

17c Karin Kjerulff Nielsen 427 b DK 24 Aug 1955 (5418.5415)
++

<u>* TCK-Page-246</u>**
(This entire page transferred to TCK-Page-130)
14- Jens Peter Kjærulf 272 b Kbh 1846 (or 1863) d 1897
m Elise Elin (Magnidottir) 1864- 5 B: (5419.0000)
*** ++
<u>TCK-Page-247</u>
15- Poul-Johan Mawbin Kierulf 427 b DK 18.. m B: (5217.0000)

16- Ragnar Kierulf 427 b N 18.. m Julie B: (5218.5217)

17- Johan Kierulf 427 b N 18.. m Marie (Fagernes) B: (5219.5218)

18- Egil Kierulf 427 b N 24 Aug 1912
m 11 May 1940 Judith (Larsen) b 1913 1 B: (5220.5219)

*** * 19a Liv Kierulf 427** Hassingveien 39 N-1600 Fredrikstad Norway
b N 14 Dec 1943 (5221.5220)
***
***
12a Frederikke Kirstine Kjærulf 439 b DK 1805 (5468.0000)

12b Lauritz Martin Kjærulf 439 b DK 1809 d 15 Nov 1857 L1) 1832 Maren Erichsdatter b 1812 1 B: m2) 1836 Amalia (Thomasdatter) 1810-1859 2 B: (5469.0000)

13a Christian Eilert Kjærulf 439 b DK 23 Apr 1833 L USA (5470.5469)

13b Cecelia Amalie Kjærulf 439 b DK 4 Mar 1836 (5471.5469)

13c Sophie Marie Lauritzdatter (Kjærulf) 439 b DK 15 Jun 1837
L1) 1857 1 B:
m2) 14 Aug 1860 Frederik Vilhelm **Vendel I** 2 B:
m3) 13 Jun 1876 **Kjeldsen** (5472.5469)

14a Caroline Amalie Adolfine Kjærulf 439 b DK 1858 d 24 Mar 1859 (5473.5472)

14b Frederik Vilhelm Vendel II 439 b DK 24 Jun 1863 (5474.5472)

14c Axel Vilhelm Vendel 439 b DK 29 Jun 1865 (5475.5472)
***
15- Ulrik Kjærulf Smith Thomsen 439 b DK 18.. m B:

16- Ane Marie (Thomsen) 439 b DK 18.. m **Pedersen** B:

17- Wilhelm Kjærulf Pedersen 439 b DK 1897 d 1977 m B:

18- Maren Lise Kjærulf (Pedersen) 439 b DK 17 Mar 1920
d 19 Jan 1989 m **Rasmussen** B:

*** * 19- Birgitte Kjærulf (Rasmussen) 439** Teglvej 4 DK-5882
Vedstrup Denmark b DK 30 Jul 1954 m Jon **Krammer** 2 B:

20a Mårten Jon Kjærulf Krammer 439 b DK 4 May 1982

20b Katrine Kjærulf Krammer 439 b DK 15 Aug 1984
***

***
One more scattered family <<<<<<<<<<
1a Anders (Wlff) (Wolff) Ulff 7
2a Anders Andersen Kjærulf 8 **I** L DK **1400's** d 1458 4 B: (0003.0002)
3d Anders Andersen Kjærulf 9 **II** L DK late 1400's m Else (Wogensdatter) 5 B:
4d AndersAndersen Kjærulf 16 **III**
5-? 6-? 7-? 8-? 9-? 10-? 11-? <<<<<<<< We need to get these names!

Lars Helbo = Please send any more records (you can find) to CapK = capk@juno.com

12- Oluf Pedersen Kjaerulf 437 b DK ? d 19 Jul 1719
m Mette (Langhaar) -1719 2B:
13a Helene Julian Margrete (Kjaerulf) 437 b DK 1697 d 1767
m 21 Jan 1722 Jens Madsen **Barchausen** 1677-1741 B:
14- Jorgen Jensen Barchausen 437 b DK 1727 d 1771
m Sindel Marie (Andersdatter) 1731-1783 B:
15- Anders Jorgensen Barchausen 437 b DK 1768 d 1838
m Dorthea (Dinesdatter) 1769-1810 B:
16- Anne Dorthea (Andersdatter) 437 b DK 1804 d 1847
m Hans Rasmussen **Skafte** 1800-1867 B:
17- Rasmine Hansdatter Skafte 437 b DK 1825 d 1904
m Henrik Anton Funch **Pedersen** 1819-1909 B:
18- Malvine Josefine Dorthea Funch (Pedersen) 437 b DK 1856 d 1936
m Hans **Rasmussen** 1851-1939 B:
19- Ida Therese (Funch-Rasmussen) 437 b DK 1888 d 1965
m Jorgen Marius **Helbo** 1885-1954 B:
20- Aage Helbo 437 b DK 1924 d 1991 m Vita Solberg (Andreasen) 1928- B:

*** 21- Lars Jorgen Helbo 437** b DK 1954 **email = helbo@post.cybercity.dk**

TCK-Page-248

SCATTERED PERSONS (KS 440-458)

Most of the following individual Kjærulfs were sent the same request for family trees
over the past two years that all others received. Many letters were returned
and never received because some had moved but left no forwarding address.
Other letters may not have been able to be read because they were written in English!
No, that's not a valid reason because **Hans Kierulff-Hansen 19a 230** sent out 650 letters
in Danish throughout Scandinavia! At any rate, most of these persons are listed
in 1984 telephone books, and they and their families most certainly `exist' as do you and I,
and are therefore an **integral part of Twentieth Century Kjærulfs**.
There will be unavoidable duplications of some names between this list and the family trees
because there has been no way to verify specific detail.
I will be glad to hear from (or about) any of these `Scattered Persons' =
= in order to update my files = send to = capk@juno.com

***
*** A Kjærulff 440** Silkeborgvej 257 A DK-8230 Aabyhoj Denmark b DK (7001.0000)

*** A Kjærulff 440** Ostergade 45 DK-8700 Horsens Denmark b DK (7002.0000)

Aksel Kjærulff 440 b DK d 7 Jan 1903 m Gunver (Simesen) (7003.0000)

*** Aksel Kjærulf 440** Autoværksted DK-8410 Ronde Denmark b DK (7004.0000)

Aks Vald Kjærulff 440 b DK d Kbh 17 Dec 1954 (7005.0000)

Alfred Kjærulf 440 b DK 1882 d 1940 (7006.0000)

*** Allan Kjærulff 440** Fasanvej 11 DK-4600 Koge Denmark b DK (7007.0000)

Allan Kierulff 440 b DK not at Albertslund (7008.0000)

* * **Anders Kierulff 440** Thor Langes Alle 110 DK-2860 Soborg Denmark (7333.0000)

Ane-Marie (Kjerulf) 440 b DK 19 Sep 1925 d 23 Oct 1985 m Christian **Holm** (7000.0000)

* **Anker Kjærulff 440** Norregaardsvej 238 DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b DK (7009.0000)

* **Anna Kjærulff 440** Helsingborggade 16 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7010.0000)

Anna Kjærulff-Jorgensen 440 b DK not at 2400 Kbh (7011.0000)

* **Anna Lisa Kjerulff 440** Frddalsvej 80 B DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK (7012.0000)

* * **Anne Kjærulff 441** Fyrrebakken 13 DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark b DK (7013.0000)

* **Anne Kjærulff 441** Strandvej 110 C DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7014.0000)

* **Anne-Marie Kierulff 441** Bogesvinget 75 DK-2740 Skovelunde Denmark b DK (7015.0000)

* **Anne Lise Kierulff 441** N Brocksgade 4 DK- Kbh b DK (7075.0000)

* **Anne Kierulf 441** Dronningvej 22 DK-2970 Horsholm b DK (7016.0000)

* **Annie Kjerulff 441** Hareskovvej 13 DK-2700 Bronshoj Denmark b DK (7017.0000)

* **Arn Kjærulff 441** Ingevej 24 DK-2740 Skovlunde Denmark b DK (7018.0000)

* **Arne Kjærulff 441** Frolichsvej 31 DK-5000 Odense Denmark b DK (7019.0000)

* **Arne Kjærulff 441** Anemonevej 1 DK-5300 Kerteminde Denmark b DK (7020.0000)

* **Arne Kjærulff 441** Skt Helenevej 5 DK-3220 Tisvildeleje Denmark b DK (7021.0000)

Arne Kjærulff 441 not at Abyhoj b DK not at Holstvej (7022.0000)

Arne Kjærulff-Jorgensen 441 b DK not at Horsholm (7023.0000)

* **Aase Kjærulff 441** Sobovej 27 DK- Hundested Denmark b DK (7024.0000)

Astr Kjærulf 441 b DK not at 1363 Kbh (7025.0000)

Axel Kjærulff 441 Gammel Skolevej 38 DK-7400 Herning Denmark b DK
may live in Vejle (7026.0000)

* **Axel Kjærulff 441** Langagervej 14 DK-7171 Uldum Denmark b DK may live in Vejle (7027.0000)

* **B Kjærulff 441** Juelmindevej 25 DK-5200 Odense V Denmark b DK (7028.0000)

* **B Kjærulff 441** Heimsdalsvej 69 DK-3600 Frederikssund Denmark b DK (7029.0000)

* **Borge Kierulff 441** KongSvendsvej 56 DK-2670 Malev Denmark b DK (7030.0000)
(Borge is located on TCK-130)

* **Bengt Kjerulff 441** Heimdalsvej 9 DK-3600 Frederikssund Denmark b DK (7194.0000)

Bengt Kjerulff 441 not at Malov b DK (7195.0000)

Bengt Kjerulff 441 b DK not at Malev (7031.0000)

Bengt Kjerulff 441 b DK not at Frederikssund (7032.0000)

* **Bent Kjærulff 442** Evaldsvej 13 DK-8723 Losning Denmark b DK (7033.0000)

* **Bent Kjærulf Madsen 442** Vibevej 12 DK-5560 Arup Denmark b DK (7034.0000)

* **Bent Aage Kjerulff 442** Jagtvej 141 DK-2200 Kbh N Denmark b DK (7035.0000)

* **Bente Kjerulf 442** Onsgaardsvej Tværv 6 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7036.0000)

* **Berge Kjærulff 442** Lilletoft 55 DK-2740 Skovlunde Denmark b DK (7037.0000)

* **Birgit Kierulff 442** Hagavej 9 DK-2860 Soborg Denmark b DK (7038.0000)

* **Birgitte Kierulff 442** Lyngbyvej 347 B DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK (7039.0000)

* **Birthe Kierulff 442** Bygade 92 DK-Kbh b DK (7040.0000)

Bjorn V Kjerulf 442 Tagestorp 6 B DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK
could be: BVK at Paltholmt 38f 3250 Farum (7041.0000)

* **Britta Kjærulff Andersen 442** Traneholm 37 DK-3460 Birkerod Denmark b DK (7042.0000)

* **C Kjærulf 442** Soltoften 6 DK-8250 Ega Denmark b DK (7043.0000)

* **C H Kjærulf 442** Venogade 15 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7044.0000)

Christian Kierulff 443 Langebjergvej 145 DK-3050 Humlebæk Denmark
b DK m Birte (7045.0000)

* **Christian Kjærulff-Rasmussen 443** V Heisesvej 20 DK-3450 Allerod Denmark b DK (7046.0000)

* **Christian Kjærulff 443** Savværksvej 12 DK-6340 Krusa Denmark b DK m Bente (7047.0000)

* **Christine P N Kjærulf 443** Bernadottevej 12 DK-6270 Tonder Denmark b DK (7048.0000)

Dagny Kjærulf 443 b DK not at Ballerup (7049.0000)

E Kjærulff 443 b DK not at Brabrand (7050.0000)

E Kierulf 443 b DK not at 2000 Kbh (7051.0000)

* **E Kjærulff 443** Fabrikvej 30 DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK (7052.0000)

* **E O Kjærulff 443** Finsensvej 52 DK-2720 Vanlose (or) DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK (7053.0000)

* **E V Kierulff 443** Vict Bendixgade 9 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7054.0000)

* **Edith Kjærulff 443** Rubinsteinsvej 12 DK-2450 Kbh SV Denmark b DK (7055.0000)

* **Egil Kierulf 443** Kringsja 4 N-1600 Fredrikstad Norway b N (7057.0000)

* **443 Kjærulff-EL** Skt Knudsvej 23 B 1903 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7058.0000)

* **Ellen Kjerulff 443** Klintesti 4 Roneklint pr DK-4720 Præsto Denmark b DK (7060.0000)

Ellen Kierulff 443 b DK 29 Nov 1889 d 12 Apr 1985 family: Elle, Charle & Anne (7061.0000)

Ellen (Kjærulff) 443 Christiansminde 2 C DK-9210 Aalborg So Denmark b DK
d Sep 1985 m K Werner **Hansen** (7062.0000) (Husband requested no mailings)

* **Elna Kjerrulf 443** Sandviksvei 274 pa Farsta Stockholm Sweden b S (7063.0000)

* **Else Kierulf 444** Heldbovej 29 DK-2500 Valby Denmark b DK (7064.0000)

Else K Kjærulff 444 b DK not at 2100 Kbh (7065.0000)

Else Kjærulff 444 b DK 14 Sep 1897 d 29 Mar 1984
m Soren Kjærulff family: Inge Frisenfeldt (7066.0000)

Elsie Kierulff 444 b ?, was in Seattle Teleph Bk (7067.0000)

Eric Kjærulff 444 not at Vanlose b DK (7068.0000)

Erik Kjærulff 444 b DK need Djursland address (7069.0000)

* **Erik C Kierulff 444** Gross N Brocksgade 4 DK-1574 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7070.0000)

* **Erik Kjerulf-Jensen 444** Morænevej 18 DK-3660 Stenlose Denmark b DK (7071.0000)

* **Erl Kjærulff 444** Rageleje Strandvej 83 DK-3210 Vejby Denmark b DK (7072.0000)

Erling Kjærulff 444 Stenten 9 DK-3500 Vanlose (or) DK-2880 Bagsværd Denmark b DK (7073.0000)

Erling H Kjærulff 444 b DK 6 Jul 1928 d 6 or 8 Nov 1982
m Gudrun Kjærulff family: Birthe (Kjærulff) Jorgensen & Aage Jorgensen (7074.0000)

Erling 4444 44 Kjærulff 444 Skodstrup Lægepraksis Stationsstien 24 DK-8451 Skodstrup Denmark b DK (7076.0000)

Ester Kierulff 444 b DK not at Soro (7077.0000)

Esth Kjærulff 444 not at Kbh 0 b DK (7078.0000)

Esther Kjærulff 444 b DK 1984, d 24 days, Family: Jens Pedersen (7079.0000)

Esther Kjerulf 444 b N partial: Kleven 35 N (7080.0000)

Eva Kierulff 444 b DK d 25 Apr 1984 was at Sogaardsvej 4 B Gentofte (7081.0000)

* **Eva Kjerulf 444** Foreningsgatan 9 S-411 27 Goteborg Sweden b S 1959 (7083.0000)

* **F Kjærulff 444** Agertoften 18 DK-5270 Næsby Denmark b DK (7084.0000)

* **F Kjærulff-Pedersen 444** Violvej 1 Tulstrup DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark b DK (7085.0000)

* **Finn Kjærulf 444** Korsagervej 8 DK-2740 Skovlunde Denmark b DK (7086.0000)

* **Flemming Kjerulf Jensen 444** Bamejsevej 8 Ullerod DK-3400 Hillerod Denmark b DK (7087.0000)

* **Flemm Kjerulff 444** Frdbergalle 72 DK-1820 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7088.0000)

* **Flemm Kjærulff 444** Lyngtoft 23 DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK (7089,0000)

Frantz Kierulf-Lange 444 not at Birkerod (or) Horsholm (or) Dragor
b DK 21 Sep 1908 d 24 Jan 1985 m Edith (7090.0000)

* **Frida Kjærulff 444** Lindealle 53 DK-4220 Korsor Denmark b DK (7091.0000)

* **F Kjærulff-Jensen 444** Tirstrupvej 14 DK-8240 Risskov Denmark b DK (7092.0000)

* **Frode Kjærulff 444** Tingkærvej 215 DK-5220 Odense So Denmark b DK (7093.0000)

G Kjærulff-Schmidt 444 b DK not at 1860 Kbh (or) Lyngby (7094.0000)

* **Gerda Kjærulf 444** Nyboesgade 14 Brejning DK-7080 Borkop Denmark b DK (7095.0000)

Gern Kjærulf Ruhnau 444 not at Skovlunde (or) Horsholm b DK (7096.0000)

Greta Kierulff 444 b DK not at 2100 Kbh (7097.0000)

* **Grethe Kjærulff 444** Kjærsgaardsvej 9 DK-8660 Skanderborg Denmark b DK (7098.0000)

Gunnar Kjærulff 444 not at Horsens b DK (7099.0000)

* **H & P Kjerulf-Meyer 444** Callisensvej 12 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7100.0000)

TCK-Page-253

* **Hanne Kjærulf 444** Theseusalle 16 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark b DK (7101.0000)

Hans Kjærulff 445 b DK partial: Mogelthorum (7102.0000)

Hans Kierulff 445 Gyldenlovesgade 16 DK-1600 Kbh V (or)
DK-1369 Kbh K Denmark b DK (7103.0000)

* **Hansen Finn Kjerulff 445** Rosmosevej 71 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark b DK (7104.0000)

* **Harry Kierulff 445** Nonnemosen 26 Hove DK-3670 Vekso Sjælland Denmark b DK (7105.0000)
("Harry" is Henry Frits Kierulff 271 TCK-129)
* **Helga Kjerulff 445** Bellahojvej 102 DK-2700 Bronshoj Denmark b DK (7106.0000)

* **Helga Kjerulff 445** Paltholmterrasserne 46 A DK-3250 Farum Denmark b DK (7107.0000)

* **Henn Kjærulf 445** Fjordvej 24 Lango DK-4900 Nakskov Denmark b DK (7110.0000)

* **Henn Kjærulf 445** Rosenhoj 29 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark b DK (7111.0000)

Henni Kjærulff-Fangel 445 Geelsvej 1 DK-2840 Holte Denmark
b DK m Marguerithe Kjærulff (7112.0000)

Henr Kjærulff 446 b DK not at Kong Georgsvej 108 (7113.0000)

Henr Kiærulf 446 Strandvej 211 C DK-2920 Charlottenlund
(or) DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7114.0000)

* **Henr Kjærulff 446** Kuchlrsgade 23 DK-1774 Kbh V Denmark b DK m Pernille Kjærulff (7115.0000)

Henrietta Kjerulf 446 b DK not at Nikolajpl (7116.0000)

* **Henry Kjerulf 446** Dr Holms Vei 30 N-3250 Larvik Norway b N (7117.0000)

I Kjærulf 446 Skellet 25 DK-2500 Valby (or) DK-2970-Horsholm
(or) DK-2600 Glostrup Denmark b DK (7118.0000)

Kierulff 446 b DK d 19.. m Ida Kierulff partial: Solbakken 13 (7119.0000)

* **Inge Karen Kjærulff 446** Rodageralle 81 B DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b DK (7120.0000)

Inger Kjærulff 446 b DK not at Hestholm (7121.0000)

TCK-Page-254

Inger Kjærulff 446 b DK 16 Feb 1905 d 7 Jan 1980
family: Gudrun Lind & Grethe Dalsager (7122.0000)

* **Inger Kjærulff 446** Rodovreparkenvej 23 DK-2610 Rodovre Denmark b DK (7123.0000)

Inger Kjærulff Nielsen 446 b DK not at Vemmelev (7124.0000)

* **J Kierulff 447** St Kongensgade 62 B DK-1264 Kbh K Denmark b DK (7125.0000)

* **Jan Kjærulff 447** Poppelvej 19 DK-4683 Ronnede Denmark b DK (7127.0000)

Jan Kjærulff 447 Skodsb Strandvej 216 DK-2942
Skodsborg Denmark b DK m Ella Kjærulff (7059.0000)

Jannie Charl Kierulff 447 not at Kbh N b DK (7128.0000)

Jeanette Kjærulff 447 b DK not at Hedehusene (7130.0000)

Jeanne N Kjærulff 447 b DK not at Fasanvej 195 (7131.0000)

Jesper Kjærulff 448 b DK not at Brondumsvej 1 (7132.0000)

* **Joh Kjærulff 448** P Bangsvej 119 DK-2500 Valby Denmark b DK (7133.0000)

* **Joh E Kiærulff 449** Platanvej 7 DK-1810 Kbh V (or) DK-2791 Dragor Denmark b DK (7134.0000)

Johanne Kjerulff 447 b DK 23 Aug 1885 d 18 Dec 1977 (7126.0000)

* **Johanne Kjerulf-Jensen 450** Dahlensstr 6 D DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK (7135.0000)

* **Johannes Kjærulff 450** Yttrupvej 5 DK7870 Roslev Denmark b DK (7136.0000)

* **John Kjærulff 450** Limfjordsvej 7 DK-2720 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7137.0000)

John Kjerulff 450 b DK not at Matthæusgade 48 C (7138.0000)

* **John Kjærulff 450** Panunsvej 1 DK-2500 Valby Denmark b DK (7139.0000)

John A Kierulff 450 b DK not at Ringvej 20 (7140.0000)

John Kjærulff-Olsen 450 Jernbanealle 77 DK-2630 Tastrup
(or) DK-2720 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7141.0000)

* **John Kjærulff-Pedersen 450** Kongensgavevej 3 A DK-3200 Helsinge Denmark b DK (7142.0000)

* **Jorg & W Kjærulff 450** Nyropsgade 18 DK-1602 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7143.0000)

* **Jorg Kjerulff 450** Phistersvej 9 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7144.0000)

* **Jorgen Kjærulff 450** Torpvej 3 DK-7861 Balling Denmark b DK (7145.0000)

* **Jorgen Kjærulff 450** Enevej 14 DK-7200 Grindsted Denmark b DK (7146.0000)

* **Jorgen Kjerulff 450** Grusbakken 10 Veddinge Bakker DK-4550 Asnæs Denmark DK (7147.0000)

* **Jorg Kjerulff 450** Kloverbo 59 DK-2660 Bronby Strand Denmark b DK m Bente (7148.0000)

* **Jorgen Kjærulff-Nielsen 450** Toften 7 DK-8520 Lystrup Denmark b DK m Vibeke (7149.0000)

* **Kjærulff-Jorgensen 450** Anemosevej 9 DK-3330 Gorlose Denmark b DK (7150.0000)

* **Jytte Kjærulf 450** Tornerodevej 85 DK-2730 Herlev Denmark b DK (7151.0000)

Jytte Kjærulff 450 b DK not at Hovedgade 34 A (7152.0000)

Jytte Kjærulff-Pedersen 450 SvanensKvarter 12 B DK- 2620
Albertslund Denmark b DK (7154.0000)

* **K Kjerulf 451** Arnestedet 9 DK-2720 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7155.0000)

* **K Kjærulff 451** Pileskovvej 14 DK-2635 Ishoj Denmark b DK (7156.0000)

* **K Kjærulff 451** Skolegade 16 DK-6650 Brorup Denmark b DK (7157.0000)

* **K Kjærulf-Pedersen 451** Heiberggade 36 DK-8000 Arhus C Denmark b DK (7158.0000)

* **Kai Kierulff 451** Skovlystvej 4 Also DK-8500 Grenaa Denmark b DK (7159.0000)

Kai Kierulff 451 b DK 22 Sep 1917 d 8 Jun 1985 m Lis Kierulff
B: & G B: Klavs, Soren, Dorte, Mette, Rikke, Trine (7160.0000) (see 7186-&-1/2 ?)

Kaj Kjærulff 451 b DK not at Holstebrogade 4 (7161.0000)

Kaj Kjerulf 451 b DK not at Sanskridtene 2 (7162.0000)

Kaj Kjærulff 451 b DK m Edith Kjærulff 1905-1983 dau: Susanne, G B: Ellen & Emmy (7056.0000)

*** Kaj Kjerulff 451** Kalundborgvej 3 DK-4540 Fævejle Stn Denmark b DK (7163.0000)

*** Karen Kjærulff 451** Dr Priemesvej 10 DK-1854 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7164.0000)

*** Karen Kjærulff 451** Jul Thomsenspl 4 DK-1925 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7165.0000)

Karen Kjærulff 451 not at Ringsted b DK (7167.0000)

Karen K Kjærulff 451 not at Kbh V (or) Holte (or) Tastrup b DK (7168.0000)

*** Karen Margrethe Kjærulff 451** Lille Odinshoj 3 B DK-3140 Alsgarde Denmark b DK (7169.0000)

Karen Kjærulff-Schmidt 451 b DK not at Hartmannsvej 62 (7170.0000)

Karin Kærulff 451 b DK not at Kongedyb 9 (7171.0000)

Karl Kjerulff 451 b DK not at Strandbakkevej 4 (7172.0000)

*** Karst Kierulf 451** Fr Vl'salle 9 DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK (7173.0000)

*** Karsten Kjærulf 451** Olriksvej 4 DK-3000 Helsingor Denmark b DK (7174.0000)

*** Kate Kjærulff 451** Vendsysselvej 33 DK-2720 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7175.0000)

*** Kate Kjærulff 451** Vinkelvej 21 DK-6670 Holsted Denmark b DK (7176.0000)

Kate Kjærulff 451 b DK not at Æblev 25 (7177.0000)

*** Kate Kjærulff 451** Lourupvej 21 DK-6690 Gording Denmark b DK (7178.0000)

*** Kirsten Margrethe Kjærulf (Baggesen) 451** Menelaos Blvd 54 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark b DK m **Pedersen**

*** Kirsten Kjerulff 451** Klintesti 2 Roneklint pr DK-4720 Præsto Denmark b DK (7179.0000)

Kirsten Kjerulff 451 b DK not at Lyngens Kvarter 51 (7180.0000)

Kitti Kierulf 451 b DK not at Egedalsvænge 30 (7181.0000)

*** Kitti Kierulf 451** Mikkelborg Park 9 DK- Kbh b DK (7183.0000)

*** Kjeld Kjærulf 451** Vidarsvej 30 DK-8600 Silkeborg Denmark b DK (7182.0000)

*** Klaus Kjærulff 451** Rygaardsalle 25 A DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7184.0000)

Klaus Kjærulff-Hansen 451 b DK not at Vardevej 4200 Slagelse (7185.0000)

Klaus Kjærulf 451 b DK not at Kastrupvej 260 (7186.0000)

*** Klavs Kierulff 451** Gl Skovlundevej 38 DK-2740 Skovlunde (7082.0000) see 7160 ?

Kn Kjærulf 451 b DK not at Hojdevej 18 (7187.0000)

*** Knut-Erik Kierulf 451** Berberisveien 1 pa To N-3100 Tonsberg Norway b N (7188.0000)

*** Knut Reidar Kierulf 451** Bryggeriv 10 N-1600 Fredrikstad Norway b N (7189.0000)

Konrad Kjærulff 451 b DK not at Kallerupvej 293 (7190.0000)

*** * Kresten Kjerulff 451** Velling Kirkeby 77 DK-6950 Ringkobing Denmark b DK (7191.0000)

*** Kristian Kjærulf 451** Grastenvej 5 DK-7870 Roslev Denmark b DK (7192.0000)

* **Kristian Kjerulff 451** Velling Kirkeby 77 DK-6950 Ringkobing Denmark b DK (7193.0000)

L A Kjerulf 451 b ?, Stockton CA USA (7196.0000)

Leif Kjærulff 451 b DK not at Bygvænget 45 (7197.0000)

Leif Kierulff Rosenthal 451 b DK 19 Sep 1902 d 21 Jun 1985
Family: Grete, Bjorn, Merete (7198.0000)

Lene Kjærulff 451 b DK not at Fuglgavl 9 (is she dau of Kaj Albert K 427?) (7199.0000)

* **Lilian Kjærulff 451** Nyvang 2 DK-7570 Vemb Denmark b DK (7200.0000)

Lily Marie Kierulf 451 b N not at Lillebergvei 2 Oslo (7201.0000)

* **Lis Kjærulff 451** Bækgaard 16 DK-2620 Albertslund Denmark b DK (7202.0000)

Lisbeth Kjærulff 451 not at Fredericia b DK (7203.0000)

* **Liss Kjærulff 451** Ladegaardsparken 133 DK-4300 Holbæk Denmark b DK (7205.0000)

Lotte Kierulff 451 b DK not at Marstalsgade 32 (7208.0000)

M Kjærulff 451 b DK not at Sonnesgade 17 (7210.0000)

* **Maren Kjærulff 451** Færgevej 7 Blans DK-6400 Sonderborg Denmark b DK (7211.0000)

* **Margrethe Kjærulff 451** Bymarken 3 DK-9760 Vra Denmark b DK (7212.0000)

* **Marianne Kierulff 451** Lilliemosevej 112 DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK (7213.0000)

Marianne Kjærulff 451 b DK not at Violvej 42 (7214.0000)

Marianne K Kjærulff 451 b DK not at Ryetvej 111 (7215.0000)

Mary Kierulff 451 b DK 1899 d 1969 (7216.0000)

Martin Kierulff 451 b DK 1895 d 1975 (7217.0000)

Marivic H Kierulf 451 b PHIL not at 856 Ilang-Ilang (7218.0000)

Merete Kierulff 452 not at Larsensvej 19 DK-2950 Vedbæk b DK (7219.0000)

Meta Kierulff 452 not at Bækgaard 1 DK-2620 Albertslund b DK (7220.0000)

* **Mette Kierulff 452** Rangevej 5 DK-8860 Ulstrup Denmark b DK (7221.0000)

* **Mik Kjærulff 452** Willemosegade 58 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7222.0000)

* **Mog Kierulff 452** Lygtemagersti 20 DK-2300 Kbh S Denmark b DK (7223.0000)

* * **Mogens Kjerulff 452** Vestergade 18 DK-6971 Spjald Denmark b DK m Elisabeth (7225.0000)

Niels Henrik Kjerulff 453 b DK not at Bogevænget 6 (7227.0000)

* **Niriah Kierulf 453** 9060 SW 125th Av Miami FLA USA (phone: 274-3284)

* **Ole Kjærulff 454** Alleen 101 DK-2850 Nærum (or) DK-2770 Kastrup Denmark b DK (7228.0000)

* **Ole Kjærulf 454** Ringtoft 99 DK-2740 Skovlunde Denmark b DK (7229.0000)

Ole Kjærulff b DK **454** not at Kempagnigade 27 (7230.0000)

Ole Kjerulff 454 b DK not at Rugmarken 39 (7231.0000)

* **Ole Kjærulff 454** Hans Tausensgade 4 A DK-5000 Odense C Denmark b DK (7233.0000)

* **Otto Holm Kjærulff 454** Sportsvej 27 DK-2600 Glostrup Denmark b DK (7234.0000)

Ove Kjærulff 454 b DK not at Borupsalle 236 (7235.0000)

Palle Kjerulff 454 b DK not at Lergravsvej 43 (7236.0000)

* **Paul A Kierulff 454** Gross Osterbrogade 19 DK-2100 Kbh 0 Denmark b DK (7237.0000)

TCK-Page-259

Paul Henrik Hake Kjærulff 454 b ?, m Rasmussen, Godthaab, Greenland (7238.0000)

* **Peder Kjerulf-Jensen 454** Norredamsvej 103 DK-3480
Fredensborg Denmark b DK (7239.0000)

Per Kierulff 455 not at VedKlosteret 10 DK-2100 Kbh 0 b DK (7240.0000)

Per Kjærulf-Moller 455 b DK not at Vesselbjergvej 41 (7241.0000)

= **Peter Sorensen Kjærulf 455** Dronninglund Hjallerup DK =
= found MURDERED on 10 Sep 1813 per Helge TCK-page-244

Petersen J Kjerulf 455 Jernbanealle 54 DK-2630 Tastrup
(or) DK-2720 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7243.0000)

Petersen O Kierulf 455 not at Frimestervej 44 DK-2400 Kbh NV b DK (7244.0000)

* **Pia Kjærulff 455** Persillehaven 14 DK-2730 Herlev Denmark b DK (7245.0000)

* **Pia Kjerulf Bie 455** Bastrupvej 140 DK-3480 Fredensborg Denmark b DK (7246.0000)

Poul Kjærulff 455 b DK not at 17-19 Byvej 14 (7247.0000)

Poul Kjærulf 455 b DK not at Skipperlinien 24 (7248.0000)

Poul Kiærulf 455 Strandvej 211 A DK-2920 Charlottenlund
(or) DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark b DK (7249.0000)

Preb Kjerulf-Jensen 456 b DK not at Vejledal 118 (7251.0000)

Preben Kjærulf 456 b DK not at Vidagade 1 (7252.0000)

* * **Ray Kjærulff 456** Carl Plougsvej 36 DK-3460 Birkerod Denmark b DK =
= OK = See TCK-page-180 (7253.0000)

Raymond Kjærulff 456 not at Bækgaard 16 DK-2620 Albertslund b DK (7254.0000)

* **Rene' Kjærulff 456** Baltorpvej 145 DK-2750 Ballerup Denmark b DK (7255.0000)

Rhandi Kjærulff 456 b DK not at Gistrup 8900 Randers (7256.0000)

* **Rolf Kjerulf 456** Framveien 2 N-3250 Larvik Norway b N (7257.0000)

* **Rosa Kiærulff 456** Mathiesens Enghave 30 DK-3630 Jægerspris Denmark b DK (7258.0000)

* **Rosa Kjærulf 456** Hvidovrevej 224 DK-2650 Hvidovre Denmark b DK (7242.0000)

TCK-Page-260

* **Signa Kjærulff 456** Jagtvej 131 DK-2200 Kbh N Denmark b DK (7261.0000)

Sigurd Kjærulf Andkærskov 456 b DK 17 Jun 1925
d 23 Jan 1986 m Gudrun E M (Woll) (7250.0000)

* **Sofus Emil Kjærulff 456** Hobyvej 39 DK-Dannemare Denmark b DK (7262.0000)

Sonia Irene Kjærulff 456 Byvejen 20 Hovmark DK-8791
Tranebjerg Samso Denmark b DK (7263.0000)

Soren Kjærulff 457 b DK not at Soldugvej 15 (7264.0000)

Soren Kjerulff 457 b DK not at Amg brog 205 (7265.0000)

Soren Kjærulff 457 b DK not at Bagsv Hovedg 34 A (7266.0000)

* **Soren Kjærulff 457** Hastrup Bygade 19 DK-2621 Gadstrup Denmark b DK (7267.0000)

* **Soren Kjerulff 457** Koglevej 2 A DK-2680 Solrod Strand Denmark b DK (7268.0000)

Soren Kjerulff 457 not at Solrod Center 54 DK-2680 Solrod Strand b DK (7269.0000)

* **Soren Kjærulff 457** Bredgade 1 Monsted DK-8800 Viborg Denmark b DK (7270.0000)

Stef Kjærulff 458 not at N Bohrsalle 21 DK-2860 Soborg b DK m Pia (7272.0000)

* **Stella Kjerulff 458** Stolpehoj 37 DK-2820 Gentofte Denmark b DK (7273.0000)

Sten Kjærulff 458 not at Ved Banen 20 DK-7100 Vejle b DK (7274.0000)

Susanne Kjærulff 458 not at Primulavænget 1 DK-3390 Hundested b DK (7275.0000)

* **Sv Kierulf 458** Bag Provst-Bentzonvej 75 DK 2860 Soborg Denmark b DK (7276.0000)

* **Sv Kjerulff 458** Carlshojvej 37 DK-2800 Lyngby Denmark b DK (7277.0000)

* * **Svend Kjærulff 458** Vanloese alle 2 st tv DK-2720 Vanlose Denmark b DK (7278.0000)

* **Svend Kjærulff 458** Losningvej Korning DK-8700 Horsens Denmark b DK (7279.0000)

* * **Tage Kjerulff 458** Hasselvej 26 DK-6971 Spjald Denmark b DK (7280.0000)

Tage Emanuel Kjærulff-Jorgensen 458 b DK 7 Sep 1916 d 3 Feb 1983 m Anna (7281.0000)

Ths Kierulff 458 not at Oehlenschlægersgade 77 DK-1663 Kbh V b DK (7282.0000)

* * **Tomas Kjerulf 458** Pl 9280 Nordgaarden Malevik S-430 41 Kullavik Sweden
b S (7283.0000) (**Father - Gosta** - sent postcard from Wash DC Jun 1988 - no address!)
Business: Antonson-Avery AB PO Box 126 S-421 22 V Frolunda Sweden
(nr Goteborg) Later: Bauerschaft 134A D-48249 Dulman Germany
email = kje@compuserve.com m Marie **= TCK-page-219 =**

* **Torben Kjærulff 458** Humlehaven 12 DK-3390 Hundested Denmark b DK (7284.0000)

* **Tove Kjerulff 458** Eversvej 8 DK-2000 Kbh F Denmark b DK (7285.0000)

Ulla Kierulff 458 b DK not at Studsgaardsgade 41 (7286.0000)

* **Valb Kjærulff 458** Munkevænget 8 DK-4180 Soro Denmark b DK (7287.0000)

* **Vibeke (Nielsen) Kierulff (see TCK-page-183)** Jomsborgvej 27 DK-2900 Hellerup Denmark

Kierulff 458 not at Ulvemosen 18 DK-2960 Rungsted Kyst b DK m Vibeke Simon (7289.0000)

* **Viggo Kjærulf 458** Soltvej 3 Gislev Holme DK-5854 Gislev Denmark b DK (7290.0000)

* **Villy Kjerulff 458** Vesterbrogade 46 DK-1800 Kbh V Denmark b DK (7291.0000)

W Kjærulff 458 b DK not at Skovvænget 9 (7292.0000)

* * **Willy Kjærulff 458** Engvej 18 Lovel DK-8800 Viborg Denmark b DK (7293.0000)

Yrsa Kjærulff 458 b DK not at Bymuren 64 (7294.0000)

***

UNRELATED FAMILIES UNRELATED FAMILIES
(No blood-relationship, to other than their own families)
(Generation #'s arbitrarily assigned)
(`xxx' branch)

Listed here are two separate families who have the Kjærulf name,
but who have no blood-connection to any Kjærulf Branch listed in this book.

***

Unrelated Family # 1:

These **Kjerulfs** originally were Poulsens, Stephansens and Knudsens in Denmark.
One Danish mother, Mette Marie Christensdatter Knudsen, had always admired the music of Norwegian composer **Halfdan Kjerulf 13a 100** so **she `gave' his Kjerulf name** to the youngest of her five children, Christian xxx Bendiks Baines **Kjerulf** Knudsen.
Then, when Christian immigrated to the USA and was asked by the authorities what surname he wished to use for his family, his Norwegian wife, Martha Koppen, said: `Let's drop the Knudsen and honor my fellow countryman forever!'
Which is just exactly what they did.

I met **Dan** Kjerulf in 1945 in Fresno, CA, when I noticed his name in the telephone book and gave him a call. He came over and explained all this to me.
Then, I did not run across this family again until I was writing letters in 1982 to all Kjærulfs I could find (again, in telephone books!) in order to invite every one to attend our **`First-Ever 1982 Kjærulf-Kalifornia-Konklave'**. This time Dan's brother **Stan Kjerulf** wrote to me from San Francisco saying they were not `blood' relatives, but since we were all originally from Scandinavia, he and his wife and one of his sisters would like to join our family group in Solvang.
Which they did and we now consider their `branch' as one of our very own:

10- Poul xxx b DK 17.. m B: (9001.0000)

11- Stephan Poulsen xxx b DK 17.. m Mette (Mortensdatter) B: (9002.9001)

12- Poul Stephansen xxx b DK 12 Jan 1785 d 5 Aug 1840
m Anne (Knudsdatter) b 1782 B: (9003.9002)

13- Knud Poulsen xxx b DK 29 Mar 1809
m 7 Nov 1834 Maren (Michelsdatter) b 1812 B: (9004.9003)

14- Peder Knudsen xxx b DK 7 Jun 1842 d 13 Dec 1924
m 6 Nov 1877 Mette Marie (Christensdatter)
DK 1858-CA 1929 5 B: (9005.9004)

15a Theodora Knudsen xxx b DK 18.. (9006.9005)

15b Maja Knudsen xxx b DK 18.. (9007.9005)

15c Rosenias Knudsen xxx b DK 18.. (9008.9005)

15d Jenny Knudsen xxx b DK 18.. (9009.9005)

15e Christian Bendiks Baines Kjerulf Knudsen xxx b DK 15 Oct 1889
d CA 27 Feb 1959 m 1913 Martha (Koppen) N 1888-CA 1972 4 B: (9010.9005)

*** 16a Stanley Otto Kjerulf xxx** 12105 Parrish Gap Rd Turner OR USA 97392
b CA 12 Dec 1914 m 10 Oct 1943 Ione (Orr) b 1924 3 B: (9011.9010)

17a Robert Stanley Kjerulf xxx 12095 Parish Gap Rd, Turner OR USA 97392
b USA 16 Jul 1944 m1) 1968 2 B:
m2) 26 Jun 1984 Linda (Rosin) b 1954 1 B: (9012.9011)

18a Jason Kjerulf xxx b USA 15 Sep 1969 (9013.9012)

18b Jennifer Kjerulf xxx b USA 16 Jan 1973 (9014.9012)

18c Lisa Rosin Kjerulf xxx b OR 8 Feb 1985 (9015.9012)

17b Peggy Ruth Kjerulf xxx b USA 23 Jul 1949 (9016.9011)

17c Patricia Ione (Kjerulf) xxx b CA 2 Feb 1953
m1) 28 Aug 1974 Guy Lee **Parker** 1 B: div
m2) 22 Jun 1985 Mark **Smith** (9017.9011)

18a Bryan Kjerulf Parker xxx b WA 22 Aug 1978 (9018.9017)

16b Daniel Oswald Kjerulf xxx b CA 20 Apr 1918 d 30 Mar 1974
m 13 Dec 1941 Eileen Grace (Dunn) 1921-1984 3 B: (9019.9010)

17a Terrell Daniel Kjerulf MD xxx 512 W Harding Way, Stockton CA USA 95204
b CA 9 Oct 1942 m 16 Aug 1969 Laura Ann (Moseley)
b 1946 5 B:(9020.9019)

18a Brian Christian Kjerulf xxx b CA 25 Nov 1970 (9021.9020)

18b Laura Eileen Kjerulf xxx b CA 19 Jun 1974 (9022.9020)

18c John Daniel Kjerulf xxx b CA 18 Jan 1977 (9023.9020)

18d Ann Elizabeth Kjerulf xxx b CA 3 Apr 1978 (9024.9020)

18e Julie Innis Kjerulf xxx b CA 25 Feb 1984 (9025.9020)

*** 17b Frank Sheldon Kjerulf xxx** 4122 87th Av NW, Gig Harbor WA USA 98335
b CA 26 Sep 1947 m1) Jun 1969 Diane Marlene (Gant) 1952- 1 B: div 1970
m2) 10 Nov 1972 Beyrl Ann (Landry) b 1951 1 B: (9026.9019)

18a Eric Daniel Kjerulf xxx b WA 10 Dec 1970 (9027.9026)

TCK-Page-264

18b Justin Ryan Kjerulf xxx b MISS 14 Feb 1978 (9028.9026)

* **17c Timothy Joel Kjerulf xxx** 1704 NE 68th, Seattle WA USA 98115
b CA 11 Nov 1949 (9029.9019)

*** 16c Lillian `Bernice' (Kjerulf) xxx** 1510 108th SW, Everett WA USA 98204 b CA 1920
m1) Richard Leroy **Langton** b 1932 1 B:
m2) 5 Jan 1958 Nolan John **Norris** div (9030.9010)

17a Michael Christian Langton xxx b USA 30 Oct 1955 (9031.9030)

16d Frances Kathryn (Kjerulf) xxx 1510 108th SW, Everett WA USA 98204
b CA 6 Feb 1921 m 1946 Edward Harold **Skittrall** 1919-1978 4 B: (9032.9010)

17a Barbara Frances (Skittrall) xxx b USA 30 Jan 1947
m1) 1964 Earl **Shelley** 2 B: m2) 1968 Ronald Wayne **Russell** I 1 B: (9033.9032)

18a Larry Shelley xxx b USA 30 May 1965 (9034.9033)

18b Sandra Rose Shelley xxx b USA 23 Nov 1967 (9035.9033)

18c Ronald Wayne Russell II xxx b USA 6 Feb 1969 (9036.9033)

17b Edward James Skittrall xxx 311 181st Pl SW, Bothell WA USA 98012
b USA 5 Nov 1949 m 22 Feb 1969 Mary Kathryn (Preston) 5 B: (9037.9032)

18a Jamie Edward Skittrall xxx b USA 22 Apr 1970 (9038.9037)

18b Jeremy Joseph Skittrall xxx b USA 28 Aug 1976 (9039.9037)

18c Joshua David Skittrall xxx b USA 22 Aug 1978 (9040.9037)

18d Sarah Elizabeth Skittrall xxx b USA 6 Apr 1981 (9041.9037)

18e Savannah Joy Skittrall xxx b USA 12 Aug 1984 (9042.9037)

17c Jeffrey Martin Skittrall xxx b USA 4 Jun 1951
m Delores (De Witte) 1 B: div (9043.9032)

18a Jesse Skittrall xxx b USA 16 Jan 197. (9044.9043)

17d Martha Jeanne `Marti' (Skittrall) xxx 10321 19th Pl W,
Everett WA USA 98204 b USA 20 Nov 1954
m1) 1977 Nasser **Ghorbani** 1 B: div m2) 1982 Mark **Ollmann** (9045.9032)

18a Jason Ghorbani xxx b USA 6 Apr 1978 (9046.9045)

***

TCK-Page-265

***

Unrelated Family # 2:

Starting in 1984, I wrote to 422 `Kjærulf' names that were listed in all the Danish telephone books, asking each one to participate in this project. One of those `names' was Jens **Kjærulf** Madsen. His granddaughter-in-law, Hanna Hojen Fischer Pedersen, kindly replied that their family was not related to other Kjærulfs in any way. She said that Jens Kjærulf Madsen's father, Jens **Kjær** Madsen, had **for some reason (unknown at this time) given his son the Kjærulf middle name.** And since his son liked his Kjærulf given name, he in turn gave it to each of his own three children. Hanna's husband (the next generation) does not carry the name, but their son, Peder, does. I am pleased to include in this book the Madsen family tree which Hanna so graciously sent to me:

14- Jens Kjær Madsen xxx b DK 18.. m 1 B: (9047.0000)

15a Jens Kjærulf Madsen xxx Feilbergvej 18 St Darum DK-6740
Bramming Denmark b DK 28 Dec 1894 d Feb 1978
m 1919 Signe (Maltesen) 1895- 3 B: (9048.9047)

16a Kirsten Kjærulf (Madsen) xxx Vejlevej 11 DK-6880 Tarm Denmark
b DK 20 Sep 1920 m 1942 Christian Jeppe **Fischer Pedersen**
b 1919 2 B: div (9049.9048)

17a Jens-Erik Fischer Pedersen xxx Maanebakken 33 Flong
DK-2640 Hedehusene Denmark b DK 28 Apr 1943
m 1963 Hanna (Hojen) b 1943 1 B:(9050.9049)

18a Peder Kjærulf Fischer Pedersen xxx
b Kbh 11 Dec 1964 (9051.9050)

17b Svend Asbjorn Fischer Pedersen xxx Ahornvej 11 DK-6862
Tistrup Denmark b DK 3 Oct 1946
m 1972 Conny (Seerup) b 1946 2 B: (9052.9049)

18a Dorte Seerup xxx b DK 27 Apr 1973 (9053.9052)

18b Christian Seerup xxx b DK 13 Apr 1976 (9054.9052)

16b Asbjorn Kjærulf Madsen xxx Hovedgaden 22 DK-4621
Gadstrup Denmark b DK 20 Apr 1922 d Sep 1983
m 1946 Ragni Christine (Jensen) b 1922 3 B: (9055.9048)

17a Anita Kjærulf (Madsen) xxx Kristoffer Alle 41 DK-4100 Ringsted Denmark b DK 18 Sep 1947 m Erik Herluf **Petersen** b 1952 (9056.9055)

17b Susan Kjærulf (Madsen) xxx Mollemarken 5 Brordrup DK-4621 Gadstrup Denmark b DK 27 Feb 1954 m John Carl **Jensen** b 1943 (9057.9055)

17c Jens Kjærulf Madsen xxx Agerleddet 41 Eritslev DK-7000 Fredericia Denmark b DK 21 Feb 1957 m Lisbeth (Andersen) b GER 1957 (9058.9055)

16c Svend Kjærulf Madsen xxx PO Box 691, Ferndale CA USA 95536 b DK 11 Dec 1923 m Nomi Borgen (Poulsen) b 1927 (9059.9048)

++
TCK-pages-9-266 = END OF GENEALOGY SECTION = "TWENTIETH CENTURY KJÆRULFS"
++

***** This file Updated to 2008 *****